

For Reference

Not to be taken from this room

111

3

VILLANOVA COLLEGE
VILLANOVA, PENNSYLVANIA

LIBRARY

L

111

A3

Class.....

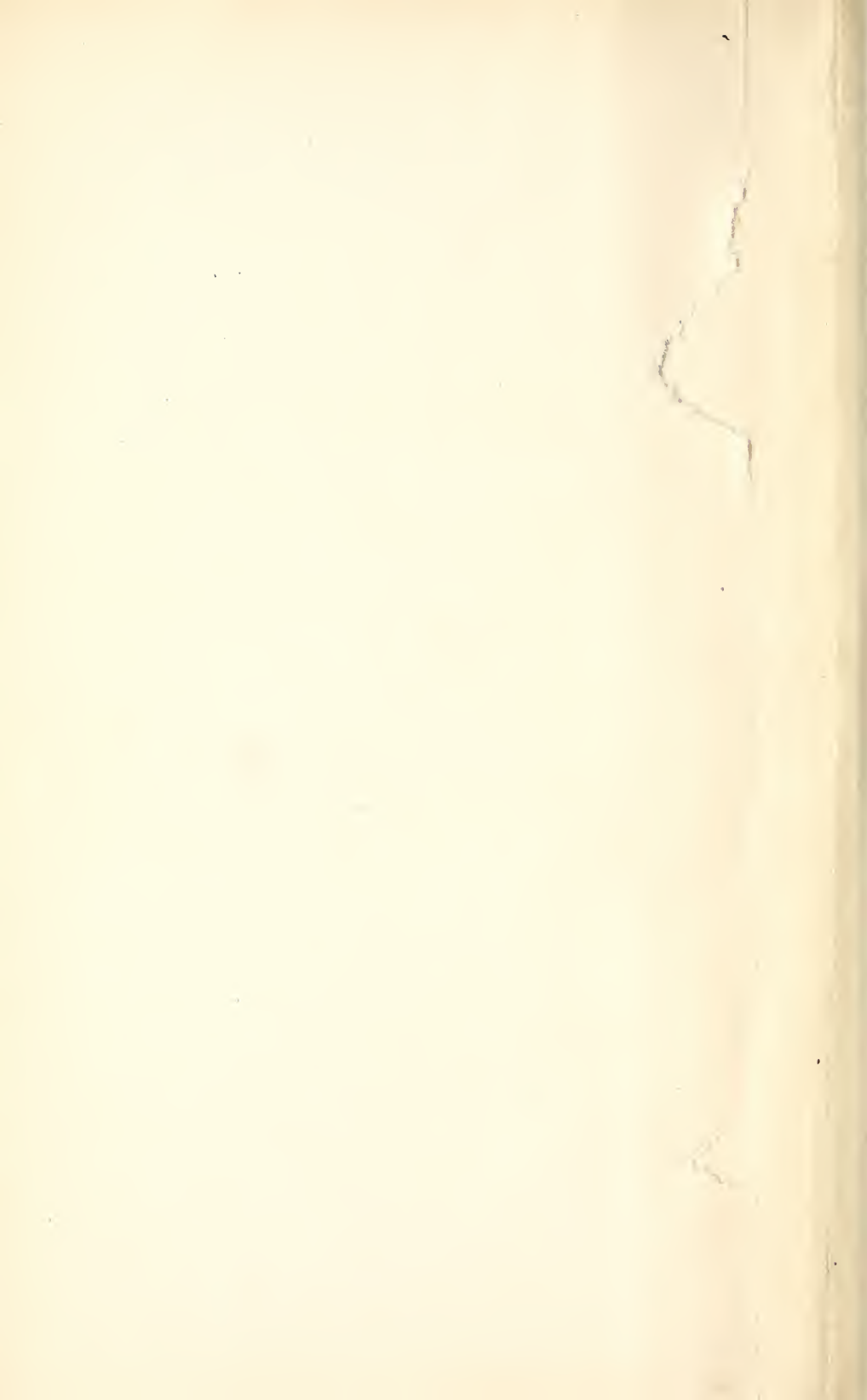
1909-II

Accession

27406

ON
ON

V.



TION
TION

W.
2

NO LONGER PROPERTY OF
FBI NEW YORK OFFICE

REPORT
OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION

FOR

THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1909

NO LONGER PROPERTY OF
FALVEY MEMORIAL LIBRARY

VOLUME II



NATIONAL LIBRARY OF EDUCATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

MAR 26 2013

400 MARYLAND AVENUE S.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20202

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1910

L

111

A3

1909-II

CONTENTS OF VOLUME II.

CHAPTER XVI.—STATISTICS OF STATE COMMON-SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1907-8.

	Page.
Collecting the statistics.....	599
Total population, school population, and the adult male population.....	602
Density of population, urban population, nativity and race classification, value of manufactures, and illiteracy.....	603
School ages—State school censuses.....	604
Enrollment in the common schools.....	605
Average daily attendance.....	608
Length of school term.....	609
Number and sex of teachers.....	611
Teachers' wages, schoolhouses, school property.....	612
School moneys received in 1907-8.....	613
School expenditures.....	615
Permanent school funds; school lands.....	622

CHAPTER XVII.—STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1908-9.

Cities of 8,000 population and over.....	623
Cities, towns, and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	625
Distribution of pupils by grade.....	625
Statistical summaries.....	629
Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9 (Table 32).....	646
Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9 (Table 33).....	668
Expenditures for day schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9 (Table 34).....	692
Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9 (Table 35).....	720
Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9 (Table 36).....	736
Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9.....	752
Population, attendance, and teachers in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	761
Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	783
Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	806
Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	828
Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	844

CHAPTER XVIII.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

General statistical review.....	859
Degrees conferred.....	861
Property and income.....	862
Benefactions.....	863
Doctorates conferred by American universities.....	864
Statistical summaries.....	868
Statistical summaries of colleges for women.....	888
Professors and instructors and students in universities, colleges, technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	900
Students by departments, schools, or courses; degrees.....	926
Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees.....	944
Income from all sources.....	961
Colleges for women, Division A—Instructors and students.....	978
Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, income.....	980
Colleges for women, Division B—Instructors and students.....	982
Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, income.....	987

27406

CHAPTER XIX.—AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.

	Page.
General statement.....	993
Students.....	993
Property, income, and endowment.....	995
Summary of legislation, 1909.....	996
Statistics of colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts—lands granted, libraries.....	1006
Statistics of instructors and students.....	1009
Students in various courses.....	1012
Value of property.....	1017
Income.....	1020
Disbursements.....	1023

CHAPTER XX.—PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

General statistical survey.....	1029
Theological schools.....	1030
Law schools.....	1030
Medical schools and education.....	1031
Number of students.....	1031
Preventive medicine.....	1032
Foreign medical students in the United States.....	1033
The Rockefeller gift for exterminating the hookworm.....	1034
Harriet Lane Home for invalid children.....	1035
Preliminary education of German physicians.....	1035
Notes from the reports and announcements.....	1035
Dental schools.....	1037
Schools of pharmacy.....	1039
Veterinary schools.....	1040
Statistical tables of professional schools.....	1040
Statistical summaries of nurse training schools.....	1077

CHAPTER XXI.—NORMAL SCHOOLS.

General statement.....	1079
Public normal schools.....	1081
Private normal schools.....	1082
Statistical summaries.....	1083
Statistics of public normal schools.....	1100
Statistics of private normal schools.....	1114

CHAPTER XXII.—SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

Distribution of secondary students.....	1121
Public high schools.....	1125
Private high schools and academies.....	1126
Summaries of the statistics.....	1127

CHAPTER XXIII.—MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

General synopsis.....	1161
Students in manual or technical training courses of public high schools.....	1165
Statistical summaries.....	1170
Manual and industrial training schools (Table 147).....	1175
Industrial schools for Indian children (Table 148).....	1196

CHAPTER XXIV.—COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

General view.....	1203
Statistical summaries.....	1205

CHAPTER XXV.—SCHOOLS FOR THE COLORED RACE.

General summary.....	1213
Statistics of secondary and higher schools (excluding public high schools).....	1218

CHAPTER XXVI.

REFORM SCHOOLS.....	1229
---------------------	------

CHAPTER XXVII.—SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND DEAF.

Schools for the blind.....	1251
Schools for the deaf.....	1262

CHAPTER XXVIII.

SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.....	Page. 1279
------------------------------------	---------------

CHAPTER XXIX.

FOREIGN ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.....	1287
-----------------------------------	------

CHAPTER XXX.—REPORT ON EDUCATION IN ALASKA.

The year's work for education and social advancement.....	1297
The Alaska reindeer service.....	1321

CHAPTER XXXI.—STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

Review of the tables in the report.....	1327
Financial statistics of city school systems.....	1334
Retardation and acceleration of pupils in city schools.....	1342
INDEX.....	1353

CHAPTER XVI.

[Containing Tables 1-21.]

STATISTICS OF STATE COMMON-SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1907-8.

INCLUDING PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOLS.

The slow process of collecting statistics from county superintendents of public schools makes it impossible for state superintendents of public instruction to send consolidated reports to the Bureau of Education within the first five months after the close of the school year. Accordingly, in carrying out the plan of completing the second volume of the bureau's report for 1909 before the end of December, months before all the state returns could be forwarded to the bureau, it became advisable to present in this chapter the common-school statistics for the year 1908 practically complete, rather than attempt giving the partial statistics for 1909. It was with difficulty that statistics for 1908 could be secured from a number of the States before December, 1909. The state tables as presented are far more satisfactory than tables made up of statistics of two or more years.

In reporting to this office, state superintendents include statistics of public elementary and secondary schools, both urban and rural. Thus the enrollment of 17,061,962 in the common schools of the States includes the enrollment of 4,935,986 in the public schools of the 669 cities of 8,000 population and over, and the enrollment of 737,907 in the 679 cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population. The 770,456 students in public high schools, city and country, are also included.

The following table compares the statistics of the 1,348 city and village school systems with the schools outside of such systems:

	In 1,348 cities and villages of 4,000 pop- ulation and over.	Outside of these cities and villages.
Enrollment in public schools.....	5, 673, 893	11, 388, 069
Per cent of total enrollment.....	33. 26	66. 74
Average daily attendance.....	4, 376, 469	7, 777, 703
Per cent of attendance upon enrollment.....	77. 13	68. 30
Aggregate daily attendance.....	825, 001, 394	1, 047, 734, 660
Average length of term in days.....	188. 5	134. 7
Enrollment in private schools.....	1, 319, 409	227, 652
Male teachers for the public schools.....	11, 750	92, 745
Female teachers.....	122, 515	268, 453
Total number of teachers.....	134, 265	361, 198
Total expenditure for public schools.....	\$183, 170, 820	\$188, 173, 590
Expenditure per pupil in average attendance.....	\$41. 85	\$24. 19
Cost per pupil per day.....cents.....	22. 20	17. 95

It will be seen from the above synopsis that 33.26 per cent of the public-school enrollment is in cities and villages of 4,000 population and over. The per cent of attendance as compared with enrollment was 77.13 for the 1,348 cities and 68.30 for the schools outside of such cities. The average length of school term in the cities was 188.5 days, as compared with 134.7 days outside of these cities. The expenditure per pupil in average attendance was 22 cents per day in the 1,348 cities and 18 cents outside of such cities.

It must not be understood that this table is a close comparison of city and rural schools, for many places of less than 4,000 population have well-organized school systems in which rural conditions do not exist.

In June, 1908, the total population of the United States, as estimated by the Census Office, was 86,874,990. It is estimated by this bureau that the number of children in this population from 5 to 18 years of age was 24,613,763, the number of boys being 12,404,353 and the number of girls 12,209,410. The estimated number of male persons 21 years of age and over was 24,186,408. Similar estimates for each State are given in Table 1.

Table 2 furnishes various items of statistics useful in making comparisons between the States. The figures in Table 2 are from the United States Census Report for 1900.

Table 3 gives the latest school census for each State. This table also shows the age for free attendance at the public schools, the age for compulsory attendance, and the age of children enumerated in the school census of each State.

There were enrolled in 1907-8 in the common schools 17,061,962 pupils of all ages, as shown in Table 4. This was 69.32 per cent of the school population (5 to 18 years of age). The per cent of enrollment was less than in 1900, when it was 72.43 per cent of the school population. In 1890 it was 68.61 per cent; in 1880 the per cent was 65.50, and 61.45 in 1870. These comparisons are made by States in Table 4.

A comparison of the school enrollment with the total population is made in Table 5 for the five different years last mentioned. In 1907-8 there were enrolled 8,573,825 boys and 8,488,137 girls, the total, 17,061,962, being 19.64 per cent of the total population. Table 6 gives the per cent of school population, i. e., children 5 to 18 years of age, enrolled in the public schools in each geographical division each year since 1870.

Table 7 shows that the average daily attendance in 1907-8 was 71.24 per cent of the common-school enrollment, the average daily attendance being 12,154,172. The average attendance for the years 1871, 1880, 1890, and 1900 will be found in the same table, for purposes of comparison.

Table 8 gives the average length of school term for each State. In 1907-8 the average length of the annual school term was 154.1

days, or about 7 months and 14 days. The same table shows that in 1871 the average length of the school term was only 132.1 days, 130.3 days in 1880, and 134.7 days in 1890, while in 1900 it had reached 144.3 days. It is also shown in Table 8 that the average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age in 1907-8 was 76.1, while the average number of days attended by each pupil actually enrolled was 109.8.

A review for each geographical division from 1871 to 1908 is presented in Table 9, showing for each year the average length of the annual school term in days and the average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age.

Table 10 gives the total number of teachers employed by the state school systems as 495,463. The male teachers numbered 104,495, or only 21.1 per cent of the total number. A comparison in this table shows a steady decline in the proportion of male teachers since 1880, when the percentage was 42.8. In 1890 the percentage had dropped to 34.5, and in 1900 only 29.9 per cent of the teachers were men.

Table 11 shows that in 1907-8 the average monthly salary of teachers in the public schools of the United States was \$53.88, the average for men being \$62.35 and for women \$51.61. These averages are partly based on estimates, many of the States not reporting salaries for men and women teachers separately.

The reports for 1907-8 show that 262,170 buildings were used for public school purposes, and that the estimated value of all school property belonging to the public-school systems was \$945,395,162. The items making up these totals are given by States in Table 11.

Table 12 is an exhibit of the receipts of school moneys for the year 1907-8. The total revenue for school purposes, excluding balances from previous year and bond sales, was \$381,919,526. Table 13 compares the school revenue with the school population and the adult male population. A percentage analysis of the sources of school revenue is also given.

The progress of school expenditure is exhibited in Table 14, beginning with 1871. The expenditure for 1907-8 was \$371,344,410, or \$4.27 per capita of population, as compared with \$2.84 per capita in 1900, with \$2.24 in 1890, with \$1.56 in 1880, and \$1.75 in 1870.

Table 15 shows that the total school expenditure for 1907-8 was distributed as follows: For buildings, sites, furniture, libraries, and apparatus, \$73,640,408; for teachers' and superintendents' salaries, \$219,780,123; for all other current purposes, principally maintenance, \$77,923,879.

Table 16 shows the average annual expenditure per pupil based on average attendance, the average daily expenditure per pupil, together with a percentage analysis of school expenditure. Tables 17 and 18 give certain of the principal items in Tables 15 and 16 for a series of years, by geographical divisions.

Table 19 compares the school expenditures for 1880 and 1890 with the total wealth of the country. Table 20 makes like comparisons for 1900 and 1904.

Table 21 is a partial exhibit of permanent school funds and school lands for the benefit of public education in the States.

TABLE 1.—*The total population, the school population, and the adult male population.*

State or Territory.	Estimated total population in 1908.	The school population.			Percent- age of boys.	Estimated number of male per- sons 21 years of age and over in 1908.
		Estimated number of children 5 to 18 years of age in 1908.				
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	86,874,990	12,404,353	12,209,410	24,613,763	50.38	24,186,408
North Atlantic Division.....	24,169,345	2,953,227	2,951,686	5,904,913	50.02	7,190,134
South Atlantic Division.....	11,736,630	1,879,385	1,852,099	3,731,484	50.32	2,807,208
South Central Division.....	16,695,488	2,764,328	2,693,521	5,457,849	50.62	4,035,348
North Central Division.....	29,391,085	4,187,688	4,107,015	8,294,703	50.48	8,425,315
Western Division.....	4,882,442	619,725	605,089	1,224,814	50.59	1,728,403
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	721,170	84,576	82,735	167,311	50.55	226,372
New Hampshire.....	439,634	47,376	47,585	94,961	49.89	140,067
Vermont.....	352,617	41,999	40,513	82,512	50.90	111,309
Massachusetts.....	3,122,680	344,884	348,351	693,235	49.75	938,640
Rhode Island.....	510,997	59,838	60,246	120,084	49.83	151,666
Connecticut.....	1,038,149	118,773	118,963	237,736	49.96	319,993
New York.....	8,546,356	1,017,409	1,025,170	2,042,579	49.81	2,567,522
New Jersey.....	2,300,427	286,058	289,049	575,107	49.74	678,626
Pennsylvania.....	7,137,315	952,314	939,074	1,891,388	50.35	2,055,939
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	197,728	26,613	25,785	52,398	50.79	57,795
Maryland.....	1,304,566	182,133	181,841	363,974	50.04	353,055
District of Columbia.....	317,380	33,161	35,710	68,871	48.15	95,317
Virginia.....	2,012,746	320,049	315,979	636,028	50.32	485,925
West Virginia.....	1,115,606	175,240	168,367	343,607	51.00	288,286
North Carolina.....	2,114,498	356,007	348,121	704,128	50.56	466,837
South Carolina.....	1,491,650	259,810	256,301	516,111	50.34	315,344
Georgia.....	2,519,514	423,620	417,898	841,518	50.13	569,708
Florida.....	662,942	102,752	102,097	204,849	50.16	174,941
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	2,378,006	372,105	362,699	734,804	50.64	601,070
Tennessee.....	2,223,094	361,884	349,506	711,390	50.87	536,388
Alabama.....	2,080,936	351,049	341,903	692,952	50.66	469,821
Mississippi.....	1,760,606	303,076	295,533	598,609	50.63	396,279
Louisiana.....	1,592,056	260,003	257,415	517,418	50.25	375,128
Texas.....	3,699,255	626,565	612,685	1,239,250	50.56	895,978
Arkansas.....	1,458,246	249,159	243,738	492,897	50.55	348,971
Oklahoma.....	1,503,289	240,487	230,042	470,529	51.11	411,713
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	4,545,719	606,035	594,035	1,200,070	50.50	1,322,477
Indiana.....	2,775,711	389,280	379,592	768,872	50.63	795,783
Illinois.....	5,617,709	772,089	767,163	1,539,252	50.16	1,634,686
Michigan.....	2,639,050	359,621	352,923	712,544	50.47	783,086
Wisconsin.....	2,324,892	347,387	343,106	690,493	50.31	642,158
Minnesota.....	2,117,022	314,376	308,028	622,404	50.51	613,068
Iowa.....	2,196,970	316,887	309,249	626,136	50.61	625,510
Missouri.....	3,448,649	513,864	503,487	1,017,351	50.51	952,241
North Dakota.....	511,996	78,197	74,890	153,087	51.08	152,475
South Dakota.....	487,354	76,907	73,685	150,592	51.07	136,436
Nebraska.....	1,069,214	162,976	158,857	321,833	50.64	300,914
Kansas.....	1,656,799	250,069	242,000	492,069	50.82	466,481
Western Division:						
Montana.....	323,655	36,586	35,589	72,175	50.69	135,833
Wyoming.....	107,387	13,436	12,229	25,665	52.35	44,015
Colorado.....	640,861	79,384	78,909	158,293	50.15	220,502
New Mexico.....	223,332	34,799	33,541	68,340	50.92	62,941
Arizona.....	150,682	19,862	19,014	38,876	51.09	53,921
Utah.....	329,525	53,713	53,712	107,425	50.00	80,032
Nevada.....	42,335	4,642	4,375	9,017	51.48	17,718
Idaho.....	220,351	32,191	30,829	63,020	51.08	73,355
Washington.....	646,799	83,129	80,511	163,640	50.80	244,315
Oregon.....	495,138	66,204	64,017	130,221	50.84	172,803
California.....	1,702,377	195,779	192,363	388,142	50.44	622,968

TABLE 2.—*Density of population, urban population, nativity and race classification, value of manufactures, illiteracy, and relations of the adult male and of the school population.*

[NOTE.—The statistics in this table, except those in column 12, are from the U. S. Census of 1900.]

State or Territory.	The total population.					Value of manufactured products per capita of population. ^b	The adult male population (21 years and over).				Number of children 5 to 18 years of age to every 100 persons of the total population.	
	Number of persons to a square mile.	Per cent in incorporated places of 8,000 and over.	Per cent of native and foreign white and of colored.				Number to every 100 children 5 to 18 years of age.	Per cent of illiterates (unable to write) among adult males.			1870.	1900.
			Native white.	Foreign white.	Colored. ^a			Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States...	25.6	32.6	74.4	13.4	12.2	\$74.53	98.3	4.9	11.5	47.4	31.3	28.3
North Atlantic Div...	129.8	57.0	75.6	22.5	1.9	140.22	121.8	2.0	15.2	15.3	28.3	24.4
South Atlantic Div...	38.9	17.0	62.2	2.0	35.8	35.48	75.2	11.5	11.3	51.1	33.0	31.8
South Central Div...	23.1	11.4	67.2	2.5	30.3	20.44	73.1	11.1	18.8	52.5	33.9	32.8
North Central Div...	34.9	30.6	82.1	15.8	2.1	68.08	101.6	2.9	7.9	24.8	32.4	28.2
Western Division...	3.5	31.2	76.1	18.6	5.3	63.96	141.1	2.4	7.7	13.4	25.6	25.1
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine...	23.2	23.7	86.3	13.4	.3	84.23	135.3	3.1	21.4	17.3	28.0	23.2
New Hampshire...	45.7	38.6	78.4	21.4	.2	127.22	147.5	2.0	24.0	14.8	24.8	21.6
Vermont...	37.6	11.2	86.7	13.0	.3	80.80	134.9	4.1	23.3	19.7	27.2	23.4
Massachusetts...	348.9	67.0	68.8	29.9	1.3	171.99	135.4	.9	13.8	10.5	25.5	22.2
Rhode Island...	407.0	66.1	66.6	31.2	2.2	204.60	126.3	2.0	18.2	15.4	25.7	23.5
Connecticut...	187.5	52.0	72.1	26.1	1.8	184.04	134.6	1.0	15.6	13.1	25.9	22.9
New York...	152.6	68.5	72.5	26.0	1.5	141.97	125.7	1.8	12.1	11.3	28.1	23.9
New Jersey...	250.3	61.2	73.4	22.8	3.8	133.15	118.0	2.3	13.4	18.3	29.0	25.0
Pennsylvania...	140.1	45.5	81.9	15.6	2.5	125.73	108.7	2.5	20.2	17.5	30.6	26.5
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware...	94.3	41.4	75.9	7.5	16.6	101.42	110.3	7.1	17.6	42.7	31.8	26.5
Maryland...	120.5	46.9	72.3	7.9	19.8	82.62	97.0	5.1	10.7	40.5	31.3	27.9
Dist. of Columbia...	4,645.3	100.0	61.7	7.0	31.3	101.53	138.4	.9	5.0	26.1	27.0	21.7
Virginia...	46.2	14.7	63.3	1.0	35.7	30.91	76.4	12.2	10.5	52.5	32.4	31.6
West Virginia...	38.9	7.7	93.1	2.4	4.5	33.20	83.9	10.7	22.5	37.8	34.1	30.8
North Carolina...	39.0	5.1	66.5	.2	33.3	22.10	66.3	18.9	5.7	53.1	33.6	33.3
South Carolina...	44.4	7.5	41.2	.4	58.4	18.44	61.1	12.3	5.2	54.7	33.2	34.6
Georgia...	37.6	11.0	52.7	.6	46.7	21.85	67.7	11.8	5.6	56.4	34.4	33.4
Florida...	9.7	15.0	52.6	3.7	43.7	40.06	85.4	8.3	9.2	39.4	34.0	30.9
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky...	53.7	16.9	84.4	2.3	13.3	33.22	81.8	14.3	8.6	49.5	34.4	31.0
Tennessee...	48.4	13.4	75.3	.9	23.8	21.92	75.4	14.1	7.7	47.6	34.1	32.0
Alabama...	35.5	7.3	53.9	.8	45.3	20.04	67.8	13.8	8.0	59.5	34.4	33.4
Mississippi...	33.5	2.6	40.8	.5	58.7	12.08	66.2	8.1	9.5	53.2	33.7	34.0
Louisiana...	30.4	22.8	49.1	3.7	47.2	28.14	72.5	16.9	24.6	61.3	31.1	32.6
Texas...	11.6	11.3	73.8	5.8	20.4	17.16	72.3	5.8	25.4	45.1	34.8	33.5
Arkansas...	24.7	5.4	70.9	1.1	28.0	16.19	70.8	10.5	6.4	44.8	34.2	33.8
Oklahoma...	10.3	5.0	88.4	3.9	7.7	6.61	87.5	2.7	6.3	32.0	.....	31.3
Indian Territory...	12.6	0.0	76.0	1.2	22.8	4.25	72.8	10.7	16.8	41.3	.....	34.1
North Central Div.:												
Ohio...	102.0	38.5	86.7	11.0	2.3	92.50	110.2	3.2	9.6	21.8	31.7	26.5
Indiana...	70.1	24.2	92.1	5.6	2.3	64.84	103.5	4.4	9.6	27.7	33.8	27.7
Illinois...	86.1	47.1	78.2	20.0	1.8	107.84	106.2	2.8	7.8	18.7	32.2	27.4
Michigan...	42.2	30.9	76.8	22.3	.9	65.01	109.9	2.4	10.2	14.0	30.3	27.1
Wisconsin...	38.0	30.7	74.6	24.9	.5	73.45	93.0	1.9	9.3	12.7	33.6	29.7
Minnesota...	22.1	26.8	70.4	28.8	.8	50.95	98.5	1.0	6.4	6.9	32.5	29.4
Iowa...	40.2	16.8	85.7	13.7	.6	28.43	99.9	1.6	5.2	22.0	33.1	28.5
Missouri...	45.2	30.8	87.9	6.9	5.2	54.88	93.6	5.4	6.8	31.9	33.6	29.5
North Dakota...	4.5	3.0	62.4	35.3	2.3	11.18	99.6	1.0	6.3	16.5	23.7	30.0
South Dakota...	5.2	2.6	72.8	22.0	5.2	10.97	90.6	.8	4.9	16.3	23.7	31.0
Nebraska...	13.9	15.8	82.5	16.6	.9	39.19	93.5	1.0	5.1	11.6	28.1	30.1
Kansas...	18.0	14.0	87.7	8.6	3.7	29.00	94.8	1.7	6.4	28.1	29.8	29.7
Western Division:												
Montana...	1.7	27.0	67.4	25.6	7.0	100.17	188.2	.8	6.7	10.4	10.2	22.3
Wyoming...	.9	24.1	78.3	17.9	3.8	26.11	171.5	.8	7.8	21.2	9.4	23.9
Colorado...	5.2	38.1	81.2	16.8	2.0	66.60	139.3	2.4	7.1	13.9	22.5	24.7
New Mexico...	1.6	0.0	85.5	6.8	7.7	13.78	92.1	23.6	30.9	16.3	31.9	30.6
Arizona...	1.1	0.0	57.4	18.2	24.4	104.54	138.7	4.5	30.9	11.1	16.8	25.9
Utah...	3.4	25.2	79.4	19.1	1.5	30.00	74.5	1.2	4.6	4.7	35.1	32.6
Nevada...	.4	0.0	63.3	20.3	16.4	19.31	196.5	.8	7.0	22.9	12.6	21.3
Idaho...	1.9	0.0	82.0	13.5	4.5	12.15	116.4	1.1	5.7	15.4	11.3	28.6
Washington...	7.7	31.9	76.1	19.7	4.2	72.76	149.3	.5	3.9	11.5	27.0	25.3
Oregon...	4.4	23.9	82.4	13.0	4.6	48.10	132.7	1.1	3.4	9.5	32.3	26.3
California...	9.5	43.7	73.2	21.3	5.5	77.27	160.5	1.1	8.1	14.6	24.5	22.8

^a Including Mongolians and Indians.^b Less cost of raw material.

TABLE 3.—*School ages in the several States—State school censuses.*

State or Territory.	Age for free attendance at the public schools.	Age for compulsory attendance. ^a	School census.				
			Date of latest school census reported.	Age of persons enumerated.	Number of persons enumerated.		
1	2	3	4	5	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	5-21	7-15	1908	5-21	.....	.....	210,817
New Hampshire.....	(b)	8-14	1907	5-16	37,204	36,861	74,065
Vermont.....	5-18	8-15	1908	5-18	39,301	37,680	76,981
Massachusetts.....	(b)	7-14	1907	5-15	269,394	269,260	538,654
Rhode Island.....	(b)	7-14	1908	5-15	51,317	50,452	101,769
Connecticut.....	4-16	7-16	1907	4-16	.....	.....	234,117
New York.....	5-21	8-16	1908	5-18	933,299	937,365	1,870,664
New Jersey.....	4-20	5-14	1900	5-20	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	6-21	6-16	1907	6-16	.....	.....	1,300,544
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	6-21	7-14	1904	6-21	17,999	17,016	35,015
Maryland.....	6-21	c 6-14	1900	5-20	.....	.....	350,319
District of Columbia.....	6-17	8-14	1900	6-17	26,841	29,044	55,885
Virginia.....	7-20	(d)	1905	7-20	295,458	285,160	580,618
West Virginia.....	6-21	8-14	1907	6-21	181,909	170,057	351,966
North Carolina.....	6-21	(d)	1907	6-21	.....	.....	715,716
South Carolina.....	6-21	(d)	(c)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	6-18	(d)	1908	6-18	368,007	367,464	735,471
Florida.....	6-21	(d)	1908	6-21	.....	.....	224,677
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	6-20	7-14	1907	6-20	.....	.....	734,637
Tennessee.....	6-21	(d)	1908	6-21	397,836	376,537	774,373
Alabama.....	7-21	(d)	1908	7-21	.....	.....	687,274
Mississippi.....	5-21	(d)	1908	5-21	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	6-18	(d)	1907	6-18	254,149	242,652	496,801
Texas.....	7-17	(d)	1909	7-17	482,058	466,948	949,006
Arkansas.....	6-21	(d)	1908	6-21	276,790	267,729	544,519
Oklahoma.....	6-21	8-16	1908	6-21	255,064	242,147	497,211
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	6-21	8-16	1908	6-21	642,382	610,923	1,253,305
Indiana.....	6-21	7-14	1908	6-21	394,841	369,837	764,678
Illinois.....	6-21	7-16	1908	6-21	756,750	743,316	1,500,066
Michigan.....	5-20	7-16	1908	5-20	377,212	370,064	747,276
Wisconsin.....	4-20	7-14	1908	4-20	391,926	383,621	775,547
Minnesota.....	6-21	8-18	(c)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	5-21	7-14	1908	5-21	348,892	340,947	689,839
Missouri.....	6-20	8-14	1908	6-20	499,182	485,477	984,659
North Dakota.....	6-20	8-14	1908	6-20	73,950	69,628	143,578
South Dakota.....	6-21	8-14	1908	6-21	79,162	74,827	153,989
Nebraska.....	5-21	7-15	1908	5-21	188,927	182,873	371,800
Kansas.....	5-21	8-15	1908	5-21	257,877	249,950	507,827
Western Division:							
Montana.....	6-21	8-14	1908	6-21	38,830	38,209	77,039
Wyoming.....	6-21	7-14	1908	6-21	14,637	14,132	28,769
Colorado.....	6-21	8-14	1908	6-21	105,140	102,433	207,573
New Mexico.....	5-21	7-14	1907	5-21	45,193	39,701	84,894
Arizona.....	6-21	8-14	1908	6-21	16,659	17,640	34,299
Utah.....	6-18	8-16	1908	6-18	51,408	50,629	102,037
Nevada.....	6-18	8-14	1908	6-18	6,164	5,861	12,025
Idaho.....	5-21	8-16	1908	5-21	43,558	41,658	85,216
Washington.....	6-21	8-15	1908	5-21	125,704	122,293	247,997
Oregon.....	4-20	9-14	1907	4-20	82,685	77,357	160,042
California.....	6-21	8-14	1908	6-17	231,332	225,716	457,048

^a The compulsory period here given is in many cases extended or shortened under certain circumstances.^b Not limited by law.^c Applies only to Baltimore city and Allegany County.^d No compulsory law.^e No state school census.

TABLE 4.—*Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates and the relation of the enrollment to the school population.*

State or Territory.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled during the school year (excluding duplicate enrollments).					Per cent of school population (i. e., of children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled.				
	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1907-8.	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1907-8.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.....	7,561,582	9,897,505	12,722,581	15,503,110	17,061,922	61.45	65.50	68.61	72.43	69.32
North Atlantic Division.....	2,743,344	2,930,345	3,112,622	3,643,949	4,047,560	77.95	75.17	70.45	70.86	68.55
South Atlantic Division.....	603,619	1,242,811	1,785,486	2,182,615	2,421,078	30.51	50.74	59.22	65.73	64.88
South Central Division.....	767,839	1,371,975	2,293,579	3,018,609	3,532,885	34.17	46.43	60.14	67.28	64.73
North Central Division.....	3,300,669	4,033,828	5,015,217	5,842,539	5,941,149	76.87	75.84	76.46	78.65	71.63
Western Division.....	146,120	288,546	515,677	815,368	1,119,290	54.77	64.96	70.01	79.51	91.38
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	152,600	149,827	139,676	130,918	132,533	a 87.35	89.80	85.88	81.38	79.21
New Hampshire.....	71,957	64,341	59,813	65,688	64,036	91.31	81.32	71.28	73.98	67.43
Vermont.....	65,384	75,238	65,608	65,964	65,781	.....	87.21	.....	82.15	79.72
Massachusetts.....	273,661	306,777	371,492	474,891	524,319	72.34	71.76	72.56	76.21	75.63
Rhode Island.....	a 34,000	40,604	52,774	67,231	78,410	a 59.24	59.59	62.65	66.79	65.30
Connecticut.....	113,588	119,694	126,505	155,228	183,785	80.83	76.97	72.02	74.54	77.31
New York.....	1,028,110	1,031,593	1,042,160	1,209,574	1,364,630	82.98	77.10	70.71	69.57	66.81
New Jersey.....	169,430	204,961	234,072	322,575	402,866	63.20	64.77	62.21	68.52	70.05
Pennsylvania.....	834,614	937,310	1,020,522	1,151,880	1,231,200	76.35	74.37	69.53	68.90	65.10
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	20,058	27,823	31,434	36,895	a 39,546	50.04	65.20	66.19	75.33	a 75.47
Maryland.....	115,683	162,431	184,251	222,373	236,656	46.70	58.13	60.37	67.00	65.02
District of Columbia.....	15,157	26,439	36,906	46,519	53,385	41.60	55.40	63.10	76.81	77.51
Virginia.....	131,088	220,736	342,269	370,595	375,977	32.34	45.00	60.51	63.19	59.11
West Virginia.....	76,999	142,850	193,064	232,343	255,059	49.47	69.21	75.27	78.58	74.23
North Carolina.....	a 115,000	252,612	322,533	400,452	497,716	a 31.23	55.87	56.39	63.55	70.69
South Carolina.....	66,056	134,072	201,260	281,891	319,614	27.28	40.56	47.08	60.74	61.93
Georgia.....	49,578	236,533	381,297	482,673	508,403	11.89	46.24	58.45	65.30	60.41
Florida.....	14,000	39,315	92,472	108,874	134,722	21.21	44.16	71.10	65.57	65.77
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	178,457	276,000	399,660	500,594	441,377	.....	.....	65.64	75.27	60.07
Tennessee.....	a 140,000	300,217	447,950	485,354	507,887	a 32.00	58.21	74.05	75.09	71.39
Alabama.....	141,312	179,490	301,615	376,423	386,478	40.36	42.60	55.83	61.67	55.77
Mississippi.....	117,000	236,654	334,158	386,507	466,860	40.60	61.29	70.62	73.27	77.99
Louisiana.....	57,639	77,642	120,253	196,169	254,861	24.78	25.87	31.58	43.62	49.26
Texas.....	63,504	a 220,000	466,872	659,598	812,293	21.00	a 42.40	59.50	64.67	65.55
Arkansas.....	69,927	81,972	223,071	314,662	366,054	40.29	30.81	55.41	71.07	74.27
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	99,602	297,075	.....	.....	.....	79.82	63.14
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	719,372	729,499	797,489	829,160	859,744	84.04	76.69	76.54	75.40	71.64
Indiana.....	450,057	511,283	512,955	564,807	531,731	78.64	82.39	79.21	81.10	69.16
Illinois.....	672,787	704,041	778,319	958,911	988,078	81.01	74.61	71.97	72.68	64.19
Michigan.....	292,466	362,556	427,032	504,985	529,352	79.66	78.08	73.45	77.12	74.29
Wisconsin.....	265,285	299,457	351,723	445,142	465,306	73.92	73.78	69.77	72.59	67.39
Minnesota.....	113,983	180,248	280,960	399,207	430,748	75.92	75.87	74.59	77.59	69.11
Iowa.....	341,938	426,057	493,267	566,223	512,581	84.44	83.52	85.51	89.06	81.86
Missouri.....	330,070	482,986	620,314	719,817	731,820	56.03	68.85	74.43	78.63	69.99
North Dakota.....	.....	35,543	77,686	.....	131,580	.....	.....	71.20	81.26	85.96
South Dakota.....	a 1,660	13,718	75,043	98,822	117,609	a 39.26	41.68	(81.04	79.49	87.18
Nebraska.....	23,265	92,549	240,300	288,227	280,581	58.79	68.48	75.35	89.50	87.18
Kansas.....	89,777	231,434	399,322	389,582	392,009	74.22	73.23	88.56	83.21	79.77
Western Division:										
Montana.....	a 1,657	4,270	16,980	39,430	51,346	70.24	63.77	71.14	72.80	71.14
Wyoming.....	a 450	2,907	7,052	14,512	21,390	a 45.34	77.44	54.46	55.66	83.34
Colorado.....	4,357	22,119	65,490	117,555	160,268	42.28	60.82	72.20	68.19	101.25
New Mexico.....	a 1,320	4,755	13,215	36,735	43,647	a 4.42	13.32	42.25	61.43	63.87
Arizona.....	.....	4,212	7,989	16,504	27,023	0.00	53.16	52.72	51.94	69.51
Utah.....	16,992	24,326	37,279	73,042	82,086	53.30	50.61	55.20	81.02	76.45
Nevada.....	3,106	9,045	7,387	6,676	9,761	53.97	79.73	73.80	74.06	108.25
Idaho.....	906	5,834	14,311	36,669	69,969	46.00	75.62	60.60	79.18	111.03
Washington.....	a 5,000	16,780	55,964	115,104	198,214	a 69.00	72.36	70.58	87.86	121.13
Oregon.....	21,000	37,533	63,254	89,405	107,493	67.73	75.02	74.78	87.13	82.55
California.....	91,332	158,765	221,756	269,736	348,093	63.63	73.37	77.78	79.56	89.68

a Approximate.

TABLE 5.—*The school enrollment of 1907-8, classified by sex. Percentage of the total population enrolled at different dates.*

State or Territory.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled.			Per cent of the total population enrolled.				
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1907-8.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.....	8,573,825	8,488,137	17,061,962	19.14	19.67	20.32	20.51	19.64
North Atlantic Division...	2,032,031	2,015,529	4,047,560	21.95	20.20	17.89	17.31	16.75
South Atlantic Division...	1,178,875	1,242,203	2,421,078	10.05	16.36	20.16	20.90	20.63
South Central Division...	1,780,593	1,752,292	3,532,885	11.56	15.38	20.90	22.05	21.16
North Central Division...	3,009,223	2,931,926	5,941,149	24.80	23.23	22.43	22.19	20.21
Western Division.....	573,103	546,187	1,119,290	13.99	16.32	17.03	19.93	22.92
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	66,532	66,001	132,533	24.25	23.09	21.13	18.85	18.38
New Hampshire.....	32,524	31,512	64,036	22.41	18.54	15.89	15.96	14.57
Vermont.....	33,057	32,724	65,781	19.77	22.64	19.74	19.20	20.20
Massachusetts.....	263,208	261,111	524,319	18.31	17.20	16.59	16.93	16.79
Rhode Island.....	39,541	38,869	78,410	15.11	14.69	15.27	15.69	15.34
Connecticut.....	92,260	91,525	183,785	20.83	19.22	16.95	17.09	17.70
New York.....	684,740	679,890	1,364,630	23.18	20.30	17.37	16.64	15.97
New Jersey.....	202,639	200,227	402,866	18.26	18.12	16.20	17.12	17.51
Pennsylvania.....	617,530	613,670	1,231,200	23.24	21.89	19.41	18.28	17.25
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	19,255	20,291	39,546	15.79	18.98	18.66	19.98	20.00
Maryland.....	115,228	121,428	236,656	14.55	17.37	17.68	18.72	18.14
District of Columbia...	25,392	27,993	53,385	11.23	14.88	16.02	16.69	16.82
Virginia.....	185,508	190,469	375,977	10.47	14.59	20.67	19.99	18.68
West Virginia.....	130,637	124,422	255,059	16.85	23.10	25.31	24.23	22.86
North Carolina.....	242,337	255,379	497,716	10.45	18.05	19.93	21.14	23.54
South Carolina.....	148,435	171,179	319,614	9.05	13.46	17.49	21.03	21.43
Georgia.....	246,276	262,127	508,403	4.08	15.34	20.75	21.78	20.18
Florida.....	65,807	68,915	134,722	7.19	14.59	23.63	20.60	20.32
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	233,586	207,791	441,377	13.21	16.74	21.50	23.30	18.56
Tennessee.....	255,926	251,961	507,887	10.90	19.46	25.34	24.02	22.85
Alabama.....	194,785	191,693	386,478	13.85	14.22	19.93	20.59	18.57
Mississippi.....	231,609	235,251	466,860	13.70	20.91	25.92	24.92	26.52
Louisiana.....	126,324	128,537	254,861	7.73	8.26	10.75	14.20	16.01
Texas.....	404,596	407,697	812,293	7.26	13.82	20.88	21.64	21.96
Arkansas.....	184,221	181,833	366,054	13.72	10.21	19.77	23.99	25.10
Oklahoma.....	149,546	147,529	297,075	.....	.....	.....	25.01	19.76
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	439,525	420,219	859,744	26.50	22.81	21.72	19.94	18.91
Indiana.....	266,871	264,860	531,731	26.34	25.85	23.40	22.44	19.16
Illinois.....	499,901	488,177	988,078	25.99	22.88	20.34	19.89	17.59
Michigan.....	266,440	262,912	529,352	23.98	22.15	20.39	20.86	20.06
Wisconsin.....	235,451	229,855	465,306	24.60	22.76	20.85	21.51	20.01
Minnesota.....	218,174	212,574	430,748	24.47	23.09	21.58	22.79	20.35
Iowa.....	259,622	252,959	512,581	28.19	26.23	25.80	25.37	23.33
Missouri.....	353,534	348,286	701,820	18.74	22.27	23.15	23.17	20.35
North Dakota.....	68,411	63,179	131,590	9.34	10.15	19.45	24.34	25.70
South Dakota.....	60,467	57,142	117,609			23.74	24.60	24.13
Nebraska.....	143,165	137,416	280,581	16.61	20.46	22.69	27.03	26.24
Kansas.....	197,662	194,347	392,009	22.28	23.23	27.98	26.49	23.66
Western Division:								
Montana.....	26,289	25,057	51,346	7.54	10.90	12.85	16.20	15.86
Wyoming.....	10,675	10,715	21,390	4.55	13.98	11.62	15.68	19.92
Colorado.....	80,201	80,067	160,268	9.33	11.38	15.89	21.78	25.01
New Mexico.....	23,412	20,235	43,647	1.40	3.98	11.86	18.81	19.54
Arizona.....	13,793	13,230	27,023	0.00	10.42	13.40	13.42	17.93
Utah.....	41,784	40,302	82,086	18.61	16.90	17.93	26.39	24.91
Nevada.....	9,942	4,819	9,761	7.04	14.53	16.14	15.77	23.06
Idaho.....	35,523	34,446	69,969	5.59	17.89	16.96	22.67	31.75
Washington.....	100,864	97,350	198,214	18.62	19.68	16.02	22.22	30.65
Oregon.....	55,642	51,851	107,493	21.63	21.47	20.16	21.62	20.71
California.....	179,978	168,115	348,093	15.61	18.36	18.36	18.16	20.45

a Estimated in part.

b Pupils of legal school age.

TABLE 6.—*Per cent of the school population (i. e., children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled in the public schools for a period of years.*

Year.	United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.
1870-71.....	61.45	77.95	30.51	34.17	76.87	54.77
1871-72.....	62.20	77.33	32.27	37.94	77.04	54.43
1872-73.....	62.36	76.79	35.86	38.67	75.97	57.52
1873-74.....	64.40	77.77	42.10	40.82	76.98	61.04
1874-75.....	65.54	78.59	44.61	42.47	77.54	64.39
1875-76.....	64.70	78.55	46.72	37.36	77.05	66.37
1876-77.....	63.92	76.83	47.02	38.51	75.60	66.12
1877-78.....	65.75	77.09	48.85	43.50	77.38	66.26
1878-79.....	64.64	76.18	46.72	44.71	75.28	65.63
1879-80.....	65.50	75.17	50.74	46.43	75.84	64.96
1880-81.....	65.03	74.28	51.49	47.03	74.59	64.82
1881-82.....	65.03	74.56	51.90	47.02	74.15	65.93
1882-83.....	66.39	74.15	54.30	50.68	75.13	67.05
1883-84.....	66.96	72.83	56.25	53.59	75.06	68.01
1884-85.....	67.96	73.23	57.17	56.57	75.46	68.53
1885-86.....	68.14	72.63	57.68	56.82	76.08	68.03
1886-87.....	67.98	72.23	58.98	56.21	75.77	67.97
1887-88.....	68.33	71.60	58.68	58.67	75.96	68.53
1888-89.....	68.20	70.60	58.40	58.28	76.63	69.39
1889-90.....	68.61	70.45	59.22	60.14	76.46	70.01
1890-91.....	69.40	70.04	60.15	63.01	76.25	75.49
1891-92.....	69.51	69.78	59.50	63.72	76.30	77.98
1892-93.....	69.70	68.99	61.94	63.92	76.23	77.16
1893-94.....	71.32	70.45	63.08	66.00	78.04	77.45
1894-95.....	71.54	71.53	62.21	65.83	78.17	79.32
1895-96.....	71.80	71.57	62.46	66.75	78.16	79.72
1896-97.....	72.36	72.12	64.49	67.75	78.06	78.27
1897-98.....	72.68	71.78	66.25	67.36	78.66	78.00
1898-99.....	71.96	71.69	64.93	66.54	77.75	77.85
1899-1900.....	72.43	70.86	65.73	67.28	78.65	79.51
1900-1901.....	71.67	70.71	66.65	65.22	77.36	80.69
1901-2.....	71.45	70.31	66.55	65.12	76.85	82.49
1902-3.....	70.67	69.84	65.99	64.60	75.49	82.46
1903-4.....	70.59	69.89	66.01	64.66	74.82	84.95
1904-5.....	70.35	69.88	65.02	65.15	74.04	86.41
1905-6.....	70.43	69.39	65.40	64.70	74.19	88.31
1906-7.....	69.61	68.70	64.78	65.33	72.48	88.53
1907-8.....	69.32	68.55	64.88	64.73	71.63	91.38

TABLE 7.—*The average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1907-8 to the enrollment.*

State or Territory.	Average number of pupils actually present at school each day.					Number attending daily for each 100 enrolled in 1907-8.
	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1907-8.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	4,545,317	6,144,143	8,153,635	10,632,772	12,154,172	71.24
North Atlantic Division.....	1,627,208	1,824,487	2,036,459	2,636,892	3,121,874	77.13
South Atlantic Division.....	368,111	776,798	1,126,683	1,344,334	1,565,914	64.68
South Central Division.....	535,632	902,767	1,467,649	2,015,457	2,261,497	64.01
North Central Division.....	1,911,720	2,451,167	3,188,732	4,080,400	4,385,362	73.81
Western Division.....	102,646	188,924	334,112	555,629	819,525	73.22
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	100,392	103,115	98,364	97,697	93,483	70.53
New Hampshire.....	48,150	48,966	41,526	47,276	49,398	77.14
Vermont.....	a 44,100	48,606	45,887	47,020	48,606	73.89
Massachusetts.....	201,750	233,127	273,910	366,136	429,394	81.90
Rhode Island.....	22,485	27,217	33,905	47,124	58,606	74.74
Connecticut.....	62,683	73,546	83,656	111,564	138,979	75.62
New York.....	493,648	573,089	642,984	857,488	1,062,571	77.87
New Jersey.....	86,812	115,194	133,286	207,947	289,167	71.78
Pennsylvania.....	567,188	601,627	682,941	854,640	951,670	77.30
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	a 12,700	17,439	19,649	a 25,300	a 27,117	68.57
Maryland.....	56,435	85,778	102,351	134,400	139,474	58.94
District of Columbia.....	10,261	20,637	28,184	35,463	43,090	80.72
Virginia.....	77,402	128,404	198,290	216,464	234,313	62.32
West Virginia.....	51,336	91,604	121,700	151,254	165,103	64.73
North Carolina.....	a 73,000	170,100	203,100	206,918	308,488	61.98
South Carolina.....	a 44,700	a 90,600	147,799	201,295	231,289	72.37
Georgia.....	31,377	145,190	240,791	298,237	322,053	63.35
Florida.....	a 10,900	27,046	64,819	75,003	94,987	70.51
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	120,866	178,000	225,739	310,339	303,691	68.81
Tennessee.....	a 89,000	208,528	323,548	338,566	342,505	67.44
Alabama.....	107,666	117,978	182,467	297,805	249,030	64.44
Mississippi.....	a 90,000	156,761	207,704	224,526	252,949	54.18
Louisiana.....	a 40,500	a 54,800	87,536	146,323	179,314	70.36
Texas.....	a 41,000	a 132,000	291,941	438,779	525,665	64.71
Arkansas.....	a 46,600	a 54,700	a 148,714	195,401	232,670	63.56
Oklahoma.....				63,718	175,673	59.13
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	432,452	476,279	549,269	616,365	640,092	74.45
Indiana.....	295,071	321,659	342,275	429,566	422,116	79.39
Illinois.....	341,686	431,638	538,310	737,576	760,457	76.96
Michigan.....	a 193,000	a 240,000	a 282,000	355,226	434,452	82.07
Wisconsin.....	a 132,000	a 156,000	200,457	a 309,800	309,415	66.50
Minnesota.....	50,694	a 78,400	127,025	243,224	323,061	75.00
Iowa.....	211,562	259,836	306,309	373,474	363,565	70.93
Missouri.....	187,024	a 281,000	384,627	460,012	487,366	69.44
North Dakota.....	a 1,040	8,530	20,694	43,500	90,419	68.71
South Dakota.....			48,327	a 68,000	72,363	61.53
Nebraska.....	a 14,300	60,156	146,139	181,874	191,152	68.13
Kansas.....	52,891	137,669	243,300	261,783	290,904	74.21
Western Division:						
Montana.....	a 1,100	a 3,000	10,596	a 26,300	35,422	68.99
Wyoming.....	a 250	1,920	a 4,700	a 9,650	15,238	69.48
Colorado.....	2,611	12,618	38,715	73,291	104,269	65.06
New Mexico.....	a 880	3,150	a 13,000	22,433	26,844	61.50
Arizona.....	0	2,847	4,702	10,177	16,928	62.64
Utah.....	12,819	17,178	20,967	50,595	61,697	75.16
Nevada.....	a 1,800	5,401	5,064	4,698	6,910	70.79
Idaho.....	a 600	3,863	a 9,500	21,962	53,057	75.83
Washington.....	a 3,300	10,546	36,946	74,717	142,275	71.78
Oregon.....	a 15,000	27,435	43,333	64,411	94,333	87.76
California.....	64,286	100,966	146,589	197,395	262,552	75.43

a Approximate.

TABLE 8.—(1) Average length of school term at various periods; (2) aggregate number of days' schooling given to all pupils; (3) the same compared with the school population and the enrollment (columns 8 and 9).

State or Territory.	Average number of days the schools were kept during the year. ^a					Aggregate number of days' attendance in 1907-8.	Average number of days' attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age in 1907-8.	Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled in 1907-8.
	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1907-8.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.....	132.1	130.3	134.7	144.3	154.1	1,872,736,054	76.1	109.8
North Atlantic Division.....	152.0	159.2	166.6	177.5	180.8	564,730,886	95.6	139.5
South Atlantic Division.....	97.4	92.4	99.9	112.1	124.7	195,249,059	52.3	80.6
South Central Division.....	91.6	79.2	88.2	99.8	118.2	267,412,249	49.0	75.7
North Central Division.....	133.9	139.8	148.0	155.9	162.2	711,521,138	85.8	119.8
Western Division.....	119.2	129.2	135.0	141.5	163.3	133,822,722	109.3	119.6
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	98.0	109.0	112.0	141.0	136.0	12,713,688	76.0	95.9
New Hampshire.....	70.0	105.3	117.7	147.6	159.1	7,856,752	82.7	122.7
Vermont.....	115.6	125.5	136.0	156.1	164.4	7,989,069	96.8	121.4
Massachusetts.....	169.0	177.0	177.0	189.0	188.0	80,726,072	116.4	154.0
Rhode Island.....	170.0	184.0	188.0	191.0	194.0	11,412,320	95.0	145.5
Connecticut.....	172.4	179.0	182.5	189.1	186.7	25,947,379	109.1	141.2
New York.....	176.0	178.5	186.5	175.0	190.8	202,799,801	99.3	148.6
New Jersey.....	178.0	192.0	192.0	186.0	191.6	55,405,245	96.3	137.5
Pennsylvania.....	127.2	133.4	147.6	166.6	168.0	159,880,560	84.5	129.9
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	132.0	158.0	166.0	170.1	^b 170.1	^b 4,612,602	^b 88.0	^b 116.6
Maryland.....	183.0	187.0	184.0	183.0	180.0	25,105,320	69.0	106.1
District of Columbia.....	200.0	193.0	178.0	179.0	176.5	7,606,576	110.4	142.5
Virginia.....	93.2	112.8	118.2	120.0	130.0	30,460,690	47.9	81.0
West Virginia.....	76.8	90.0	97.0	106.0	135.0	22,288,905	64.9	87.4
North Carolina.....	^b 50.0	50.0	59.3	70.5	98.3	30,324,370	43.1	60.9
South Carolina.....	^b 100.0	70.0	69.6	88.4	95.5	22,081,000	42.8	69.1
Georgia.....	59.0	^b 65.0	83.3	112.0	132.3	42,511,000	50.5	83.6
Florida.....			120.0	93.0	108.0	10,258,596	50.1	76.1
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	^b 110.0	102.0	94.0	117.5	120.0	36,442,920	49.6	82.6
Tennessee.....	^b 77.0	68.0	86.0	96.0	120.0	41,100,600	57.8	80.9
Alabama.....	66.5	81.3	73.5	78.3	113.3	28,220,086	40.7	73.0
Mississippi.....	110.0	74.5	^b 86.0	101.2	119.0	30,100,931	50.3	64.5
Louisiana.....	^b 65.0	78.8	100.6	120.0	128.5	23,048,136	44.5	90.4
Texas.....	^b 140.0	71.7	100.0	108.2	124.7	65,571,103	52.9	80.7
Arkansas.....				77.5	93.9	21,847,713	44.3	59.7
Oklahoma.....				93.3	120.0	21,080,760	44.8	71.0
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	165.0	152.0	166.5	165.0	163.7	104,783,060	87.3	121.9
Indiana.....	98.5	136.0	130.0	152.0	160.0	67,538,500	87.8	127.0
Illinois.....	146.7	150.0	155.4	152.0	171.6	130,494,425	84.8	132.1
Michigan.....	140.0	150.0	156.0	163.8	169.0	73,422,388	103.0	138.7
Wisconsin.....	155.0	165.0	158.6	160.0	168.0	51,981,700	75.3	111.7
Minnesota.....	^b 83.0	94.0	128.0	169.0	145.0	46,843,845	75.3	108.8
Iowa.....	130.0	148.0	156.0	160.0	170.0	61,806,050	98.7	120.6
Missouri.....	90.0	^b 104.0	129.4	144.0	151.1	73,650,290	72.4	104.9
North Dakota.....	^b 75.0	^b 96.0	113.0	155.7	137.8	12,468,597	81.4	94.8
South Dakota.....			145.0	129.1	161.3	11,672,363	77.5	99.2
Nebraska.....			140.0	135.0	173.6	33,196,635	103.1	118.3
Kansas.....	116.0	120.0	135.0	126.2	150.1	43,663,285	88.7	111.4
Western Division:								
Montana.....	^b 89.0	96.0	142.7	107.0	170.4	6,038,773	83.7	117.6
Wyoming.....		119.0	^b 120.0	^b 110.0	139.1	2,120,480	82.6	99.1
Colorado.....	^b 92.0	132.0	144.4	149.8	166.2	17,330,800	109.5	108.1
New Mexico.....	^b 111.0	111.0	^b 67.0	96.6	116.0	3,113,904	45.6	71.3
Arizona.....	0.0	109.0	126.0	125.0	135.0	2,285,280	58.8	84.6
Utah.....	152.0	128.0	133.0	151.0	164.5	10,148,643	94.5	123.6
Nevada.....	142.0	143.0	140.0	154.0	155.6	1,075,190	119.2	110.1
Idaho.....	^b 45.0	94.0	^b 69.8	106.0	136.6	7,247,586	115.0	103.6
Washington.....	^b 80.0	^b 91.0	97.2	127.6	169.8	24,149,201	147.6	121.8
Oregon.....	^b 90.0	90.0	118.2	116.6	135.6	12,790,953	98.2	119.0
California.....	123.0	146.6	157.6	166.2	181.0	47,521,912	122.4	136.5

^a Certain States report their school term in months; these months have been reduced to days by multiplying by 30 in each case.^b Approximate.

TABLE 9.—(1) Length of school term; (2) the average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age.

Year.	Average length of school term, in days.						Average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age.					
	The United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.	The United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.
1870-71.....	132.1	152.0	97.4	91.6	133.9	119.2	48.7	70.2	18.1	21.8	59.6	45.9
1871-72.....	133.4	151.9	103.4	97.7	136.1	121.8	49.5	68.9	20.3	25.2	59.8	46.0
1872-73.....	129.1	154.6	97.4	89.1	129.6	118.3	47.8	67.9	21.7	23.4	56.8	45.0
1873-74.....	128.8	154.8	95.6	81.1	132.6	119.0	49.6	70.4	24.5	21.4	59.8	46.1
1874-75.....	130.4	158.7	95.2	81.0	134.6	132.5	51.0	72.9	26.1	23.5	60.9	53.6
1875-76.....	133.1	158.0	95.6	82.5	139.1	130.3	51.4	73.7	26.8	20.1	62.8	54.4
1876-77.....	132.1	157.2	91.4	80.3	139.8	130.1	51.1	73.6	26.3	19.8	62.8	54.3
1877-78.....	132.0	157.6	89.7	86.7	140.1	129.9	53.2	75.6	26.8	24.3	64.3	54.5
1878-79.....	130.2	160.1	88.6	81.9	136.4	132.0	52.0	75.0	25.7	23.9	62.3	56.7
1879-80.....	130.3	159.2	92.4	79.2	139.8	129.2	53.1	74.5	29.3	24.3	64.4	54.9
1880-81.....	130.1	158.7	92.4	82.1	138.8	133.8	52.0	72.2	28.5	25.0	62.7	56.9
1881-82.....	131.2	160.6	95.9	82.5	137.1	136.2	52.9	73.3	30.6	25.6	63.2	58.0
1882-83.....	129.8	161.0	95.9	82.5	137.1	132.6	53.8	74.4	32.0	26.8	63.9	57.3
1883-84.....	129.1	156.0	95.6	85.9	138.6	133.8	55.5	72.5	32.7	30.0	67.7	61.6
1884-85.....	130.7	163.1	93.4	87.5	139.1	131.8	56.8	77.2	33.7	31.4	67.3	58.3
1885-86.....	130.4	161.6	93.4	86.9	140.4	130.8	57.3	76.7	33.7	32.0	68.7	59.6
1886-87.....	131.3	165.9	95.3	87.5	139.5	131.6	57.7	77.8	34.8	32.1	68.7	59.1
1887-88.....	132.3	164.4	95.7	87.6	144.0	130.7	58.7	76.8	35.5	33.6	71.3	57.3
1888-89.....	133.7	164.1	95.0	88.9	147.5	135.7	58.9	76.7	35.4	34.0	71.6	61.7
1889-90.....	134.7	166.6	99.9	88.2	148.0	135.0	59.2	76.8	37.3	33.9	71.9	61.2
1890-91.....	135.7	168.1	103.8	92.0	145.8	136.9	60.7	78.1	38.1	35.8	73.2	65.9
1891-92.....	136.9	169.1	105.3	94.1	146.8	139.1	61.5	78.3	38.2	37.7	73.6	71.1
1892-93.....	136.3	169.6	103.4	93.0	146.6	138.8	62.3	78.7	39.2	37.5	75.1	70.8
1893-94.....	139.5	172.3	108.3	97.5	150.2	137.1	65.9	82.2	42.4	41.3	79.1	72.4
1894-95.....	139.5	172.8	106.5	92.8	150.8	142.4	66.9	84.8	42.0	39.0	81.0	77.6
1895-96.....	140.5	175.5	107.8	92.2	151.9	142.0	68.1	86.8	42.1	39.8	82.3	78.7
1896-97.....	142.0	173.3	110.9	96.3	152.8	148.6	69.7	88.9	43.0	42.3	83.1	82.5
1897-98.....	143.0	174.3	113.8	97.4	152.8	151.7	71.2	90.4	46.9	42.5	84.8	82.1
1898-99.....	143.0	174.0	112.3	98.4	154.5	141.6	70.0	90.0	43.6	43.3	83.3	76.3
1899-1900.....	144.3	177.5	112.1	99.8	155.9	141.5	71.8	91.0	45.4	44.8	85.7	76.7
1900-1901.....	143.7	177.1	113.2	98.2	155.6	140.3	70.3	90.4	47.7	42.1	83.0	77.0
1901-2.....	144.7	177.4	115.0	101.2	155.1	144.3	71.9	91.7	48.5	43.8	84.7	82.4
1902-3.....	147.2	178.5	118.0	105.6	156.9	146.3	71.8	92.3	49.0	43.9	83.6	85.3
1903-4.....	146.7	176.5	117.2	107.9	156.0	147.9	72.1	92.0	50.0	44.7	82.9	90.0
1904-5.....	150.9	179.0	122.9	107.6	160.9	157.5	74.0	94.9	50.2	43.8	85.8	97.2
1905-6.....	150.6	174.8	121.5	108.2	162.9	157.3	74.1	92.3	50.2	43.5	86.5	101.5
1906-7.....	151.8	179.9	124.2	112.1	160.7	159.6	74.6	94.5	51.1	46.8	85.3	101.9
1907-8.....	154.1	180.8	124.7	118.2	162.2	163.3	76.1	95.6	52.3	49.0	85.8	109.3

TABLE 10.—*Number and sex of teachers in 1907-8—Percentage of male teachers.*

State or Territory.	Whole number of different teachers employed.			Percentage of men teachers.				
	Men.	Women.	Total.	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1907-8.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.....	104,495	390,968	495,463	41.0	42.8	34.5	29.9	24.1
North Atlantic Division....	16,704	106,086	122,790	26.2	28.8	20.0	18.4	13.6
South Atlantic Division....	16,307	41,119	57,426	63.8	62.5	49.1	40.7	28.4
South Central Division....	25,964	54,062	80,026	67.5	67.2	57.5	47.4	32.4
North Central Division....	39,258	160,595	199,853	43.2	41.7	32.4	28.3	19.6
Western Division.....	6,262	29,106	35,368	45.0	40.3	31.1	24.7	17.8
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	^a 700	^a 6,179	6,879	^a 24.4	^a 27.2	^a 16.0	^a 16.4	^a 10.2
New Hampshire.....	255	2,744	2,999	15.0	16.8	9.8	8.9	8.5
Vermont.....	354	3,561	3,915	16.5	16.8	12.0	13.6	9.0
Massachusetts.....	1,281	13,497	14,778	12.7	13.2	9.8	8.8	8.7
Rhode Island.....	195	2,119	2,314	^a 20.4	20.2	12.6	9.5	8.4
Connecticut.....	329	4,696	5,025	^a 22.1	^a 22.8	^a 13.4	^a 9.0	6.5
New York.....	4,996	37,592	42,588	22.9	26.0	16.9	14.9	11.7
New Jersey.....	1,106	9,173	10,279	32.5	28.5	18.4	12.9	10.8
Pennsylvania.....	7,488	26,525	34,013	42.8	45.5	34.2	32.0	22.0
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	^b 156	^b 741	^b 897	^a 29.9	46.6	^a 31.0	25.3	^b 17.4
Maryland.....	880	4,477	5,357	45.0	42.6	27.8	21.7	16.4
District of Columbia....	196	1,387	1,583	8.2	7.8	13.0	13.1	12.4
Virginia.....	1,863	7,965	9,828	64.5	61.8	41.5	31.5	19.0
West Virginia.....	3,836	4,446	8,282	79.0	75.2	63.4	57.9	46.3
North Carolina.....	3,119	7,431	10,550	^a 73.2	^a 71.3	59.1	49.4	29.6
South Carolina.....	^a 2,562	^a 3,874	6,436	62.4	59.5	49.6	^a 43.5	^a 39.8
Georgia.....	2,860	8,036	10,896	71.4	^a 65.2	53.3	44.0	26.2
Florida.....	835	2,762	3,597	^a 65.7	61.6	48.0	36.9	23.2
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	3,619	6,190	9,809	^a 66.0	64.6	49.8	45.5	36.9
Tennessee.....	3,682	6,323	10,005	^a 75.0	74.4	61.8	^a 54.0	36.8
Alabama.....	2,740	5,017	7,757	66.8	63.8	62.9	30.1	35.3
Mississippi.....	^a 3,148	^a 6,298	9,446	^a 60.8	61.2	49.6	44.2	^a 33.3
Louisiana.....	1,521	5,445	6,966	50.9	46.1	44.7	47.9	21.8
Texas.....	6,054	12,956	19,010	^a 77.3	^a 75.0	61.1	48.9	31.3
Arkansas.....	3,963	4,334	8,297	^a 75.6	78.4	68.5	59.7	47.8
Oklahoma.....	1,237	7,499	8,736	.....	.....	.....	42.8	14.2
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	8,267	18,688	26,955	43.2	47.8	43.1	40.4	30.7
Indiana.....	6,147	10,524	16,671	60.5	57.5	51.1	46.2	36.9
Illinois.....	5,411	23,113	28,524	43.5	39.7	32.5	26.4	19.0
Michigan.....	2,433	14,974	17,407	26.3	29.2	22.3	20.3	14.0
Wisconsin.....	1,751	12,908	14,659	^a 28.8	28.9	19.8	18.4	11.9
Minnesota.....	1,577	12,853	14,430	33.7	35.9	23.9	19.4	10.9
Iowa.....	3,009	24,941	27,950	39.0	33.6	20.6	17.2	10.8
Missouri.....	4,840	13,158	17,998	65.3	58.1	44.4	37.6	26.9
North Dakota.....	1,166	5,198	6,364	^a 24.7	^a 40.8	28.3	28.8	18.3
South Dakota.....	950	4,605	5,555			29.0	24.4	17.1
Nebraska.....	1,242	9,113	10,355			27.1	21.8	12.0
Kansas.....	2,465	10,520	12,985	47.2	45.1	40.8	32.7	19.0
Western Division:								
Montana.....	221	1,086	1,907	^a 60.3	38.5	22.9	16.6	11.6
Wyoming.....	115	784	899	^a 28.6	44.3	22.4	15.6	12.8
Colorado.....	796	4,495	5,291	48.8	36.4	26.2	20.9	15.0
New Mexico.....	422	643	1,065	^a 91.7	78.0	^a 62.2	^a 55.2	39.6
Arizona.....	109	536	645	.....	47.5	38.8	27.3	16.9
Utah.....	544	1,562	2,106	55.0	54.5	46.6	36.5	25.8
Nevada.....	43	371	414	32.4	46.7	16.3	11.1	10.4
Idaho.....	471	1,581	2,052	^a 64.3	57.4	^a 33.4	31.2	23.0
Washington.....	1,382	5,142	6,524	^a 46.5	37.4	40.6	28.9	21.2
Oregon.....	783	3,460	4,243	^a 51.7	48.3	43.3	28.4	18.5
California.....	1,376	8,846	10,222	40.0	33.6	21.4	17.8	13.5

^a Approximate.^b In 1904-5.

TABLE 11.—*Teachers' wages—Number of schoolhouses—Value of school property—Private school enrollment—all for 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Average monthly salaries of teachers.			Number of buildings used as school-houses. ^a	Estimated value of all public school property.	Number of pupils enrolled in private schools. ^b	Total public and private enrollment.
	Men.	Women.	All.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	c \$62.35	c \$51.61	\$53.88	262,170	\$945,395,162	1,547,061	18,609,023
North Atlantic Division....	85.89	60.91	64.31	43,497	394,621,245	686,122	4,733,682
South Atlantic Division....	43.70	34.02	37.20	39,124	42,987,266	118,895	2,539,973
South Central Division....	45.05	43.50	44.00	53,569	54,877,538	152,797	3,685,682
North Central Division....	67.98	50.37	53.83	109,819	372,450,543	518,104	6,459,253
Western Division.....	84.60	63.65	67.36	16,161	80,458,570	71,143	1,190,433
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	39.84	30.68	31.65	3,834	6,382,993	8,393	140,926
New Hampshire.....	41.83	36.01	36.50	1,762	5,183,164	14,436	78,472
Vermont.....	43.40	32.02	33.05	2,156	3,401,502	5,942	71,723
Massachusetts.....	155.95	59.58	67.93	4,289	64,513,982	97,794	622,113
Rhode Island.....	126.09	59.54	65.17	525	6,639,303	19,997	98,407
Connecticut.....	115.07	50.50	54.72	1,557	16,582,825	41,191	224,976
New York.....	.....	.....	88.56	12,092	172,911,906	322,507	1,687,137
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	73.38	2,022	28,582,358	60,040	462,906
Pennsylvania.....	61.23	46.85	50.00	15,260	90,363,212	115,822	1,347,022
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware (1904-5).....	72.82	34.70	40.22	458	1,627,314	3,000	42,546
Maryland.....	.....	.....	52.61	2,502	4,790,000	20,000	256,056
District of Columbia.....	92.27	92.27	92.27	184	7,100,000	6,000	59,385
Virginia.....	45.70	34.96	37.00	7,185	6,152,507	19,315	395,292
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	37.66	6,490	7,705,768	3,097	258,156
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	32.58	7,537	4,917,312	26,198	523,914
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	39.12	5,048	2,500,000	10,000	329,614
Georgia.....	.....	.....	36.53	7,363	5,974,382	27,285	535,688
Florida.....	58.95	40.35	44.09	2,357	2,219,983	4,000	138,722
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	.....	.....	40.00	8,363	6,368,013	17,032	458,409
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	39.57	6,806	8,187,169	37,722	545,609
Alabama.....	44.65	38.49	40.67	4,664	4,569,027	11,406	397,884
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	39.13	7,258	2,190,000	7,500	474,360
Louisiana.....	66.13	45.81	50.24	3,407	5,513,119	46,000	300,861
Texas.....	59.60	51.45	53.51	11,543	17,369,354	13,925	826,218
Arkansas.....	53.00	41.00	46.73	5,704	4,856,856	9,212	375,266
Oklahoma.....	57.83	49.22	50.44	5,824	5,824,000	10,000	307,075
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	67.00	52.50	56.95	12,946	63,638,138	87,780	947,524
Indiana.....	62.60	55.80	58.30	9,437	33,792,340	20,855	552,586
Illinois.....	82.12	60.76	64.80	13,058	89,270,858	165,520	1,153,598
Michigan.....	71.52	48.58	51.76	8,453	32,371,629	58,077	587,429
Wisconsin.....	95.33	50.23	55.62	7,845	25,033,094	43,263	508,569
Minnesota.....	74.30	45.23	48.20	8,427	28,297,420	20,073	450,821
Iowa.....	66.01	44.20	46.44	13,914	25,873,671	50,534	563,115
Missouri.....	57.78	51.45	53.19	10,823	31,331,485	38,100	739,920
North Dakota.....	53.92	45.68	46.85	4,357	7,154,162	5,049	133,639
South Dakota.....	67.71	47.27	50.77	4,358	5,621,322	7,853	125,472
Nebraska.....	69.51	49.33	51.55	6,930	13,951,699	9,000	289,581
Kansas.....	55.02	45.17	47.21	9,271	16,114,725	12,000	404,009
Western Division:							
Montana.....	99.00	60.00	62.42	1,066	4,137,550	5,291	56,637
Wyoming.....	85.26	53.05	57.17	538	1,014,641	380	21,770
Colorado.....	80.65	60.03	63.22	2,195	11,449,534	4,047	164,315
New Mexico.....	52.05	51.58	51.77	732	9,964,184	5,000	48,447
Arizona.....	99.50	75.06	79.15	331	1,409,788	1,813	28,836
Utah.....	77.32	53.60	59.73	650	4,902,921	3,845	85,931
Nevada.....	122.02	77.00	81.68	305	700,000	323	10,084
Idaho.....	85.59	60.89	66.56	1,186	3,064,529	1,500	71,469
Washington.....	75.65	58.99	63.30	2,888	12,342,890	8,580	206,794
Oregon.....	65.64	50.16	53.02	2,275	5,750,000	6,066	113,559
California.....	114.48	77.02	82.18	3,995	34,722,533	34,298	382,391

^a Including buildings rented.^b The reports of private schools are more or less incomplete, and the estimated number of pupils as given may be taken to represent the minimum number of private pupils in the States furnishing this item.^c Including estimates for States not reporting.

TABLE 12.—*School moneys received in 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Income of permanent school funds and rent of school lands.	From taxation.-			From other sources, state and local.	Total revenue (excluding balances on hand and proceeds of bond sales).
		From state taxes.	From local taxes.	Total from taxation.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	\$22,419,282	\$58,097,151	\$259,340,960	\$317,438,111	\$42,062,133	\$381,919,526
North Atlantic Division.....	441,939	19,848,709	117,862,767	137,711,476	3,563,746	141,717,161
South Atlantic Division.....	199,587	11,239,347	10,981,218	22,220,565	1,163,097	23,583,249
South Central Division.....	2,973,270	10,485,331	8,302,131	18,787,462	7,991,535	29,752,267
North Central Division.....	17,801,820	5,896,193	101,076,569	106,972,762	26,687,510	151,462,092
Western Division.....	1,002,666	10,627,571	21,118,275	31,745,846	2,656,245	35,404,757
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	26,743	813,183	1,232,805	2,045,988	606,388	2,679,119
New Hampshire.....	(a)	82,432	1,250,698	1,333,130	311,405	1,644,535
Vermont.....	55,212	162,048	1,108,035	1,270,083	142,615	1,467,910
Massachusetts.....	(b)	412,477	17,866,857	18,279,334	648,572	18,927,966
Rhode Island.....	18,394	151,363	1,866,219	2,017,582	74,805	2,110,781
Connecticut.....	141,590	550,980	4,043,834	4,594,814	291,473	5,027,877
New York.....	(b)	5,057,705	49,922,731	54,980,436	1,460,278	56,440,714
New Jersey.....	200,000	5,118,521	8,048,604	13,167,125	28,210	13,395,335
Pennsylvania.....	0	7,500,000	32,522,984	40,022,984	(c)	40,022,984
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware (1904-5).....	0	159,736	338,788	498,524	.....	498,524
Maryland.....	51,333	1,364,018	2,087,747	3,451,765	68,435	3,571,533
District of Columbia.....	0	d 1,212,305	1,212,305	2,424,610	.....	2,424,610
Virginia.....	63,441	1,445,147	1,781,525	3,226,672	222,259	3,512,372
West Virginia.....	50,000	1,445,606	2,164,803	3,610,409	221,061	3,881,470
North Carolina.....	(b)	1,921,725	650,739	2,572,464	.....	2,572,464
South Carolina.....	0	e 1,152,140	485,749	f 1,637,889	57,739	1,695,628
Georgia.....	(a)	2,163,207	1,110,679	3,273,886	423,414	3,697,300
Florida.....	34,813	375,463	1,148,883	1,524,346	170,189	1,729,348
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	(a)	2,497,866	898,151	3,396,017	495,920	3,891,937
Tennessee.....	573,107	(a)	2,234,865	2,234,865	698,997	3,506,969
Alabama.....	0	1,588,261	319,028	1,907,289	379,537	2,286,826
Mississippi.....	.....	1,005,029	208,321	1,213,350	705,545	1,918,895
Louisiana.....	87,685	901,763	467,240	1,369,003	2,012,530	3,469,218
Texas.....	1,967,962	3,803,416	2,624,666	6,428,082	336,002	8,732,046
Arkansas.....	34,035	688,996	1,549,860	2,238,856	363,004	2,635,895
Oklahoma.....	310,481	(a)	(a)	(a)	a 3,000,000	3,310,481
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	260,435	2,150,049	19,327,580	21,477,629	1,886,623	23,624,687
Indiana.....	723,055	2,036,452	4,162,559	6,199,011	7,520,576	14,442,642
Illinois.....	1,632,137	0	23,020,933	23,020,933	8,059,840	32,712,910
Michigan.....	7,553,409	0	6,136,063	6,136,063	1,497,731	15,187,203
Wisconsin.....	1,724,293	0	7,257,882	7,257,882	1,421,633	10,403,808
Minnesota.....	2,103,744	(c)	7,100,410	7,100,410	g 2,960,480	12,164,634
Iowa.....	959,949	0	9,748,880	9,748,880	795,264	11,504,093
Missouri.....	918,067	1,224,754	9,417,521	10,642,275	565,825	12,126,167
North Dakota.....	519,611	428,451	2,297,442	2,725,893	217,726	3,463,230
South Dakota.....	511,445	0	2,283,038	2,283,038	210,588	3,005,071
Nebraska.....	325,909	56,487	4,365,341	4,421,828	1,258,642	6,006,379
Kansas.....	569,766	0	5,958,920	5,958,920	292,582	6,821,268
Western Division:						
Montana.....	136,283	1,342,404	683,038	2,025,442	53,458	2,215,183
Wyoming.....	127,313	0	476,770	476,770	16,047	620,130
Colorado.....	(a)	1,164,981	3,092,269	4,257,250	390,862	4,648,112
New Mexico.....	53,341	124,714	333,507	458,221	46,358	557,920
Arizona.....	111,399	139,713	402,964	542,677	41,354	695,430
Utah.....	49,330	455,809	1,215,176	1,670,985	509,792	2,230,107
Nevada.....	(a)	229,396	170,206	399,602	167,212	566,814
Idaho.....	.....	153,660	1,090,214	1,243,874	223,510	1,467,384
Washington.....	525,000	2,271,068	3,751,098	6,022,166	423,365	6,970,531
Oregon.....	.....	248,488	2,476,924	2,725,412	153,744	2,879,156
California.....	(a)	4,497,338	7,426,109	11,923,447	630,543	12,553,990

a Not reported separately.

b Included in state taxes.

c Included in column 4.

d Includes United States appropriation.

e Includes poll tax.

f Includes "dispensary funds."

g Includes receipts from sale of bonds.

TABLE 13.—*The school revenue compared with the school population and the adult male population (21 years and upward); percentage analysis of the school revenue—all for 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Amount raised for each person 5 to 18 years of age.	Amount per adult male.	Amount each adult male must contribute to provide \$1 for each person 5-18 years.	Per cent of the whole revenue derived from—			
				Perma- nent funds and rents.	State taxes.	Local taxes.	Other sources.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	\$15.52	\$15.79	\$1.02	5.87	15.21	67.91	11.01
North Atlantic Division.....	24.00	19.71	.82	.31	14.01	83.17	2.51
South Atlantic Division.....	6.32	8.40	1.33	.85	47.66	46.56	4.93
South Central Division.....	5.45	7.37	1.35	9.99	35.24	27.91	26.86
North Central Division.....	18.26	17.98	.98	11.75	3.89	66.74	17.62
Western Division.....	28.91	20.48	.71	2.83	30.02	59.65	7.50
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	16.01	11.84	.74	1.00	30.35	46.02	22.63
New Hampshire.....	17.32	11.74	.68	.....	5.01	76.05	18.94
Vermont.....	17.79	13.19	.74	3.76	11.04	75.48	9.72
Massachusetts.....	27.30	20.17	.74	.....	2.18	94.39	3.43
Rhode Island.....	17.58	13.92	.79	.87	7.17	88.41	3.55
Connecticut.....	21.15	15.71	.74	2.81	10.96	80.43	5.80
New York.....	27.63	21.98	.80	.....	8.96	88.45	2.59
New Jersey.....	23.29	19.74	.85	1.49	38.21	60.09	.21
Pennsylvania.....	21.16	19.47	.92	.....	18.74	81.26	.....
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	9.51	8.63	.91	.....	32.04	67.96	.....
Maryland.....	9.81	10.12	1.03	1.44	38.19	58.45	1.92
District of Columbia.....	35.21	25.44	.72	.....	50.00	50.00	.....
Virginia.....	5.52	7.23	1.31	1.81	41.14	50.72	6.33
West Virginia.....	11.30	13.46	1.19	1.29	37.24	55.77	5.70
North Carolina.....	3.65	5.51	1.51	.....	74.70	25.30	.....
South Carolina.....	3.29	5.38	1.64	.....	67.95	28.65	3.40
Georgia.....	4.39	6.49	1.48	.....	58.51	30.04	11.45
Florida.....	8.44	9.89	1.17	2.01	21.71	66.44	9.84
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	5.30	6.48	1.22	.....	64.18	23.08	12.74
Tennessee.....	4.93	6.54	1.33	16.34	.....	63.73	19.93
Alabama.....	3.30	4.87	1.47	.....	69.45	13.95	16.60
Mississippi.....	3.21	4.84	1.51	.....	52.37	10.86	36.77
Louisiana.....	6.70	9.25	1.38	2.53	25.99	13.47	58.01
Texas.....	7.05	9.75	1.38	22.54	43.55	30.06	3.85
Arkansas.....	5.35	7.55	1.41	1.29	26.14	58.80	13.77
Oklahoma.....	7.04	8.04	1.14	9.38	.....	.....	90.62
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	19.69	17.86	.91	1.10	9.10	81.81	7.99
Indiana.....	18.78	18.15	.97	5.01	14.10	28.82	52.07
Illinois.....	21.25	20.01	.94	4.99	.....	70.37	24.64
Michigan.....	21.31	19.39	.91	49.74	.....	40.40	9.86
Wisconsin.....	15.07	16.20	1.08	16.57	.....	69.76	13.67
Minnesota.....	19.54	19.84	1.02	17.29	.....	58.37	24.34
Iowa.....	18.37	18.39	1.00	8.55	.....	84.74	6.91
Missouri.....	11.92	12.73	1.07	7.57	10.10	77.66	4.67
North Dakota.....	22.62	22.71	1.00	15.00	12.37	66.34	6.29
South Dakota.....	19.96	22.03	1.10	17.02	.....	75.97	7.01
Nebraska.....	18.66	19.96	1.07	5.43	.94	72.68	20.95
Kansas.....	13.86	14.62	1.05	8.35	.....	87.36	4.29
Western Division:							
Montana.....	30.69	16.31	.53	6.15	60.60	30.84	2.41
Wyoming.....	24.16	14.09	.58	20.53	.....	76.88	2.59
Colorado.....	29.36	21.08	.72	.....	25.06	66.53	8.41
New Mexico.....	8.16	8.86	1.09	9.56	22.35	59.78	8.31
Arizona.....	17.89	12.90	.72	16.02	20.09	57.94	5.95
Utah.....	20.76	27.87	1.34	2.21	20.44	54.49	22.86
Nevada.....	62.86	31.99	.51	.....	40.47	30.03	29.50
Idaho.....	23.28	20.00	.86	.....	10.47	74.30	15.23
Washington.....	42.60	28.53	.67	7.53	32.58	53.82	6.07
Oregon.....	22.11	16.66	.75	.....	8.63	86.03	5.34
California.....	32.34	20.15	.62	.....	35.83	59.15	5.02

TABLE 14.—*Progress of school expenditure.*

State or Territory.	Total amount expended for schools.					Expended per capita of total population.				
	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1907-8.	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1907-8.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.	\$69,107,612	\$78,094,687	\$140,506,715	\$214,964,618	\$371,344,410	\$1.75	\$1.56	\$2.24	\$2.84	\$4.27
N. Atlantic Div.	29,796,835	28,538,058	48,023,492	83,910,564	133,858,714	2.38	1.97	2.76	3.99	5.54
S. Atlantic Div.	3,781,581	5,130,492	8,767,165	12,921,797	22,807,403	.63	.68	.99	1.24	1.95
S. Central Div.	4,854,834	4,872,829	10,678,680	14,753,816	30,113,283	.73	.55	.97	1.08	1.80
N. Central Div.	28,430,033	35,285,635	62,823,563	86,165,827	147,971,563	2.14	2.03	2.81	3.27	5.03
Western Div.	2,244,329	4,267,673	10,213,815	17,212,614	36,593,447	2.15	2.41	3.37	4.21	7.49
N. Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.	950,662	1,067,991	1,327,553	1,712,795	2,272,874	1.51	1.65	2.01	2.47	3.15
New Hampshire.	418,545	565,339	844,333	1,052,202	1,515,241	1.30	1.63	2.24	2.56	3.45
Vermont.	499,961	446,217	711,072	1,074,222	1,462,913	1.51	1.34	2.14	3.13	4.15
Massachusetts.	5,579,363	4,983,900	8,286,062	13,826,243	18,515,430	3.73	2.80	3.70	4.93	5.93
Rhode Island.	461,160	526,112	884,966	1,548,675	2,302,051	2.05	1.90	2.56	3.61	4.51
Connecticut.	1,496,981	1,408,375	2,157,014	3,189,249	4,968,700	2.74	2.26	2.89	3.51	4.79
New York.	9,607,904	10,296,977	17,543,880	33,421,491	54,472,279	2.17	2.03	2.92	4.00	6.37
New Jersey.	2,302,341	1,873,465	3,340,190	6,608,692	14,147,819	2.48	1.66	2.31	3.51	6.15
Pennsylvania.	8,479,918	7,369,682	12,928,422	21,476,995	34,201,407	2.36	1.72	2.46	3.41	4.79
S. Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.	153,509	207,281	a 275,000	453,670	a 539,957	1.21	1.41	a 1.63	2.40	a 2.73
Maryland.	1,214,729	1,544,367	1,910,663	2,803,032	3,452,714	1.53	1.65	1.83	2.30	2.65
District of Columbia.	373,535	438,567	905,777	1,076,620	2,208,080	2.77	2.47	3.93	3.86	6.96
Virginia.	587,472	946,109	1,604,509	1,989,238	3,634,658	.47	.63	.97	1.07	1.81
W. Virginia.	577,719	707,553	1,198,493	2,009,123	3,252,939	1.26	1.14	1.57	2.10	2.92
N. Carolina.	177,498	376,062	714,900	950,317	2,796,079	.16	.27	.44	.50	1.32
S. Carolina.	275,688	324,629	450,936	894,004	1,595,986	.38	.33	.39	.67	1.07
Georgia.	292,000	471,029	1,190,354	1,980,016	3,742,947	.24	.31	.65	.89	1.49
Florida.	129,431	114,895	516,533	765,777	1,584,043	.66	.43	1.32	1.45	2.39
S. Central Div.:										
Kentucky.	a 1,075,000	1,069,030	2,140,678	3,037,908	3,710,447	a .80	.65	1.15	1.41	1.56
Tennessee.	a 788,000	744,180	1,526,241	1,751,047	3,187,257	a .59	.48	.86	.87	1.43
Alabama.	a 370,000	a 500,000	a 890,000	923,464	2,620,335	a .36	a .40	a .59	.50	1.26
Mississippi.	950,000	830,705	1,109,575	1,385,112	1,716,613	1.11	.73	.86	.89	.98
Louisiana.	531,834	411,858	817,110	1,135,125	3,572,589	.71	.44	.73	.82	2.24
Texas.	a 650,000	a 1,030,000	3,178,300	4,465,255	9,511,241	a .74	a .65	1.42	1.46	2.57
Arkansas.	a 520,000	287,056	1,016,776	1,369,810	2,494,801	a 1.02	.36	.90	1.04	1.71
Oklahoma.				686,095	3,300,000				1.72	2.20
N. Central Div.:										
Ohio.	6,831,035	7,166,963	10,602,238	13,335,211	23,493,911	2.52	2.24	2.89	3.21	5.17
Indiana.	a 2,897,537	4,491,850	5,245,218	8,182,526	13,253,195	a 1.70	2.27	2.39	3.25	4.77
Illinois.	6,656,542	7,014,092	11,645,126	17,757,145	31,233,949	2.57	2.28	3.04	3.08	5.56
Michigan.	2,840,740	2,775,917	5,349,366	7,297,691	13,223,773	2.33	1.70	2.55	3.01	5.01
Wisconsin.	1,932,539	2,177,023	3,801,212	5,493,370	10,333,127	1.70	1.65	2.25	2.65	4.44
Minnesota.	960,558	1,328,429	4,187,310	5,630,013	11,495,616	2.06	1.70	2.32	3.21	5.43
Iowa.	3,269,190	4,484,043	6,382,953	8,496,522	11,267,989	2.70	2.76	3.34	3.81	5.13
Missouri.	1,749,049	2,675,364	5,434,262	7,816,500	12,769,710	.99	1.23	2.03	2.52	3.70
N. Dakota.			626,949	1,526,090	4,287,113			[3.43	4.78	8.37
S. Dakota.	a 23,000	245,000	1,199,630	3,049,182	3,049,182	a 1.29	1.81	[3.65	4.00	6.26
Nebraska.	365,520	1,108,617	3,376,332	4,403,222	6,228,554	2.61	2.45	3.19	4.13	5.83
Kansas.	904,323	1,818,337	4,972,967	4,622,364	7,335,444	2.24	1.83	3.43	3.14	4.43
Western Div.:										
Montana.	a 35,600	78,730	364,084	923,310	2,070,195	a 1.62	2.01	2.76	3.79	6.40
Wyoming.	a 7,000	28,504	a 225,000	253,551	584,960	a .71	1.37	a 3.71	2.74	5.45
Colorado.	67,395	395,227	1,681,379	2,793,648	4,550,686	4.44	2.03	4.08	5.18	7.10
N. Mexico.	a 4,900	28,973	a 85,000	343,429	484,060	a .05	.24	a .55	1.76	2.17
Arizona.	0	61,172	181,914	299,730	767,031		1.51	3.05	4.54	5.09
Utah.	a 117,000	132,194	394,685	1,094,757	2,284,632	a 1.28	.92	1.90	3.96	6.93
Nevada.	a 85,000	220,245	161,481	224,622	499,898	a 1.93	3.54	3.53	5.30	11.81
Idaho.	19,093	38,411	169,020	400,043	1,673,243	1.17	1.18	2.00	2.47	7.59
Washington.	a 35,000	112,615	958,111	2,375,753	6,469,315	a 1.30	1.50	2.74	4.59	10.00
Oregon.	a 160,000	307,031	855,979	2,786,722	4,650,420	a 1.65	1.76	2.57	3.86	5.63
California.	1,713,431	2,864,571	5,187,162	6,909,351	14,422,705	2.93	3.31	4.29	4.65	8.47

a Approximate.

TABLE 15.—*The school expenditure of 1907-8 classified.*

State or Territory.	Paid for sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus.	Paid for teachers' and superintendents' salaries.	Paid for all other purposes, principally maintenance.	Total expenditure, excluding payments of bonds.
1	2	3	4	5
United States.....	\$73,640,408	\$219,780,123	\$77,923,879	\$371,344,410
North Atlantic Division.....	30,177,715	74,725,544	28,955,455	133,858,714
South Atlantic Division.....	3,827,765	16,289,722	2,689,916	22,807,403
South Central Division.....	2,635,562	22,662,285	4,815,436	30,113,283
North Central Division.....	25,231,810	84,917,134	37,822,619	147,971,563
Western Division.....	11,767,556	21,185,438	3,640,453	36,593,447
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....	417,975	a 1,479,656	375,243	2,272,874
New Hampshire.....	150,716	906,577	457,948	1,515,241
Vermont.....	111,599	844,237	507,077	1,462,913
Massachusetts.....	3,817,655	11,252,399	b 3,445,376	18,515,430
Rhode Island.....	460,501	1,166,148	675,402	2,302,051
Connecticut.....	1,116,921	2,800,286	1,051,493	4,968,700
New York.....	14,623,248	31,338,469	8,510,562	54,472,279
New Jersey.....	3,761,255	7,206,939	3,179,625	14,147,819
Pennsylvania.....	5,717,845	17,730,833	10,752,729	34,201,407
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware (1904-5).....	(c)	341,576	198,381	539,957
Maryland.....	237,550	2,594,062	621,102	3,452,714
District of Columbia.....	d 501,737	1,357,229	349,114	2,208,080
Virginia.....	606,587	2,434,512	593,559	3,634,658
West Virginia.....	804,363	2,315,439	133,137	3,252,939
North Carolina.....	804,588	1,845,358	146,133	2,796,079
South Carolina.....	169,318	1,356,255	70,413	1,595,986
Georgia.....	430,242	2,974,605	338,100	3,742,947
Florida.....	273,380	1,070,686	239,977	1,584,043
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....	(c)	2,618,126	1,092,321	3,710,447
Tennessee.....	478,705	2,370,907	337,645	3,187,257
Alabama.....	425,000	2,195,335	(e)	2,620,335
Mississippi.....	48,163	1,503,046	165,404	1,716,613
Louisiana.....	669,314	2,343,896	554,379	3,572,589
Texas.....	658,716	6,903,597	1,948,928	9,511,241
Arkansas.....	355,664	2,022,378	116,759	2,494,801
Oklahoma.....	(c)	2,700,000	600,000	3,300,000
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	3,800,287	13,705,573	5,988,051	23,493,911
Indiana.....	1,813,590	8,348,804	3,090,801	13,253,195
Illinois.....	4,514,999	15,224,649	11,494,301	31,233,949
Michigan.....	2,498,620	7,700,993	3,024,160	13,223,773
Wisconsin.....	2,189,892	6,090,398	2,052,837	10,333,127
Minnesota.....	1,388,330	6,412,415	f 3,694,871	11,495,616
Iowa.....	762,749	7,624,097	2,881,143	11,267,989
Missouri.....	3,427,190	7,277,725	2,064,795	12,769,710
North Dakota.....	1,210,541	2,029,767	1,046,805	4,287,113
South Dakota.....	390,026	1,633,593	1,025,563	3,049,182
Nebraska.....	1,342,714	4,004,622	881,218	6,228,554
Kansas.....	1,892,872	4,864,498	578,074	7,335,444
Western Division:				
Montana.....	594,081	1,132,233	343,931	2,070,195
Wyoming.....	147,955	362,795	74,210	584,960
Colorado.....	525,870	2,916,300	1,108,516	4,550,686
New Mexico.....	54,897	354,553	74,610	484,060
Arizona.....	142,654	429,371	195,006	767,031
Utah.....	299,592	1,095,926	889,114	2,284,632
Nevada.....	212,179	197,044	90,675	499,898
Idaho.....	683,308	918,995	70,940	1,673,243
Washington.....	2,738,202	3,338,245	392,868	6,469,315
Oregon.....	667,095	1,719,044	400,583	2,786,722
California.....	5,701,773	8,720,932	.....	14,422,705

a Includes janitors' wages.

b Includes furniture, libraries, etc.

c Included in column 4.

d Includes some unclassified expenditures.

e Not reported separately.

f Includes bonded indebtedness paid.

TABLE 16.—(1) *Expenditure per pupil (based on average attendance)*; (2) *average daily expenditure per pupil*; (3) *percentage analysis of school expenditure—all for 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Expenditure per capita of average attendance.				Average daily expenditure per pupil.		Per cent of total expenditure devoted to—		
	For sites, buildings, etc.	For salaries.	For all other purposes.	Total per pupil.	For salaries only.	Total.	Sites, buildings, etc.	Salaries.	All other purposes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.....	\$6.06	\$18.08	\$6.41	\$30.55	<i>Cents.</i> 10.7	<i>Cents.</i> 19.8	19.8	59.2	21.0
North Atlantic Division.....	9.67	23.94	9.28	42.88	13.2	23.7	22.6	55.8	21.6
South Atlantic Division.....	2.44	10.40	1.72	14.56	8.3	11.7	16.8	71.4	11.8
South Central Division.....	1.17	10.02	2.13	13.32	8.5	11.3	8.7	75.3	16.0
North Central Division.....	5.75	19.36	8.62	33.74	11.9	20.7	17.0	57.4	25.6
Western Division.....	14.36	25.85	4.44	44.65	15.8	27.3	32.2	57.9	9.9
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	4.47	15.83	4.01	24.31	11.6	17.9	18.4	65.1	16.5
New Hampshire.....	3.05	18.35	9.27	30.67	11.5	19.3	9.9	59.9	30.2
Vermont.....	2.30	17.37	10.43	30.10	10.6	18.3	7.6	57.7	34.7
Rhode Island.....	8.89	26.21	8.02	43.12	13.9	22.9	20.6	60.8	18.6
Massachusetts.....	7.86	19.90	11.52	39.28	10.2	20.2	20.0	50.7	29.3
Connecticut.....	8.04	20.15	7.57	35.75	10.8	19.1	22.5	56.3	21.2
New York.....	13.76	29.49	8.01	51.26	15.5	26.9	26.8	57.6	15.6
New Jersey.....	13.01	24.92	11.00	48.93	13.0	25.5	26.6	50.9	22.5
Pennsylvania.....	6.01	18.63	11.30	35.94	11.1	21.4	16.7	51.9	31.4
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	.....	12.60	7.32	19.91	7.4	11.7	.....	63.3	36.7
Maryland.....	1.70	18.60	4.45	24.76	10.3	13.8	6.9	75.1	18.0
District of Columbia.....	11.64	31.50	8.10	51.24	17.8	29.0	22.7	61.5	15.8
Virginia.....	2.59	10.39	2.53	15.51	8.0	11.9	16.7	67.0	16.3
West Virginia.....	4.87	14.02	.81	19.70	10.4	14.6	24.8	71.1	4.1
North Carolina.....	2.61	5.98	.47	9.06	6.1	9.2	28.8	66.0	5.2
South Carolina.....	.73	5.86	.30	6.90	6.1	7.2	10.6	85.0	4.4
Georgia.....	1.34	9.24	1.05	11.62	7.0	8.8	11.5	79.5	9.0
Florida.....	2.88	11.27	2.53	16.68	10.4	15.4	17.3	67.6	15.1
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	.....	8.62	3.60	12.22	7.2	10.2	.....	70.6	29.4
Tennessee.....	1.39	6.92	.99	9.31	5.7	7.8	15.0	74.4	10.6
Alabama.....	1.71	8.82	.....	10.52	7.8	9.3	16.2	83.8	.....
Mississippi.....	.19	5.94	.65	6.79	5.0	5.7	2.8	87.6	9.6
Louisiana.....	3.73	13.09	3.09	19.92	10.2	15.5	18.7	65.8	15.5
Texas.....	1.25	13.13	3.71	18.09	10.5	14.5	6.9	72.6	20.5
Arkansas.....	1.53	8.69	.50	10.72	9.3	11.4	14.3	81.1	4.6
Oklahoma.....	.....	15.37	3.42	18.78	12.8	15.7	.....	81.8	18.2
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	5.94	21.41	9.35	36.70	13.1	22.4	16.2	58.3	25.5
Indiana.....	4.30	19.78	7.32	31.40	12.4	19.6	13.7	63.0	23.3
Illinois.....	5.94	20.02	15.11	41.01	11.7	23.9	14.5	48.7	36.8
Michigan.....	5.75	17.73	6.96	39.44	10.5	18.0	18.9	58.2	22.9
Wisconsin.....	7.07	19.68	6.63	33.39	11.7	19.9	21.2	58.9	19.9
Minnesota.....	4.30	19.85	11.44	35.58	13.7	24.5	12.1	55.8	32.1
Iowa.....	2.10	20.97	7.92	30.99	12.3	18.2	6.8	67.6	25.6
Missouri.....	7.03	14.93	4.24	26.20	9.9	17.3	26.8	57.0	16.2
North Dakota.....	13.39	22.45	11.58	47.41	16.3	34.4	28.3	47.3	24.4
South Dakota.....	5.39	22.57	14.17	42.14	14.0	26.1	12.8	53.6	33.6
Nebraska.....	7.02	20.95	4.61	32.58	12.1	18.8	21.6	64.3	14.1
Kansas.....	6.51	16.72	1.99	25.22	11.1	16.8	25.8	66.3	7.9
Western Division:									
Montana.....	16.77	31.96	9.71	58.44	18.7	34.3	28.7	54.7	16.6
Wyoming.....	9.71	23.81	4.87	38.39	17.1	27.6	25.3	62.0	12.7
Colorado.....	5.04	27.97	10.63	43.64	16.8	26.3	11.6	64.1	24.3
New Mexico.....	2.05	13.21	2.78	18.03	11.4	15.5	11.3	73.3	15.4
Arizona.....	8.42	25.36	11.51	45.31	18.8	33.6	18.6	56.0	25.4
Utah.....	4.86	17.76	14.41	37.03	10.8	22.5	13.1	48.0	38.9
Nevada.....	30.71	28.52	13.12	72.34	18.3	46.5	42.5	39.4	18.1
Idaho.....	12.87	17.32	1.34	31.54	12.7	23.1	40.8	54.9	4.3
Washington.....	19.25	23.46	2.76	45.47	13.8	26.8	42.3	51.6	6.1
Oregon.....	7.07	18.22	4.24	29.54	13.4	21.8	23.9	61.7	14.4
California.....	21.72	33.22	.....	54.93	18.4	30.3	39.5	60.5	.....

TABLE 17.—Amount expended for common schools each year since 1869-70.

Year.	Expended for—			Total expenditure.
	Sites, build- ings, furni- ture, etc.	Teachers' and superin- tendents' salaries.	All other purposes.	
1869-70.....		\$37,832,566		\$63,396,666
1870-71.....		42,380,853		69,107,612
1871-72.....		45,935,681		74,234,476
1872-73.....		47,932,050		76,238,464
1873-74.....		50,785,656		80,054,286
1874-75.....		54,722,250		83,504,007
1875-76.....		53,358,166		88,082,578
1876-77.....		54,973,776		79,439,826
1877-78.....		56,153,133		79,083,260
1878-79.....		54,639,731		76,192,375
1879-80.....		53,942,972		78,094,687
1880-81.....		58,012,463		83,642,964
1881-82.....		60,594,933		88,990,466
1882-83.....		64,798,859		96,750,003
1883-84.....		68,384,275		103,212,837
1884-85.....		72,878,993		110,328,375
1885-86.....		76,270,434		113,322,545
1886-87.....		78,639,964		115,783,890
1887-88.....		83,022,562		124,244,911
1888-89.....	\$23,395,624	87,568,306		132,539,783
1889-90.....	26,207,041	91,836,484	\$22,463,190	140,506,715
1890-91.....	26,448,047	96,303,069	24,743,693	147,494,809
1891-92.....	29,344,559	100,298,256	26,174,197	155,817,012
1892-93.....	30,294,130	104,560,339	29,316,588	164,171,057
1893-94.....	30,007,688	109,202,405	33,292,750	172,502,843
1894-95.....	29,436,940	113,872,388	32,490,951	175,809,279
1895-96.....	32,590,112	117,139,841	33,769,012	183,498,965
1896-97.....	32,376,476	119,310,503	35,995,290	187,682,269
1897-98.....	31,415,233	124,192,270	38,685,408	194,292,911
1898-99.....	31,229,308	129,345,873	39,579,416	200,154,597
1899-1900.....	35,450,820	137,687,746	41,826,052	214,964,618
1900-1901.....	39,872,278	143,978,507	44,272,042	227,522,827
1901-2.....	39,962,863	151,443,681	46,855,755	238,262,299
1902-3.....	46,289,074	157,110,108	48,058,443	251,457,625
1903-4.....	49,453,260	167,824,753	55,938,205	273,216,227
1904-5.....	56,416,168	177,462,981	57,737,511	291,616,660
1905-6.....	60,608,352	186,483,464	60,673,843	307,765,659
1906-7.....	65,333,340	202,047,814	69,517,179	336,898,333
1907-8.....	73,640,408	219,780,123	77,923,879	371,344,410

TABLE 18.—(1) *School expenditure per capita of population; (2) same per capita of average attendance.*

Year.	Expended per capita of population.						Expended per pupil.					
	United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.	United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.
1870-71.....	\$1.75	\$2.38	\$0.63	\$0.73	\$2.14	\$2.15	\$15.20	\$18.31	\$10.27	\$9.06	\$14.87	\$21.87
1871-72.....	1.83	2.40	.68	.81	2.31	2.27	15.93	18.86	10.46	9.08	16.36	23.57
1872-73.....	1.84	2.44	.68	.74	2.31	2.42	16.06	19.89	9.25	8.39	16.53	25.04
1873-74.....	1.88	2.51	.76	.68	2.38	2.40	15.85	19.89	9.01	7.55	16.57	24.36
1874-75.....	1.91	2.55	.80	.73	2.36	2.76	15.91	20.17	8.98	7.51	16.69	26.85
1875-76.....	1.85	2.45	.79	.55	2.37	2.78	15.70	19.14	8.65	6.70	16.91	26.35
1876-77.....	1.72	2.29	.72	.51	2.21	2.61	14.64	17.89	7.68	6.25	15.93	24.69
1877-78.....	1.67	2.15	.70	.56	2.14	2.73	13.67	16.55	7.21	5.98	15.08	25.82
1878-79.....	1.56	2.03	.63	.55	2.00	2.53	12.97	16.05	6.76	5.65	14.22	23.39
1879-80.....	1.56	1.97	.68	.55	2.03	2.41	12.71	15.64	6.60	5.40	14.39	22.59
1880-81.....	1.63	2.08	.72	.58	2.00	2.54	13.61	17.14	7.22	5.72	15.19	23.81
1881-82.....	1.70	2.11	.78	.64	2.19	2.59	14.05	17.35	7.63	6.25	15.79	24.32
1882-83.....	1.80	2.22	.82	.68	2.34	2.74	14.55	18.17	7.46	6.17	16.69	25.39
1883-84.....	1.88	2.25	.84	.74	2.48	2.83	14.63	18.37	7.44	6.26	16.90	24.69
1884-85.....	1.96	2.38	.88	.82	2.53	2.90	15.12	19.19	7.32	6.74	17.53	26.31
1885-86.....	1.97	2.36	.88	.87	2.54	2.88	15.06	19.11	7.33	6.93	17.45	25.52
1886-87.....	1.97	2.35	.90	.87	2.55	2.76	15.07	19.38	7.33	6.88	17.45	24.85
1887-88.....	2.07	2.48	.95	.87	2.68	2.96	15.71	20.60	7.61	6.60	18.29	27.38
1888-89.....	2.17	2.59	.98	.94	2.76	3.28	16.55	21.64	7.77	7.12	19.30	29.37
1889-90.....	2.24	2.76	.99	.97	2.81	3.37	17.23	23.58	7.78	7.28	19.70	30.57
1890-91.....	2.31	2.78	1.06	1.04	2.85	3.91	17.54	23.66	8.52	7.78	19.42	33.42
1891-92.....	2.40	2.90	1.06	1.07	2.94	4.20	18.20	24.89	8.74	7.82	20.13	33.55
1892-93.....	2.48	3.02	1.09	1.06	3.06	4.20	18.58	25.01	8.65	7.72	20.62	33.57
1893-94.....	2.55	3.13	1.12	1.09	3.23	3.77	18.62	26.21	8.61	7.58	21.29	29.06
1894-95.....	2.55	3.28	1.11	1.09	3.13	3.67	18.41	26.84	8.58	7.69	20.26	27.32
1895-96.....	2.62	3.49	1.13	1.10	3.12	3.73	18.76	28.45	8.87	7.60	20.09	27.16
1896-97.....	2.63	3.65	1.17	1.04	3.06	3.56	18.67	28.77	9.32	7.09	19.75	25.86
1897-98.....	2.67	3.75	1.19	1.03	3.07	3.81	18.76	29.34	8.97	7.09	19.47	28.29
1898-99.....	2.70	3.71	1.24	1.04	3.15	3.84	19.38	29.28	9.96	7.17	20.62	28.50
1899-1900.....	2.84	3.99	1.24	1.08	3.27	4.21	20.21	31.82	9.61	7.32	21.12	30.98
1900-1901.....	2.94	4.20	1.28	1.10	3.38	4.25	21.23	33.70	9.53	7.78	22.46	30.93
1901-2.....	3.03	4.22	1.33	1.16	3.52	4.62	21.53	33.39	9.91	8.16	22.83	32.26
1902-3.....	3.15	4.44	1.34	1.22	3.61	4.80	22.75	35.19	10.17	8.92	23.98	32.85
1903-4.....	3.36	4.68	1.44	1.30	3.85	5.44	24.14	36.75	10.57	9.58	25.70	35.66
1904-5.....	3.53	4.99	1.50	1.40	4.04	5.34	25.40	38.50	11.54	10.44	26.87	34.08
1905-6.....	3.66	5.14	1.59	1.40	4.12	6.14	26.27	39.91	12.14	10.65	27.16	37.95
1906-7.....	3.90	5.29	1.78	1.62	4.55	6.66	28.25	41.22	13.59	11.85	30.37	41.53
1907-8.....	4.27	5.54	1.95	1.80	5.03	7.49	30.55	42.88	14.56	13.32	33.74	44.65

TABLE 19.—*Wealth and school expenditure, 1880 and 1890.*

State or Territory.	True valuation of real and personal property. ^a		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each \$100 of true valuation of all real and personal property.	
	1880.	1890.	1880.	1890.	1880.	1890.
United States.....	\$43,642,000,000	\$64,829,040,611	\$78,094,687	\$140,506,715	<i>Cents.</i> 17.9	<i>Cents.</i> 21.7
North Atlantic Division.....	17,533,000,000	21,435,491,864	28,538,058	48,023,492	16.3	22.4
South Atlantic Division.....	3,759,000,000	5,132,980,666	5,130,492	8,767,165	13.6	17.1
South Central Division.....	3,882,000,000	6,193,230,433	4,872,829	10,678,680	12.6	17.2
North Central Division.....	16,186,000,000	25,255,915,549	35,285,635	62,823,563	21.8	24.9
Western Division.....	2,282,000,000	6,811,422,099	4,267,673	10,213,815	18.7	15.0
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	511,000,000	489,134,128	1,067,991	1,327,553	20.9	27.1
New Hampshire.....	363,000,000	325,128,740	565,339	844,333	15.6	26.0
Vermont.....	302,000,000	265,567,323	416,217	711,072	14.8	26.8
Massachusetts.....	2,623,000,000	2,803,645,447	4,983,900	8,286,062	18.9	29.6
Rhode Island.....	400,000,000	504,162,352	526,112	884,966	13.2	17.6
Connecticut.....	779,000,000	835,120,219	1,408,375	2,157,014	18.1	25.8
New York.....	6,308,000,000	8,576,701,901	10,296,977	17,543,880	16.3	20.5
New Jersey.....	1,305,000,000	1,445,285,114	1,873,465	3,340,190	14.4	23.1
Pennsylvania.....	4,942,000,000	6,190,746,550	7,369,682	12,928,422	14.9	20.9
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	136,000,000	175,678,795	207,281	275,000	15.2	15.7
Maryland.....	837,000,000	1,085,473,048	1,544,367	1,910,663	18.5	17.6
District of Columbia.....	220,000,000	343,596,733	438,567	905,777	19.9	26.4
Virginia.....	707,000,000	862,318,070	946,109	1,604,509	13.4	18.6
West Virginia.....	350,000,000	438,954,881	707,553	1,198,493	20.2	27.3
North Carolina.....	461,000,000	584,148,999	376,062	714,900	8.2	12.2
South Carolina.....	322,000,000	400,911,303	324,629	450,936	10.1	11.2
Georgia.....	606,000,000	852,409,449	471,029	1,190,354	7.8	14.0
Florida.....	120,000,000	389,489,388	114,895	516,533	9.6	13.3
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	902,000,000	1,172,232,313	1,069,030	2,140,678	11.9	18.3
Tennessee.....	705,000,000	887,956,143	744,180	1,526,241	10.6	17.2
Alabama.....	428,000,000	622,773,504	500,000	890,000	11.7	14.3
Mississippi.....	354,000,000	454,242,688	830,705	1,109,575	23.5	24.4
Louisiana.....	382,000,000	495,801,597	411,858	817,110	10.8	16.5
Texas.....	825,000,000	2,105,576,766	1,030,000	3,178,300	12.5	15.1
Arkansas.....	286,000,000	455,147,422	287,056	1,016,776	10.0	22.3
Oklahoma.....						
Indian Territory.....						
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	3,238,000,000	3,951,382,384	7,166,963	10,602,238	22.1	26.8
Indiana.....	1,681,000,000	2,095,176,626	4,491,850	5,245,218	26.7	25.0
Illinois.....	3,210,000,000	5,066,751,719	7,014,092	11,645,126	21.9	23.0
Michigan.....	1,580,000,000	2,095,016,272	2,775,917	5,349,366	17.6	25.5
Wisconsin.....	1,139,000,000	1,833,308,523	2,177,023	3,801,212	19.1	20.7
Minnesota.....	792,000,000	1,691,851,927	1,328,429	4,187,310	16.8	24.7
Iowa.....	1,721,000,000	2,287,348,333	4,484,043	6,382,953	26.1	27.9
Missouri.....	1,562,000,000	2,397,902,945	2,675,364	5,434,262	17.1	22.7
North Dakota.....		{ 337,006,506 }		{ 626,949 }	20.8	18.6
South Dakota.....	118,000,000	{ 425,141,299 }	245,000	{ 1,199,630 }		28.2
Nebraska.....	385,000,000	1,275,685,514	1,108,617	3,376,332	28.8	26.5
Kansas.....	760,000,000	1,799,343,501	1,818,337	4,972,967	23.9	27.6
Western Division:						
Montana.....	40,000,000	453,135,209	78,730	364,084	19.7	8.0
Wyoming.....	54,000,000	169,773,710	28,505	225,000	5.3	13.3
Colorado.....	240,000,000	1,145,712,267	395,227	1,681,379	16.5	14.7
New Mexico.....	49,000,000	231,459,897	28,973	85,000	5.9	3.7
Arizona.....	41,000,000	188,880,976	61,172	181,914	14.9	9.6
Utah.....	114,000,000	349,411,234	132,194	394,685	11.6	11.3
Nevada.....	156,000,000	180,323,668	220,245	161,481	14.1	9.0
Idaho.....	29,000,000	207,896,591	38,411	169,020	13.2	8.1
Washington.....	62,000,000	760,698,726	112,615	958,111	18.2	12.6
Oregon.....	154,000,000	590,396,194	307,031	805,979	19.9	13.7
California.....	1,343,000,000	2,533,733,627	2,864,571	5,187,162	21.3	20.5

^a From United States census reports.^b Includes debt paid, if any.^c Amount of revenue.

TABLE 20.—*Wealth and school expenditure, 1900 and 1904.*

State or Territory.	True valuation of real and personal property. ^a		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each \$100 of true valuation of all real and personal property.	
	1900.	1904.	1900.	1904.	1900.	1904.
United States.....	\$88,517,306,775	\$107,104,211,917	\$214,964,618	\$273,216,227	<i>Cents.</i> 24.3	<i>Cents.</i> 25.5
North Atlantic Division.....	32,306,482,253	38,301,608,078	83,910,564	105,332,839	26.0	27.5
South Atlantic Division.....	6,679,190,048	7,936,882,961	12,921,797	15,907,956	19.4	20.0
South Central Division.....	8,207,174,377	10,052,467,528	14,753,816	19,870,733	18.8	19.8
North Central Division.....	33,446,949,385	40,820,672,079	86,165,827	107,663,687	25.8	26.4
Western Division.....	7,877,510,712	9,992,581,271	17,212,614	24,441,012	21.8	24.5
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	682,133,741	775,622,722	1,712,795	2,080,109	25.1	26.8
New Hampshire.....	472,145,849	516,809,204	1,052,202	1,376,899	22.3	26.6
Vermont.....	329,916,808	360,330,089	1,074,222	1,176,784	32.6	32.6
Massachusetts.....	4,358,903,855	4,956,578,913	13,826,243	16,456,668	31.7	33.2
Rhode Island.....	710,564,856	799,349,601	1,548,675	1,804,762	21.8	22.6
Connecticut.....	1,198,753,757	1,414,635,063	3,189,249	3,795,200	26.6	26.8
New York.....	12,505,330,137	14,769,042,207	33,421,491	43,750,277	26.7	29.8
New Jersey.....	2,733,593,134	3,235,619,973	6,608,682	8,838,515	24.2	27.3
Pennsylvania.....	9,315,140,116	11,473,620,306	21,476,995	26,073,565	23.1	22.7
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	211,711,483	230,260,976	453,670	453,670	21.4	-----
Maryland.....	1,317,372,958	1,511,488,172	2,803,032	2,755,288	21.3	18.2
District of Columbia.....	928,739,773	1,040,383,173	1,076,620	1,576,354	11.6	15.1
Virginia.....	1,102,309,696	1,287,970,180	1,989,238	2,137,365	18.0	16.6
West Virginia.....	659,652,551	840,000,149	2,009,123	2,531,655	30.5	30.1
North Carolina.....	681,982,120	842,072,218	950,317	2,075,566	13.9	24.6
South Carolina.....	485,678,048	585,853,222	894,004	1,191,963	18.8	20.3
Georgia.....	936,000,450	1,167,445,671	1,980,016	2,240,247	21.2	19.2
Florida.....	355,742,969	431,409,200	765,777	945,848	21.5	21.9
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	1,365,130,718	1,527,486,230	3,087,908	2,662,863	22.3	17.4
Tennessee.....	956,672,000	1,104,223,979	1,751,047	2,602,141	18.3	23.6
Alabama.....	774,682,478	965,014,261	923,464	1,252,247	11.8	13.0
Mississippi.....	557,581,543	688,249,022	1,385,112	1,868,544	24.7	27.1
Louisiana.....	815,158,003	1,032,229,006	1,135,125	1,551,232	13.9	15.0
Texas.....	2,322,151,631	2,836,322,003	4,465,255	6,200,587	19.2	21.9
Arkansas.....	604,218,211	803,907,972	1,369,810	1,729,879	22.7	21.5
Oklahoma.....	463,307,150	636,013,700	686,095	1,359,624	14.8	21.4
Indian Territory.....	348,272,643	459,021,355	-----	643,616	-----	14.0
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	5,019,004,453	5,946,969,466	13,335,211	15,802,002	26.6	26.6
Indiana.....	2,606,493,004	3,105,781,739	8,182,526	9,363,450	31.4	30.1
Illinois.....	6,976,476,400	8,816,556,191	17,757,145	21,792,751	25.5	24.7
Michigan.....	2,654,281,523	3,282,419,117	7,297,691	9,158,014	27.5	27.9
Wisconsin.....	2,405,354,427	2,838,678,239	5,493,370	7,885,050	22.8	27.8
Minnesota.....	2,513,620,826	3,343,722,076	5,630,013	8,073,323	22.4	24.1
Iowa.....	3,367,869,054	4,048,516,076	8,496,522	10,696,693	25.2	26.4
Missouri.....	3,244,532,987	3,759,597,451	7,816,050	9,878,198	24.1	26.3
North Dakota.....	542,380,565	735,802,909	1,526,090	2,316,346	28.1	31.5
South Dakota.....	552,732,580	679,840,939	1,605,623	2,239,135	29.0	32.9
Nebraska.....	1,626,203,203	2,009,563,633	4,403,222	4,774,146	27.1	23.8
Kansas.....	1,938,000,363	2,253,224,243	4,622,364	5,684,579	23.9	25.2
Western Division:						
Montana.....	613,897,157	746,311,213	923,310	1,236,253	15.0	16.6
Wyoming.....	281,432,079	329,572,241	253,551	253,551	9.0	-----
Colorado.....	988,170,624	1,207,542,107	2,793,648	3,984,967	29.8	33.0
New Mexico.....	268,285,425	332,262,650	343,429	353,012	12.8	10.6
Arizona.....	263,015,492	306,302,305	299,730	438,828	11.4	14.3
Utah.....	412,556,095	487,768,615	1,094,757	1,657,234	26.5	34.0
Nevada.....	190,626,987	220,734,507	222,622	257,501	11.8	11.7
Idaho.....	276,374,806	342,871,863	400,043	1,001,394	14.5	29.1
Washington.....	781,599,063	1,051,671,432	2,375,753	4,053,468	30.4	38.6
Oregon.....	632,879,729	852,053,232	1,594,420	1,803,339	25.2	21.2
California.....	3,218,573,255	4,115,491,106	6,909,351	9,401,465	21.5	22.8

^a From United States census reports.^b Excluding Indian Territory.^c Expenditure in 1900.^d Expenditure in 1899.

TABLE 21.—*Permanent school funds and school lands, 1908.*

State or Territory.	Permanent common-school funds, state and local. ^a	Productive school lands.		Total value of permanent funds and productive lands.	Unproductive school lands.	
		Acres under lease.	Estimated value of same.		Acres not under lease.	Estimated value of same.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	\$246,943,349	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Atlantic Division.....	23,381,015	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division.....	4,970,652	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division.....	73,708,190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division.....	115,696,035	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division.....	29,187,457	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	445,712	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	59,470	0	0	\$59,470	0	0
Vermont.....	1,120,218	0	0	1,120,218	0	0
Massachusetts.....	5,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	262,225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	3,060,097	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	8,996,863	0	0	8,996,863	0	0
New Jersey.....	4,436,430	(b)	.....	.....	(b)	.....
Pennsylvania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	c 350,000	0	0	c 350,000	0	0
Maryland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia.....	2,100,000	0	0	2,100,000	0	0
West Virginia.....	d 1,000,000	0	0	1,000,000	0	0
North Carolina.....	390,985	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	(e)	(f)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	1,129,667	.....	.....	.....	271,798	.....
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tennessee.....	2,512,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	0	2,500	\$25,000	25,000	47,500	\$475,000
Mississippi.....	3,466,667	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	68,001	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	61,526,243	3,957,628	7,915,256	69,441,499	4,060,000	8,000,000
Arkansas.....	1,135,279	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	5,000,000	1,413,083	28,276,808	33,276,808	.....	.....
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	2,315,627	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.....	11,002,363	.....	.....	.....	765	40,525
Illinois.....	20,275,835	6,361	12,632,861	32,908,696	0	0
Michigan.....	5,228,333	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	3,845,529	.....	.....	.....	15,649	78,245
Minnesota.....	19,709,383	0	0	19,709,383	1,015,187	5,545,954
Iowa.....	4,778,019	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	13,754,150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	14,000,000	600,000	8,000,000	22,000,000	1,400,000	14,000,000
South Dakota.....	5,207,993	1,345,231	27,471,700	32,679,693	508,478	5,084,780
Nebraska.....	6,998,290	1,800,000	12,000,000	18,998,290	560	1,200
Kansas.....	8,580,513	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:						
Montana.....	1,120,439	1,548,479	3,000,000	4,120,439	1,297,592	1,500,000
Wyoming.....	191,973	2,200,000	2,500,000	2,691,973	1,258,010	679,000
Colorado.....	1,433,059	2,458,240	24,582,403	26,015,462	1,301,294	13,012,938
New Mexico.....	24,791	1,000,000	.....	.....	3,000,000	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	1,520,530	148,824	272,057	1,792,587	1,351,176	3,377,940
Nevada.....	3,065,167	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	2,000,000	200,000	2,000,000	4,000,000	2,650,000	.....
Washington.....	8,599,155	508,777	10,175,549	18,774,704	1,665,095	33,301,900
Oregon.....	5,232,343	0	0	5,232,343	500,000	1,250,000
California.....	6,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

^a Including unpaid principal due on contracts for purchase of school lands.^b Riparian lands; amount not determined.^c Approximate.^d Limited to \$1,000,000 by constitutional amendment of 1902.^e Half the Western and Atlantic Railroad and some stock of the Georgia Railroad.^f Oyster lands; amount not known.^g Constitutional minimum price, \$10 per acre.

CHAPTER XVII.

[Containing Tables 22 to 42.]

STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1908-9.

This chapter presents the statistics of city school systems for 1908-9 in practically the same form as was used in the report of the preceding year, with the important addition of four tables giving the enrollment by years in high schools. On the whole, it is the most comprehensive body of statistics that the Bureau of Education has ever published relating to city school systems. The limitations under which the bureau labors in compiling educational statistics preclude it from presenting a body of city school figures that approach ideal completeness. It seems to be impossible to secure full and complete returns from all the cities to which inquiries are sent. A glance at the detailed statistics will reveal the absence for two years of returns from 121 city and village systems in the principal educational tables, and from 217 systems in the tables of receipts and expenditures. It is to be hoped that this large number of cities not reporting may be appreciably reduced in succeeding reports of the commissioner.

No new systems have been added to the list for the current year. When the Census Office figures for 1910 become available, a revision of the present grouping will be necessary.

I.—CITIES OF 8,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

In the following general summary the leading items of statistics of cities of 8,000 population and over are grouped together and compared with the corresponding items of the preceding year. Some of these items deserve especial notice. It will be seen that there is a decrease in the average length of school term and in the enrollment in private and parochial schools. In the first case the decrease is merely apparent, as in 1908 a number of cities reported a school term which was too long, as ascertained later. A comparison of the average length of school term for 1908-9 with that of 1906-7 shows an increase of 1.7 days, which should be about normal. The decrease in enrollment in private and parochial schools is due to a falling off in the number reported by some of the larger cities. For

example, New York City is credited with 243,964 pupils in schools of that class in 1908 and only 94,482 in 1909, on account of many schools having failed to report to the city superintendent. Another feature deserving notice is the large increase in supervising officers. Here again the discrepancy is only apparent. In the schedule sent out for 1908-9 the wording of the question relating to supervising officers was changed and made more comprehensive. As a result a larger number of supervisors of special subjects and of principals devoting half or more than half of their time to supervision was reported.

Summary of statistics of schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, showing increase over previous year.

	1907-8.	1908-9.	Increase.	Increase, per cent.
Number of city school systems.....	669	669	0	0
Enrollment <i>a</i>	4,935,986	4,963,880	27,894	0.56
Aggregate number of days' attendance <i>a</i>	721,130,728	738,524,218	17,393,390	2.41
Average daily attendance <i>a</i>	3,809,702	3,948,483	138,781	3.64
Average length of the school term, in days <i>a</i>	189.3	188.6	0.7	0.37
Enrollment in private and parochial schools <i>a</i>	1,228,719	1,114,908	114,466	9.32
Male supervising officers <i>a</i>	2,945	4,658	1,713	58.17
Female supervising officers <i>a</i>	3,246	5,393	2,147	66.14
Whole number of supervising officers <i>a</i>	6,191	10,051	3,860	62.35
Male teachers <i>a</i>	9,822	10,332	510	5.19
Female teachers <i>a</i>	106,085	110,137	4,052	3.82
Whole number of teachers <i>a</i>	115,907	120,469	4,562	3.94
Expenditure for tuition <i>c</i>	\$90,383,338	\$102,084,030	\$11,700,692	12.94
Total expenditure <i>c</i>	\$164,442,057	\$186,749,680	\$22,307,623	13.56

a Including estimates for 33 cities for 1908 and 37 for 1909 from which statistics have not been obtainable for two years, these estimates being based on last data available.

b Decrease.

c Statistics of 592 cities for 1908 and 592 for 1909, and not including estimates for those from which no reports have been obtainable for two years.

Evening schools.—The following brief summary will show the leading particulars of statistics of evening schools for the current year. As in the case of day schools, corresponding items for the preceding year are given for purposes of comparison. The same scheme that was followed in 1908 has been followed in 1909 in presenting statistics of evening schools. It is interesting to note that the enrollment in these schools increased 5.90 per cent in one year, while that in day schools increased only 0.56 per cent.

Summary of evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over for 1908-9, showing increase from previous year.

	1907-8.	1908-9.	Increase.	Increase, per cent.
Number of cities reporting evening schools.....	229	233	4	1.75
Number of teachers.....	8,549	9,057	508	5.94
Number of pupils.....	357,923	379,052	21,129	5.90
Average daily attendance.....	144,579	155,888	11,309	7.82
Ratio of average daily attendance to enrollment.....	40.39	41.13	.74	1.83

II.—CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES OF 4,000 TO 8,000 POPULATION.

The status of the second group of urban school systems, those of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, is shown in the following general summary. As in the case of the first group, comparison between the years 1907-8 and 1908-9 is made.

Summary of statistics of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, showing increase over previous year.

	1907-8.	1908-9.	Increase.	Increase, per cent.
Number of city and village school systems.....	679	679	0	0
Enrollment <i>a</i>	737,907	753,832	15,925	2.14
Aggregate number of days' attendance <i>a</i>	103,870,666	107,893,906	4,023,240	3.87
Average daily attendance <i>a</i>	566,767	596,454	29,687	5.24
Average length of the school term in days <i>a</i>	183.3	180.9	<i>b</i> 2.4	<i>b</i> 1.31
Enrollment in private and parochial schools <i>a</i>	90,690	98,990	8,300	9.15
Male supervising officers <i>a</i>	795	1,522	727	91.45
Female supervising officers <i>a</i>	412	1,319	907	220.15
Whole number of supervising officers <i>a</i>	1,207	2,841	1,634	135.38
Male teachers <i>a</i>	1,928	2,069	141	7.31
Female teachers <i>a</i>	16,430	17,370	940	5.72
Whole number of teachers <i>a</i>	18,358	19,439	1,081	5.89
Expenditure for tuition <i>c</i>	\$8,889,835	\$9,337,348	\$447,513	5.03
Total expenditure <i>c</i>	\$16,329,925	\$18,398,758	\$2,068,833	12.67

a Including estimates for 82 cities and villages for 1908 and 84 for 1909 from which statistics have not been obtainable for two years, these estimates being based on last data available.

b Decrease.

c Statistics of 550 cities and villages for 1908 and 539 for 1909, and not including estimates for those from which no reports have been obtainable for two years.

III.—DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY GRADE.

In the six summary tables which follow a comparison is made of the enrollment in each grade for the current year with that of the year 1907-8. The grade enrollment in cities of 8,000 population and over is given first, after that cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population are similarly treated, and lastly the cities and villages of both groups are combined, and the distribution by grades is shown. Percentage tables are appended showing the percentage of enrollment in each grade. It will be noticed that of the 1,227 systems for which statistics were obtainable, only 1,024 reported enrollment by grades. From this it may be inferred that approximately one-sixth of the city school systems in the country either do not keep a record of grade enrollment or have not found it practicable to report such enrollment to the Bureau of Education.

The apparent decrease from the preceding year in the number of cities reporting grade distribution is due to the fact that only those cities which reported such distribution both in the elementary grades and in the high schools are used in computing the grade tables this year, as was the case in 1907. For purposes of comparison this is more desirable.

A.—ELEMENTARY GRADES.

Grade distribution in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8 and 1908-9.

Grade.	Enrollment in 532 cities, 1907-8.			Enrollment in 536 cities, 1908-9.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	324,885	306,503	631,388	343,089	323,160	666,249
Second.....	255,372	243,364	498,736	270,037	256,300	526,337
Third.....	241,171	234,372	475,543	260,016	252,412	512,428
Fourth.....	226,221	221,886	448,107	242,132	238,031	480,163
Fifth.....	200,189	200,274	400,463	215,716	213,888	429,604
Sixth.....	164,997	170,996	335,993	180,106	183,840	363,946
Seventh.....	128,574	139,352	267,926	141,858	152,711	294,569
Eighth.....	91,501	102,651	194,152	102,976	114,146	217,122
Ninth.....	<i>a</i> 13,166	<i>a</i> 14,604	<i>a</i> 27,770	<i>b</i> 11,264	<i>b</i> 12,807	<i>b</i> 24,071
Total elementary.....	1,646,076	1,634,002	3,280,078	1,767,194	1,747,295	3,514,489

a For the 113 cities reporting nine grades in the elementary course.*b* For the 102 cities reporting nine grades in the elementary course.*Per cent in each grade in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8 and 1908-9.*

Grade.	1907-8 (532 cities).			1908-9 (536 cities).		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	19.7	18.7	19.2	19.4	18.5	18.9
Second.....	15.5	14.9	15.2	15.3	14.7	15.0
Third.....	14.7	14.3	14.5	14.7	14.5	14.6
Fourth.....	13.7	13.6	13.7	13.7	13.6	13.7
Fifth.....	12.2	12.3	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.2
Sixth.....	10.0	10.5	10.3	10.2	10.5	10.3
Seventh.....	7.8	8.5	8.2	8.0	8.8	8.4
Eighth.....	5.6	6.3	5.9	5.8	6.4	6.2
Ninth.....	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Grade distribution in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8 and 1908-9.

Grade.	Enrollment in 508 cities and villages, 1907-8.			Enrollment in 488 cities and villages, 1908-9.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	47,104	45,133	92,237	45,536	43,603	89,139
Second.....	35,354	33,595	68,949	33,139	31,869	65,008
Third.....	33,063	32,499	65,562	30,919	30,377	61,296
Fourth.....	30,835	30,824	61,659	29,329	28,959	58,288
Fifth.....	27,272	27,605	54,877	25,983	26,374	52,357
Sixth.....	22,687	24,225	46,912	22,350	23,521	45,871
Seventh.....	18,827	20,787	39,614	18,283	20,135	38,418
Eighth.....	14,372	16,446	30,818	14,062	16,046	30,108
Ninth.....	<i>a</i> 2,288	<i>a</i> 2,597	<i>a</i> 4,885	<i>b</i> 2,412	<i>b</i> 2,685	<i>b</i> 5,097
Total elementary.....	231,802	233,711	465,513	222,013	223,569	445,582

a For the 95 cities and villages reporting nine grades in the elementary course.*b* For the 89 cities and villages reporting nine grades in the elementary course.

Per cent in each grade in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8 and 1908-9.

Grade.	1907-8 (508 cities and villages).			1908-9 (488 cities and villages).		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	20.3	19.3	19.8	20.5	19.5	20.0
Second.....	15.3	14.4	14.8	14.9	14.3	14.6
Third.....	14.3	13.9	14.1	13.9	13.6	13.8
Fourth.....	13.3	13.2	13.2	13.2	12.9	13.1
Fifth.....	11.8	11.8	11.8	11.7	11.8	11.8
Sixth.....	9.8	10.4	10.1	10.1	10.1	10.3
Seventh.....	8.1	8.9	8.5	8.3	9.0	8.6
Eighth.....	6.2	7.0	6.6	6.3	7.6	6.7
Ninth.....	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.1
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Grade distribution in cities and villages of 4,000 population and over (cities of 8,000 population and over and cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population combined), 1907-8 and 1908-9.

Grade.	Enrollment in 1,040 cities and villages, 1907-8.			Enrollment in 1,024 cities and villages, 1908-9.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	371,989	351,636	723,625	388,625	366,763	755,388
Second.....	290,726	276,959	567,685	303,176	288,169	591,345
Third.....	274,234	266,871	541,105	290,935	282,789	573,724
Fourth.....	257,056	252,710	509,766	271,461	266,990	538,451
Fifth.....	227,461	227,879	455,340	241,699	240,262	481,961
Sixth.....	187,684	195,221	382,905	202,456	207,361	409,817
Seventh.....	147,401	160,139	307,540	160,141	172,846	332,987
Eighth.....	105,873	119,097	224,970	117,038	130,192	247,230
Ninth.....	^a 15,454	^a 17,201	^a 32,655	^b 13,676	^b 15,492	^b 29,168
Total elementary.....	1,877,878	1,867,713	3,745,591	1,989,207	1,970,864	3,960,071

^a For the 208 cities and villages reporting nine grades in the elementary course.

^b For the 191 cities and villages reporting nine grades in the elementary course.

Per cent in each grade in cities and villages of 4,000 population and over (cities of 8,000 population and over and cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population combined), 1907-8 and 1908-9.

Grade.	1907-8 (1,040 cities and villages).			1908-9 (1,024 cities and villages).		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	19.8	18.8	19.3	19.5	18.6	19.1
Second.....	15.4	14.8	15.2	15.3	14.6	15.0
Third.....	14.6	14.3	14.4	14.6	14.3	14.5
Fourth.....	13.7	13.5	13.6	13.7	13.6	13.6
Fifth.....	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.2
Sixth.....	10.0	10.5	10.2	10.2	10.6	10.3
Seventh.....	7.9	8.6	8.2	8.0	8.7	8.4
Eighth.....	5.6	6.4	6.0	5.8	6.5	6.2
Ninth.....	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.7
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

B.—DISTRIBUTION BY YEARS IN HIGH SCHOOLS.

In the following three brief summaries is shown the distribution by years in high schools, the enrollment and percentage of enrollment in each year being shown. In the absence of the necessary data, no comparison with 1907-8 can be made. For the first time the number of pupils enrolled in the fifth year of the high-school course is given. It is an interesting fact that of the 1,024 cities and villages reporting, 206 report students in the fifth year.

Distribution of pupils by years and per cent in each year in the high schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9.

Year.	Enrollment by years in 536 cities.			Per cent in each year.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	69,511	81,944	151,455	44.8	41.7	43.0
Second.....	41,479	52,319	93,798	26.7	26.6	26.6
Third.....	26,094	34,992	61,086	16.8	17.8	17.4
Fourth.....	17,237	25,934	43,171	11.1	13.2	12.3
Fifth.....	a 927	a 1,375	a 2,302	0.6	0.7	0.7
Total.....	155,248	196,564	351,812	100.0	100.0	100.0

a Only 129 cities reported five years in the high-school course.

Distribution of pupils by years and per cent in each year in the high schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9.

Year.	Enrollment by years in 488 cities and villages.			Per cent in each year.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	12,254	15,423	27,677	42.5	39.2	40.6
Second.....	7,506	10,541	18,047	26.0	26.8	26.5
Third.....	5,286	7,630	12,916	18.3	19.4	19.0
Fourth.....	3,618	5,427	9,045	12.6	13.8	13.2
Fifth.....	a 178	a 325	a 503	0.6	0.8	0.7
Total.....	28,842	39,346	68,188	100.0	100.0	100.0

a Only 77 cities and villages reported five years in the high-school course.

Distribution of pupils by years and per cent in each year in the high schools of cities and villages of 4,000 population and over, 1908-9.

Year.	Enrollment by years in 1,024 cities and villages.			Per cent in each year.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	81,765	97,367	179,132	44.4	41.3	42.7
Second.....	48,985	62,860	111,845	26.6	26.6	26.6
Third.....	31,380	42,622	74,002	17.0	18.1	17.6
Fourth.....	20,855	31,361	52,216	11.4	13.3	12.4
Fifth.....	a 1,105	a 1,700	a 2,805	0.6	0.7	0.7
Total.....	184,090	235,910	420,000	100.0	100.0	100.0

a Only 206 cities and villages (of 4,000 population and over) reported five years in the high-school course.

TABLE 22.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment, attendance, supervision officers, and teachers in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9.

Cities of	Num-ber of city school sys-tems.	Popu-lation, census of 1900.	Number of supervising officers.			Number of teachers.			Kinder-garten teachers in-cluded in col-umn 9.	Elemen-tary teachers in-cluded in col-umn 9.	High-school teach-ers in-cluded in col-umn 9.	All other teach-ers in-cluded in col-umn 9.	Enroll-ment in public day schools.	Aggregate number of days' attend-ance of all pupils.	Average daily attend-ance.	Enroll-ment in private and parochial schools (largely esti-mated).
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
United States.....																
North Atlantic Division:	609	25,846,922	4,658	5,393	10,051	10,332	110,137	120,409	5,493	96,006	14,983	3,987	4,903,880	738,524,218	3,948,483	1,114,908
Maine.....	10	172,294	33	66	99	59	777	836	36	636	136	28	27,045	3,995,396	22,249	8,536
New Hampshire.....	10	158,920	30	32	62	53	577	630	39	460	102	29	20,366	3,025,758	17,126	11,407
Vermont.....	3	38,587	4	7	11	18	200	218	10	159	36	13	7,702	1,227,057	6,773	1,159
Massachusetts.....	60	2,162,830	426	489	915	937	9,986	10,923	493	8,491	1,487	452	409,900	63,383,351	339,949	87,161
Rhode Island.....	11	355,433	64	91	155	136	1,514	1,650	94	1,305	207	44	65,807	9,336,018	50,472	17,936
Connecticut.....	20	518,266	117	136	253	126	2,604	2,730	201	2,126	324	79	100,525	16,676,292	91,048	27,124
New York.....	56	5,028,178	620	1,065	1,685	2,135	21,426	23,561	1,179	19,441	2,254	687	1,015,005	152,326,240	802,372	175,944
New Jersey.....	34	1,197,783	241	251	492	238	5,635	5,935	375	4,851	539	170	247,908	36,250,142	192,916	60,173
Pennsylvania.....	65	2,941,372	503	382	885	980	10,634	11,614	423	9,718	1,129	344	481,770	77,359,272	403,610	112,285
North Atlantic Division:																
Delaware.....	1	76,508	2	29	31	10	268	278	0	231	39	8	10,966	1,575,626	8,271	2,500
Maryland.....	5	557,374	41	32	73	203	1,710	1,913	44	1,623	179	67	89,264	11,991,558	61,827	26,253
District of Columbia.....	1	278,718	25	18	43	196	1,387	1,583	113	1,072	235	163	53,385	7,606,575	43,090	.....
Virginia.....	10	271,695	30	38	68	90	952	1,042	27	870	115	30	46,948	6,691,925	37,214	10,457
West Virginia.....	6	86,817	31	16	47	60	445	505	0	435	56	14	19,906	2,765,125	15,482	2,941
North Carolina.....	10	117,474	44	21	65	61	483	544	15	420	91	18	25,722	3,284,982	19,080	2,941
South Carolina.....	5	105,468	16	3	19	25	283	308	2	253	45	8	20,123	2,436,927	13,558	2,100
Georgia.....	10	308,543	38	47	85	110	1,045	1,155	22	1,017	93	23	54,936	7,747,796	43,093	8,208
Florida.....	4	79,129	16	10	26	23	226	249	0	218	28	3	12,035	1,491,210	9,329	3,600
North Atlantic Division:																
Kentucky.....	10	370,239	72	58	130	105	1,174	1,279	46	1,021	187	25	58,752	8,227,934	43,035	19,118
Tennessee.....	6	269,918	33	27	60	41	867	970	1	867	92	10	24,983	6,631,578	36,623	6,663
Alabama.....	7	140,064	33	27	60	41	517	558	12	465	77	16	24,986	3,121,490	18,344	8,308
Mississippi.....	7	67,211	13	25	38	15	329	344	1	268	63	12	14,715	1,684,605	9,775	1,600

TABLE 22.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, and teachers in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Cont'd.

Cities of—	Num-ber of city school sys-tems.	Population, census of 1900.*	Number of supervising officers.			Number of teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 9.	Elementary teachers included in column 9.	High school teachers included in column 9.	All other teachers included in column 9.	Enroll-ment in public schools.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils.	Average number of daily attendance.	Enroll-ment in private and parochial schools (barely estimated.)
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
South Central Division—																
Continued.																
Louisiana.....	5	327,881	14	51	65	36	1,077	1,113	71	966	62	14	39,932	5,341,860	31,675	26,890
Texas.....	21	381,009	106	71	177	276	1,708	1,984	6	1,633	267	78	88,361	11,107,471	63,778	13,180
Arkansas.....	4	71,363	45	12	57	45	288	333	0	277	56	0	16,187	2,337,900	12,825	1,860
Oklahoma.....	9	44,962	42	32	74	56	600	656	24	529	88	15	32,872	3,618,323	20,769	2,670
North Central Division:																
Ohio.....	46	1,659,208	302	343	645	911	7,378	8,289	279	6,080	1,096	234	301,865	46,444,983	249,236	86,363
Indiana.....	29	644,920	177	183	360	407	3,285	3,272	93	2,476	545	158	124,494	18,090,185	99,267	22,912
Illinois.....	38	2,300,602	301	358	659	657	8,524	9,181	292	7,519	1,029	341	417,690	64,381,052	338,338	142,513
Michigan.....	28	795,124	134	316	450	294	3,940	4,234	361	2,985	683	205	156,755	24,284,475	124,828	45,444
Wisconsin.....	22	634,437	164	107	271	285	2,675	2,960	310	2,088	460	102	112,340	17,819,121	93,685	48,128
Minnesota.....	10	492,963	64	141	205	152	2,254	2,406	107	1,837	398	64	98,509	15,092,164	82,074	23,500
Iowa.....	21	397,210	98	171	269	121	2,092	2,213	126	1,711	333	43	83,113	11,859,214	65,671	12,870
Missouri.....	14	977,980	172	154	326	305	3,423	3,728	309	2,740	580	99	166,228	24,429,523	127,230	36,260
North Dakota.....	2	17,241	5	15	20	8	127	135	0	104	27	4	4,789	741,712	3,917	493
South Dakota.....	2	16,476	6	7	13	8	100	108	4	83	21	0	3,791	550,680	2,926	600
Nebraska.....	5	183,788	11	63	74	39	845	884	86	619	162	17	36,490	5,155,477	28,510	5,484
Kansas.....	15	222,537	68	71	139	129	1,130	1,259	7	998	225	28	54,577	7,471,122	42,983	6,915
Western Division:																
Montana.....	4	65,623	18	26	44	35	357	392	8	290	73	21	13,084	1,927,769	10,712	4,718
Wyoming.....	2	14,087	3	6	9	6	62	68	0	51	15	2	2,108	327,364	1,943	224
Colorado.....	7	211,853	70	68	138	133	1,248	1,381	94	1,002	224	61	58,906	7,786,388	42,528	1,402
New Mexico.....	1	6,238	5	3	8	4	49	53	0	47	6	0	1,844	226,868	1,319	500
Arizona.....	3	13,075	10	19	29	12	132	144	2	105	27	10	6,680	756,312	4,206	835
Utah.....	2	69,844	31	17	48	34	544	578	13	474	75	16	22,204	3,129,433	18,090	1,307
Nevada.....																
Idaho.....	1	5,957	10	16	26	13	75	88	0	66	22	0	3,050	10,192,639	55,596	250
Washington.....	7	191,904	101	57	158	207	1,558	1,765	4	1,370	352	39	71,730	3,954,130	20,882	6,014
Oregon.....	3	105,470	38	22	60	60	607	667	0	560	95	12	26,957	22,260,406	117,859	24,857
California.....	17	692,149	172	178	350	328	3,425	3,753	164	2,861	547	181	155,425			

TABLE 23.—Summary, by States, etc., of expenditures for day schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9.

Cities of—	Number of cities reporting.	Supervision and teaching.	All current purposes (including salaries of teachers and supervising officers, given in column 3).	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payments from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	All purposes, out of funds available for expenditure during the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	592	\$102,084,030	\$139,587,690	\$37,208,846	\$6,204,190	\$3,748,954	\$186,749,680
North Atlantic Div....	251	54,222,423	74,340,540	17,599,071	1,990,573	1,510,466	95,440,650
South Atlantic Div....	39	4,454,932	5,695,771	1,328,433	71,672	45,958	7,141,834
South Central Div....	60	4,535,858	5,829,727	1,379,102	181,795	168,349	7,558,973
North Central Div....	199	29,926,590	41,685,968	12,611,453	3,277,640	1,528,811	59,103,872
Western Div.....	43	8,944,227	12,035,684	4,290,787	682,510	495,370	17,504,351
North Atlantic Div.:							
Maine.....	10	456,500	656,508	2,209	19,963	.....	678,680
New Hampshire.....	9	344,869	508,435	17,944	16,500	10,077	552,956
Vermont.....	3	76,135	161,466	3,200	.....	.....	164,666
Massachusetts.....	60	9,026,923	12,495,549	2,030,027	162,875	140,779	14,529,230
Rhode Island.....	11	1,204,000	1,679,899	251,485	40,000	91,047	2,062,431
Connecticut.....	18	1,792,695	2,586,448	530,802	226,120	110,159	3,453,529
New York.....	54	27,401,111	35,823,549	9,263,360	361,512	241,441	45,689,862
New Jersey.....	25	4,797,506	6,572,079	2,106,444	73,950	94,002	8,846,475
Pennsylvania.....	61	9,122,684	13,856,607	3,393,600	1,089,653	822,961	19,162,821
South Atlantic Div.:							
Delaware.....	1	176,590	250,635	45,308	15,000	5,250	316,193
Maryland.....	3	1,353,994	1,759,068	21,564	5,093	4,200	1,789,925
Dist. of Columbia.....	1	1,357,230	1,711,422	479,077	.....	.....	2,190,499
Virginia.....	9	489,883	611,180	386,529	.....	794	998,503
West Virginia.....	6	331,521	455,095	60,194	27,000	19,158	561,447
North Carolina.....	4	76,891	96,040	70,178	3,500	291	170,069
South Carolina.....	4	140,220	176,208	67,913	3,609	.....	247,730
Georgia.....	8	429,145	519,481	177,708	7,590	3,155	707,934
Florida.....	3	99,458	116,642	19,962	9,880	13,110	159,594
South Central Div.:							
Kentucky.....	9	872,282	1,136,030	214,640	12,869	1,130	1,364,669
Tennessee.....	6	609,931	787,961	83,970	67,654	36,808	976,393
Alabama.....	6	354,829	440,356	119,956	.....	738	561,050
Mississippi.....	5	138,784	161,433	.....	1,494	6,421	169,348
Louisiana.....	4	694,022	906,494	164,192	5,790	652	1,077,128
Texas.....	19	1,332,307	1,649,627	337,047	48,020	12,681	2,047,375
Arkansas.....	3	175,177	231,267	154,425	37,968	14,700	438,360
Oklahoma.....	8	358,526	516,559	304,872	8,000	95,219	924,650
North Central Div.:							
Ohio.....	34	5,993,951	8,415,977	3,253,723	513,838	463,891	12,647,429
Indiana.....	23	2,137,285	2,914,294	480,250	289,831	124,515	3,808,890
Illinois.....	36	8,305,948	11,422,178	2,922,804	1,680,691	183,568	16,209,241
Michigan.....	24	2,935,727	4,131,060	1,527,515	127,597	93,296	5,879,468
Wisconsin.....	19	2,106,476	2,923,383	583,473	213,196	88,834	3,808,886
Minnesota.....	8	2,075,622	2,782,624	635,293	28,649	60,822	3,507,388
Iowa.....	20	1,437,127	2,062,606	342,485	124,987	116,633	2,646,711
Missouri.....	12	3,278,560	4,633,755	2,327,731	73,737	201,203	7,236,426
North Dakota.....	2	99,521	153,868	27,321	7,513	4,172	192,874
South Dakota.....	2	88,972	139,302	4,000	18,062	14,918	176,282
Nebraska.....	5	696,337	961,654	307,625	131,567	78,726	1,479,572
Kansas.....	14	771,064	1,145,267	199,233	67,972	98,233	1,510,705
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3	346,173	582,076	184,583	5,000	32,957	804,616
Wyoming.....	1	30,092	41,461	25,870	.....	.....	67,331
Colorado.....	7	1,345,871	1,818,818	270,427	47,288	48,590	2,185,123
New Mexico.....	1	31,125	41,442	6,037	.....	5,130	52,009
Arizona.....	2	60,196	87,952	20,644	.....	3,225	111,821
Utah.....	2	449,646	643,853	255,624	14,936	48,086	962,499
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	71,697	101,921	57,800	.....	11,522	171,243
Washington.....	7	1,752,519	2,526,098	1,075,600	50,146	279,882	3,931,726
Oregon.....	3	552,284	775,675	310,602	463,000	18,578	1,567,855
California.....	16	4,364,624	5,416,388	2,083,600	102,140	47,400	7,649,528

a Includes expenditures for evening schools in 15 cities.

TABLE 24.—*Various items relating to schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, computed from data given in Table 22, by States, etc., 1908-9.*

Cities of—	Ratio of private-school enrollment to enrollment in all schools, public and private.	Ratio of average attendance to enrollment (public schools).	Average number of days' attendance of each pupil enrolled.	Average length of school term (in days).	Average number of pupils in attendance to each teacher.	Average number of teachers to each supervising officer.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	18.3	79.5	150.0	188.6	32.7	11.9
North Atlantic Division.....	17.3	80.7	152.5	188.8	33.1	12.7
South Atlantic Division.....	16.1	75.2	136.7	181.6	33.1	15.2
South Central Division.....	19.9	73.3	130.3	177.6	32.7	19.3
North Central Division.....	21.4	80.6	155.4	187.8	32.5	11.2
Western Division.....	10.5	76.1	140.7	184.9	30.9	10.2
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	23.9	82.2	147.7	179.5	26.6	8.4
New Hampshire.....	35.9	84.0	172.5	176.6	27.1	10.1
Vermont.....	12.9	87.2	158.0	181.1	31.0	19.8
Massachusetts.....	17.5	82.9	154.6	186.4	31.1	11.9
Rhode Island.....	21.4	76.6	138.7	184.9	30.5	10.6
Connecticut.....	19.8	83.1	152.2	183.1	33.3	10.7
New York.....	14.7	79.0	150.0	189.8	34.0	13.9
New Jersey.....	19.5	77.8	146.2	187.9	32.5	12.0
Pennsylvania.....	18.9	83.7	160.5	191.6	34.7	13.1
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	18.5	75.4	143.6	190.4	29.7	8.9
Maryland.....	22.7	69.2	134.3	193.9	32.3	26.2
District of Columbia.....	18.2	80.7	142.4	176.5	27.2	36.7
Virginia.....	18.2	79.2	142.5	179.8	35.3	9.6
West Virginia.....	12.8	77.7	138.9	178.6	30.6	10.7
North Carolina.....	10.3	74.1	127.7	172.1	35.0	8.3
South Carolina.....	9.4	67.3	121.1	179.7	44.0	16.2
Georgia.....	13.0	78.4	141.0	179.7	37.3	13.5
Florida.....	23.0	77.5	123.9	159.8	37.4	9.5
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	24.5	73.2	140.0	191.1	33.6	9.9
Tennessee.....	12.4	77.8	140.9	181.0	37.7	10.2
Alabama.....	24.9	73.4	124.9	170.1	32.8	9.3
Mississippi.....	6.0	66.4	114.4	171.3	28.4	9.0
Louisiana.....	40.2	79.3	133.7	168.6	28.4	17.1
Texas.....	12.9	72.1	125.7	174.1	32.1	16.9
Arkansas.....	10.3	79.2	144.4	182.2	38.5	5.8
Oklahoma.....	7.5	63.1	110.0	174.2	31.6	8.8
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	22.2	82.5	155.0	186.3	30.0	12.8
Indiana.....	15.5	79.7	145.3	182.2	30.3	9.0
Illinois.....	25.4	81.0	166.2	190.2	36.8	13.9
Michigan.....	22.4	79.6	160.0	194.5	29.4	9.4
Wisconsin.....	27.7	83.3	158.6	190.2	31.6	10.9
Minnesota.....	19.2	83.3	153.2	183.8	34.1	11.7
Iowa.....	13.4	79.0	142.6	180.5	29.6	8.2
Missouri.....	17.9	76.5	146.9	192.0	34.1	11.4
North Dakota.....	11.1	81.7	154.8	189.3	29.0	6.7
South Dakota.....	11.5	77.1	145.2	188.2	27.0	8.3
Nebraska.....	13.0	78.1	141.3	180.8	32.2	11.9
Kansas.....	11.2	78.7	136.8	173.8	34.1	9.0
Western Division:						
Montana.....	26.5	81.8	147.3	178.0	27.3	8.9
Wyoming.....	9.6	92.1	155.2	168.4	28.5	7.5
Colorado.....	2.3	72.1	132.1	183.0	30.7	10.0
New Mexico.....	21.2	71.5	123.0	172.0	24.8	6.6
Arizona.....	11.1	62.9	113.2	179.8	29.2	4.9
Utah.....	5.5	81.0	140.9	172.9	31.2	12.0
Nevada.....	7.5	77.5	142.9	183.3	31.4	3.3
Idaho.....	7.7	77.5	142.9	183.3	31.4	11.1
Washington.....	9.3	77.4	146.6	189.3	31.3	11.1
Oregon.....	13.7	75.8	143.2	188.8	31.4	10.7
California.....						

TABLE 25.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in kindergarten and in the several elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9. (See also Table 26.)

Cities of—			Num-ber of cities re-ported.	Kindergarten.		First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.																					
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.																				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22																						
United States.....																																											
North Atlantic Division.....																																											
.....	536	86	301	87	610	343	089	323	160	270	037	256	300	260	016	252	412	242	122	238	031	215	716	213	888	180	106	183	840	141	858	152	711	102	976	114	146	11	294	12	807		
.....	223	40	534	40	178	154	359	145	315	136	864	120	864	120	864	120	864	120	864	120	864	120	864	120	864	120	864	120	864	120	864	120	864	120	864	120	864	120	864	120	864	120	864
.....	36	2	591	23	983	23	18	243	16	709	13	022	15	186	11	231	12	593	8	112	94	42	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
.....	52	2	800	3	029	30	027	30	17	132	18	442	18	378	13	898	17	130	12	010	13	9	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
.....	185	94	694	35	624	94	601	88	388	73	112	70	975	73	128	71	867	70	603	64	193	62	478	53	201	53	796	42	873	46	055	22	011	36	225	875	1	084	154				
.....	40	5	816	6	175	28	907	23	699	19	071	17	277	18	333	16	991	18	189	17	227	16	887	16	090	14	780	14	570	12	049	12	886	9	301	10	879	111	154				
North Atlantic Division:																																											
Maine.....	9	173	194	2,009	1,834	1,387	1,334	1,277	1,198	1,201	1,165	1,148	1,116	1,079	1,066	859	915	760	808	674	709																						
New Hampshire.....	6	324	297	1,411	1,223	873	839	749	738	663	659	683	651	495	550	493	532	363	441	229	252																						
Vermont.....	1	75	69	127	125	100	88	102	95	95	91	92	97	82	88	73	85	60	66	55	63																						
Massachusetts.....	59	6,396	6,138	27,316	25,149	21,510	20,169	21,452	20,195	19,909	18,775	18,682	17,563	16,886	16,179	14,990	14,396	11,731	11,905	5,750	6,390																						
Rhode Island.....	10	1,236	1,192	4,289	4,052	3,264	2,936	3,415	3,415	3,643	3,438	3,039	2,847	2,625	2,381	2,232	1,794	1,789	1,291	1,482	480																						
Connecticut.....	11	2,177	2,207	4,536	4,190	3,799	3,473	3,510	3,414	3,630	3,438	3,038	2,847	2,625	2,381	2,232	1,794	1,789	1,291	1,482	523																						
New York.....	51	16,421	15,841	52,014	49,187	57,707	55,331	56,674	54,732	55,021	53,499	51,430	50,363	44,990	44,465	36,130	37,383	26,335	27,575	1,568	1,795																						
New Jersey.....	29	7,969	8,038	22,150	20,603	16,213	15,082	15,228	14,531	13,611	13,251	11,367	10,959	8,002	8,765	6,068	6,002	4,339	5,043	952	1,189																						
Pennsylvania.....	56	5,743	6,202	40,498	38,952	32,011	30,642	29,742	29,429	26,337	26,389	22,108	22,551	17,147	18,070	11,708	12,929	8,252	9,078	952	1,189																						
South Atlantic Division:																																											
Delaware.....	3	522	529	8,288	7,872	6,224	5,946	5,914	5,857	4,879	5,091	3,733	4,055	2,536	2,909	1,703	1,919	1,079	1,300																								
Maryland.....	1	1,335	1,342	4,177	3,873	3,659	3,460	3,045	3,155	3,039	3,241	3,733	3,020	2,220	2,670	1,737	2,212	1,447	1,877																								
District of Columbia.....	9	222	236	3,999	3,877	3,289	3,357	2,640	2,932	2,282	2,620	2,709	2,063	1,830	1,810	958	1,356	179	279																								
Virginia.....	6	121	142	2,104	1,998	1,504	1,386	1,336	1,319	1,290	1,347	1,138	1,113	830	891	574	624	443	548																								
West Virginia.....	7	121	142	2,104	1,998	1,504	1,386	1,336	1,319	1,290	1,347	1,138	1,113	830	891	574	624	443	548																								
North Carolina.....	3	31	393	924	997	587	711	569	660	442	556	698	798	499	587	486	498	13	26																								
South Carolina.....	7	31	393	924	997	587	711	569	660	442	556	698	798	499	587	486	498	13	26																								
Georgia.....	5	226	280	1,630	1,618	1,268	1,257	1,204	1,225	784	1,010	710	849	461	676	336	572	145	209																								
Florida.....	2	.....	518	568	383	451	376	438	323	371	183	218	125	189	110	159	92	137	.....																							
South Central Division:																																											
Kentucky.....	7	1,211	1,362	4,899	4,390	3,281	3,069	3,062	3,028	2,882	2,805	2,332	2,507	2,033	2,288	1,519	1,824	1,061	1,340																								
Tennessee.....	6	45	46	5,417	5,597	3,417	3,240	3,240	3,240	2,575	3,047	1,903	2,177	1,888	1,136	1,561	601	819	.....																							
Alabama.....	4	205	191	2,402	2,522	1,601	1,692	1,325	1,497	1,216	1,317	854	1,006	670	742	485	638	5	11																								

TABLE 25.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in kindergarten and in the several elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, in 1908-9. (See also Table 26)—Continued.

Cities of—	Num-ber of cities re-ported.	Kinder-gartens.		First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
South Central Division—Continued.																					
Mississippi.....	3	14	13	347	352	267	221	237	245	228	249	187	229	140	225	98	160	60	102	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	4	973	1,004	5,324	4,930	3,343	3,353	2,969	3,262	2,253	2,560	1,371	1,889	888	1,140	550	930	317	608	.....	.....
Texas.....	18	202	196	10,012	9,130	6,168	6,013	5,776	5,902	4,964	5,252	3,806	4,255	2,782	3,466	2,088	2,718	544	770	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	4	.....	.....	1,513	1,476	991	1,072	1,036	1,033	913	992	822	915	705	791	562	667	371	487	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	6	150	230	1,525	1,651	1,079	1,129	1,093	1,171	867	908	715	825	635	722	576	689	530	563	.....	.....
North Central Division:																					
Ohio.....	34	2,487	2,561	17,300	16,521	12,704	12,275	12,497	12,089	12,123	11,716	11,314	10,650	9,158	8,975	7,268	7,250	5,530	5,781	108	139
Indiana.....	23	1,213	1,325	7,414	7,072	5,949	5,568	5,932	5,702	5,430	5,410	5,153	5,160	4,131	4,486	3,565	3,880	2,702	3,201	.....	.....
Illinois.....	32	10,611	10,871	36,788	33,941	25,264	22,689	26,038	23,938	22,079	21,460	20,407	17,574	17,436	13,948	14,818	10,534	11,771	.....	.....	.....
Michigan.....	23	6,878	6,934	10,442	10,124	7,852	7,101	7,560	7,289	7,395	6,992	6,391	6,223	5,637	5,289	4,686	4,905	3,474	3,852	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	20	3,868	4,130	5,316	5,088	3,552	3,481	3,385	3,417	3,266	3,305	2,886	2,927	2,791	2,776	2,327	2,401	1,961	2,073	60	54
Minnesota.....	8	1,836	1,949	3,853	3,729	2,995	3,071	2,840	2,940	2,926	2,597	2,619	2,289	2,289	2,223	1,802	1,956	1,339	1,548	11	25
Iowa.....	14	1,876	1,880	4,179	3,779	2,937	2,748	2,842	2,837	2,645	2,648	2,442	2,258	2,242	2,205	1,823	1,990	1,363	1,600	241	296
Missouri.....	11	4,704	4,759	12,033	11,685	9,279	9,182	9,154	8,851	8,764	8,508	7,564	7,760	5,603	6,229	4,385	5,308	2,670	3,340	427	526
North Dakota.....	2	.....	.....	346	357	349	311	317	314	276	314	276	314	276	314	276	314	276	314	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	2	137	129	283	285	199	192	183	165	120	137	234	202	170	160	161	180	163	174	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	4	1,007	1,007	2,274	2,086	1,556	1,483	1,526	1,437	1,582	1,521	1,319	1,259	1,247	1,046	1,147	790	986	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	12	77	79	4,163	4,271	3,104	2,836	2,860	2,883	2,742	2,830	2,491	2,492	2,078	2,312	1,663	2,013	1,310	1,701	28	44
Western Division:																					
Montana.....	4	35	44	974	924	643	724	748	705	715	715	640	640	523	556	508	576	371	462	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	1	.....	.....	97	93	67	66	77	77	75	81	85	84	73	62	46	53	34	42	.....	.....
Colorado.....	5	2,293	2,460	3,784	3,479	2,763	2,634	2,657	2,470	2,714	2,585	2,416	2,420	2,168	2,111	1,790	1,987	1,346	1,627	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	2	68	46	852	849	359	322	289	248	225	224	160	162	136	132	94	92	60	77	.....	.....
Utah.....	2	384	436	2,149	1,943	1,381	1,279	1,439	1,360	1,362	1,296	1,125	1,128	981	1,071	768	900	618	798	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	7	117	117	5,562	5,046	4,182	3,710	3,963	3,707	4,241	4,013	3,894	3,720	3,464	3,432	3,077	3,146	2,442	2,728	.....	.....
Washington.....	2	.....	.....	285	215	218	192	205	193	202	191	189	204	173	158	119	115	106	100	.....	.....
Oregon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	17	2,919	3,072	15,204	13,150	9,458	8,350	8,955	8,231	8,655	8,122	8,378	7,734	7,262	7,048	5,647	6,017	4,324	5,036	111	154

TABLE 26.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment by years in the high schools, and of total enrollment in kindergartens, in high schools, and in elementary schools of certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9.

Cities of—	High schools.										Total of pupils enrolled in—			
	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Fifth year.		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other public day schools.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
United States.....	69,511	81,944	41,479	52,319	26,094	34,992	17,237	25,934	927	1,375	173,911	3,514,489	351,812	41,896
North Atlantic Division.....	31,896	35,221	19,470	22,669	12,268	15,344	7,589	10,903	569	666	80,712	1,762,921	156,595	31,877
South Atlantic Division.....	3,227	4,420	1,933	1,633	1,018	624	624	5,043	4	76	5,043	209,891	16,853	716
South Central Division.....	4,020	2,318	3,300	2,688	1,390	2,688	646	1,389	11	69	5,842	243,522	22,526	120
North Central Division.....	22,911	26,854	13,689	17,490	8,869	11,931	6,527	9,968	266	421	70,318	1,028,754	118,926	7,551
Western Division.....	7,457	9,254	4,069	5,527	2,549	3,340	1,851	2,645	77	143	11,991	269,401	36,912	1,632
North Atlantic Division:														
Maine.....	551	611	339	454	257	404	196	277	8	15	367	20,539	3,112	857
New Hampshire.....	329	390	204	247	182	215	125	197	3	10	621	11,864	1,902	144
Vermont.....	40	44	39	46	29	30	19	23	2	4	144	1	276	.....
Massachusetts.....	6,788	7,436	4,272	5,171	2,837	3,721	2,187	2,851	304	287	12,534	308,447	35,804	3,968
Rhode Island.....	731	918	436	587	327	430	223	334	10	14	2,428	44,186	4,053	.....
Connecticut.....	1,083	1,219	659	769	504	586	276	459	5	20	4,384	49,352	5,580	245
New York.....	13,857	15,224	8,013	9,287	4,491	5,809	2,530	3,717	198	237	32,262	756,490	63,363	24,945
New Jersey.....	2,772	3,191	1,550	1,992	918	1,286	607	968	15	11	16,027	197,473	13,310	838
Pennsylvania.....	5,745	6,188	3,955	4,116	2,723	2,873	1,426	2,077	24	68	11,945	377,984	29,195	828
North Atlantic Division:														
Delaware.....	875	1,081	521	544	304	435	219	344	1	3	1,051	69,302	4,327	266
Maryland.....	897	1,298	555	875	283	414	196	292	3	.....	2,677	45,475	4,810	423
District of Columbia.....	532	740	338	584	145	371	92	199	3	69	481	34,698	3,073	.....
Virginia.....	259	305	144	209	81	160	63	114	0	4	.....	18,608	1,339	18
West Virginia.....	273	378	152	245	94	124	28	40	.....	.....	263	15,241	1,331	.....
North Carolina.....	149	253	71	120	41	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	7,627	1,695	.....
South Carolina.....	212	320	141	238	67	103	22	29	.....	.....	506	14,004	1,132	.....
Georgia.....	30	45	11	18	3	21	4	11	.....	.....	.....	4,641	143	9
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:														
Kentucky.....	748	991	437	627	272	454	198	310	.....	.....	2,573	42,300	4,037	109
Tennessee.....	598	950	335	524	167	302	32	73	.....	.....	91	41,667	2,981	.....
Alabama.....	328	638	159	359	109	272	40	188	1	49	396	18,043	2,833	11
Mississippi.....	83	144	46	76	29	53	15	15	.....	.....	27	3,347	452	.....
Louisiana.....	241	450	139	309	96	336	17	22	.....	.....	1,977	35,087	1,610	.....

TABLE 26.—*Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment by years in the high schools, and of total enrollment in kindergartens, in high schools, and in elementary schools of certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.*

Cities of—	High schools.										Total of pupils enrolled in—			
	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Fifth year.		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other public day schools.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
South Central Division—Continued.														
Texas.....	1,421	2,109	794	1,305	440	851	209	500	10	16	398	73,655	7,715	.....
Arkansas.....	291	412	179	286	118	199	64	142	0	4	.....	14,346	1,695	.....
Oklahoma.....	310	441	229	314	159	221	80	139	.....	.....	380	14,677	1,893	.....
North Central Division:														
Ohio.....	4,003	4,164	2,388	2,897	1,616	2,041	1,204	1,717	4	7	5,048	173,398	20,041	859
Indiana.....	2,106	2,432	1,420	1,800	891	1,148	1,773	1,097	9	25	2,638	80,755	11,701	144
Illinois.....	6,281	7,247	3,338	4,290	2,077	2,767	1,430	2,141	35	78	21,482	342,075	29,684	4,798
Michigan.....	2,894	3,227	1,726	2,075	1,461	1,928	1,191	1,590	150	162	13,812	105,212	14,964	873
Wisconsin.....	1,829	1,650	1,040	1,178	733	914	484	1,713	4	12	7,998	50,946	8,263	178
Minnesota.....	1,751	1,131	580	824	353	525	241	321	.....	.....	3,785	41,926	4,926	158
Iowa.....	1,112	1,295	758	963	450	660	363	542	75	75	8,756	41,359	6,270	12
Missouri.....	2,196	3,045	1,440	2,013	929	1,370	661	1,220	5	23	9,463	121,268	12,902	476
North Dakota.....	100	113	65	80	61	78	33	53	.....	.....	.....	4,490	583	.....
South Dakota.....	124	157	57	80	36	69	16	28	.....	.....	266	2,958	567	.....
Nebraska.....	709	944	278	416	202	288	130	240	.....	.....	2,014	22,680	3,207	20
Kansas.....	1,106	1,443	599	874	371	610	264	505	7	39	156	41,821	5,818	33
Western Division:														
Montana.....	391	588	194	286	124	203	97	188	25	47	79	10,424	2,143	.....
Wyoming.....	38	44	24	35	14	14	8	18	1	0	.....	1,112	136	.....
Colorado.....	1,151	1,279	538	846	401	610	320	464	15	17	4,753	38,951	5,651	1,000
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	62	60	37	51	4	6	5	9	.....	.....	114	4,281	284	.....
Utah.....	336	397	225	289	166	166	83	124	.....	.....	820	19,598	1,786	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	1,885	2,270	1,121	1,428	654	840	450	636	3	22	224	60,327	9,307	30
Oregon.....	110	109	39	36	26	34	14	34	.....	.....	.....	2,574	377	.....
California.....	3,484	4,307	1,871	2,556	1,177	1,475	874	1,182	33	57	5,991	131,834	17,216	602

TABLE 27.—Summary of statistics of evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9.

Cities of—	Num-ber of cities re-ported evening schools.	Teachers.			Pupils enrolled in—										Average daily at-tendance.	
		Men.	Women.	Total. ^a	Em- ployed also in day schools.	Elementary classes.		Secondary classes.		Vocational classes.			All evening schools. ^c			
						Men and boys.	Women and girls.	Men and boys.	Women and girls.	Total. ^b	Men and boys.	Women and girls.		Total. ^b		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
United States.....																
North Atlantic Division.....	233	3,762	5,270	9,037	3,170	160,169	64,496	233,277	43,892	28,411	75,342	12,913	19,441	34,028	379,052	155,888
South Atlantic Division.....	148	2,714	3,985	6,724	2,402	112,027	49,256	169,264	31,382	22,266	56,687	12,375	19,002	33,051	276,626	114,618
South Central Division.....	13	140	171	311	113	6,482	4,293	11,177	2,290	1,090	3,380	.....	.....	.....	15,916	6,097
North Central Division.....	11	58	90	148	127	3,983	1,137	5,120	.....	.....	.....	15	10	25	5,614	2,864
South Central Division.....	47	687	906	1,593	399	33,157	8,814	42,200	9,171	4,377	13,548	470	401	871	65,909	27,851
Western Division.....	14	163	118	281	129	4,520	996	5,516	1,049	678	1,727	53	28	81	14,957	4,458
North Atlantic Division:																
Maine.....	5	20	23	43	16	788	380	1,168	.....	.....	.....	14	17	31	1,199	569
New Hampshire.....	3	6	9	40	7	674	155	829	.....	.....	.....	46	0	46	875	463
Vermont.....	49	635	1,276	1,911	749	20,429	10,114	33,750	6,547	4,658	11,918	3,028	1,787	5,945	60,833	27,830
Massachusetts.....	7	156	175	331	143	3,872	1,498	5,370	1,511	719	2,230	276	168	444	8,044	3,049
Rhode Island.....	15	117	156	273	143	1,632	424	4,926	36	37	1,030	82	139	631	8,569	3,500
Connecticut.....	30	1,305	1,432	2,737	450	64,919	28,343	93,372	17,939	12,991	30,930	6,662	16,355	23,042	148,739	54,991
New York.....	19	223	477	700	521	12,262	4,574	17,155	3,122	2,935	6,200	1,346	515	1,970	28,156	11,099
New Jersey.....	20	252	437	689	473	7,421	3,768	12,694	2,227	926	4,379	921	21	942	20,211	12,517
Pennsylvania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:																
Delaware.....	1	0	20	20	20	.....	.....	402	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	402	186
Maryland.....	1	85	44	129	54	3,622	2,282	5,904	2,069	955	3,024	.....	.....	.....	8,928	2,940
District of Columbia.....	1	33	62	95	1	1,828	1,490	3,318	201	135	336	.....	.....	.....	3,654	1,701
Virginia.....	5	12	21	33	25	328	13	341	20	0	20	.....	.....	.....	1,042	593
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	2	7	6	13	7	413	337	750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	332
Georgia.....	3	3	18	21	7	291	171	462	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,140	345
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:																
Kentucky.....	2	5	31	36	25	1,049	524	1,573	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,573	988
Tennessee.....	2	12	16	28	25	665	210	875	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	991	438
Alabama.....	1	5	0	5	1	142	0	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	55

^a Includes teachers not reported by sex.^b Includes pupils not reported by sex.^c Includes pupils not reported by classes.

TABLE 27.—Summary of statistics of evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities of—	Num-ber of cities re- porting evening schools.	Teachers.			Pupils enrolled in—										Average daily at- tendance.	
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Em- ployed also in day schools.	Elementary classes.			Secondary classes.			Vocational classes.				All evening schools.
						Men and boys.	Women and girls.	Total.	Men and boys.	Women and girls.	Total.	Men and boys.	Women and girls.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
South Central Division— Continued.																
Mississippi.	2	20	29	49	46	1,854	326	2,180							2,180	955
Louisiana.	3	15	13	28	28	273	77	350							703	428
Texas.																
Arkansas.	1	1	1	2	2											
Oklahoma.																
North Central Division:																
Ohio.	9	170	74	244	75	6,454	2,203	8,657	2,227	1,291	3,518	168	50	218	12,457	6,603
Indiana.	4	19	6	25	16	701	235	936				77	3	80	1,016	597
Illinois.	7	216	539	755	23	12,971	3,888	16,759	3,760	1,511	5,271	1	8	9	22,486	11,480
Michigan.	8	115	88	203	88	2,725	651	3,376	1,390	1,158	2,548	166	336	502	6,754	3,201
Wisconsin.	9	08	88	156	142	5,156	228	5,384	657	15	672	22	0	22	6,390	2,487
Minnesota.	1	26	0	26	26										1,656	458
Iowa.	3	7	9	16	9	228	97	470	8	4	12	20	0	20	502	291
Missouri.	1	55	88	143		3,847	1,283	5,140	1,129	398	1,527				13,334	2,277
North Dakota.																
South Dakota.	1	2	0	2	2	10	3	13				16	4	20	33	
Nebraska.	4	9	14	23	18	1,065	216	1,281							1,281	462
Kansas.																
Western Division:																
Montana.																
Wyoming.																
Colorado.	2	14	12	26	23	685	317	1,002	125	75	200	40	20	60	1,377	427
New Mexico.																
Arizona.	1	1	0	1	1				1	0	1	13	8	21	22	15
Utah.																
Nevada.																
Idaho.																
Washington.	2	58	31	89	75	1,878	427	2,305	617	513	1,130				3,435	
Oregon.	1	10	6	16	10	605	82	687	25	16	41				728	313
California.	8	80	69	149	20	1,352	170	1,522	281	74	355				9,425	3,203

TABLE 28.—*Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, and teachers in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9.*

[illegible]

TABLE 23.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, and teachers in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages of—	Num-ber of city and village school sys-tems.	Popu-lation, census of 1900.	Number of supervising officers.			Number of teachers.			Kinder-garten teachers included in col-umn 9.	Elemen-tary teachers included in col-umn 9.	High-school teachers included in col-umn 9.	All other teach-ers included in col-umn 9.	Enroll-ment in public day schools.	Aggregate number of days' at-tendance of all pupils.	Average daily attend-ance.	Enroll-ment in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
South Central Division—Continued.																
Mississippi.....	7	23,959	14	13	27	16	161	177	6	131	34	6	8,830	1,040,271	5,972	865
Louisiana.....	5	22,607	8	2	10	13	85	98	1	76	19	41	37,628	5,417,139	30,725	4,981
Texas.....	20	88,274	39	9	48	93	388	481	0	365	102	14	42,661	6,318,870	34,519	5,485
Arkansas.....	5	22,357	14	4	18	16	103	119	0	95	22	2	23,278	5,394,946	27,906	5,893
Oklahoma.....	5	12,231	9	11	20	17	98	115	1	85	24	5	6,212	747,925	4,504	750
North Central Division:																
Ohio.....	47	240,728	116	83	199	188	1,266	1,454	16	1,060	294	84	52,601	7,712,556	43,030	6,455
Indiana.....	32	135,296	104	74	178	187	832	1,019	16	753	209	41	37,628	5,417,139	30,725	4,981
Illinois.....	41	186,162	74	56	130	96	996	1,092	4	892	158	38	42,661	6,318,870	34,519	5,485
Michigan.....	30	148,859	63	124	187	86	901	987	55	659	213	60	35,396	5,394,946	27,906	5,893
Wisconsin.....	23	108,179	45	49	94	65	600	665	52	436	153	24	23,207	3,481,425	19,135	6,713
Minnesota.....	16	73,438	31	54	85	38	476	514	15	370	104	25	18,612	2,836,338	15,805	2,725
Iowa.....	21	88,062	37	37	74	40	579	619	30	422	142	25	20,403	3,221,406	17,115	1,465
Missouri.....	21	106,034	54	47	101	67	489	556	0	431	112	13	23,591	3,173,662	17,732	1,905
North Dakota.....	4	9,895	7	10	17	9	89	98	0	68	23	7	3,420	458,483	2,537	596
South Dakota.....	5	19,117	10	20	30	19	135	154	0	113	36	5	733,023	1,566,945	4,220	600
Nebraska.....	8	45,428	15	25	40	16	257	273	7	202	55	9	11,220	1,566,945	9,014	857
Kansas.....	15	77,053	33	37	70	49	371	420	0	337	74	9	18,760	2,559,905	14,767	1,760
Western Division:																
Montana.....	2	7,785	7	3	10	9	40	79	0	69	8	2	3,092	456,110	2,683	360
Wyoming.....	2	5,922	2	2	4	2	78	50	0	40	8	2	2,284	265,220	1,589	150
Colorado.....	6	25,039	14	9	23	31	180	211	4	163	41	3	8,549	1,202,912	6,539	400
New Mexico.....	2	9,143	6	3	9	3	37	40	1	32	6	1	1,725	191,933	1,104	1,050
Arizona.....	2	3,559	3	2	5	4	45	49	2	35	12	0	2,462	290,790	1,618	236
Utah.....	3	15,395	12	4	16	16	81	97	1	91	5	0	4,570	629,277	3,617	1,103
Nevada.....	1	4,500	2	0	2	3	40	43	2	25	5	2	1,435	226,012	1,291	200
Idaho.....	1	4,046	2	2	4	3	29	32	0	25	5	2	1,099	162,459	952	125
Washington.....	3	11,835	15	11	26	22	93	115	0	84	24	7	4,285	617,259	3,333	600
Oregon.....	4	15,442	16	14	30	21	132	153	0	110	37	6	6,231	818,911	4,724	735
California.....	11	49,434	30	12	42	50	368	418	16	296	92	14	14,381	1,997,031	11,158	1,718

TABLE 29.—*Summary, by States, etc., of expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9.*

Cities and villages of—	Number of cities and villages reporting.	Super- vision and teaching.	All current purposes (including salaries of teachers and super- vising officers, given in column 3).	Buildings and other perma- nent im- prove- ments, and sites and grounds.	Payments from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previ- ous year; also pay- ments into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and over- drafts.	All pur- poses out of funds available for expend- iture dur- ing the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	539	\$9,337,348	\$13,631,737	\$3,192,591	\$1,037,200	\$537,230	\$18,398,758
North Atlantic Division..	217	3,750,059	5,769,326	1,098,368	456,695	232,067	7,556,456
South Atlantic Division..	40	544,386	708,868	84,441	31,787	33,237	858,333
South Central Division...	42	549,800	700,039	396,338	34,085	22,880	1,153,342
North Central Division...	208	3,693,311	5,306,452	1,242,120	476,280	206,516	7,231,368
Western Division.....	32	799,792	1,147,052	371,324	38,353	42,530	1,599,259
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	12	170,926	250,809	3,612	.....	.....	254,421
New Hampshire.....	5	60,373	100,580	.....	.....	817	101,397
Vermont.....	5	86,150	133,543	4,204	7,924	1,940	147,611
Massachusetts.....	57	1,134,072	1,700,687	132,813	18,647	9,608	1,861,755
Rhode Island.....	6	81,551	127,564	11,116	529	665	139,874
Connecticut.....	6	136,112	187,752	44,307	3,125	.....	235,184
New York.....	44	714,714	1,113,158	235,665	90,505	63,736	1,503,064
New Jersey.....	19	430,680	649,349	167,046	36,562	52,015	904,972
Pennsylvania.....	63	935,481	1,505,884	499,605	299,403	103,286	2,408,178
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	1	12,800	15,620	.....	.....	.....	15,620
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	7	70,166	87,883	23,485	1,050	.....	112,418
West Virginia.....	5	131,723	209,049	27,607	7,359	26,552	270,567
North Carolina.....	8	89,230	110,768	2,063	16,170	1,644	130,645
South Carolina.....	5	53,874	68,086	5,000	3,600	2,800	79,486
Georgia.....	10	119,166	136,563	17,786	3,608	.....	157,957
Florida.....	4	67,427	80,899	8,500	.....	2,241	91,640
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	7	94,743	132,392	87,340	14,386	3,600	237,718
Tennessee.....	4	47,939	78,011	17,546	.....	780	96,337
Alabama.....	7	76,501	88,302	11,976	4,574	756	105,608
Mississippi.....	5	69,998	78,619	74,236	.....	300	153,155
Louisiana.....	2	15,750	23,880	50,000	.....	1,300	75,180
Texas.....	11	165,104	195,469	124,400	7,125	2,305	329,299
Arkansas.....	2	27,919	37,103	.....	.....	3,725	40,828
Oklahoma.....	4	51,846	66,263	30,840	8,000	10,114	115,217
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	28	501,180	702,757	60,686	72,852	24,920	861,215
Indiana.....	27	593,189	791,399	265,594	54,517	21,810	1,133,320
Illinois.....	35	549,463	766,206	300,217	43,520	22,866	1,132,809
Michigan.....	29	569,217	859,634	253,944	114,561	35,572	1,263,711
Wisconsin.....	20	322,953	486,268	87,555	14,000	11,537	599,360
Minnesota.....	13	260,389	414,637	144,352	8,190	11,300	578,479
Iowa.....	14	234,741	297,053	11,067	36,617	10,957	356,294
Missouri.....	16	219,025	309,591	60,415	30,513	16,465	407,984
North Dakota.....	4	67,082	115,498	7,785	2,873	2,243	128,399
South Dakota.....	4	85,800	125,496	2,620	74,110	18,366	192,036
Nebraska.....	6	117,898	180,318	1,770	765	9,183	192,036
Kansas.....	12	181,774	266,595	45,515	23,762	21,297	357,169
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	22,015	33,367	112,000	.....	.....	145,367
Wyoming.....	2	32,629	48,138	23,009	.....	.....	71,147
Colorado.....	5	133,546	205,650	33,963	19,944	9,925	260,482
New Mexico.....	2	25,114	34,377	.....	.....	3,307	37,684
Arizona.....	2	53,545	80,132	18,790	.....	.....	98,922
Utah.....	3	64,689	83,438	23,577	2,375	7,227	121,617
Nevada.....	1	37,570	57,971	42,023	.....	.....	99,994
Idaho.....	1	24,220	33,113	18,277	2,022	.....	56,146
Washington.....	3	94,839	125,358	19,711	.....	8,667	153,736
Oregon.....	4	86,823	137,674	2,726	7,432	9,470	157,302
California.....	8	224,802	302,834	77,248	6,590	1,200	387,862

TABLE 30.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in kindergartens and in the several elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9. (See also Table 31.)

Cities and villages of—	Number of cities and vil- lages report- ing.	KINDERGARTENS.		First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
United States.....																					
North Atlantic Division:																					
Maine.....	10	192	226	788	899	573	575	521	555	562	582	556	526	447	465	422	434	352	377	250	277
New Hampshire.....	4	0	0	261	266	194	188	161	179	141	163	143	148	134	100	131	97	115	75	41	0
Vermont.....	3	39	36	184	155	152	149	155	124	163	134	164	123	150	140	110	121	93	103	61	56
Massachusetts.....	45	294	321	3,121	2,996	2,726	2,541	2,737	2,500	2,559	2,380	2,471	2,441	2,224	2,150	2,015	2,116	1,687	1,710	1,001	1,112
Rhode Island.....	3	0	0	320	317	218	195	181	187	181	168	181	114	111	104	131	104	53	59	40	48
Connecticut.....	2	25	32	160	171	102	95	99	95	95	110	91	104	101	75	63	66	58	51	37	39
New York.....	42	755	794	3,066	2,901	2,184	2,116	2,089	2,042	1,974	2,020	1,818	1,848	1,647	1,660	1,417	1,387	1,305	1,405	109	114
New Jersey.....	18	548	592	1,671	1,544	1,374	1,228	1,212	1,166	1,109	1,024	942	905	738	763	581	617	495	525	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	62	58	56	6,195	5,904	4,668	4,418	4,229	4,247	3,970	3,961	3,434	3,437	2,892	2,949	2,078	2,385	1,682	2,042	330	380
South Atlantic Division:																					
Delaware.....	2	0	0	310	252	166	198	160	170	127	139	93	106	60	104	29	39	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	6	0	0	570	564	458	404	380	373	365	404	273	290	220	223	160	229	72	107	15	17
District of Columbia.....	5	0	0	710	659	578	556	569	534	499	490	376	383	246	324	283	231	145	169	0	0
West Virginia.....	7	0	0	1,341	1,318	712	750	589	690	510	601	421	499	346	450	221	326	56	76	0	0
North Carolina.....	3	0	0	311	309	159	214	144	191	127	139	96	118	67	88	69	81	0	0	0	0
South Carolina.....	9	0	0	1,002	1,000	763	705	586	640	539	603	374	457	311	387	241	326	0	0	0	0
Georgia.....	1	12	16	16	17	50	37	25	34	30	29	15	20	20	30	13	26	9	27	0	0
South Central Division:																					
Kentucky.....	8	0	0	761	747	550	553	503	511	462	464	420	478	398	393	271	294	222	278	7	11
Tennessee.....	5	0	0	791	754	398	391	393	427	350	331	227	256	183	217	136	186	67	73	0	0
Alabama.....	8	0	0	815	839	640	596	533	590	512	537	384	430	340	379	226	239	3	5	0	0

Mississippi.....	5	148	181	607	552	325	350	325	321	230	244	204	210	154	192	155	142	76	148	35	44
Louisiana.....	2	20	23	151	159	114	111	96	90	97	90	74	96	53	93	48	73	32	57	0	0
Texas.....	14	0	0	1,838	1,787	1,127	1,127	1,090	1,033	1,045	1,050	847	923	682	806	437	519	34	42	24	37
Arkansas.....	1	0	0	169	192	62	109	75	95	55	87	64	78	45	74	43	59	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma.....	4	16	20	363	351	245	268	238	284	192	201	234	208	183	186	140	163	134	155	0	0
North Central Division:																					
Ohio.....	34	147	176	2,795	2,733	2,233	2,077	2,093	2,022	2,036	1,999	1,816	1,845	1,674	1,669	1,318	1,447	1,204	1,337	31	34
Indiana.....	30	290	337	2,702	2,586	2,194	2,053	2,057	2,046	1,964	1,990	1,673	1,849	1,419	1,589	1,304	1,356	1,984	1,168	0	0
Illinois.....	20	29	27	1,838	1,759	1,368	1,288	1,356	1,165	1,169	1,103	1,118	1,030	962	961	742	804	620	753	0	0
Michigan.....	28	1,072	1,043	2,544	2,527	1,750	1,773	1,688	1,627	1,584	1,515	1,487	1,473	1,349	1,362	1,205	1,203	1,005	1,129	57	69
Wisconsin.....	18	841	875	1,280	1,190	885	881	911	861	883	823	807	760	674	712	540	634	494	515	0	0
Minnesota.....	13	200	210	1,071	1,012	806	835	756	748	829	736	732	687	623	658	550	652	476	529	52	68
Iowa.....	11	245	276	754	675	512	475	474	488	520	471	463	484	452	469	412	477	359	394	92	110
Missouri.....	15	0	0	1,555	1,489	979	1,024	956	926	940	865	821	856	698	800	532	673	339	477	21	17
North Dakota.....	3	0	0	238	228	202	183	152	127	172	144	132	129	109	116	111	104	77	110	0	0
South Dakota.....	4	0	0	374	302	240	239	242	224	272	257	235	233	172	206	169	197	96	118	0	0
Nebraska.....	6	229	309	660	635	427	393	373	379	422	455	419	420	363	403	279	374	286	341	54	67
Kansas.....	11	0	0	930	905	816	769	793	750	749	737	687	675	607	632	517	585	425	517	52	72
Western Division:																					
Montana.....	1	0	0	184	137	98	100	110	95	103	96	97	82	89	81	101	102	80	103	0	0
Wyoming.....	1	0	0	167	146	86	98	60	62	68	58	55	55	52	44	54	41	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	5	65	65	693	535	466	520	487	482	436	412	353	347	259	299	221	231	152	204	0	0
New Mexico.....	2	0	0	241	207	129	110	109	113	67	74	75	83	72	75	43	70	30	75	0	0
Arizona.....	2	42	42	460	400	200	192	111	91	141	158	85	89	71	70	45	46	31	40	0	0
Utah.....	1	38	33	70	80	80	44	60	56	62	60	61	59	58	62	42	28	59	41	54	62
Nevada.....	1	42	41	82	84	100	75	82	63	69	72	66	63	59	63	50	74	71	103	0	0
Idaho.....	1	0	0	89	86	77	78	67	73	64	68	71	92	54	43	48	39	29	40	0	0
Washington.....	3	0	0	365	338	261	221	267	240	283	249	239	247	219	184	158	151	114	146	49	51
Oregon.....	1	0	0	140	146	129	113	116	102	105	132	124	126	123	118	95	70	71	69	0	0
California.....	8	194	218	783	750	539	454	529	489	567	534	545	490	440	483	434	487	370	353	0	0

TABLE 31.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment by years in the high schools, and of total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools of certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9.

Cities and villages of—	High schools.										Total of pupils enrolled in—			
	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Fifth year.		Kinder- gartens.	Ele- mentary schools.	High schools.	All other public day schools.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
United States.....	12, 254	15, 423	7, 506	10, 541	5, 286	7, 630	3, 618	5, 427	178	325	11, 560	445, 582	68, 188	1, 434
North Atlantic Division.....	4, 138	5, 216	2, 570	3, 617	1, 764	2, 560	1, 140	1, 835	140	233	3, 968	164, 973	23, 213	1, 063
South Atlantic Division.....	713	897	369	526	212	342	92	172	.....	.....	28	33, 143	3, 323	36
South Central Division.....	934	1, 285	529	805	311	556	167	232	0	7	408	44, 545	4, 829	.....
North Central Division.....	5, 576	6, 931	3, 508	4, 947	2, 657	3, 652	1, 932	2, 795	37	84	6, 376	173, 277	32, 119	289
Western Division.....	893	1, 094	530	646	339	520	287	393	1	1	780	29, 644	4, 704	46
North Atlantic Division:														
Maine.....	195	258	134	192	108	127	90	131	4	2	418	9, 161	1, 241	.....
New Hampshire.....	74	61	43	34	57	46	23	42	10	15	.....	2, 537	405	.....
Vermont.....	77	89	48	58	40	57	24	42	7	12	75	2, 337	454	14
Massachusetts.....	1, 032	1, 220	733	922	500	706	373	590	60	80	615	40, 487	6, 216	278
Rhode Island.....	64	55	14	36	14	22	6	20	.....	.....	.....	2, 642	231	59
Connecticut.....	49	61	22	36	24	32	9	26	0	2	57	1, 612	261	309
New York.....	1, 007	1, 357	620	905	434	596	272	392	46	102	1, 549	31, 102	5, 731	165
New Jersey.....	417	551	196	332	126	234	93	166	2	3	1, 140	15, 894	2, 120	186
Pennsylvania.....	1, 223	1, 564	760	1, 102	461	740	250	426	11	17	114	59, 201	6, 554	52
South Atlantic Division:														
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	32	41	17	34	14	36	5	27	.....	.....	.....	1, 953	206	.....
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	101	137	50	89	33	44	23	32	.....	.....	.....	5, 185	509	11
West Virginia.....	126	148	83	100	47	61	29	40	.....	.....	.....	6, 644	634	.....
North Carolina.....	180	239	84	106	48	84	25	52	.....	.....	.....	8, 906	818	.....
South Carolina.....	70	81	33	32	14	24	1	4	.....	.....	.....	2, 113	259	.....
Georgia.....	192	240	94	151	48	83	4	13	.....	.....	.....	7, 944	825	25
Florida.....	12	11	8	14	8	10	5	4	.....	.....	28	398	72	.....
South Central Division:														
Kentucky.....	115	150	106	129	58	75	37	27	.....	.....	.....	7, 323	697	.....
Tennessee.....	110	148	31	75	20	60	1	7	.....	.....	.....	5, 188	452	.....
Alabama.....	123	196	49	89	37	56	0	3	.....	.....	.....	7, 068	553	.....

Mississippi.....	78	133	50	75	28	63	19	31	.....	.....	.....	329	4,314	477	.....
Louisiana.....	24	43	12	40	8	18	0	4	.....	.....	.....	43	1,434	149	.....
Texas.....	373	452	208	294	117	210	80	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,442	1,862	.....
Arkansas.....	43	34	15	26	7	12	7	12	0	.....	.....	.....	1,207	156	.....
Oklahoma.....	68	129	58	77	39	62	23	27	.....	.....	.....	36	3,575	483	.....
North Central Division:															
Ohio.....	1,075	1,250	657	893	510	707	341	508	3	12	.....	323	30,363	5,956	.....
Indiana.....	972	1,183	558	746	493	580	412	511	5	5	.....	627	28,934	5,465	7
Illinois.....	457	584	261	375	178	279	131	197	5	10	.....	56	18,036	2,477	.....
Michigan.....	786	944	572	760	415	557	280	440	4	4	.....	2,115	25,347	4,762	145
Wisconsin.....	441	538	305	421	236	330	160	227	3	9	.....	1,716	12,850	2,670	.....
Minnesota.....	363	427	234	312	169	254	144	181	.....	.....	.....	410	11,820	2,084	15
Iowa.....	312	450	206	331	139	216	94	160	.....	.....	.....	521	8,081	1,908	.....
Missouri.....	443	534	247	390	213	238	110	189	8	12	.....	.....	13,908	2,384	.....
North Dakota.....	75	107	52	56	25	47	39	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,334	433	3
South Dakota.....	106	174	86	122	69	92	43	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,576	767	.....
Nebraska.....	203	270	152	243	104	141	73	115	7	27	.....	608	6,750	1,335	115
Kansas.....	343	470	178	298	106	211	105	160	2	5	.....	.....	11,218	1,878	4
Western Division:															
Montana.....	36	42	30	32	22	33	13	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,658	225	.....
Wyoming.....	20	22	13	18	3	6	0	4	1	1	.....	.....	1,046	88	.....
Colorado.....	177	234	99	109	71	116	46	78	.....	.....	.....	130	6,097	930	.....
New Mexico.....	25	44	15	25	10	16	8	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,573	152	.....
Arizona.....	33	35	23	24	11	7	10	5	.....	.....	.....	84	2,230	148	.....
Utah.....	34	18	19	17	5	13	4	9	.....	.....	.....	71	1,038	119	.....
Nevada.....	35	64	13	20	11	11	11	11	.....	.....	.....	83	1,176	176	.....
Idaho.....	16	24	4	20	6	6	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,018	81	.....
Washington.....	121	156	56	83	36	66	40	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,782	603	.....
Oregon.....	66	90	55	56	42	55	31	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,779	434	.....
California.....	330	365	203	242	122	191	121	174	.....	.....	.....	412	8,247	1,748	46

TABLE 32.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9.

Cities.	1	2	3	School census age.	Total population, census of 1900.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Number of public high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Elementary teachers included in column 12.	High school teachers included in column 12.	All other teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
									Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.					Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
ALABAMA.																								
1	Anniston ^c	9,695	7-21	.....	200	3	3	5	8	1	43	44	0	38	6	0	743	848	1,591	177	238,000	1,350	
2	Bessemer	6,358	7-21	18,115	.....	2	13	3	16	19	211	230	1	191	35	3	4,428	5,016	9,444	176	1,204,896	6,846	
3	Birmingham	38,415	7-21	2,000	800	.....	1	0	1	3	15	18	0	.....	.....	.....	2,470	2,927	1,200	180	126,000	700
4	Huntsville ^a	8,068	7-21	12,070	3,208	.....	6	3	9	9	97	106	9	.....	.....	.....	2,470	2,927	5,397	159	611,514	3,846
5	Mobile ^a	38,469	7-21	9,297	(^b)	2	6	12	18	3	98	101	0	85	13	3	2,036	2,434	4,470	168	591,672	3,518		
6	Montgomery	30,446	7-21	9,297	(^b)	2	6	12	18	3	98	101	0	85	13	3	2,036	2,434	4,470	168	591,672	3,518		
7	Selma	8,713	7-21	3,306	1,000	1	3	3	6	2	25	27	0	21	4	2	542	742	1,284	162	159,408	984		
ARIZONA.																								
8	Bisbee	.....	6-21	2,666	125	3	4	9	13	5	41	46	2	33	7	4	1,045	1,018	2,063	183	231,982	1,268	
9	Phoenix	5,544	6-21	2,716	.....	2	5	8	13	6	46	52	0	36	12	4	*1,086	*1,060	*2,146	*167	*232,130	*1,390	
10	Tucson ^a	7,531	6-21	3,725	.....	.....	1	2	3	1	45	46	0	.....	.....	.....	1,245	1,226	2,471	150	282,200	1,548
ARKANSAS.																								
11	Fort Smith	11,587	6-21	6,874	400	2	5	1	6	8	83	91	0	76	15	0	1,871	2,027	3,898	175	520,000	2,955		
12	Hot Springs	9,973	6-21	6,060	200	1	3	4	7	6	50	56	0	48	8	0	1,395	1,661	3,056	175	335,000	2,200		
13	Little Rock	38,307	6-21	6,358	500	2	13	5	18	16	130	146	0	123	23	0	3,024	3,334	6,358	175	984,550	5,108		
14	Pine Bluff	11,486	6-21	4,389	760	3	24	2	26	*15	*25	*40	*0	.....	.....	.....	1,342	1,533	2,875	175	448,350	2,562
CALIFORNIA.																								
15	Alameda	16,464	5-17	4,829	315	2	9	4	13	12	88	100	0	82	18	0	1,910	2,028	3,938	187	611,490	3,270		
16	Berkeley	13,214	5-17	6,790	490	1	11	7	18	19	145	164	0	120	36	8	3,374	3,304	6,676	192	844,032	4,396		
17	Eureka	7,327	5-17	*2,453	1	7	3	10	11	39	50	0	38	9	3	1,086	1,091	2,177	185	320,321	1,741	
18	Fresno	12,470	5-17	5,640	190	1	15	2	17	11	106	117	1	96	19	1	2,543	2,441	4,984	170	706,203	3,990		
19	Los Angeles	102,479	5-17	52,703	4,439	4	25	39	64	93	963	1,056	106	716	157	77	21,771	21,082	42,853	186	6,033,503	32,440		
20	Oakland	66,960	5-17	145,000	2,351	2	21	7	28	34	332	366	4	291	54	17	8,897	7,883	16,780	191	2,314,960	12,119		
21	Pasadena	9,117	5-17	5,641	416	.....	2	14	5	22	156	178	211	110	32	15	2,632	2,761	5,393	169	715,970	4,237	

22	Riverside.....	7,973	5-17	2,981	0	1	3	12	15	8	75	83	4	58	14	7	1,404	1,440	2,844	171	382,328	2,222
23	Sacramento *.....	29,282	5-17	6,506	962	2	2	9	14	5	128	136	15	46	10	0	2,738	2,639	5,397	181	691,791	3,311
24	San Bernardino.....	6,150	5-17	2,800	561	1	9	5	14	14	51	56	0	93	25	0	1,132	1,058	2,190	172	308,999	1,801
25	San Diego.....	17,700	5-17	6,002	561	1	9	5	14	14	110	124	6	854	90	30	2,959	2,808	5,707	180	804,198	4,808
26	San Francisco.....	342,782	5-17	88,088	12,382	5	27	69	96	56	918	974	0	854	90	30	21,609	21,555	43,164	199	6,618,654	33,260
27	San Jose.....	21,500	5-17	7,621	1,081	1	8	0	8	10	106	116	0	88	24	4	2,379	2,360	4,739	187	768,797	3,801
28	Santa Barbara.....	6,587	5-17	2,448	458	1	5	6	11	8	65	73	7	41	16	9	1,002	1,040	2,042	185	276,561	1,501
29	Santa Clara.....	6,673	6-21	2,551	255	1	3	5	8	5	41	46	0	34	10	2	861	949	1,810	200	265,057	1,325
30	Stockton.....	17,506	5-17	3,680	347	1	6	0	6	8	67	75	0	63	12	0	1,589	1,606	3,195	179	461,288	2,577
31	Vallejo.....	7,965	5-17	2,083	450	2	3	5	8	4	35	39	0	32	7	0	784	692	1,476	188	199,284	1,060
COLORADO.																						
32	Boulder.....	6,150	6-21	.....	127	2	8	6	14	16	55	71	0	48	19	4	1,281	1,282	2,563	174	276,780	1,594
33	Colorado Springs *.....	21,085	6-21	.....	.....	.....	5	7	12	11	119	130	4	.....	.....	.....	2,811	2,967	5,778	188	811,506	4,317
34	Cripple Creek *.....	10,147	6-21	3,355	175	.....	5	6	11	8	77	85	0	.....	.....	.....	1,180	1,225	2,405	175	334,250	1,910
35	Denver.....	133,850	6-21	53,790	0	4	39	20	59	71	774	845	72	604	135	34	19,497	19,081	38,578	183	5,074,590	27,730
36	Leadville.....	12,455	6-21	2,210	400	1	5	5	10	4	32	36	0	29	7	0	711	734	1,445	185	213,000	1,157
37	Pueblo.....	28,157	6-21	5,300	(b)	1	5	10	15	10	78	88	4	65	13	6	1,576	1,859	3,435	190	481,270	2,533
38	District No. 20.....	.....	6-21	7,364	(b)	1	3	14	17	13	113	126	14	87	21	4	2,259	2,443	4,702	181	594,902	3,287
CONNECTICUT.																						
39	Ansonia.....	12,681	4-16	3,935	220	1	2	9	11	1	74	75	0	64	9	2	1,483	1,475	2,958	184	473,373	2,530
40	Bridgeport.....	70,996	4-16	20,734	3,900	1	12	17	29	5	289	294	4	255	21	14	6,966	6,911	13,877	184	2,200,824	11,961
41	Danbury.....	19,474	4-16	4,942	1,186	2	4	7	11	4	80	84	0	69	11	4	1,493	1,447	2,940	187	452,911	2,480
42	Derby.....	7,930	4-16	1,943	557	1	3	4	7	4	28	32	0	24	6	2	510	553	1,063	186	158,607	868
43	Hartford.....	79,850	4-16	20,444	3,839	1	13	5	18	33	426	459	62	329	58	10	.....	.....	15,208	185	2,571,870	13,902
MANCHESTER.																						
44	Town schools.....	10,601	4-16	1,273	.....	.....	4	8	12	1	11	12	0	12	0	0	.....	.....	808	(b)	(b)	740
45	Ninth district.....	28,695	4-16	7,167	1,817	1	2	1	3	1	40	41	3	24	7	7	981	979	1,960	186	289,887	1,559
46	Meriden.....	9,581	4-16	784	784	1	2	7	13	5	108	113	12	86	15	0	.....	.....	4,612	177	449,982	3,846
47	Middletown.....	10,541	4-16	3,281	597	1	5	1	9	1	50	51	0	33	15	3	794	686	1,480	180	251,280	1,396
48	Naugatuck.....	25,998	4-16	9,408	2,413	1	5	1	10	6	56	60	6	44	10	0	1,296	1,228	2,524	184	363,212	1,969
49	New Britain.....	108,027	4-16	21,355	2,540	1	9	13	22	10	136	146	10	112	18	6	3,572	3,531	7,103	174	925,024	5,301
50	New Haven.....	17,548	5-16	3,900	900	2	7	6	13	12	105	117	10	80	22	5	1,902	1,967	3,869	181	3,809,481	20,050
51	New London.....	19,932	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	456,482	2,522	
52	Norwalk.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORWICH.																						
53	Central district.....	17,251	4-16	1,552	300	.....	3	5	8	2	36	38	10	26	.....	2	551	537	1,088	189	186,320	880
54	West Chelsea district.....	15,997	4-16	5,630	797	1	2	4	6	1	27	28	0	27	0	1	.....	.....	977	186	148,017	792
55	Stamford *.....	8,360	4-16	1,776	1,195	1	10	5	15	5	108	113	6	.....	.....	.....	2,620	2,647	5,267	188	697,104	3,708
56	Torrington.....	45,890	4-16	17,520	3,912	1	1	6	7	2	65	67	0	56	10	1	.....	.....	*2,063	187	351,325	1,870
57	Waterbury.....	8,937	4-16	2,521	1,020	.....	7	24	31	5	289	294	28	237	23	6	5,394	5,521	11,115	194	1,714,933	8,994
58	Willimantic *.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	38	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,489	182	204,660	1,080
DELAWARE.																						
59	Wilmington.....	76,508	6-21	(b)	(b)	2	2	29	31	10	268	278	0	231	39	8	.....	.....	10,966	190	1,575,626	8,271

a Statistics for entire town.

c No report received since 1907.

b No data.

e No report received since 1906.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 32.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Number of public high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Elementary teachers included in column 12.	High school teachers included in column 12.	All other teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.					Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																					
Washington *	278,718	6-17	55,885 (a)		7	25	18	43	196	1,387	1,583	113	1,072	235	163	25,392	27,993	53,385	176½	7,606,575	43,090
FLORIDA.																					
Jacksonville b	28,429	6-21			1	4	2	6	4	26	30	0	25	4	1	873	1,076	1,949	160		
Key West	17,114	6-21			1	1	0	1	4	65	69	0	0	0	0	1,261	1,583	2,844	164	333,572	2,268
Pensacola *	17,747	6-21	5,000	800	2	5	6	11	10	99	109	0	99	10	0	2,302	2,490	4,792	158	502,638	3,561
Tampa	15,839	6-21		(a)																	
GEORGIA.																					
Americus	7,674	6-18	2,045	300	1	2	1	3	4	30	34	0	28	5	1	584	780	1,364	180	192,780	1,071
Athens	10,245	6-18	3,121	592	2	4	5	9	3	44	47	2	37	6	2	1,141	1,201	2,342	175	231,850	1,382
Atlanta *	89,872	6-18	25,490		2	9	31	40	17	327	344	0	329	15	0	4,250	4,829	9,079	180	2,629,893	14,529
Augusta *	39,441	6-18	17,314	1,726	1	1	2	3	23	162	185	9				500	770	1,270	178	1,170,540	6,563
Brunswick *	9,081	6-18	2,100	100	1	1	0	1	1	23	24	0				1,800	2,037	3,897	173	203,454	1,143
Columbus *	17,614	6-18	5,157	356	1	1	0	1	20	76	96	11	64	14	7	4,099	4,616	8,715	181	509,039	2,943
Macon *	23,272	6-18	16,547	2,000	1	1	2	3	8	181	189	0				877	1,090	1,967	180	1,187,541	6,861
Rome *	7,231	6-18	2,588	150	1	1	2	3	3	39	42	0				877	1,090	1,967	180	248,700	1,382
Savannah	71,239	6-18	16,012		1	14	2	16	26	140	166	0	151	14	1	3,328	4,097	7,625	181	1,134,689	6,239
Valdosta	5,613	6-18	* 1,726	* 30	1	4	2	6	5	23	28	0	24	4	0	* 643	* 806	* 1,449	175	* 229,250	* 1,310
IDAHO.																					
Boise	5,957	6-21	4,166	250	4	10	16	26	13	75	88	0	66	22	0	1,445	1,505	3,050	180		

ILLINOIS.

76	Alton.....	14,210	6,134	713	1	2	3	5	7	65	72	0	59	13	1,338	1,384	2,722	193	408,581	2,117	
ILLINOIS.																					
Aurora:																					
77	East Side.....	24,147	6,653	2,063	1	3	9	12	5	64	69	0	50	15	4	1,341	2,770	2,611	190	393,463	
78	West Side.....	17,484	6,720	1,441	1	2	2	4	3	30	33	0	24	7	2	725	747	1,472	186	214,064	
79	Belleview.....	23,286	6,525	1,114	1	9	1	10	13	58	71	0	64	7	0	1,501	1,416	2,917	199	498,141	
80	Bloomington.....	12,566	6,221	5,253	1	3	14	17	8	100	108	0	85	19	4	1,848	1,982	3,830	175	553,000	
81	Calumet.....	6,564	2,510	253	0	1	2	3	6	47	53	0	39	10	2	1,251	1,323	2,574	181	386,790	
82	Canton.....	6,721	2,776	220	0	1	7	3	10	11	40	51	0	42	0	1,047	1,026	2,073	175	288,370	
83	Centralia.....	3,324	2,611	261	1	3	11	14	7	38	42	0	43	12	5	926	947	1,873	181	253,859	
84	Chicago.....	1,698,575	517,224	100,862	17	161	120	281	373	5,642	6,015	241	5,025	511	238	151,632	144,795	296,427	191	46,798,968	
85	Champaign.....	16,354	4,877	435	1	4	19	23	7	5	5	5	68	13	0	1,816	1,880	3,696	188	516,448	
86	Daville.....	20,754	8,685	917	1	4	19	23	7	97	104	0	83	21	0	3,744	3,832	7,576	185	779,276	
Dixon:																					
87	North Side.....	7,917	75	75	1	3	5	8	1	19	20	3	9	5	3	267	381	648	177	78,487	
88	South Side.....	29,655	280	280	2	15	3	5	8	2	25	27	0	18	7	2	381	439	800	115,505	
89	East St. Louis.....	22,433	19,108	339	2	15	1	16	15	163	178	0	155	20	3	3,710	7,377	7,447	199	1,089,571	
90	Elgin.....	22,433	5,750	500	1	3	14	17	10	98	108	0	80	22	6	2,262	2,238	4,500	185	1,632,285	
Evanston:																					
91	District No. 75.....	19,259	4,300	596	2	13	15	0	1	72	72	11	61	.....	0	1,274	1,141	2,415	190	363,923
92	District No. 76.....	13,258	2,476	500	1	2	13	15	6	37	38	4	31	.....	0	1,274	1,141	2,415	190	363,923
93	Freeport.....	18,607	4,076	683	1	2	13	15	6	64	70	0	51	.....	0	1,254	1,364	2,618	188	405,106
94	Galesburg.....	15,078	5,761	500	1	2	5	7	12	88	100	0	68	28	4	1,892	1,999	3,891	172	561,993	
95	Jacksonville.....	29,353	4,600	(a)	1	2	11	13	3	67	70	0	53	.....	0	1,044	1,855	2,229	167	304,336
96	Joliet.....	13,595	11,234	2,455	1	2	7	9	4	23	157	180	0	135	0	3,088	3,187	6,275	182	795,062
97	Kankakee.....	8,382	6,115	882	2	13	6	19	4	50	54	0	43	9	2	1,084	1,078	2,162	183	370,021	
98	Kewanee.....	10,446	3,574	941	1	3	7	10	10	71	81	0	63	15	3	1,389	1,278	2,667	179	330,731	
99	La Salle.....	8,962	4,635	250	1	2	9	11	6	35	41	0	35	.....	0	1,847	1,833	1,680	179	224,250
100	Lincoln.....	9,622	3,425	(a)	1	2	6	8	3	51	54	0	45	8	1	1,258	1,277	1,416	178	236,028	
101	Macon.....	17,248	5,235	500	1	2	14	18	10	119	129	18	87	15	9	1,970	1,930	2,535	176	332,497	
102	Moline.....	7,460	2,314	320	1	2	8	4	45	49	53	0	38	11	0	814	876	1,690	176	583,922	
103	Monmouth.....	10,588	6,211	320	1	2	2	4	6	47	53	0	39	14	0	776	775	1,551	189	243,528	
104	Ottawa.....	8,420	2,875	(a)	3	2	2	3	5	47	52	0	44	8	0	1,065	1,150	2,215	195	303,163	
105	Peoria.....	56,100	2,029	(a)	15	13	28	.....	.....	275	275	15	200	39	12	1,450	4,424	9,034	190	1,324,795
106	Quincy.....	36,252	14,000	3,021	1	8	11	19	18	117	135	0	107	18	10	1,902	1,876	3,778	189	671,139	
107	Rockford.....	31,051	10,574	517	1	3	4	7	14	185	190	0	165	32	2	3,663	3,709	7,372	193	1,242,974	
108	Rock Island.....	19,493	5,800	712	1	5	4	9	5	87	92	0	76	15	1	1,862	1,889	3,751	177	546,709	
109	Springfield.....	34,159	2,740	712	1	5	4	9	5	21	176	197	0	.....	.....	3,771	3,825	7,896	193	1,124,553
110	Streator.....	9,426	4,493	800	1	3	4	1	1	53	54	0	50	.....	0	1,192	1,026	2,218	200	353,282
111	Waukegan.....	9,426	3,090	320	2	6	8	.....	.....	50	53	0	50	.....	0	1,013	1,029	2,042	190	335,880
INDIANA.																					
112	Alexandria.....	7,221	1,697	210	1	1	2	3	7	18	25	0	19	6	0	478	555	1,033	176	143,225	
113	Anderson.....	20,178	6,532	290	2	2	2	4	11	86	97	4	.....	.....	0	1,940	2,027	3,967	177	609,020
114	Bloomington.....	7,786	2,713	300	1	8	1	9	36	13	43	0	36	11	2	1,048	1,020	2,068	180	299,880	
115	Columbus.....	8,130	2,199	225	1	8	1	12	14	39	53	3	35	13	2	1,907	1,972	1,879	176	225,801	
116	Elkhart.....	15,184	4,184	215	1	1	2	3	7	68	75	0	.....	.....	0	1,556	1,579	3,135	180	463,900
117	Elwood.....	12,950	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,577

c Does not include enrollment in township high school.

b No report received since 1906.

a No data.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

Elwood b

114 Alexandria

115 Anderson *

116 Brazil

117 Columbus

118 Elkhart *

119 Elwood b

TABLE 32.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Number of public high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Elementary teachers included in column 12.	High school teachers included in column 12.	All other teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.		
						Men.		Total.	Men.		Women.					Total.	Boys.	Girls.				Total.	
						7	8	9	10	11	12												
1			4	5	6											16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
INDIANA—continued.																							
120 Evansville.....	59,007	6-21	* 16,510		2	16	10	26	23	226	249	7	188	44	10	4,188	4,301	8,489	195	1,200	256	6,615	
121 Fort Wayne.....	49,115	6-21	16,220	4,757		1	8	11	16	164	180	10	135	28	7	3,329	3,501	6,930	186	1,022	651	5,327	
122 Frankfort.....	7,100	6-21	2,205	0	1	1	2	3	9	43	52	0	42	10	0	965	975	1,940	180	278	407	1,502	
123 Goshen.....	7,800	6-21	2,251	64	1	4	9	10	10	39	49	0	34	13	2	709	725	1,434	177	262	066	1,314	
124 Hammond ^a	12,376	6-21	2,251			2	5	7	11	36	47	0				881	823	1,704	182	253	708	1,904	
125 Huntington.....	9,491	6-21	2,837			2	20	53	73	62	742	804	0	603	124	15,824	15,883	31,707	183	4,744	877	25,928	
126 Indianapolis.....	169,170	6-21	47,170		2	20	53	73	62	742	804	0	603	124	77	15,824	15,883	31,707	183	4,744	877	25,928	
127 Jeffersonville.....	10,774	6-21	4,436	(^b)	2	8	1	9	9	44	53	0	43	8	2	934	1,030	1,964	178	273	964	1,515	
128 Kokomo.....	10,609	6-21	3,663	150		1	7	3	10	11	61	72	0	58	12	2	1,417	1,580	2,897	175	430	588	2,899
129 La Fayette.....	18,116	6-21	* 5,872		1	1	7	9	13	7	72	79	0	64	15	0	1,370	1,452	2,822	183	306	525	1,675
130 Logansport.....	16,204	6-21	4,844	760	1	7	7	14	* 7	* 68	* 75	0				1,421	1,489	2,910	176	427	801	2,431	
131 Marion.....	17,337	6-21	5,433	* 1,000	1	11	2	13	12	93	105	0	89	13	3	1,875	1,964	3,839	174	529	801	3,086	
132 Michigan City.....	14,850	6-21	6,559	* 800	1	3	10	13	6	63	69	8	45	13	3	1,302	1,269	2,571	184	392	748	2,135	
133 Muncie.....	20,942	6-21	6,573	364	1	8	3	16	14	18	98	116	0	100	16	1	1,729	2,198	3,927	178	611	786	2,436
134 New Albany ^a	20,638	6-21	6,573			1	2	3	5	15	70	85	0			1,717	1,847	3,564	180	503	740	2,426	
135 New Albany.....	20,638	6-21	6,573			1	2	3	5	15	70	85	0			1,717	1,847	3,564	180	503	740	2,426	
136 Peru.....	8,463	6-21	2,898			1	8	11	12	36	48	0	38	9	1	920	944	1,864	180	282	397	1,569	
137 Richmond.....	18,226	6-21	4,987	500	1	5	1	6	16	87	103	8	75	18	2	1,743	1,700	3,443	184	486	157	2,635	
138 Shelbyville.....	7,169	6-21	1,900	221	1	5	5	10	6	43	49	2	38	7	2	1,093	1,132	2,225	172	285	520	1,660	
139 South Bend ^a	35,999	6-21	13,015	2,476		1	7	14	21	8	175	183	20	28	3	3,268	3,298	6,566	180	983	300	5,185	
140 Terre Haute.....	36,673	6-21	14,388	* 1,500	1	20	9	29	30	232	262	16	210	33	3	4,900	4,838	9,738	190	1,385	763	7,294	
141 Vincennes ^c	10,249	6-21	2,385			1	1	8	9	4	48	52	0	40	12	0	902	931	1,833	172	250	208	1,537
142 Wabash.....	8,618	5-21	2,606	0	1	1	1	8	9	4	48	52	0	40	12	0	902	931	1,833	172	250	208	1,537
143 Washington ^a	8,551	5-21	2,606			1	1	8	9	4	48	52	0	40	12	0	902	931	1,833	172	250	208	1,537

IOWA.

IOWA.																						
143	Boone.....	8,880	5-21	*2,835	*240	1	2	2	4	2	54	56	0	46	10	0	1,027	1,004	2,081	174	290,312	1,671
144	Burlington.....	23,201	5-21	6,662	600	1	8	9	17	5	15	20	0	7	13	0	2,010	2,142	4,152	177	598,916	3,533
145	Cedar Rapids.....	25,656	5-21	8,950	645	1	3	18	21	5	180	185	14	137	26	8	2,977	5,061	6,038	172½	843,353	4,889
146	Clinton.....	22,698	5-21	7,627	450	2	3	12	15	3	83	86	0	75	11	0	1,439	1,484	2,923	181	440,111	2,721
147	Council Bluffs.....	25,802	5-21	7,627	450	1	8	11	14	2	138	143	12	111	20	0	2,948	3,065	6,013	175½	556,764	4,394
148	Creston *.....	7,752	5-21	.....	.....	1	1	2	4	4	41	45	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
149	Davenport*.....	35,254	5-21	12,543	.....	18	4	22	10	170	180	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
150	Des Moines.....	62,139	5-21	23,945	(b)	3	10	51	61	18	434	452	44	340	67	1	7,910	7,997	15,907	192	1,113,116	5,798
151	Dubuque.....	36,297	5-21	10,721	3,075	1	6	12	10	118	128	14	96	18	0	0	2,041	2,054	4,095	182	588,493	3,240
152	Fort Dodge.....	12,162	5-21	2,647	750	1	3	2	5	4	54	58	0	43	13	2	555	1,057	2,012	174½	278,937	1,598
153	Fort Madison.....	9,787	5-21	2,237	500	2	5	7	12	7	31	34	5	20	6	3	588	689	1,279	169½	179,306	761
154	Iowa City.....	17,987	5-21	3,859	300	1	5	0	5	2	46	53	0	36	14	3	808	831	1,947	182	354,800	1,401
155	Keokuk.....	14,641	5-21	3,319	*260	1	3	3	6	3	58	60	0	51	9	0	1,048	1,094	2,142	164	233,958	1,785
156	Marshalltown.....	17,746	5-21	2,300	.....	1	3	3	5	2	67	70	7	48	11	4	1,196	1,373	2,569	183	384,776	2,100
157	Mason City *.....	14,073	5-21	4,318	300	1	3	9	12	3	68	71	0	57	11	3	966	1,038	2,004	177	258,775	1,460
158	Muscatine.....	18,272	5-21	3,268	.....	1	4	6	10	4	55	59	5	44	10	0	1,303	1,823	3,626	186	369,996	1,986
159	Oskaloosa.....	18,197	5-21	6,130	(b)	1	3	2	5	5	123	128	0	114	13	1	1,035	1,079	2,114	177	289,873	1,638
160	Ottumwa.....	33,111	5-21	15,985	950	3	10	12	22	10	193	203	0	175	24	4	2,262	2,405	4,667	184½	663,796	3,598
161	Stonycity.....	.....	5-21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	79	6	.....	.....	.....	3,804	3,921	7,725	183	1,146,341	6,259
162	Waterloo.....	.....	5-21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
163	East Side *.....	12,580	5-20	2,126	50	1	0	1	8	10	69	79	6	35	11	0	841	926	1,767	175	239,800	1,376
164	West Side.....	.....	5-21	.....	.....	1	2	6	3	50	53	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

KANSAS.

164	Atchison *	15,722	5-21	4,177	913	1	0	1	5	39	44	0	.....	.....	.....	806	986	1,882	173	241,543	1,367
165	Chanute *	4,208	5-21	2,657	75	1	1	0	1	5	38	43	0	.....	.....	935	1,041	2,036	160	274,860	1,713
166	Coffeyville *	4,953	5-21	3,984	300	2	3	9	12	5	62	67	0	.....	.....	1,453	1,645	3,078	158	546,223	2,197
167	Emporia	8,223	5-21	2,694	100	1	6	5	11	49	54	0	37	11	2	881	1,074	1,953	177	272,757	1,591	
168	Fort Scott	10,322	5-21	*4,220	100	1	2	1	10	44	54	0	41	12	1	1,088	1,188	2,276	180	310,850	1,727	
169	Hutchinson	9,379	5-21	3,445	100	1	2	1	3	4	59	63	0	42	10	1	1,428	1,405	2,833	171½	381,738	2,022
170	Independence	4,851	5-21	2,814	200	2	8	2	10	5	40	45	0	55	0	0	867	863	1,730	180	264,960	1,172
171	Iola *	5,791	6-21	3,200	0	1	1	2	8	47	55	0	.....	.....	.....	1,004	1,130	2,134	177	346,743	1,969
172	Kansas City	51,418	5-21	18,536	1,852	2	10	3	13	28	229	257	1	207	46	3	5,198	5,608	10,806	173½	1,456,012	8,392
173	Lawrence	10,862	6-21	3,211	0	1	6	7	13	6	55	61	0	40	16	5	1,214	1,310	2,524	172	348,967	2,080
174	Leavenworth	20,735	5-21	6,950	1,000	2	5	10	6	63	73	0	60	12	1	1,469	1,535	3,004	176	476,960	2,710	
175	Parsons	7,682	5-21	3,124	225	1	3	6	9	7	43	50	0	38	10	2	1,121	1,209	2,330	167	289,694	1,736
176	Pittsburg *	10,112	5-21	5,609	100	1	11	8	19	178	197	2	157	37	1	3,473	3,700	7,173	175½	1,036,200	5,757	
177	Topeka	33,608	5-21	11,424	(b)	1	5	16	21	6	130	136	0	114	21	1	3,552	3,864	7,416	172½	974,315	5,650
178	Wichita	24,671	5-21	*9,180	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

KENTUCKY.

179	Bowling Green.....	8,226	6-20	2,175	373	2	3	7	10	3	28	31	0	27	2	709	881	1,590	191	215,371	1,128	
180	Covington.....	42,938	6-20	19,933	4,000	2	11	4	15	8	116	124	12	95	11	6	2,495	2,656	5,151	184	723,498	3,932
181	Frankfort.....	9,457	6-20	2,590	350	3	4	2	6	1	39	40	2	30	6	2	794	917	1,711	196	237,944	1,214
182	Henderson.....	10,272	6-20	3,700	200	1	7	1	8	7	54	61	0	51	8	2	1,056	1,190	2,246	188	319,583	1,700
183	Hopkinsville*.....	7,280	6-20	1,390	125	.....	1	0	1	26	27	0	.....	.....	.....	496	559	1,055	192	152,770	781	
184	Lexington e.....	26,369	6-20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* No report received since 1907. b No data. c No report received since 1906. d High school 177 days. e No report since 1905.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

b No data.

c No report received since 1906.

d High school 177 days.

e No report since 1905.

TABLE 32.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities.	1	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Number of public high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			All other teachers included in column 12.	High school teachers included in column 12.	Elementary teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	
							Men.		Women.		Total.					Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
							7	8	9	10	11	12									13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
KENTUCKY—continued.																					
185 Louisville.....	204,731	6-20	64,948	9,100	5	17	32	49	61	616	677	30	527	116	4	15,424	15,910	31,334	192	4,416,384	23,002
186 Newport.....	28,301	6-20	11,706	3,670	3	8	6	14	2	87	89	0	76	9	4	1,869	1,884	3,753	200	574,000	2,870
187 Owensboro.....	13,189	6-20	4,208	300	2	9	3	12	13	53	66	0	55	11	0	1,334	1,301	2,835	181	377,204	2,084
188 Paducah.....	19,446	6-20	5,940	400	1	9	1	10	6	70	76	0	65	11	0	1,723	1,844	3,567	185	486,190	2,574
LOUISIANA.																					
189 Baton Rouge.....	11,269	6-18	5,000 (b)	1	1	2	4	6	3	29	32	0	24	6	2	554	618	1,172	173	515,700	5,900
190 Lake Charles.....	6,680	6-18	2,634	.....	1	0	1	.....	3	24	27	0	.....	.....	.....	428	504	932	176	.....	.....
191 New Iberia*.....	6,815	6-18	.....	25,000	9	45	54	16	953	969	69	.....	.....	.....	16,210	17,847	34,057	172	4,643,312	26,996	
192 New Orleans*.....	287,104	6-18	5,793	890	1	2	3	.....	11	48	59	2	.....	.....	.....	983	1,038	2,021	112	176,848	1,579
193 Shreveport*.....	16,013	6-18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MAINE.																					
194 Auburn.....	12,951	5-21	.....	600	2	5	9	14	3	51	54	0	39	13	2	956	981	1,937	186	304,920	1,537
195 Augusta*.....	11,683	5-21	3,157	400	1	3	4	.....	4	52	56	2	.....	.....	.....	822	808	1,630	184	266,248	1,447
196 Bangor.....	21,850	5-21	6,342	733	2	7	24	31	8	130	138	13	96	22	7	1,880	2,019	3,899	167	651,133	3,300
197 Bath.....	10,477	5-21	3,307	30	1	1	2	4	4	48	52	0	.....	.....	.....	951	1,042	1,993	.....	.....	.....
198 Biddeford.....	16,145	5-21	6,291	2,290	1	5	1	6	8	41	49	1	40	6	2	539	555	1,094	173	173,250	990
199 Calais*.....	7,655	5-21	2,323	105	1	1	0	1	4	35	39	0	.....	.....	.....	697	788	1,485	175	236,253	1,351
200 Lewiston.....	23,761	5-21	8,572	2,398	1	3	6	4	63	67	2	49	12	4	1	1,134	1,056	2,190	169	319,090	1,577
201 Portland.....	50,145	5-21	15,102	.....	3	7	25	32	21	269	290	18	230	38	4	4,970	4,817	9,787	175	1,306,422	7,444
202 Rockland.....	8,150	5-21	* 1,920	.....	1	1	0	2	1	37	38	0	29	7	2	635	653	1,288	169	210,000	1,233
203 Waterville.....	9,477	5-21	3,326	630	1	1	0	1	2	51	53	0	47	6	0	884	858	1,742	164	240,080	1,470

MARYLAND.

Annapolis 204	8,402	6-21	200	3	3	7	10	22	24	1	15	6	2	402	608	1,070	10,378,196	55,501		
Baltimore 205	508,987	6-21	200	5	33	23	56	170	1,562	1,732	43	1,483	146	60	39,637	40,235	196	2,501		
Cumberland 206	17,128	5-21	873	2	1	5	9	46	55	0	46	9	0	1,948	1,691	3,239	174	425,366		
Frederick 207	9,206	6-21	200	3	3	7	10	22	24	1	15	6	2	402	608	1,070	10,378,196	55,501		
Hagerstown 208	13,591	6-21	200	3	3	7	10	22	24	1	15	6	2	402	608	1,070	10,378,196	55,501		
MASSACHUSETTS.																				
Adams* 209	11,134	5-15	2,230	430	4	3	7	1	46	47	0	0	0	912	916	1,828	191	1,552		
Amesbury 210	9,473	5-15	2,230	430	4	3	7	1	46	47	0	0	0	912	916	1,828	191	1,552		
Attleboro 211	8,003	5-15	2,230	430	4	3	7	1	46	47	0	0	0	912	916	1,828	191	1,552		
Beverly 212	11,355	5-15	2,230	430	4	3	7	1	46	47	0	0	0	912	916	1,828	191	1,552		
Boston 213	13,884	5-15	2,230	430	4	3	7	1	46	47	0	0	0	912	916	1,828	191	1,552		
Brockton 214	500,892	5-15	2,230	430	4	3	7	1	46	47	0	0	0	912	916	1,828	191	1,552		
Brookline 215	40,063	5-15	2,230	430	4	3	7	1	46	47	0	0	0	912	916	1,828	191	1,552		
Bridge 216	19,935	5-15	2,230	430	4	3	7	1	46	47	0	0	0	912	916	1,828	191	1,552		
Cambridge 217	91,886	7-14	11,500	4,014	3	17	8	25	32	388	430	30	329	71	0	8,716	17,133	188	6,459,072	
Chelsea 218	34,072	7-14	7,565	998	1	3	12	15	8	166	174	2	79	11	2	3,379	4,064	7,443	180	1,088,460
Chicopee 219	19,167	7-14	3,983	1,410	1	3	12	15	8	166	174	2	79	11	2	3,379	4,064	7,443	180	1,088,460
Clyton* 220	13,067	5-15	2,415	443	0	2	1	3	2	52	54	0	35	8	2	730	832	1,931	186	331,452
Danvers 221	8,542	5-16	0	1	5	4	9	4	41	45	0	140	19	5	3,605	3,663	7,268	181	1,103,360	
Everett 222	24,336	7-14	*4,423	5	1	9	14	23	5	159	164	0	140	19	5	3,605	3,663	7,268	181	1,103,360
Fall River 223	104,863	5-15	22,122	7,742	1	18	40	58	34	401	435	6	393	27	9	8,400	7,880	16,280	197	2,455,050
Fitchburg 224	5,679	5-15	6,579	12	1	6	10	13	105	118	0	89	26	3	2,121	2,118	4,203	187	713,806	
Framingham 225	11,302	5-15	1,884	12	1	6	10	13	105	118	0	89	26	3	2,121	2,118	4,203	187	713,806	
Gardner 226	10,813	5-15	2,270	648	1	3	10	13	3	53	56	0	54	10	2	1,611	1,112	2,273	180	350,100
Gloucester 227	26,121	5-15	4,634	239	1	5	22	27	7	131	138	0	115	17	4	775	800	1,575	180	279,900
Greenfield 228	7,927	7-14	*1,102	8	2	5	11	16	5	51	56	2	43	7	4	2,985	4,586	5,089	187	846,549
Haverhill 229	37,175	5-15	1,978	1	7	17	24	6	165	171	5	138	22	6	907	902	1,810	195	289,380	
Holyoke 230	45,712	5-15	10,940	4,861	1	9	14	23	12	197	209	21	157	31	0	3,556	3,393	6,949	190	1,081,735
Hyde Park 231	2,774	1-13	1,131	1	9	14	23	12	197	209	21	157	31	0	3,556	3,393	6,949	190	1,081,735	
Lawrence 232	62,559	5-17	12,729	4,317	2	11	8	19	17	291	308	0	279	27	2	4,435	3,885	8,320	187	1,397,077
Leominster* 233	12,392	7-14	1,936	486	0	4	3	7	3	61	64	0	279	27	2	4,435	3,885	8,320	187	1,397,077
Lowell 234	14,594	5-15	14,594	486	0	13	43	56	23	306	329	23	264	36	6	1,258	1,224	2,482	195	4,002,870
Lynn* 235	68,513	7-14	8,876	3,146	0	8	6	14	16	264	280	0	264	36	6	6,750	6,574	13,424	178	1,873,942
Malden 236	33,064	7-14	*6,137	1,731	1	11	2	13	16	176	192	0	157	35	0	3,692	3,831	7,523	187	1,753,050
Marlboro 237	13,609	5-15	2,962	404	1	6	3	9	8	66	74	0	60	12	2	2,226	1,169	2,395	180	316,062
Medford 238	18,244	5-15	2,944	114	1	6	3	9	8	66	74	0	60	12	2	2,226	1,169	2,395	180	316,062
Melrose 239	12,962	7-14	2,011	118	1	2	2	1	3	107	124	0	92	22	10	2,297	2,359	4,656	186	756,240
Methuen* 240	7,512	7-14	1,334	780	1	2	1	3	9	88	97	4	40	22	10	1,575	1,649	3,224	183	512,217
Millis 241	11,376	7-14	1,488	380	1	2	12	14	1	51	52	0	44	6	2	1,859	804	1,663	192	328,960
Natick* 242	9,488	7-14	1,168	0	1	2	3	6	44	50	0	44	6	2	1,046	1,047	2,003	179	286,496	
New Bedford 243	62,442	5-15	14,039	3,639	1	11	7	18	9	276	285	6	231	21	27	4,802	4,864	9,608	181	9,426
Newburyport* 244	14,478	7-14	1,879	544	0	1	3	4	5	50	55	0	44	6	2	4,802	4,864	9,608	181	9,426
Newton* 245	33,587	5-15	6,597	435	0	3	3	6	17	232	249	30	188	13	4	3,433	3,494	6,927	194	350,364
North Adams 246	24,200	5-15	4,479	1,507	1	5	10	15	6	89	105	10	78	13	4	1,707	1,857	3,624	185	1,076,845
Northampton 247	18,643	5-15	3,346	915	1	6	2	8	9	99	105	10	78	13	4	1,490	1,522	3,013	190	508,380

f No report received since 1904.

^dNo report received since 1907.***b*** No data.

* Statistics c

Statistics c

Statistics c

TABLE 32.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Number of public high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Elementary teachers included in column 12.	High school teachers included in column 12.	All other teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.					Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.																					
248 Peabody.....	11,523	5-15	2,388	650	1	5	9	14	5	60	65	0	50	12	3	1,191	1,049	2,240	192	366,989	1,780
249 Pittsfield.....	21,766	5-15	4,707	450	2	6	21	8	5	144	149	6	129	14	0	2,537	2,468	5,005	192	819,235	4,276
250 Plymouth.....	9,592	5-15	2,024	0	1	4	4	8	4	58	62	0	52	7	3	1,040	1,047	2,087	193	1,857	1,857
251 Quincy.....	23,899	5-15	7,362	210	0	11	2	13	9	146	155	0	128	24	3	3,202	3,020	6,222	183	358,401	5,364
252 Revere.....	10,395	5-15	3,149	0	1	2	5	8	2	90	92	0	81	11	0	1,998	1,879	3,877	186	600,376	3,228
253 Salem.....	35,956	7-14	7,864	2,974	0	3	16	23	32	142	151	10	117	26	2	2,889	2,542	5,431	182	807,898	4,439
254 Somerville.....	61,643	5-15	12,818	1,648	2	3	6	9	3	321	338	8	269	56	10	6,546	6,224	13,770	182	2,931,085	11,438
255 South Norwiche.....	10,025	5-15	2,109	1,041	1	2	2	4	3	36	38	0	30	6	2	602	584	1,186	192	2,277,520	9,933
256 Springfield.....	62,059	5-16	14,091	2,138	2	13	24	37	34	390	424	30	317	76	1	7,787	7,181	14,968	186	2,214,284	11,878
257 Taunton.....	31,036	5-15	5,503	886	1	6	27	35	12	144	156	0	138	13	5	2,494	2,546	5,040	181	820,646	4,442
258 Walpole.....	9,290	5-15	2,734	1,375	1	8	10	16	7	63	70	0	53	12	5	1,099	1,075	2,174	181	368,478	2,038
259 Waltham.....	23,481	5-15	5,022	1,022	1	6	11	17	6	99	105	8	78	17	2	1,732	1,801	3,533	187	540,430	2,890
260 Ware.....	8,263	5-15	1,950	403	1	3	4	7	2	33	35	0	27	6	2	573	586	1,159	190	184,490	971
261 Watertown*.....	9,706	7-14	2,022	1,355	1	3	1	4	5	46	51	0	25	6	2	928	901	1,829	199	151,099	1,508
262 Webster.....	8,804	5-15	2,105	330	1	2	6	8	1	32	33	0	25	6	2	541	478	1,019	197	151,099	2,507
263 Westfield.....	12,310	5-15	2,539	330	1	5	7	12	6	76	82	4	60	13	5	1,306	1,341	2,647	195	252,375	2,825
264 West Springfield.....	7,105	5-15	1,655	190	1	1	2	3	5	45	52	2	41	7	0	977	987	1,964	181	299,961	1,692
265 Weymouth.....	11,324	5-16	* 1,928	0	1	7	5	12	7	61	68	0	56	10	2	1,134	1,077	2,211	188	378,566	2,074
266 Winchester.....	7,248	5-16	1,628	5	1	1	4	10	3	39	42	4	27	9	2	907	903	1,810	186	288,235	1,546
267 Woburn.....	14,254	5-15	3,488	426	1	2	0	2	4	67	71	0	59	10	2	1,639	1,419	3,058	178	489,982	2,766
268 Worcester*.....	118,421	5-15	22,889	4,476	3	12	4	16	56	592	648	32	499	87	30	11,534	11,111	22,645	200	3,646,420	18,232
MICHIGAN.																					
269 Adrian.....	9,654	5-20	2,500	250	1	4	8	12	6	46	52	0	35	12	5	980	955	1,935	193	316,519	1,587
270 Alpena*.....	11,802	5-20	4,118	1,500	1	1	3	4	1	43	48	0	49	27	6	1,087	1,047	2,134	192	337,479	1,753
271 Ann Arbor.....	14,809	5-20	3,483	* 375	1	2	0	2	11	71	82	0	0	0	0	1,395	1,277	2,672	185	409,960	2,216

272	Battle Creek.....	18,563	5-20	5,597	300	1	4	17	21	8	111	119	14	79	18	8	2,163	2,293	4,456	187	673,761	3,603
273	Bay City.....	40,747	5-20	* 14,612	43,500	2	7	13	20	13	200	213	8	146	32	27	3,219	3,214	6,433	189	1,074,087	5,683
274	Calumet school district.....	40,000	5-20	8,288	1,142	1	5	17	22	1	181	198	32	134	28	4	3,223	3,269	6,492	197	1,111,764	5,559
275	Detroit.....	285,704	5-20	100,675	20,013	6	36	61	97	75	1,267	1,342	136	997	191	18	27,993	27,039	55,032	194	8,320,090	41,600
276	Escanaba *.....	9,543	5-20	4,237	500	1	1	0	1	5	47	52	3	62	17	7	1,528	1,641	3,169	187	376,618	2,014
277	Flint.....	13,103	5-20	* 176		1	3	12	15	4	80	93	3	296	64	37	7,921	7,966	3,759	190	533,900	2,810
278	Grand Rapids.....	87,565	5-20	27,655	5,803	2	5	37	39	25	419	444	47	296	64	37	7,921	8,056	15,983	191	2,990,666	12,953
279	Holland.....	7,790	5-20	3,100	500	1	2	7	9	3	47	50	5	35	6	4	1,038	1,102	2,140	197	331,900	1,684
280	Iron Mountain.....	9,242	5-20	3,282	0	1	3	13	17	6	69	75	14	44	7	10	1,358	1,393	2,732	185	436,176	2,298
281	Ironwood.....	9,705	5-20	475	3	1	4	13	17	12	80	92	10	57	17	8	1,345	1,362	2,751	199	444,964	2,236
282	Ishteping.....	13,255	5-20	3,611	1	1	6	12	22	11	161	172	18	108	33	13	2,039	2,178	4,217	186	671,220	3,538
283	Jackson.....	25,180	5-20	6,000	1,200	3	7	5	12	11	103	108	6	57	15	4	3,033	3,093	6,126	184	894,179	4,936
284	Kalamazoo.....	24,404	5-20	5,442	645	1	2	3	5	5	103	108	6	57	15	4	1,993	1,994	3,987	187	613,921	3,283
285	Lansing.....	16,485	5-20	5,720	1,185	3	3	11	14	4	71	75	6	50	12	7	952	1,003	1,955	194	337,289	1,842
286	Marquette.....	14,260	5-20	4,027	600	1	1	2	8	54	62	4	44	10	6	1,044	1,078	2,122	183	308,721	1,687	
287	Marquette *.....	10,058	5-20	3,216	600	1	1	3	13	16	7	59	66	44	10	6	1,248	1,188	2,436	190	394,217	2,063
288	Menominee.....	22,818	5-20	3,744	471	1	3	18	21	6	90	96	10	65	21	0	2,334	2,287	4,621	193	630,692	3,371
289	Muskegon.....	20,818	5-20	6,549	709	1	3	18	21	6	90	96	10	65	21	0	2,334	2,287	4,621	193	630,692	3,371
290	Owosso *.....	8,696	5-20	2,261	350	1	2	3	5	2	40	42	0	42	0	0	878	857	1,735	191	265,490	1,390
291	Pontiac *.....	9,769	5-20	5,652	1,000	1	3	16	19	4	86	90	0	72	14	4	1,525	1,499	3,024	190	479,730	2,527
292	Port Huron.....	19,158	5-20	8,014	600	1	8	10	18	19	138	157	0	105	44	8	2,299	* 2,363	* 4,662	192	732,672	3,816
293	Saginaw.....	42,345	5-20	5,723	1,000	1	6	9	15	6	80	86	0	71	12	3	1,622	1,600	3,222	198	539,550	2,725
294	East Side.....	10,538	5-20	3,505	450	1	2	3	5	8	50	58	6	44	8	0	1,013	1,121	2,134	195	401,860	2,115
295	West Side.....	9,407	5-20	2,819	400	2	5	6	11	6	68	74	6	52	11	5	1,131	1,188	2,319	185	354,090	1,914
296	Traverse City.....																					
MINNESOTA.																						
297	Brainerd *.....	7,524	5-21	17,000	2,000	2	8	15	23	17	298	315	17	262	36	0	6,360	6,343	12,703	174	1,894,310	10,524
298	Duluth.....	52,969	5-21	2,000	5,000	1	2	2	4	2	33	35	0	26	7	2	575	750	1,325	171	167,751	981
299	Feribault.....	7,868	5-21	2,700	1,100	1	1	0	1	4	41	45	4	30	10	1	763	804	1,507	174	237,706	1,366
300	Mankato.....	20,718	5-21	(d)	5	1	21	55	76	71	1,003	1,074	10	836	196	32	22,496	23,146	45,642	183	6,999,319	38,247
301	Minneapolis.....	202,718	5-21	(d)	5	1	21	55	76	71	1,003	1,074	10	836	196	32	22,496	23,146	45,642	183	6,999,319	38,247
302	Red Wing *.....	7,525	5-21	2,000	300	1	1	2	3	3	40	43	0	0	0	0	682	711	1,393	176	215,865	1,226
303	St. Cloud *.....	8,663	5-21	2,555	1,200	1	1	2	3	3	34	37	0	0	0	0	581	534	1,115	176	170,683	970
304	St. Paul.....	163,063	5-21	8,500	4	23	44	67	39	646	685	60	502	101	22	13,315	15,129	28,444	190	4,791,490	23,221	
305	Sillwater.....	12,318	5-21	(d)	8,500	1	1	9	10	3	51	54	2	39	11	2	836	891	1,727	176	253,813	1,410
306	St. Louis.....	19,714	8-18	1,976	1,400	4	4	10	14	7	68	75	8	53	14	0	1,169	1,224	2,393	190	441,227	2,329
307	Winona.....																					
MISSISSIPPI.																						
307	Columbus *.....	6,484	5-21	1,500	0	1	1	0	1	2	22	24	0	0	0	0	482	574	1,056	180	110,880	616
308	Greenville.....	7,642	5-21	2,697	200	1	2	8	10	4	32	36	1	28	7	0	863	1,014	1,877	177	175,777	1,019
309	Hattiesburg.....	4,175	5-21	4,100	250	2	* 1	1	2	* 5	38	43	0	0	0	0	* 1,014	* 1,137	* 2,151	176	339,563	1,897
310	Jackson *.....	7,816	5-21	4,632	200	2	4	7	2	68	70	0	0	0	0	0	1,844	1,957	3,801	169	398,990	2,463
311	Meridian *.....	14,050	5-21	7,616	500	2	5	7	0	74	74	0	0	0	0	0	1,844	1,957	3,801	169	398,990	2,463
312	Natchez.....	12,210	5-21	5,118	0	1	2	3	5	1	30	31	0	23	0	2	397	506	903	173	100,455	580
313	Vicksburg *.....	14,834	5-21																			

* Statistics of 1897-8.

a No report received since 1905.

b No report received since 1906.

c Estimate.

d No data.

e Statistics for colored schools not included.

f No report received since 1907.

g Statistics for colored schools not included.

^f No report received since 1907.
^g Statistics for colored schools not included.

^d No data.
^e Colored schools 160 days.

^b No report received since 1906.
^c Estimate.

* Statistics of 1897-8.
^a No report received since 1905.

TABLE 32.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Number of public high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Elementary teachers included in column 12.	High school teachers included in column 12.	All other teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.					Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
MISSOURI.																					
314 Carthage.....	9,416	6-20	3,008	50	1	5	7	12	6	42	48	0	37	11	0	1,062	1,142	2,204	177	307,980	1,740
315 Hannibal *.....	12,780	6-21	5,830	(a)	1	4	2	6	3	64	70	0	0	0	0	1,479	1,554	3,033	177	409,767	2,255
316 Independence.....	6,974	6-20	2,571	(a)	1	8	2	10	3	44	47	0	36	11	0	955	1,088	2,043	174	276,156	1,534
317 Jefferson City.....	9,664	6-20	2,618	450	1	3	4	7	8	31	34	0	28	6	0	739	768	1,507	176	205,040	1,165
318 Joplin.....	23,023	6-20	* 9,235	160	1	9	5	14	8	136	144	0	128	16	0	3,153	3,413	6,566	178	803,300	4,180
319 Kansas City.....	163,752	6-20	* 69,734 (a)	4	4	42	31	73	104	733	837	51	541	181	64	16,544	17,336	33,880	185	4,772,815	25,799
320 Moberly *.....	8,012	6-20	4,200			1	2	3	7	30	37	0	0	0	0	864	973	1,837	180	258,300	1,435
321 Nevada *.....	7,461	6-21	250			1	0	1	2	36	38	0	0	0	0	744	793	1,537	178	256,398	1,424
322 St. Charles *.....	102,979	6-20	2,000			2	3	5	28	278	306	3	3	0	0	5,929	6,183	12,112	178	1,662,718	8,730
323 St. Joseph *.....	575,238	6-20	195,965	30,000	4	91	80	171	117	1,747	1,864	255	1,371	216	22	43,011	44,159	87,170	200	13,393,000	66,965
324 St. Louis.....	15,231	6-20	5,318	300	1	1	2	3	7	74	81	0	0	0	0	1,597	1,709	3,306	180	559,375	3,107
325 Sedalia *.....	23,267	6-20	* 8,792	500	1	3	16	19	9	130	139	0	111	27	1	3,397	3,627	7,024	177	903,308	5,107
326 Springfield.....	9,201	6-20	3,298	0		1	1	2	3	41	44	0	0	0	0	1,203	1,256	2,459	180	309,366	1,719
327 Webb City *.....																					
MONTANA.																					
328 Anaconda.....	9,453	6-21	3,000	800	1	4	3	7	6	36	42	0	32	9	1	570	600	1,170	184	208,286	1,132
329 Butte *.....	30,470	6-16	9,335	3,000		6	8	14	17	197	214	0	0	0	0	3,600	3,850	7,450	180	1,031,377	5,714
330 Great Falls.....	14,930	6-21	5,164	164	1	3	6	9	3	70	73	0	62	11	0	1,348	1,365	2,713	181	407,586	2,252
331 Helena.....	10,770	6-21	3,514	754	1	5	9	14	9	54	63	8	36	13	6	828	923	1,751	179	280,520	1,614
NEBRASKA.																					
332 Beatrice.....	7,875	5-21	3,026	105	1	2	0	2	3	46	49	0	38	11	0	948	1,201	2,149	176	265,317	1,500
333 Hastings.....	7,188	5-21	2,625	43	1	2	0	2	2	51	53	2	39	10	2	1,081	1,080	2,161	172	294,152	1,707
334 Lincoln.....	40,169	5-21	11,794 (a)		1	3	13	16	15	201	216	28	133	51	4	4,075	4,172	8,247	175	1,127,875	6,445

335	Omaha.....	5-21	26,774	4,000	1	2	37	39	15	419	434	56	309	64	5	9,310	18,651	185	2,729,989	14,757	
336	South Omaha *	5-21	7,885	536		2	13	15			132	0				2,014	2,638	180	738,144	4,101	
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																					
337	Berlin *.....	6-16	2,360	1,200		1	1	2	3	26	29	0				500	470	1,030	106,605	886	
Concord:																					
338	Union district.....	5-16	* 3,333	* 735	1	6	19	25	8	100	108	12	69	15	12	1,408	1,435	180	429,300	2,385	
339	Penacook District No. 20 *.....	8-14	213	0		1	0	1	1	9	10	0				179	186	365	49,663	203	
340	Dover.....	5-16	2,424	932	1	3	0	3	4	42	46	0	35	10	1	754	724	1,478	220,702	1,284	
341	Keene (Union district).....	5-16	1,418	325	1	4	2	6	5	47	52	3	37	9	3	623	809	1,232	239,596	1,393	
342	Laconia.....	8-14	* 1,250	600	1	3	2	4	4	33	37	0	28	7	2	510	625	1,135	175	1,005	
343	Manchester.....	5-21	5,227	1		1	3	2	15	149	164	8	134	19	3	3,222	3,169	6,391	874,906	4,936	
344	Nashua.....	5-16	3,458	1,655	1	3	2	6	3	89	92	12	62	16	2	1,388	1,269	2,597	176	2,513	
345	Portsmouth.....	5-16	2,026	473	1	3	4	7	7	51	58	4	39	11	4	839	886	1,725	249,823	1,431	
346	Rochester ^b																				
NEW JERSEY.																					
347	Asbury Park.....	5-20	(a)	7,050	400		6	8	4	58	62	6	48	8	0	1,104	1,136	2,240	176	1,585	
348	Atlantic City.....	4-20	37,838	5-20	12,000	2,500	13	14	8	183	247	12	156	18	5	3,720	3,290	7,010	186	898,537	
349	Bayonne.....	4-20	32,722	4-20	12,000	2,500	10	4	10	237	191	12	218	14	3	4,515	4,240	8,755	188	1,268,442	
350	Bloomfield.....	4-20	9,668	4-20	2,973	500	5	6	11	67	72	11	51	10	1	1,341	1,311	2,689	186	374,770	
351	Bridgeton.....	5-20	3,145	* 40	1	5	6	9	2	56	58	0	46	11	1	1,258	1,282	2,540	186	1,885	
352	Burlington ^c	7-392																			
353	Camden.....	4-20	75,935	4-20	2,000		9	32	41	339	348	8	315	23	2	6,926	7,178	14,099	181	1,888,383	
354	East Orange.....	5-20	21,506		(a)	1	10	4	16	8	135	143	15	102	6	2,812	2,834	5,646	186	840,736	
355	Elizabeth.....	5-20	52,130		(a)	1	9	7	14	9	168	177	0	153	21	3	4,481	4,374	8,855	185	1,258,828
356	Englewood.....	5-20	6,238		(a)	1	2	1	3	3	55	58	6	38	10	4	892	953	1,845	187	257,398
357	Gloicester City *.....	4-20	6,840		573		1	0	1	0	26	26	0				593	588	1,181	203	148,557
358	Hackensack *.....	5-18	9,443		3,400	325	4	2	6	12	73	85	11			1,390	1,401	2,791	190	407,550	
359	Harrison ^d	5-21	10,596																		
360	Hoboken.....	5-21	59,364		2,605		1	10	8	244	252	19	211	14		5,164	5,002	10,166	198	1,530,762	
361	Jersey City.....	5-18	296,433		1,000		1	21	35	56	700	721	5	657	47	17,981	18,025	36,006	188	5,502,410	
362	Kearney (post-office Arlington) *.....	7-17	10,896		2,900		1	5	9	69	72	81	2			1,523	1,473	2,996	192	409,484	
363	Long Branch.....	4-20	8,872				1	11	16	3	69	72	4	53	11	4	1,837	1,405	2,792	173	401,062
364	Millville.....	4-20	10,582	4-20	2,401		1	1	2	3	51	58	4	48	6	0	1,195	1,207	2,402	190	524,325
365	Montclair.....	4-20	13,962	4-20	(a)		1	8	20	3	114	128	14	88	26	0	1,923	1,907	3,730	185	524,325
366	Morris town.....	4-20	11,267	4-20	(a)		1	1	3	39	42	121	0	31		3,816	3,770	7,580	188	232,241	
367	Newark.....	5-18	29,000	* 800		1	49	3	6	173	217	121	1,001	62	33	28,193	27,754	55,947	192	1,188,100	
368	New Brunswick.....	5-20	29,000	* 800		1	3	6	9	5	59	64	2	51	11	0	1,450	1,435	2,885	184	415,204
369	Orange.....	4-20	24,141	7-20	2,084		1	11	5	118	124	15	90	11	8	2,264	2,186	4,450	190	623,824	
370	Passaic.....	4-20	27,777	4-20	7,593		1	13	18	173	178	17	138	17	6	3,968	3,625	7,593	183	1,046,970	
371	Patterson.....	4-20	105,171	4-20	35,000	5,000	1	22	45	478	479	24	410	40	5	9,617	9,787	19,404	194	16,489	
372	Perth Amboy.....	5-20	17,699	5-20	3,000		1	5	13	12	102	114	3	96	4	2,720	2,624	5,244	192	4,067	
373	Phillipsburg.....	5-20	10,652	5-20	(a)		3	8	13	8	47	55	0	46	2	1,040	1,035	2,135	187	782,691	
374	Plainfield.....	5-20	15,369	5-20	5,000		1	5	8	90	96	7	72	14	3	1,509	1,500	3,009	184	487,311	
375	Rahway.....	5-20	7,935	5-20	200		1	9	7	44	44	51	0	41	6	1,769	1,776	3,445	193	247,640	

TABLE 32.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities.	1	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Number of public high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Elementary teachers included in column 12.	High school teachers included in column 12.	All other teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.					Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
NORTH CAROLINA.																						
438	Asheville.....	14,694	6-21	6,165	629	2	5	3	8	6	72	78	8	57	11	2	1,838	1,679	3,517	190	474,341	2,518
439	Charlotte.....	18,001	6-21	2,969	400	2	2	0	2	5	24	29	0	0	0	0	806	754	1,560	170	246,500	1,450
440	Concord*.....	7,910	6-21	6,679	25	2	6	2	8	14	55	69	0	50	16	3	1,548	1,711	3,259	184	463,496	2,519
441	Durham.....	6,248	6-21	2,740	50	1	4	1	5	4	20	24	0	19	5	0	659	722	1,381	175	181,195	1,035
442	Elizabeth City.....	6,348	6-21	2,740	50	1	4	1	5	4	20	24	0	19	5	0	659	722	1,381	175	181,195	1,035
443	Greensboro ^b	10,035	6-21	2,700	50	1	4	1	5	4	20	24	0	19	5	0	659	722	1,381	175	181,195	1,035
444	Newbern.....	9,090	6-21	2,700	50	1	2	1	3	4	24	28	0	23	5	0	695	821	1,516	149	144,047	985
445	Raleigh*.....	13,643	6-21	7,378	0	8	8	5	13	6	73	79	0	0	0	0	1,491	1,624	3,115	147	309,435	2,105
446	Wilmington ^b	20,976	6-21	7,378	0	8	8	5	13	6	73	79	0	0	0	0	1,491	1,624	3,115	147	309,435	2,105
447	Winston (post-office Salem)*.....	10,008	6-21	4,703	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,085	1,289	2,374	176	275,968	1,568
NORTH DAKOTA.																						
448	Fargo.....	9,589	6-20	3,339	1	1	3	9	12	6	63	69	0	54	13	2	1,153	1,143	2,296	188	356,012	1,887
449	Grand Forks.....	7,652	6-20	3,500	(c)	2	2	6	8	2	64	66	0	50	14	2	1,204	1,289	2,493	190	385,700	2,030
OHIO.																						
450	Akron.....	42,728	6-21	13,518	1,300	1	19	17	36	20	221	241	16	184	39	2	5,146	5,024	10,170	183	1,493,829	8,163
451	Alliance.....	8,974	6-21	3,544	184	1	1	0	1	11	48	59	0	49	8	2	1,152	1,169	2,321	167	319,778	1,915
452	Ashabula.....	12,949	6-21	3,268	145	2	8	3	11	9	66	75	0	61	11	3	1,249	1,350	2,599	176	383,728	2,178
453	Bellaire.....	9,912	6-21	4,000	500	1	7	4	11	8	45	53	0	43	5	3	1,142	1,023	2,165	175	323,925	1,851
454	Cambridge ^b	8,241	6-21	12,842	1,500	1	12	6	18	14	174	188	3	150	27	8	3,440	3,529	6,969	185	1,105,560	5,976
455	Canton.....	30,667	6-21	12,842	1,500	1	12	6	18	14	174	188	3	150	27	8	3,440	3,529	6,969	185	1,105,560	5,976
456	Chillicothe.....	12,976	6-21	3,755	425	1	16	2	8	12	70	82	0	70	11	1	1,260	1,246	2,506	186	376,806	2,026
457	Cincinnati.....	325,902	6-21	89,343	19,183	3	63	2	65	150	892	1,051	30	872	76	73	21,379	20,713	42,092	200	7,138,400	33,692

458	Cleveland	381,708	6-21	*128,045	76,569	6	23	94	117	162	1,952	2,114	90	1,740	284	35,693	34,071	89,764	184	10,366	204	56,130	
459	Columbus	125,560	6-21	39,674	496	5	10	41	51	45	546	591	0	477	109	10,897	11,180	22,077	182	3,367	783	18,504	
460	Conneaut	7,133	6-21	1,935	200	1	4	3	7	7	37	44	0	33	9	775	737	1,512	185	231	250	1,250	
461	Coshocton*	6,473	6-14	2,400	800						42	49				862	920	1,782	165				
462	Dayton	26,659	6-21	26,659	(c)	2	15	17	32	42	387	429	22	323	59	7,346	7,462	14,803	191	2,284	006	11,955	
463	Delaware	7,940	6-21	2,680	*107	1	2	1	2	1	46	47	1	31	12	3	770	837	1,607	180	251	269	1,392
464	East Liverpool	16,485	6-21	5,392	*270	1	2	2	4	13	90	103	0	86	15	2	1,986	1,984	3,970	172	578	264	3,362
465	Elyria	8,791	6-21	3,196	525	1	8	7	15	8	69	77	3	51	17	6	1,218	1,146	2,364	181	3,983	923	1,983
466	Findlay	17,613	6-21	*2,999	*225	1	3	9	12	7	44	51	2	39	6	4	896	861	1,757	173	253	964	1,468
467	Fostoria	7,730	6-21	1,902	250	1	4	0	4	7	30	37	0	27	8	2	830	828	1,658	180	218	880	1,216
468	Fremont	7,282	6-21	10,261	1,529	1	10	2	12	22	112	134	0	117	11	6	2,389	2,258	4,647	182	744	198	4,089
469	Galion	23,914	6-21	4,282	350						6	47	53	0			1,285	1,271	2,556	177	370	673	2,047
470	Hamilton	11,808	6-21	3,432	275	1	5	3	8	3	47	50	0	42	8	0	1,053	1,096	2,149	177	328	866	1,858
471	Ironton*	8,991	6-21	7,960	900						8	118	126	0			2,346	2,407	4,763	187	714	720	3,822
472	Lancaster	21,723	6-21	6,008	1,000	1	1	0	1	8	118	126	0	96	14	3	2,084	2,022	4,106	187	644	963	3,449
473	Lima	16,028	6-21	4,966	380						8	111	119	15			1,753	1,756	3,499	174	521	866	2,959
474	Lorain	17,640	6-21	4,340	225	2	2	0	2	4	54	62	0	70	4	2	1,822	1,866	2,688	181	378	471	2,091
475	Mansfield*	13,348	6-21	4,340	225	2	2	0	2	4	72	76	0				1,602	1,721	3,323	171	427	754	2,495
476	Marletta*	11,862	6-21																				
477	Marion	7,760	6-21																				
478	Martins Ferry	11,944	6-21	4,191	614	1	1	3	4	9	50	59	0	49	10	0	1,147	1,094	2,241	182	351	718	1,930
479	Massillon	9,215	6-21	550	2	7	3	10	10	10	42	52	0	40	8	4	1,008	1,029	2,087	188	304	560	1,620
480	Middletown	18,157	6-21	3,183	600	2	5	2	7	94	10	104	0	85	19	0	1,946	2,012	3,958	180	582	300	3,235
481	Newark	7,468	6-21	*2,621	200	1	3	0	3	2	30	32	0	29	3	0	746	699	1,445	174	204	798	1,177
482	Niles	12,172	6-21	4,621	500						7	55	62	0			983	960	1,943	176	294	000	1,671
483	Piqua*	17,870	6-21	6,004	370	1	4	10	14	7	87	94	0	81	10	3	1,995	1,882	3,877	182	572	026	3,143
484	Portsmouth	17,582	6-21	2,081	120	1	3	5	8	5	36	41	0	32	7	2	776	790	1,566	172	236	021	1,374
485	Salem	19,664	6-21	6,201	1,500	1	2	8	10	5	72	77	0	64	11	2	1,382	1,447	2,829	185	456	725	2,445
486	Sandusky	38,253	6-21	12,430	1,600	1	6	2	8	21	151	172	5	147	18	2	3,534	3,440	6,974	187	1,068	705	5,715
487	Springfield	14,349	6-21	5,975	800						8	81	84	0			1,464	1,425	2,889	188	438	228	2,331
488	Staubenville*	10,989	6-21	3,006	600	1	6	4	10	8	34	42	0	30	8	4	652	688	1,340	184	216	384	1,176
489	Tiffin	131,822	6-21	40,994	9,876	2	18	61	79	56	664	720	81	555	71	13	11,955	11,842	23,797	197	3,940	985	20,005
490	Toledo	8,529	6-21	2,988	0						7	43	50	0			1,130	1,151	2,281	187	386	342	2,066
491	Warren*	8,045	6-21	2,704	155	2	1	0	1	5	36	41	0				1,085	1,034	2,119	177	284	439	1,607
492	Wellston*	8,045	6-21	2,704	155	2	1	0	1	5	36	41	0				1,085	1,034	2,119	177	284	439	1,607
493	Xenia	44,885	6-21	16,637	3,000	1	13	16	29	26	216	242	0	213	24	5	4,942	4,874	9,816	185	1,462	610	7,906
494	Youngstown	23,538	6-21	6,300	600						97	105	0				1,838	1,996	3,854				3,313
495	Zanesville*																						
OKLAHOMA.																							
496	Ardmore	5,681	6-21	*2,450	150	1	2	7	9	1	42	43	0	34	6	3	1,085	1,150	2,235	176	318	736	1,811
497	Chickasha	3,209	6-21	2,492	*50	1	7	4	11	3	37	40	0	30	10	0	1,135	1,384	2,539	178	306	872	1,724
498	Enid	3,444	6-21	(c)	500	2	5	3	8	0	53	67	0	55	10	2	1,007	993	2,000	171			
499	Guthrie	10,006	6-21	(c)							64	64	10	48		6							
500	McAlester*	3,479	6-21	2,600	20						25	27	0				967	1,043	2,010	176	334	800	1,800
501	Muskogee	4,254	*6-21	*1,153	*600	1	7	2	9	1	66	70	0	64	9	1	1,764	2,010	3,774	166	601	750	3,625
502	Norfolk	10,037	4-20	13,789	500	3	7	9	16	14	187	201	8	161	32	0			8,439	172	900	248	5,234
503	Oklahoma	3,462	4-21	6,719	300						67	75	6				1,423	1,597	3,020	180	312	120	1,734
504	Shawnee*	1,390	6-21	3,226		1	5	3	4	8	59	65	0	57		8			2,852	176			
504	Tulsa																						

* Statistics of 1907-S.

a No report received since 1905.

b No report received since 1907.

c No data.

d High school 192 days.

e No school received since 1902.

^a High school 192 days.
^c No report received since 1902.

^b No report received since 1907.

^c No data.

^a No report received since 1905.

^b Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 32.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9.—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Number of public high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Elementary teachers included in column 12.	High school teachers included in column 12.	All other teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.					Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
OREGON.																					
505 Astoria.....	8,381	4-21	2,597	85	1	4	2	6	6	32	38	0	32	6	0	810	779	1,589	182	242,156	1,330
506 Baker City.....	6,663	4-21	2,181	.....	3	2	6	8	5	34	39	0	30	9	0	846	813	1,659	172	203,304	1,182
507 Portland.....	90,426	4-20	34,264	(a)	1	32	14	46	49	541	590	0	498	80	12	11,759	11,950	23,709	191	3,508,670	18,370
PENNSYLVANIA.																					
508 Allegheny *.....	129,896	6-21	624,000	2,800	.....	24	5	29	25	378	403	44	.....	.....	.....	10,328	10,077	20,405	200	2,836,000	14,180
509 Allentown.....	35,416	6-21	6,813	.....	1	2	2	4	30	132	162	0	145	15	2	3,161	6,392	9,553	197	1,210,550	6,150
510 Altoona.....	38,973	6-21	69,000	1,500	.....	18	3	21	15	186	201	0	172	22	7	4,075	8,085	12,160	180	1,215,000	7,500
511 Beaver Falls.....	10,054	* 6-21	2,500	351	1	2	0	2	4	45	49	0	39	6	4	866	885	1,751	180	256,990	1,402
512 Bethlehem.....	7,293	6-21	2,400	.....	1	2	1	3	9	36	45	0	38	7	0	972	906	1,878	195	297,960	1,528
513 Braddock.....	15,654	6-21	64,000	1,000	2	4	4	8	3	57	55	0	47	6	2	1,178	1,175	2,353	180	* 322,200	* 1,790
514 Bradford.....	15,029	8-16	2,900	350	1	5	5	10	8	57	65	0	56	13	3	1,196	1,234	2,430	180	355,305	1,974
515 Butler.....	10,853	6-21	64,000	500	2	3	4	7	4	64	68	0	57	9	2	1,549	1,573	3,122	180	457,855	2,544
516 Carbondale.....	13,536	6-16	3,600	500	1	4	8	12	8	61	66	0	56	9	2	1,403	1,483	2,886	191	528,070	2,770
517 Carlisle.....	9,626	6-21	1,400	200	3	6	2	8	9	28	37	0	28	8	1	804	832	1,636	190	263,720	1,388
518 Carnegie *.....	7,330	6-21	2,400	600	.....	2	0	2	4	35	39	0	37	.....	.....	746	728	1,474	184	211,650	1,150
519 Chambersburg.....	8,864	6-18	2,037	75	1	1	3	4	7	36	44	0	38	.....	.....	1,033	1,004	2,037	180	282,780	1,571
520 Charlot.....	5,930	* 6-16	* 1,788	* 0	.....	1	3	4	7	39	42	0	38	.....	.....	936	1,039	1,975	180	279,084	1,597
521 Chester.....	33,988	6-21	* 9,000	1,000	2	5	22	27	7	142	149	0	135	11	3	2,351	2,534	4,885	190	803,510	4,229
522 Clearfield.....	5,081	6-18	1,450	250	1	6	1	7	9	25	34	0	41	8	2	720	735	1,455	180	255,600	1,420
523 Columbia.....	12,316	6-21	2,602	400	1	1	6	7	2	43	45	0	41	4	0	900	939	1,839	180	277,920	1,544
524 Connellsville.....	7,100	6-21	300	300	1	1	7	8	37	37	45	0	37	6	2	902	932	1,834	180	286,320	1,424
525 Danville.....	8,042	6-21	(a)	450	.....	1	1	2	3	27	30	0	25	5	0	620	654	1,274	180	215,000	1,081
526 Dubois *.....	9,375	6-18	2,085	.....	.....	1	2	3	5	46	51	0	.....	.....	.....	963	1,071	2,034	180	324,720	1,894
527 Dunmore c.....	12,583	6-16	2,850	400	.....	1	4	5	6	64	70	0	.....	.....	.....	1,144	1,131	2,275	180	390,420	2,169
528 Duquesne *.....	9,036	6-16	2,850	400	.....	1	4	5	6	64	70	0	.....	.....	.....	1,144	1,131	2,275	180	390,420	2,169

529	Easton.....	25,238	6-21	6,500	400	1	13	5	18	21	90	111	0	98	12	25	1	2,182	2,189	4,371	191	691,923	3,584
530	Erie.....	52,733	6-21	20,406	3,851	1	3	21	24	12	344	256	4	198	29	25	1	4,119	4,067	8,186	190	1,228,995	6,468
531	Franklin.....	7,317	6-21	6,200	170	1	2	0	6	4	39	43	0	33	8	2	1	7,852	1,005	180	1,005	235,900	1,305
532	Greensburg.....	6,308	6-16	2,200	349	1	6	0	6	9	209	240	0	47	9	2	1	2,287	2,565	180	362,112	2,038	
533	Harrisburg.....	50,167	6-16	8,683	800	2	5	0	5	31	209	240	0	206	28	6	2	5,047	5,047	10,094	190	1,450,154	7,708
534	Hazleton.....	14,200	6-21	5,000	800	1	11	3	14	11	62	73	0	59	12	2	1	1,579	1,634	3,213	187	514,811	2,753
535	Homestead *.....	12,554	6-16	3,400	800	1	11	6	7	26	140	175	4	154	17	0	2	1,260	1,258	2,518	180	304,200	1,690
536	Johnstown.....	35,936	8-16	4,103	500	1	23	5	28	16	139	146	2	123	19	0	3	3,399	3,492	6,891	180	*1,026,000	5,600
537	Lancaster.....	41,459	6-21	3,800	350	1	4	8	14	22	77	84	0	73	8	3	1	4,566	4,437	9,983	200	1,048,329	5,132
538	Lebanon.....	17,628	6-21	8,500	1,000	1	13	2	15	7	161	173	0	46	12	0	1	3,739	3,836	7,575	180	1,048,329	5,132
539	McKeesport *.....	34,227	6-18	8,500	1,000	1	15	2	16	8	165	173	0	46	12	0	1	1,249	1,365	2,614	180	1,399,581	2,619
540	Mahany City.....	13,504	6-16	3,200	400	2	2	7	9	2	6	45	51	0	39	12	4	933	1,018	1,971	180	291,060	1,617
541	Meadville.....	10,291	6-21	2,300	177	8	2	7	9	2	53	55	0	46	4	1	1	1,034	1,026	2,080	180	302,769	1,682
542	Mount Carmel.....	13,179	6-16	3,000	1,200	1	9	1	10	9	47	51	0	46	4	1	1	1,364	1,371	2,735	192	427,106	2,173
543	Nanticoke.....	12,116	6-21	800	1,200	1	9	1	10	9	47	51	0	46	4	1	1	1,364	1,371	2,735	192	427,106	2,173
544	Newcastle.....	28,339	6-16	5,128	800	2	23	9	32	18	139	157	0	141	16	0	1	2,693	2,824	5,517	180	869,040	4,838
545	Northtown.....	22,265	6-21	630	1,200	1	7	5	12	11	73	84	0	63	17	4	1	1,466	1,502	2,968	200	536,400	2,682
546	North Braddock.....	6,535	6-16	2,860	350	1	3	4	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,221	1,241	2,402	180	239,880	1,710
547	Oil City.....	13,264	6-21	2,860	350	1	3	4	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,221	1,241	2,402	180	239,880	1,710
548	Philadelphia.....	1,293,697	6-21	(a)	520	1	6	93	108	201	309	4,210	223	3,500	329	158	1	86,801	87,335	174,136	199	29,463,318	153,082
549	Phoenixville.....	9,196	6-21	3,250	520	1	2	4	4	2	34	36	0	25	7	4	1	739	714	1,453	190	227,060	1,195
550	Pittsburg.....	321,616	6-21	...	...	2	41	12	53	49	1,257	1,336	105	1,121	70	40	28,448	28,203	56,651	200	8,986,400	44,932	
551	Pittston.....	12,556	6-21	...	...	2	3	6	9	2	59	61	0	56	5	0	1	1,161	1,133	2,294	180	360,944	2,098
552	Plymouth.....	13,649	6-21	6,500	(a)	1	5	2	7	6	39	45	0	41	3	1	1	1,420	1,355	2,775	200	467,600	2,398
553	Pottstown.....	13,696	6-21	3,500	600	1	2	0	2	12	66	78	0	67	11	0	1	1,564	1,487	3,051	200	519,400	2,597
554	Pottsville.....	15,710	6-21	(a)	600	1	2	1	3	9	59	68	0	62	5	1	1	1,564	1,487	3,051	200	519,400	2,597
555	Reading.....	78,961	6-21	2,287	...	3	3	8	11	15	305	320	0	286	31	3	5,686	5,521	11,207	193	1,904,331	9,867	
556	Scranton.....	102,026	6-21	35,984	...	3	24	26	50	25	417	442	22	373	47	0	8,956	9,503	18,459	197	3,241,044	16,452	
557	Shamokin.....	18,202	6-21	6,000	1,500	2	9	1	10	13	65	78	0	67	10	1	1,797	1,843	3,640	180	540,540	3,003	
558	Sharon.....	8,916	8-16	2,500	400	1	4	6	10	4	54	58	0	50	8	0	1,204	1,206	2,410	180	365,040	2,028	
559	Shenandoah.....	20,321	6-21	7,000	700	1	4	7	11	5	70	75	0	68	7	0	1,911	2,057	3,968	180	693,640	3,353	
560	South Bethlehem.....	13,241	6-21	3,400	1,050	3	15	1	16	10	42	52	7	39	6	0	1,187	1,223	2,810	200	420,000	2,120	
561	Steelton.....	12,086	6-21	2,800	375	1	8	2	10	13	38	51	0	42	7	2	991	1,064	1,855	180	290,879	1,616	
562	Sumbury.....	9,810	6-21	3,000	0	1	2	2	3	10	43	53	0	45	7	1	2,201	1,553	2,354	180	335,416	1,983	
563	Tamaqua.....	7,267	6-21	...	...	1	2	2	3	3	30	33	0	30	3	0	820	761	1,581	200	275,800	1,379	
564	Titusville.....	8,244	6-21	2,045	375	1	2	7	9	1	46	50	8	29	10	3	752	871	1,623	176	322,745	1,274	
565	Uniontown.....	7,344	6-21	2,400	...	1	2	5	1	6	5	46	51	0	41	9	1	1,016	1,144	2,160	180	202,760	1,652
566	Warren.....	8,043	6-21	...	...	1	3	0	3	3	58	61	0	47	9	5	1,063	1,065	2,128	180	298,620	2,907	
567	Washington.....	7,670	6-21	...	...	1	6	3	9	4	84	88	0	75	10	3	1,780	1,730	3,510	180	523,260	2,907	
568	West Chester.....	9,524	6-21	1,926	...	2	3	2	5	9	39	48	0	32	12	4	820	873	1,693	200	272,400	1,362	
569	Wilkes-Barre.....	51,721	6-21	...	...	1	3	1	4	31	179	210	4	183	22	1	5,279	5,100	10,379	187	1,943,304	8,276	
570	Williamsport.....	11,886	6-21	...	...	2	2	7	4	7	68	75	0	62	11	2	1,585	1,631	3,216	180	437,846	2,584	
571	Williamsport.....	28,757	6-21	7,500	758	2	3	1	4	21	110	131	0	117	14	0	2,705	2,790	5,495	180	808,740	4,493	
572	York.....	33,708	5-20	14,000	728	1	3	3	6	30	154	184	0	164	18	2	3,388	3,309	6,097	180	954,601	5,230	
RHODE ISLAND.																							
573	Central Falls.....	18,167	5-16	4,175	1,936	1	4	10	14	4	56	60	0	52	6	2	1,007	964	1,971	188	269,958	1,452	
574	Cranston.....	13,343	5-15	2,984	549	1	7	19	26	8	112	120	6	104	8	2	1,799	1,803	3,601	184	509,680	2,770	
575	Cumberland.....	8,925	5-15	2,145	549	1	4	13	17	4	36	40	0	36	4	0	676	643	1,319	185	137,307	1,012	
576	East Providence.....	12,138	6-15	3,026	556	1	4	4	13	17	4	36	40	0	36	4	0	676	643	1,319	185	137,307	1,012

a No report received since 1903.

c No report received since 1907.

b Estimate.

a No data.

*Statistics of 1907-8.

RHODE ISLAND.

573	Central Falls.....	18,167	5-16	4,175	1,936	1	4	10	14	4	56	60	0	52	6	2	1,007	964	1,971	188	269,958	1,452
574	Cranston.....	13,343	5-15	2,964	60	1	7	19	26	8	112	120	6	104	8	2	1,799	1,803	3,602	184	509,680	2,770
575	Cumberland.....	8,925	5-15	2,145	549	1	4	5	9	4	36	40	0	36	4	0	676	643	1,319	185	187,307	1,012
576	East Providence.....	12,138	6-15	3,026	156	1	4	13	17	4	60	64	0	52	10	2	1,255	1,250	2,535	190	424,840	2,236

TABLE 32.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			13	14	15	16	Different pupils en-rolled in public day schools.			20	21	22
						Total.		Total.	Men.	Women.	Boys.					Girls.	Total.				
						Men.	Women.														
Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and paro-chial schools (largely esti-mated).	Number of public high schools.	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	
RHODE ISLAND—continued.																					
577 Lincoln.....	8,937	5-16	2,296	635	1	4	7	11	* 4	* 30	* 34	* 0				802	735	1,537	190	204,470	1,076
578 Newport.....	22,034	5-15	4,390	1,101	2	7	10	17	10	85	95	5	72	15	3	1,926	1,877	3,803	185	627,272	3,189
579 Pawtucket.....	39,231	5-15	9,555	2,739	1	11	3	14	15	198	213	24	163	17	9	4,196	3,838	8,034	181	1,052,585	5,721
580 Providence.....	175,597	5-15	40,943	6,233	4	4	7	11	66	700	766	53	580	114	19	16,875	16,645	33,520	184½	4,715,339	25,557
581 Warwick.....	21,316	5-18	6,143	1,458	1	11	11	22	12	82	94	0	83	8	2	1,747	1,067	3,414	185	496,540	2,684
582 Westerly.....	7,541	5-15	1,474	111	1	5	5	10	5	44	49	0	37	8	4	808	818	1,626	189	238,875	1,379
583 Woonsocket.....	28,204	5-15	8,209	3,058	1	3	1	4	4	111	115	6	100	9	0	2,278	2,228	4,506	179½	609,152	3,396
SOUTH CAROLINA.																					
584 Anderson.....	5,498		(a)	(a)	2	1	0	1	8	31	39	2	28	9	0	1,074	1,197	2,271	178	276,256	1,552
585 Charleston *.....	55,807	6-20	10,000			9	0	9	1	105	106	0				3,847	4,158	8,005	185	929,625	5,025
586 Columbia.....	21,108	6-21	6,200	750	2	2	1	3	6	57	63	0	51	9	3	1,525	1,937	3,462	173	459,046	2,656
587 Greenville c.....	11,860																				
588 Spartanburg.....	11,395	5-20	6,400	300	1	2	1	3	5	45	50	0	42	7	1	1,399	1,786	3,185	176	376,000	2,125
SOUTH DAKOTA.																					
589 Lead *.....	6,210	5-21	1,766	180		2	0	2	4	37	41	0				624	622	1,246	195	184,362	946
590 Sioux Falls.....	10,266	6-21	3,429	313	1	4	7	11	4	63	67	4	50	13	0	1,259	1,286	2,545	181½	366,318	1,980
TENNESSEE.																					
591 Chattanooga.....	30,154	6-21	10,473	*1,000	2	8	4	12	3	133	136	1	120	13	2	3,025	3,358	6,383	171	833,625	4,875
592 Clarksville.....	9,431	6-21	3,093	100	1	3	4	7	4	28	32	0	26	5	1	893	1,003	1,896	180	241,740	1,943
593 Jackson.....	14,511	6-21	7,404	963	1	6	6	12	6	50	56	0	43	7	1	1,198	1,472	2,670	178	379,208	2,136

TABLE 32.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Number of public high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Elementary teachers included in column 12.	High school teachers included in column 12.	All other teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.					Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
WASHINGTON.																						
633 Bellingham.....	11,062	5-21	6,423	0	4	9	5	14	11	105	116	0	86	26	4	2,471	2,627	5,098	181	702,843	3,883	
634 Everett.....	7,838	5-21	5,125	308	1	9	2	11	21	81	102	0	82	17	3	1,910	1,949	3,859	191	605,492	3,170	
635 North Yakima.....	3,154	5-21	3,125	398	.....	3	6	9	8	68	66	1	.....	.....	.....	1,361	1,339	2,700	189	349,734	1,560
636 Seattle.....	86,239	5-21	37,573	1,718	5	41	18	59	76	677	753	3	574	155	21	15,151	14,643	29,799	189	4,365,084	23,095	
637 Spokane.....	36,848	5-21	18,541	1,886	1	14	12	26	47	335	382	0	308	70	4	7,731	7,965	15,696	171	2,400,497	11,832	
638 Tacoma.....	37,714	5-21	18,516	1,247	1	18	11	29	32	249	281	0	226	54	1	6,058	5,924	11,982	181	1,742,064	9,625	
639 Walla Walla.....	10,049	5-21	3,851	457	1	7	3	10	12	53	65	0	47	15	3	1,297	1,299	2,596	189	386,925	2,041	
WEST VIRGINIA.																						
640 Charleston *.....	11,099	6-21	5,942	.....	.....	2	0	2	13	86	99	0	.....	.....	.....	2,015	2,016	4,031	177	506,064	2,859
641 Grafton *.....	5,650	6-21	2,483	500	.....	.....	0	1	7	33	40	0	.....	.....	.....	1,569	1,630	3,199	173	451,530	2,610
642 Huntington.....	11,923	6-16	5,097	500	1	6	6	12	11	68	79	0	70	7	2	1,647	1,647	3,294	184	181,305	999	
643 Martinsburg *.....	7,564	6-21	6,420	185	.....	1	0	1	9	23	32	0	81	15	2	1,949	2,025	3,974	182	554,916	3,048
644 Parkersburg.....	11,703	6-21	5,912	115	1	13	6	19	16	82	98	0	138	13	6	2,805	2,803	5,608	184	840,220	4,566	
645 Wheeling.....	38,878	6-21	10,734	1,741	1	8	4	12	4	153	157	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WISCONSIN.																						
646 Appleton.....	15,085	4-20	5,595	1,815	1	5	1	6	6	86	92	15	53	15	9	1,358	1,432	2,790	175	398,858	2,217	
647 Ashland.....	13,074	4-20	* 4,554	* 966	2	13	10	23	12	74	86	4	58	17	7	1,251	1,336	2,587	190	375,908	1,978	
648 Beloit.....	10,436	4-20	4,480	40	1	2	9	11	6	75	81	10	55	14	2	1,579	1,650	3,229	182	471,263	2,589	
649 Chippewa Falls *.....	8,094	4-20	3,428	563	.....	1	3	4	9	38	47	0	.....	.....	.....	676	780	1,456	180	221,603	1,231
650 Eau Claire *.....	17,517	4-20	6,903	686	.....	2	1	3	14	101	115	10	.....	.....	.....	1,952	2,013	3,965	176	586,430	3,405
651 Fond du Lac *.....	15,110	4-20	5,556	589	.....	1	2	3	5	80	85	15	.....	.....	.....	1,660	1,740	3,400	180	433,761	2,410
652 Green Bay.....	18,084	4-20	7,931	* 1,886	2	3	2	5	11	85	96	0	71	23	2	1,842	1,908	3,750	200	584,800	2,909	
653 Janesville.....	13,185	4-20	* 4,023	* 310	1	2	10	12	7	64	71	8	48	14	1	1,313	1,403	2,716	190	384,750	2,026	

654	Kenosha.....	11,606	4-20	* 5,704	* 0	1	4	0	4	4	66	70	3	56	10	1	1,450	1,511	2,981	186	431,392	2,375
655	La Crosse.....	28,895	4-20	* 10,135	* 1,303	1	8	2	10	6	113	119	0	97	21	1	2,397	2,391	4,788	189 ³	745,740	3,942
656	Madison.....	19,164	4-20	6,170	759	1	2	4	6	12	106	118	9	74	26	9	1,912	1,982	3,894	185	600,725	3,247
657	Manitowoc.....	11,786	4-20	* 4,000	* 233	3	8	5	13	12	73	85	12	45	24	4	1,291	1,731	3,022	196	362,872	1,887
658	Marquette.....	16,195	4-20	* 5,791	.....	1	3	7	10	5	69	74	6	56	10	2	1,548	1,603	3,151	183	515,267	2,722
659	Merrill *.....	8,537	4-20	3,371	812	.....	2	0	2	6	42	48	6	.....	.....	.....	887	993	1,880	178	252,256	1,417
660	Milwaukee.....	285,315	4-20	112,066	23,810	4	51	16	67	81	921	1,002	107	766	129	0	.....	.....	40,008	197	7,359,736	37,521
661	Oshkosh.....	28,284	4-20	10,289	2,042	1	11	7	18	18	130	148	25	92	22	9	2,397	2,522	4,919	195	1,062,622	3,908
662	Racine.....	29,102	4-20	10,405	1,423	3	12	5	17	19	146	165	17	118	19	11	3,168	3,079	6,247	200	1,016,400	5,082
663	Sheboygan.....	22,962	4-20	8,902	1,600	2	13	2	15	22	109	131	21	85	12	13	2,084	1,930	4,014	195	592,133	3,021
664	Stevens Point.....	9,524	4-20	3,217	1,200	1	4	9	13	3	34	37	5	17	8	7	1,073	1,236	2,309	190	a 210,000	a 1,225
665	Superior.....	31,091	4-20	8,876	1,259	2	11	5	16	18	152	170	23	121	24	2	3,336	3,279	6,615	187	944,182	4,969
666	Watertown *.....	8,437	4-20	3,504	750	.....	1	1	2	4	28	32	0	.....	.....	.....	555	607	1,162	200	190,452	932
667	Wausau.....	12,354	4-20	5,947	782	1	5	6	11	5	83	88	14	50	16	8	1,759	1,718	3,477	180	480,948	2,672
WYOMING.																						
668	Cheyenne.....	14,087	6-21	2,390	194	2	2	6	8	3	41	44	0	33	9	2	639	669	1,308	173	209,364	1,268
669	Laramie ^b	8,207																				

b No report received since 1907.

a For elementary schools only.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

CALIFORNIA.		June 30	52,892	50,098	54,992	337	35	158,354	20,107	36,890	215,351
15	Alameda.....	June 30	52,892	50,098	54,992	337	35	158,354	20,107	36,890	215,351
16	Berkeley.....	do.	82,047	99,419	79,016	740	3,475	207,984	250,856	69,852	588,692
17	Eureka *.....	do.	21,580	3,971	15,883	.....	.....	41,434	.....	41,434	41,434
18	Fresno.....	do.	43,384	78,738	28,708	2,710	89	153,089	42,151	42,151	195,840
19	Los Angeles.....	do.	581,049	415,123	520,918	300	3,856	1,546,002	238,007	785,209	1,785,209
20	Oakland.....	do.	196,000	198,500	344,745	1,320	351	740,916	139,000	879,916	1,785,209
21	Pasadena.....	do.	62,271	99,029	61,619	300	1,404	224,023	139,809	364,432	879,916
22	Riverside.....	do.	47,239	46,638	42,502	622	1,150	95,754	41,320	22,081	159,155
23	Sacramento.....	do.	62,542	131,379	.....	.....	835	45,890	283,148	96,679	379,827
24	San Bernardino.....	do.	132,033	98,050	.....	.....	.....	230,083	127,807	.....	357,890
25	San Diego.....	June 30	639,535	952,257	113,000	845	1,774,961	2,100,000	.....	3,874,961	8,174,961
26	San Francisco.....	do.	82,294	15,366	19,804	700	311	125,285	2,043	127,328	127,328
27	San Jose.....	do.	24,116	36,422	27,571	700	.....	88,809	10,048	98,857	98,857
28	Santa Barbara.....	July 1	20,620	13,187	14,730	1,743	.....	50,492	11,822	62,314	62,314
29	Santa Rosa.....	June	39,874	65,527	28,583	1,743	43	135,770	6,458	142,228	142,228
30	Stockton.....	June 30	39,874	65,527	28,583	1,743	43	135,770	6,458	142,228	142,228
31	Vallejo.....	July 31	39,874	65,527	28,583	1,743	43	135,770	6,458	142,228	142,228
COLORADO.											
32	Boulder *.....	June 30	12,926	(a)	67,768	111,469	991	81,094	988	825	83,507
33	Colorado Springs.....	do.	80,793	.....	95,244	718	45	219,792	25,478	353	245,523
34	Cripple Creek *.....	do.	23,813	.....	238,859	1,589	6,082	1,222,350	142,533	1,364,883	1,364,883
35	Denver.....	do.	79,296	30,359	28,866	1,589	6,082	1,222,350	142,533	1,364,883	1,364,883
36	Leadville.....	do.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59,225	42,034	101,259	101,259
37	Pueblo.....	do.	27,403	114,663	.....	.....	401	142,464	14,924	35,424	192,815
38	District No. 1.....	do.	35,659	132,924	.....	.....	798	169,381	11,651	181,032	181,032
CONNECTICUT.											
39	Ansonia.....	Oct. 15	9,008	49,424	.....	.....	9	81,094	988	825	83,507
40	Bridgeport.....	Apr. 1	46,640	74,500	95,244	718	45	219,792	25,478	353	245,523
41	Danbury.....	Sept. 15	11,329	237,408	.....	.....	.....	119,057	.....	.....	119,057
42	Derby.....	Dec. 31	4,360	72	238,859	1,589	6,082	1,222,350	142,533	1,364,883	1,364,883
43	Hartford.....	do.	45,999	139,485	28,866	1,589	6,082	1,222,350	142,533	1,364,883	1,364,883
44	Manchester.....	do.	.....	.....	.....	.....	79,838	626,484	325,500	951,984	951,984
45	Town schools.....	July 14	4,043	36,320	.....	.....	.....	58,432	.....	.....	58,432
46	Ninth district.....	Sept. -	16,396	131,772	374	90	12,199	52,652	.....	.....	52,652
47	Meriden.....	Aug. 30	5,560	16,935	11,915	680	25,990	149,763	4,944	154,707	154,707
48	Middletown.....	July 15	7,644	71,787	.....	11,393	.....	71,793	770	72,563	72,563
49	Naugatuck.....	Apr. 1	1,224	143,080	.....	700	.....	81,836	.....	81,836	81,836
50	New Britain.....	Dec. 31	66,450	726,942	.....	4,160	.....	148,647	40,790	189,437	189,437
51	New Haven.....	Sept. 1	9,656	66,463	50	.....	.....	793,392	.....	793,392	793,392
52	Norwalk.....	do.	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	76,825	640	77,465	77,465

*Statistics of 1907-8.

b Statistics for Mobile County; about 4 of the county receipts are expended for the city.

c Included in column 3.

d Included in column 4.

e Statistics for the period of nine months ending June 30, 1909.

TABLE 33.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school departments out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
CONNECTICUT—cont'd.																	
Norwich:		Aug. 31	\$3,492	\$24,593	\$16,000	\$1,374				\$1,200			\$160	\$46,819		\$951	\$47,770
Central district:		do.								120			106	21,195		210	21,405
West Chelsea district:		July 15	2,817	6,969			\$11,183			5,989			47	122,840			122,840
Stamford:		July 15	13,149	103,702						465			3,786	59,256			59,256
Torrington:		Sept. 1	8,512	46,493						1,943			47	342,010			342,010
Waterbury:		July 1	41,054		296,966	650			\$1,350	4,236			58	36,336			36,336
Willimantic * a		Sept. 14	6,042				24,809	\$406									
DELAWARE.																	
Wilmington		June 30	35,011		232,525	384				1,445	\$715		217	270,297	\$41,125	23,693	335,115
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																	
Washington *		June 30	61,212,304		1,212,304									2,424,608			2,424,608
FLORIDA.																	
Jacksonville:		June 30												20,656		6,147	26,803
Key West:		do.	2,426	17,115			65,053		1,115	30		300	8,446	76,868	41,022	7,440	125,330
Pensacola:		do.							3,039				259	170,947	77,222	39,437	287,606
Tampa:		do.	31,351	95,902			40,401		3,034								

GEORGIA.		July 1	4,984	14,288	24,975			269	784	20,325	1,016	21,341
65	Americus...	June 30	7,782					293	236	33,316		33,316
66	Athens...											
67	Atlanta *	Sept. 1	51,656	87,875	4,301			2,377	30,530	176,739	709	177,448
68	Augusta *	Jan. 1	9,000	2,500	6,000					24,100	1,500	25,600
69	Brunswick *	July 1	13,681	54,021					539	2,650		70,891
70	Columbus...	June 30	53,176					325	24	134,022		134,022
71	Macon...											
72	Rome...	Dec. 31	63,700	9,000	110,000			1,650	173,790			173,790
73	Savannah *	do.	5,000						15,650			15,650
74	Valdosta *											
75	IDAHO.	Aug. 31		88,359	35,427			2,452	772		22,420	245,112
76	Boise...							1,838		89,812		109,539
77	Alton...	June 30	3,906	83,458				565	276	83,454		83,454
78	Aurora...	do.	3,732	78,881				1,024	47	45,563		55,466
79	East Side...	do.	1,135	43,327				476	30	76,018		102,630
80	Belleville...	June 25	2,441	73,026				979	622	178,303		183,041
81	Bloomington...	July 1	4,451	146,543			141			58,297		70,830
82	Carro *	June 30	1,567	56,723				759	63	33,085		60,599
83	Canton...	do.	1,514	51,699				1,775	126	70,895		45,092
84	Centralia...	do.	1,280	36,316				3,804	14	112,843		13,547
85	Chicago...	Dec. 31	2,057	67,083				2,547	21	137,047		13,547
86	Champaign...	Dec. 31	339,144	12,219,955				589	1,186	156,236		347,945
87	Danville...	June 30	5,382	106,869			3,413					
88	Detroit...	do.		145,715								
89	North Side...	Apr. 1	558	27,203				29	139	27,049		85,834
90	South Side...	June 30	7,574	248,891				612	12	257,239		428,004
91	East St. Louis...	July 1	2,905	142,099				579	436	148,385		9,064
92	Evansville...	Mar. 31	1,920	111,491				414	271	114,140		150,987
93	District No. 75...	Apr. 1	1,080	43,935				72	128	45,215		6,881
94	Freeport...	July 1	2,149	69,737				1,097	271	87,720		121,465
95	Galesburg...	June 30	3,330	97,602				1,817	1,239	105,391		32
96	Jacksonville...	June 30	70,860					1,676		77,536		82,458
97	Joliet...	June 30	7,011	135,110				124	169	142,414		16,935
98	Kankakee...	June 30	2,904	52,694				1,050	339	56,987		63,507
99	Kewanee...	July 1		78,499				1,015		79,514		73,574
100	La Salle *	Oct. 24	2,274	26,326					8	33,496		33,496
101	Lincoln...											
102	Mattoon *	Apr. 1	2,132					388	21	43,928		45,351
103	Moline...	June 30	2,673	128,426			534	633	409	132,225		202,114
104	Monmouth...	June 30	1,171	55,000				1,800		57,971		57,971
105	Ottawa...	June 30	1,849	48,742				124	603	51,333		73,347

b Federal appropriation.

a Statistics of the town of Wintham.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 33.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Cities.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school departments out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
ILLINOIS—continued.																
106	June 30	\$3,110	\$36,827						\$200			\$19,509	\$40,197		\$18,276	\$58,473
107	do.	12,757	348,477						482	\$919			382,144		9,532	391,676
108	Quincy	7,820	131,315		\$26				3,54			5,780	140,190		21,886	140,389
109	Rockford	5,726	206,976	\$249,549	11,549	\$1,240		\$509	947		\$1,790	5,780	188,003	\$10,000	506,758	506,758
110	Rock Island	3,593	111,385						1,703		1,950	240	118,003		21,146	128,003
111	Springfield	8,854	249,447						1,40			159	262,194		11,843	283,340
112	Streator	3,110		56,867					8			11,857	60,276		21,843	72,119
113	Waukegan	1,563	41,264		198								54,890		3,070	57,960
INDIANA.																
114	Alexandria	21,592	(a)					220	44	124		143	22,123		12,713	34,836
115	Anderson	33,138	70,577					823	1,475	743	390	2,134	109,280	18,000	58,256	188,536
116	Brazil	9,981	33,447					289	2,404	84			46,235	18,165	10,693	79,063
117	Columbus	10,173	54,829				\$30		3,805	593		25	69,425		48,069	118,034
118	Elkhart *	19,678	76,874								345	1,495	98,392	70,100	20,786	189,278
119	Elwood							2,777	627				318,087		221,257	539,344
120	Evansville	310,089	191,178						4,790	3,640		1,594	286,823	81,089	173,292	543,204
121	Fort Wayne	88,116	44,135					442	4,790	2,453		256	55,649	21,300	28,778	108,724
122	Frankfort	9,676			277		96		756	142		123	55,387	25,000	10,555	93,922
123	Goshen	53,054							2,244	52		37				
124	Hammond															
125	Huntington															
126	Indianapolis	273,740	994,593			1,750	9,372		1,033	3,991		11,432	1,296,521	75,000	190,331	1,561,852

127	Jeffersonville.....	July 31	19,316	10,685			10,620	1,890	490		43,001	38,013	81,014
128	Kokomo.....	do.	13,720	45,014			2,071	6,994			67,213	38,796	101,555
129	La Fayette.....	do.	22,816	80,382			5,660	1,911	913		127,123	98,786	180,969
130	Logansport.....	Aug. 1	29,636	33,008			5,609	1,544	808		91,093	93,218	172,971
131	Marion.....	do.	23,660	76,645		31,688	7,785	1,077	846	855	139,434	133,573	197,202
132	Michigan City.....	July 31	31,041	34,840	60		6,907	1,822	210		135,070	108,253	197,202
133	Muncie.....	Aug. 1	22,606	69,710			5,307	4,781	1,067		102,557	43,562	157,128
134	New Albany.....	July 31	24,600	11,575			7,493	4,864	744		81,067	47,789	128,796
135	Peru.....	do.	11,700	28,424			1,409	4,889	885		45,172	20,344	65,516
136	Richmond.....	Aug. 1	18,438	99,066	260			2,800			120,364	27,877	230,542
137	Shelbyville *.....	July 31	10,743	31,377							45,232	21,066	64,238
138	South Bend.....	July 31	55,574	228,939			25,430	1,506	2,666		315,524	207,752	523,276
139	Terre Haute.....	July 31	9,109	35,878			(b)	891		16	45,894	15,732	61,626
140	Vincennes.....	do.											
141	Wabash.....	do.											
142	Washington.....	do.											
IOWA.													
143	Boone.....	July 1		42,143	4,311			1,067			66,622	19,502	86,124
144	Burlington.....	do.	7,320	130,497				2,193			227,180	114,538	341,718
145	Cedar Rapids.....	Oct. —	10,976	169,949				1,449			298,598	186,788	785,596
146	Clinton.....	do.	8,362	94,036				839			103,667	2,220	134,866
147	Council Bluffs.....	do.										20,613	83,944
148	Creston.....	June 30	3,000	36,000				550			40,100	7,000	47,100
149	Davenport *.....	do.	15,679			196,581		2,193	1,646		297,180	114,538	341,718
150	Des Moines.....	do.	10,536	574,699			12,052	1,449			598,808	186,788	785,596
151	Dubuque.....	do.	4,851	57,697				302			132,146	2,220	134,866
152	Fort Dodge.....	do.	3,304	22,331				735			63,331	20,613	83,944
153	Fort Madison.....	do.	3,304	49,002				302			25,754	6,300	32,053
154	Iowa City.....	July 1	4,515	74,000				1,854			54,170	54,170	108,340
155	Keokuk.....	do.	4,515					1,854	349		60,620	35,626	96,246
156	Marshalltown.....	do.						1,770			79,110	79,110	158,220
157	Mason City *.....	June —	6,579	61,120				881			55,240	14,351	69,592
158	Muscatine.....	Feb. 15	4,248	51,859	100		(b)	657			72,718	10,537	83,255
159	Oskaloosa.....	June 30	4,248	99,926				631			100,443	18,792	75,578
160	Ortumba.....	July 1	15,592	230,433				517			249,265	22,032	122,475
161	Sioux City.....	do.						453				38,345	287,610
162	Waterloo.....	do.	73,751	58,677				193			74,787	20,559	115,886
163	East Side.....	do.						293			59,283	3,309	62,592
164	West Side.....	do.											
KANSAS.													
164	Atchison.....	June 30	3,829	46,509				335	1,495	1,581	53,749	21,571	175,320
165	Chauta.....	do.	3,075					176			27,869	2,155	30,024
166	Coffeyville *.....	July 31	2,573	58,708	698		18,724				61,974	7,054	92,528
167	Empire.....	June 30	2,697	55,697				220			59,355	4,405	64,760
168	Fort Scott.....	do.	4,077	34,397				472	23		48,245	935	49,180
169	Hutchinson.....	do.	2,987	63,120				523	271		66,909	12,284	95,997
170	Independence.....	do.	2,765	51,477							54,242	2,138	56,400

b Included in column 4.

a Included in column 3.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

LOUISIANA.									
189	Baton Rouge	Dec. 31	12,875	2,000	8,000	\$1,500	2,721	300	25,175
190	Lake Charles*	Sept. 3	4,844	9,138		2,174		117	36,579
191	New Iberia								
192	New Orleans*	Dec. 31	159,164	190,807		44,461	534	3,228	935,640
193	Shreveport	Nov. 6							39,931
MAINE.									
194	Auburn*	Mar. 1	13,856	35,000			634	2,519	52,009
195	Augusta	Mar. 31	12,588	39,000					51,588
196	Bangor	Mar. 1	29,443	70,000			635	92	100,170
197	Bath*		9,846	28,592					38,438
198	Bridleford	Jan. 31	24,697	13,629			82		38,368
199	Calais	Apr. 1	9,000	4,400			200		18,350
200	Lewiston	Feb. 28	33,717	33,690			259		67,626
201	Portland*	Dec. 31	45,830	190,523			414		236,353
202	Rockland	Feb. 8	7,466	16,000					23,870
203	Waterville	Jan. 31	13,230	23,000			60	11	36,301
MARYLAND.									
204	Annapolis	July 31	40,973	40,328	\$201	3,013	75	375	85,213
205	Baltimore	Dec. 31	60,969	1,692,865					1,753,834
206	Cumtland*	July 31	19,091		37,060				56,151
207	Frederick ^a								
208	Hagerstown ^a								
MASSACHUSETTS.									
209	Adams*	Mar. 1	60,027						60,027
210	Amesbury	Dec. 31		28,000					28,000
211	Arlington*	Jan. 1		58,500				101	60,664
212	Attleboro	Dec. 31	72,750				603	98	75,086
213	Beverly	do.							110,259
214	Boston	Jan. 31	26,207	109,666		503			4,029,934
215	Brookline	Dec. 1		224,409		14,152	3,726	3,086	226,885
216	Brookline	Jan. 31		223,109		2,230	130	116	223,109
217	Cambridge	Mar. 31		515,719					564,887
218	Chelsea*	Dec. 31	221,485				8,306	862	233,793
219	Chicopee	Nov. 30	79,453	56,500			222	12,086	79,453
220	Clinton	Jan. 31					1,791		56,500
221	Danvers	Jan. 1	41,237		27			150	43,055
222	Everett	Dec. 31		185,500			253		185,962
223	Fall River			161,591					162,300
224	Fitchburg	Nov. 30					709		60,745
225	Frammingham	Mar. 1		58,800		1,315	359		62,552
226	Gardner	Feb. 1		52,500				526	53,026
227	Gloucester	Nov. 30		116,930			852		118,222
228	Greenfield	Jan. 1		1,500			739	596.43,550	46,384

^a The city is under county control and there are no separate receipts.^b Included in column 5.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 33.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
MASSACHUSETTS—con.																		
229	Haverhill.....	Dec. 31			\$188,770				\$290	\$1,666	\$1,100			\$150	\$190,280	\$138,000	\$98,065	\$426,345
230	Holyoke.....	Nov. 30			189,826						655	\$14						192,161
231	Hyde Park.....	Jan. 31		\$63,850														63,850
232	Lawrence.....	Dec. 31			276,246	\$570					40		444					276,246
233	Leominster.....	do.			74,900													75,954
234	Lowell.....	do.			468,348													468,348
235	Lynn.....	Dec. 18			285,335						876	598	404					494,691
236	Malden.....	Dec. 31			226,400	270					1,004	97						304,130
237	Marlboro.....	do.		60,083								73						60,436
238	Medford.....	do.			149,690						201							150,626
239	Melrose.....	Jan. 1		94,291							1,250	735						95,553
240	Methuen.....	Dec. 31			37,100				868		744							41,156
241	Milford.....	Jan. 20		40,500							532							41,050
242	Natick.....	do.		48,237							426							48,829
243	New Bedford.....	Dec. 7			254,961	104			2,238		1,385	196						48,822
244	Newburyport.....	Dec. 1			42,800	3,060												513,822
245	Newton*.....	Dec. 30			291,390	1,875					748							45,361
246	North Adams.....	Dec. 1		94,881					3,601									296,801
247	Northampton.....	Nov. 30				113					932							95,813
248	Peabody.....	Dec. 31		81,344					1,232		2,173		16					84,878
249	Pittsfield.....	do.		60,000					1,215		138	102	313					61,768
250	Plymouth.....	do.			119,370													119,370
251	Quincy.....	do.			50,300						144						95	51,801
					135,840	354												136,194

252	Revere.....	Jan. 31	85,000	6,995	1,127	980	130	93,252	93,252
253	Salmon.....	Nov. 30		143,300	1,890		36	146,206	146,206
254	Somerville.....	Dec. 31		400,727		540	48	401,215	401,215
255	Southbridge.....	Feb. 1					31	28,721	30,243
256	Springfield.....	Dec. 1		192,000		8,699	12,246	513,596	513,596
257	Taunton.....	Nov. 30		130,907		3,282	24,744	158,933	158,933
258	Warefield.....	Feb. 1		58,307		2,510	61	61,537	61,537
259	Waltham.....	Jan. 31		40,486		115	500	140,808	140,808
260	Ware.....	Mar. 1		34,000		211	100	34,311	34,998
261	Watertown.....	Jan. 1		50,000				56,000	59,515
262	Westchester.....	do.		25,000		435	6,328	25,435	27,841
263	Westfield.....	Jan. 20		66,975		1,852	15	74,653	75,328
264	West Springfield.....	Feb. 28				1,820	30	38,653	38,653
265	Weymouth.....	Dec. 31		788		1,820		58,576	73,667
266	Winchester.....	Feb. 28		67,252	722	104	401	67,713	68,043
267	Worcester.....	Dec. 31		67,900		1,146	23	68,071	69,071
268	Worcester.....	Nov. 30		737,177		4,199	668	742,044	742,315
MICHIGAN.									
269	Adrian.....	June 30	16,686			1,756	3,738	56,803	41,577
270	Alpena.....	Aug. 31				6,488	433	101,266	24,168
271	Ann Arbor.....	July 12	70,678			1,508	1,050	166,727	121,322
272	Battle Creek.....	June 30	130,001			1,265		185,123	84,427
273	Bay City.....	July 12	79,231			3,758	1,705	159,959	284,207
274	Calumet school district	June 30	65,000			6,200	3,310	285,729	2,634,967
275	Detroit.....	June 30	592,360					98,589	11,339
276	Escanaba *.....	July 13	54,209			665	3,041	92,425	171,457
277	Flint.....	July 1	47,839			1,998	8,226	621,805	165,964
278	Grand Rapids.....	do.	413,509			2,075	118	37,139	22,760
279	Holland.....	do.	19,795			148	409	45,200	120,840
280	Iron Mountain.....	Aug. 31	50,932			57	1,787	79,160	51,513
281	Ironwood.....	July 12	30,665						
282	Ishteping.....								
283	Jackson.....								
284	Kalamazoo.....		151,509			1,424	1,495	214,815	35,641
285	Laings.....	June 30	59,144			1,170	1,454	97,384	71,823
286	Manistee.....	July 12	26,754			867	181	57,234	15,173
287	Marquette.....	Sept. 1	42,000		\$621		271	71,212	75,290
288	Menominee.....	June 30	39,442		6,729	108	10	67,238	26,568
289	Muskegon.....	do.	69,794			986	3	116,148	93,806
290	Owosso *.....	do.	27,915			575	1,635	54,925	55,039
291	Port Huron.....	do.							6,396
292	Port Huron.....	June 30	43,410	338		204	1,403	88,255	63,395
293	Saginaw.....	do.				2,771	2,498	188,626	59,074
294	East Side.....	May 24	112,683			312	483	98,177	3,455
295	West Side.....	July 11	48,088				311	98,177	98,177
296	Sault Ste. Marie.....	Sept. 1	45,375			1,004	348	51,992	100,754
297	Traverse City.....	do.	36,577				1,777	63,196	64,932

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 33.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school departments out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
MINNESOTA.																
Brainerd.	July 31	\$68,703	\$34,874			\$7,509		\$376,798	\$20	\$764	\$5,764	\$57	\$484,889		\$23,981	\$508,870
Duluth.	Oct. 1	7,608				2,329		29,608	273	90		85	39,903		1,706	41,609
Faribault.	Aug. 31	8,668	26,389						435			83	16,621		4,438	56,289
Marquette.	June 30	205,838	1,195,939									750	31,755	\$493,161	49,867	1,977,745
Minneapolis.	July 31	12,434	25,974									64	38,408		4,002	42,410
Red Wing*.	Aug. 1	5,119	29,960		\$157				27	131		78	35,458		7,963	43,421
St. Cloud.	Dec. 31	112,620	453,200	\$3,691		100,665				97		114	253	75,000	12,074	859,507
St. Paul.	July 31	8,773	37,415			3,850				193		584	86,201	7,300	25,136	62,223
Stillwater.	Mar. 31	21,080	64,344													118,637
Winona.																
MISSISSIPPI.																
Columbus*.	Oct. 1	6,958			2,607	8,598			18		9		18,190		3,362	21,552
Greenville.	Oct. —	5,687	12,000	7,752				1,247				619	27,305		27,305	37,305
Hattiesburg.	Sept. 30	7,297	19,298					2,320	736				29,621		2,515	32,136
Jackson.																
Meridian*.	Oct. 16	14,059	29,480					4,220	1,730	4,073		6	53,568		16,090	69,658
Natchez.																
Vicksburg.	Oct. 1	7,989	30,554					2,339	1,883	597		3	43,365		11,587	54,952

MISSOURI.											
314	Carthage	June 30	4,857	44,482							53,165
315	Hannibal	do.	13,731	50,800							9,467
316	Independence	do.	5,356	45,304							11,946
317	Jefferson City	do.	4,817	26,920	222						3,470
318	Joplin	do.	17,252	107,574							75,486
319	Kansas City	do.	145,668		450	1,304,001					640,769
320	Moberly	do.									2,323,766
321	Nevada*	Nov. 18	5,868	24,972							20,637
322	St. Charles	do.	60,643								317,821
323	St. Joseph*	June 30	283,243	2,902,760	692	307,083					665,232
324	St. Louis	do.	29,405	60,105	80,234						429,396
325	Sedalia	do.	9,559								8,231
326	Springfield	do.	13,969	96,432							41,367
327	Webb City*	do.	6,955	33,777							45,335
MONTANA.											
328	Anaconda										
329	Butte*		38,772								183,846
330	Great Falls	Aug. 31	11,507	70,241							4,699
331	Helena	do.	11,427	52,143							14,980
NEBRASKA.											
332	Beatrice	May 1	4,020	45,785							
333	Hastings	Apr. 30	3,801	32,991							
334	Lincoln*	June 30	15,235								
335	Omaha	Dec. 31	36,267	356,191	100,000						
336	South Omaha*	June 30	8,538	65,906							
NEW HAMPSHIRE.											
337	Berlin										
338	Concord:	Mar. 31	43,598	30,562	6,070						
339	Union District										
340	Fenwick District										
341	No. 20.	Feb. 28	433	6,926	234						
342	Dover	Dec. 31	928	33,500	3,250						
343	Keene (Union District)	Mar. 31	952	29,426	150						
344	Laconia			25,000							
345	Manchester	Dec. 31		176,125							
346	Nashua	do.	1,813	41,903							
347	Portsmouth*	do.	1,058	33,540							
348	Rochester	June 1	785	41,500							
NEW JERSEY.											
347	Asbury Park	June 30	42,802	41,447							
348	Atlantic City*	Dec. 31	133,463		78,499						

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a From statistics compiled by the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 33.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9.—Continued.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Cities.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school departments out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	NEW JERSEY—con.																
349	Bayonne *	June 30	\$97,522	\$151,146					\$292	\$177			\$225	\$248,668	\$31,092	\$247	\$248,668
350	Bloomfield	do.	85,502	40,000						700				126,196		\$247	157,535
351	Bridgeton *	do.	14,000	22,300										37,000		2,000	39,000
352	Burlington	do.															
353	Camden *	June 30	133,043	265,615	\$22,480	\$786			2,334	2,002			1,861	404,855	143,768	2,853	551,476
354	East Orange	do.	123,556	58,078						640	\$512	\$362	410	206,824		92,504	299,328
355	Elizabeth	do.	255,740	6,137						782	1,615		21	264,295	98,000	2,286	364,581
356	Englewood	do.	31,599	47,000						5,858				84,684			84,684
357	Gloucester City	do.															
358	Hackensack	do.															
359	Harrison *	June 30	38,000	14,000										52,000			52,000
360	Hoboken	do.	237,154	132,390										369,544		456	370,000
361	Jersey City *	Nov. 30	634,589		306,707				236,652	787		2,087	377	1,181,129	173,000	212,678	1,566,807
362	Kearney (post-office)	do.															
363	Arlington *	June 30	36,596		38,671					714				75,931	66,000		141,931
364	Long Branch	do.	54,819	43,166						3,289			717	101,991		18,532	120,523
365	Millville	do.	27,941	14,559						1,105				44,751			44,751
366	Montclair	do.	90,353	64,476						4,299	1,380		1,292	161,800		32,924	194,724
367	Morris town	July 1	32,733	21,500						2,467				56,913		21,698	78,611
368	Newark	June 30	1,009,989	357,902	3,312	3,520				3,624	29,362	6,590	4,449	2,018,743	1,571,843	862,110	4,452,701
369	New Brunswick	do.	54,069		21,084					3,663			53	78,869		3,510	82,379
370	Orange	do.		51,419													
	Passaic	do.	150,341							1,022	64	3,250	264	206,360	56,000	2,793	266,153

371	Peterson.....	June 30	463,182	11,805	592,326					8,083	159	300	612	1,076,467	(b)	178,313	1,284,780
372	Perth Amboy.....	do.	80,000		30,000					300				110,300	100,000	8,000	218,300
373	Phillipsburg.....	do.															
374	Plainfield.....	do.															
375	Rahway.....	June 30	57,814	5,350						277		19		63,460			63,460
376	Town of Union (post-office Welchawken) *.	do.	41,711	35,289						4,369				81,369		6,264	87,633
377	Trenton.....	do.	364,629	32,300						2,897	350	21	661	400,855	77,794	1,708	480,420
378	Wenawaken.....	do.															
379	West Hoboken.....	June 30	162,739	28,000						528		82	191,369	50,000		32,368	273,737
380	West Orange.....	do.															
NEW MEXICO.																	
381	Albuquerque *.	May 1	9,260		\$29,140	12,486				351		2	169	51,408		15,525	66,933
NEW YORK.																	
382	Albany.....	Aug. 31	42,140		185,652					413		6		228,211		152,024	380,235
383	Amsterdam.....	July 31	11,224	74,487	4,335					2,903	480	305		90,998	952	2,400	93,398
384	Atsburia.....	do.	17,134	123,098						2,399		279		143,970	343,993	3,269	491,232
385	Batavia.....	do.	7,713	58,098					391	457		71		67,337	17,600	8,233	88,170
386	Binghamton.....	do.	24,327	214,446						1,148		529		239,992	20,000	3,037	263,029
387	Buffalo.....	June 30	145,798	(c)	1,602,225					1,170				1,757,983	200,000	188,136	2,146,119
388	Canoe.....	July 31	8,565	49,756						1,175				58,436		25,684	84,120
389	Corning.....	do.	5,066	30,000						99		890		36,055			36,055
390	District No. 9.	June —	6,855	17,877						513				25,245			25,245
391	Corlrand.....	Oct. 1	6,250	45	17,500					750				24,745		2,000	26,745
392	Canark.....	July 31	7,333	66,902						405		3,025		77,665	49,042	25,280	151,987
393	Canra.....	Aug. 1	24,301		115,900	200				480		1,727	15	142,623		142,623	
394	Fulton.....	Aug. 31	7,193	34,100						1,714				43,007	10,000	9,435	62,442
395	Geneva.....	do.	8,177	53,654						237		1,376		63,444		28,200	91,644
396	Glens Falls.....	July 31	9,997	59,074						983	562	13,175		83,741	25,682	88,545	197,968
397	Gloversville.....	do.	11,687	49,954						61,838				61,838		10,157	71,995
398	Hornell *.	Aug. 1	5,498	34,374						2,285		2,285		42,157		15,721	57,879
399	Hudson *.	July 31	9,909	60,138						2,666		200		80,060	11,300	120	91,480
400	Utaca.....	July 12	16,980	131,957						1,200	173	2,202		158,626			158,626
401	Johnstown.....	June 3	8,446	38,492						134	1,500	9		46,981		1,074	48,055
402	Kingston.....	July 31	13,424	91,488	(b)					2,738		6,520		114,359		489	114,848
403	Laurensburg.....	do.	8,233	52,102						401	188			61,287	11,000	12,212	84,499
404	Little Falls.....	Jan. 1	5,422	29,483						887		868	453	37,113	3,700	188	41,001
405	Lockport.....	July 31	11,197	62,319						3,442		50		77,008		32,947	109,955
406	Middletown.....	Nov. 30	17,925	223,365	60,830					1,430		56		72,353		23,660	96,013
407	Moun Vernon.....	July 31	14,337	102,220						1,803	2,675	31	339	254,358		226,858	481,216
408	Newburgh.....	Dec. 31	15,109	129,044						1,803	643	100	609	120,483	30,828	2,043	153,354
409	New Rochelle.....	July 31	1,807,455		53,410					754				132,397		56,663	371,793
410	New York.....	do.												27,721,920	1,084,875	27,682,254	56,489,058
411	Niagara Falls.....	do.	105,904							217		13,836		137,546		7,870	145,416
412	North Tonawanda.....	June —	8,087	61,434						47		1,067		72,905	3,000	47	75,952

*Statistics of 1907-8.

a From statistics compiled by the Bureau of the Census.

b Included in column 4.

c Included in column 5.

TABLE 33.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school departments out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
NEW YORK—continued.																	
414 Ogdensburg.....		July 31	\$6,782	\$33,000						\$932	\$121			\$40,835	\$11,010		\$51,845
415 Olean school district.....		July 31	17,324	63,922						325				83,325	75,545		165,421
416 Oneida.....		Aug. 30	5,374		\$26,000		\$379			1,547		\$1,052	23	32,944		\$6,551	44,976
417 Oneonta.....		Aug. 30	4,077	38,814						1,288		86		44,265			44,265
418 Oswego.....		Dec. 31	10,025	55,000						139		519	2,303	67,986		275	68,261
419 Peekskill: District No. 7 (Drum Hill).		June 30	3,379	23,445			871			120	123		4,068	32,006		1,428	33,434
420 District No. 8 (Oak side).		Aug. 31	3,565	22,139						404			77	26,313		1,871	28,184
421 Plattsburgh.....		July 31	5,576	31,437					\$128	795		78		37,886		10,616	48,502
422 Port Chester.....		Aug. 31	6,568	63,900						429			19,154	89,991		985	90,976
423 Port Jervis.....		Aug. 31	5,662	35,456						487		2	2,821	44,426		3,922	48,348
424 Poughkeepsie.....		July 31	11,322	69,790						2,460	1,273		208	85,053		34,927	119,980
425 Poughkeepsie.....		do.	6,543	42,815						278	272		179	50,087		92	50,179
426 Rochester.....		do.	80,822		920,975			\$11,038		4,153		4,625	15,401	1,037,014	90,517	332,652	1,460,183
427 Rome.....		Aug. 31	8,677	55,461						537			860	65,555		10,031	75,586
428 Saratoga Springs.....		Dec. 31	29,775	290,020						1,500			600	291,895	372,000		683,895
429 Schenectady.....		July 31	60,708	35,625	535,082					2,408			73	598,271		241,060	839,331
430 Syracuse.....		Aug. 31	5,819							419			9,533	51,396		125	51,521
431 Tonawanda.....		Dec. 31	24,500	204,845	5,000					800				235,145	107,000		342,145
432 Troy.....		July 31	33,019	221,849						1,233			28,996	11,341	137,000	147,436	583,400

434	Watertown.....	Aug. 1	17,140	91,780	242	\$80			1,210	350	471	111,273	16,800	35,616	163,779
435	Watervliet*.....	July 31	6,601	26,357					15,044			47,002		27,022	74,024
436	White Plains.....	do.	8,546	122,071					2,485	3,004	6,358	144,999	36,261	89,896	271,156
437	Yonkers.....	June 25	33,135		431,772				920	1,806		467,633		24,735	492,368
NORTH CAROLINA.															
438	Asheville.....	July 31	2,270		4,449	213	29,031		439	255	26,652	63,309		3,173	66,482
439	Charlotte.....														
440	Concord.....	July 1	5,080	8,700								13,730	2,000	139	15,839
441	Durham.....														
442	Elizabeth City.....	June 30		5,480				13,181	1,265	1,896	21,822	35,500		3,977	61,299
443	Greensboro.....														
444	Newbern.....	June 30	7,864		250			8,296	192	14,824	31,426			83	31,569
445	Raleigh.....														
446	Wilmington.....														
447	Winston (post-office Winston Salem).....														
NORTH DAKOTA.															
448	Fargo*.....	June 30	27,050	67,914					182	173	1,261	96,255		3,819	100,074
449	Grand Forks.....	May 3	25,876	50,936	7						473,167	94,214		11,714	105,928
OHIO.															
450	Akron.....	Aug. 31	26,845	278,280					3,027	2,485	254	320,991	65,396	134,126	520,513
451	Alliance.....	do.	6,310	53,171					1,095	405	2,195	63,176	9,557	48,307	121,040
452	Ashabula.....	Sept.	5,710	81,305				187	1,032	799	976	90,029		66,425	156,454
453	Bellaire.....	Aug. 31	8,000	42,700				400	400		4,000	55,550	9,000	7,000	71,550
454	Cambridge.....														
455	Canton.....	Aug. 31	23,326	181,741		50			2,605	1,621	827	210,974	96,318	94,411	401,703
456	Chillicothe.....														
457	Cincinnati.....	Aug. 31	213,310	2,571,120	10,825				2,833	16,198	3,611	3,821,708	711,192	307,137	3,840,037
458	Cleveland.....	do.	243,968	2,925,243					2,608	47,668	71,916	3,291,433	202,043	1,786,291	5,279,767
459	Columbus.....	do.	76,039	849,215			7,030			5,018	13,305	950,607	170,140	323,536	1,444,286
460	Conneaut.....	do.	3,600	40,000					1,500	100		45,200	75,000		120,200
461	Coshocton.....														
462	Dayton.....	Aug. 31	53,633	351,334	16,903				4,753	5,061	982	632,666		420,203	1,052,869
463	Delaware.....														
464	East Liverpool.....	Aug. 31	10,043	85,308					1,438		1,143	97,952	84,991		182,943
465	Elmira.....	do.	5,418	81,712	51				5,908	1,289	96	94,534		48,709	143,243
466	Findlay.....														
467	Fostoria.....														
468	Fremont.....	Aug. 31	a 4,000	a 42,000					a 1,600	114	582	47,600	100,000		147,600
469	Gallons.....	do.	3,598	29,836								31,040	3,000	19,028	56,038
470	Hamilton.....														
471	Ironton.....														
472	Lancaster.....	Aug. 31	5,988	50,940					1,475	420				29,920	38,743
473	Lima*.....	do.	15,894	141,659			125,671		5,318		5,901	288,538	23,361	64,962	376,861
474	Lorain.....	do.	12,592	140,373					885	860		154,758	36,601	35,542	224,901

a Estimate.

OKLAHOMA.									
496	Ardmore.....	June 30	2,640	17,600					86,559
497	Chickasha.....	Oct. 29		25,000					25,200
498	Enid.....								
499	Guthrie.....	June 30	5,727	20,680					32,505
500	McAlester*.....	May 31	1,828	26,189	197			1,041	209,618
501	Mustoge*.....	June 30		35,000					35,300
502	Oklahoma.....		11,233	130,193	2,573			25,528	456,621
503	Stawnee*.....	June 30	33,000						44,000
504	Tulsa.....	July 1	2,742	52,000			\$242		180,984
OREGON.									
505	Astoria.....	June 21	22,390	23,887				23,012	70,526
506	Baker City.....		16,894	26,904			8,500	61	6,984
507	Portland.....	Dec. —	51,550		345	841,244	4,500	10,042	85,803
PENNSYLVANIA.									
508	Allegheny.....	June 1	100,737	703,032					1,602,929
509	Allentown.....	June 30	35,136	174,152					313,777
510	Altoona.....	June 1	42,464	158,835					325,913
511	Beaver Falls.....	June 2	9,701	40,448	180				94,461
512	Bethlehem.....	June 5	10,598	41,129					56,986
513	Bradford.....	June 1	13,222	70,109					3,031
514	Bradford.....	June 1	12,149	59,977					29
515	Butler.....	do.	15,782	75,726					84,425
516	Carbondale.....	do.	16,524	62,924					73,705
517	Carlisle.....	do.	9,784	25,151					94,891
518	Carnegie.....	Nov. 22	6,581	31,977					79,528
519	Chambersburg.....	June 1	9,154	21,327					39,986
520	Charlottesville.....	May 31	7,559	41,267					47,442
521	Chester ^b	June 7	32,569	103,934					51,561
522	Chesterfield.....	June 1	7,334	29,907					52,342
523	Columbia.....	June 1	11,733	35,139					176,810
524	Connellsville.....	June 7	8,551	37,977					56,935
525	Danville.....	June 1	8,382	16,584					257
526	Dubois.....	June —	10,743	50,210					52,180
527	Dunmore.....								30,554
528	Duquesne.....	July 1	11,061	58,904					63,812
529	Easton.....	July 7	24,745	119,274					76,181
530	Erie.....	June 7	56,196	199,297	50	2,013			246,333
531	Franklin.....	do.	10,009	64,282					378,390
532	Greensburg.....	do.	10,009	64,282					55,984
533	Harrisburg.....	do.	52,749	253,109					231,210
534	Hazleton.....	June —	15,162	62,525					370,257
535	Homestead.....	June 1	12,242	58,280					98,255
536	Johnstown.....	June 7	33,766	176,763					93,374
537	Lancaster.....	June 1	39,382	106,188					327,162

^a Included in column 4.

^b Statistics of 1907-8.

^c From statistics compiled by the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 33.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies and tribute by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school departments out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on daily bank balances and sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	(Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
PENNSYLVANIA—con.																
538 Lebanon.....	June 1	\$20,225	\$61,736	\$24,871	\$63				\$1,059			\$185	\$83,268	\$900	\$1,068	\$85,236
539 McKeesport *	June 12	32,931	200,089		170,466				2,436			595	437,379		27,330	438,759
540 Mahanoy City.....	June 7	13,285	30,540						251			120	44,196	13,100	2,975	60,271
541 Meadville.....	do.	9,716	42,438		1,502				1,631			224	55,511		2,190	55,701
542 Mount Carmel.....	June 1	15,263	20,478					\$5,501			\$107	137	42,098	40,010	2,714	84,822
543 Nanticoke.....	do.	14,294	41,000						200			350	55,404	12,700		68,104
544 Newcastle.....	June 4	25,081	143,650		136				3,065	\$975		350	173,257	7,000	12,190	192,447
545 Norristown.....	June 1	20,684	77,439		45				1,935	1,391		31,567	133,061	19,000		152,061
546 North Braddock.....																
547 Oil City.....																
548 Philadelphia.....	Dec. 31	(a)	6,426,900								20,000		6,446,900	2,500,000	1,405,033	10,351,933
549 Phoenixville.....	June 1	8,431	32,329						430			296	41,456			41,456
550 Pottsville.....	Jan. —	268,721	797,663	1,321,280					2,225	16,412	241	114,191	2,520,733	420,482	1,157,650	4,098,868
551 Pottsville.....																
552 Plymouth.....	June 1	14,519	24,961									6	39,486			39,486
553 Pottstown.....	July 1	19,377	45,488						611				65,476	33,923		99,399
554 Pottsville.....	June 1	16,735	52,501						1,125			508	70,869	29,000	1,630	101,499
555 Reading.....	Feb. 19	85,124	227,213						990				308,977			91,584
556 Scranton *.....	June 30	88,780	536,738									7,317	632,835			400,561
557 Shamokin.....	June 1	450	59,834	18,933								271	80,104		1,402	81,506
558 Sharon.....	June —	11,428	45,238						1,927				58,593			290,077
559 Shenandoah.....	June 7	22,722	56,022						239				79,244		203	79,447
560 South Bethlehem.....	June 1	15,530	48,000			\$1,180			500			500	65,710		1,951	67,664

561	Steeleton.....	do.....	13,871	44,818	50	351	19,583	78,673	79,619
562	Sanbury.....	do.....	32,919	32,919		381	3,500	49,538	54,265
563	Tamaqua.....	June 7	8,064	19,614		220	648	28,586	33,732
564	Titusville.....	July 1	8,046	39,783		804		59,646	60,899
565	Uniontown.....	June 1	10,041	44,071	8	2,521	174	58,000	132,096
566	Warren.....	June 7	12,028	42,110	273	1,680	2,553	56,241	56,627
567	Washington.....	June 7	16,385	96,272		1,496	460	117,743	151,985
568	West Chester.....	June 1	9,253	44,977		21,729	3,948	84,551	84,551
569	Wilkes-Barre.....	June 7	47,845	232,391		1,066	1,052	286,374	303,667
570	Williamsburg.....	June 7	14,038	119,075	168	622	466	135,726	188,207
571	Williamsport.....	June 7	28,201	113,350		1,957	1,557	147,013	191,155
572	York.....	do.....	41,880	141,426	180	590	2,925	187,557	250,458
RHODE ISLAND.									
573	Central Falls.....	July 1	6,952	41,521		926	204	51,998	56,175
574	Cranston.....	Apr. 1	5,468	66,600		1,815	153	73,674	73,674
575	Cumberland.....	Apr. 30	5,182	26,600		119	10	33,355	33,426
576	East Providence.....	Oct. 9	1,850	53,425		2,401	5	57,809	10,783
577	Lincoln.....	Apr. 30	4,574	20,000		1,092	180	25,833	30,799
578	Newport.....	Dec. 31	6,692	109,898	6,300	208		127,757	127,757
579	Pawtucket.....	June 30	10,552	232,208		4,659	216	256,139	349,731
580	Providence.....	Sept 30	32,412	902,961		32,245	216	1,113,272	1,247,100
581	Warwick.....	do.....	7,516	41,000	135	962	567	53,478	123,274
582	Westerly.....	June 30	4,556	46,500		1,732	18	54,216	54,216
583	Woonsocket.....	Nov. 30	10,428	116,500		2,790	118	132,286	132,286
SOUTH CAROLINA.									
584	Anderson.....	July 1	8,400			1,700	25	19,119	21,011
585	Charleston.....	June 30	45,211	6,000				113,791	159,982
586	Columbia.....	do.....	17,833	16,416		1,162	993	49,214	64,398
587	Greenville.....	June 30	9,738			605		31,696	31,696
588	Spartanburg.....	June 30	21,053						
SOUTH DAKOTA.									
589	Lead.....	do.....	6,346	63,720		1,108	94	72,737	72,737
590	Sioux Falls.....	do.....	11,029	100,319	64	1,172	48	112,623	112,623
TENNESSEE.									
591	Chattanooga*.....	June 30		83,000				83,000	86,564
592	Clarksville*.....	do.....	2,849	7,817		200	1,418	26,393	31,363
593	Jackson.....	July 31	9,339	15,659				42,831	54,269
594	Knoxville.....	June 30	9,084	22,431		1,733	5,251	86,717	86,720
595	Memphis.....	do.....	128,015	139,410	160	2,623	1,250	335,098	335,098
596	Nashville.....	do.....	43,840	234,759		4,277		339,475	339,475

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Included in column 4.

b Included in column 7.

TABLE 33.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school departments out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
TEXAS.																	
597 Austin *	Aug. 31	\$31,104	\$40,100	\$558			\$548	\$1,102	\$86	\$1,378			\$1,900	\$75,266		\$3,158	\$78,424
598 Beaumont	do.	25,056	32,536				3,143	1,000	1,202					64,337		11,550	76,387
599 Cleburne	do.	17,630	23,928				390	2,100	72	40				44,228		161	44,384
600 Corsicana	do.	12,811	18,955					890						32,656	\$5,000	2,285	39,941
601 Dallas	June 30	93,268	202,688			\$650		260	1,299					300,715	59,332		360,047
602 Denison	May 15	24,783	21,658											300,715			
603 El Paso	Aug. 31	44,070	96,213				2,911	1,199	829					48,051	103,000		69,813
604 Fort Worth ^a	do.	46,974		\$124,065			1,178	701	1,263					146,875			256,689
605 Gainesville *	do.	10,056	19,367				1,467							175,301			175,301
606 Galveston	do.	43,314	45,872				1,923							30,605		6,734	37,339
607 Greenville	do.	11,502	18,405				520							91,981	25,000		33,928
608 Houston *	May 31	87,564		104,546				672	56					33,828		34,904	
609 Laredo	do.													193,810			193,810
610 Marshall	Aug. 31	22,349	6,400				700	700						30,149		3,700	33,849
611 Palestine	Nov. 10	14,500	13,000				1,000							29,275		350	29,625
612 Paris	Aug. 31	18,105	17,857				775							37,334			37,334
613 San Antonio	do.	106,159	235,751				401	1,048	341					350,984		52,885	403,869
614 Sherman	do.	19,325	25,500					1,390						46,215	4,500		50,715
615 Temple *	do.	13,303	17,195					1,197						31,695		3,342	35,037
616 Tyler	do.																
617 Waco	Aug. 31	32,882	56,050				628	140						89,825		14,258	104,083

618	UTAH.	June 30	40,405	99,181	33,139	527	18,832	97	5,758	164,273	71,857	10,769	246,899
619	Ogden.....	do.....	115,638	438,662	23,635		107,207		6,332	673,406	230,062	40,454	943,922
	Salt Lake City.....				53,308								
	VERMONT.												
620	Berre*.....	Dec. 31	4,506	34,952	65,000	101		1,691	49	41,198		31	41,229
621	Burlington.....	do.....				18		2,432	6,083	73,706			73,706
622	Rutland.....	do.....	5,365	44,001				1,429	386	51,199		5,122	56,321
	VIRGINIA.												
623	Alexandria.....	July 31	9,943		33,139	527			13,000	56,928		1,183	58,111
624	Danville.....	do.....		11,705	23,635			263		35,608		2,486	38,089
625	Lynchburg.....	June 30	15,382		53,308			2,272	70	71,092		1,357	72,389
626	Manchester.....	Oct. 3	8,102	11,972				612		20,980		1,127	22,117
627	Newport News.....	July 31	11,051	22,998	8,229			487		42,705		806	43,571
628	Norfolk.....	do.....											
629	Petersburg.....	July 31	14,689		43,928			704		59,411			59,411
630	Portsmouth.....	do.....	10,544	23,717	4,821			539		33,721	28,801		62,522
631	Richmond.....	do.....	59,088		507,993	180		1,738	22	969,021		1,098	570,119
632	Roanoke.....	Aug. 1	15,641	81,986				357	147	96,351		6,053	104,384
	WASHINGTON.												
633	Bellingham*.....	do.....	59,934	76,862					466	137,262	70,000	57,336	264,598
634	Everett.....	do.....	48,523	83,236					1,188	140,360	425,000	57,825	623,755
635	North Yakima*.....	June 30	30,762	64,832	142,695	1,669				240,018			240,018
636	Seattle.....	do.....	371,186	903,667			13,747	3,624	632	1,238,916	668,225	162,737	2,129,878
637	Spokane.....	July 1	171,831	448,602				445	3,956	633,556	262,344	59,191	955,091
638	Tacoma.....	June 30	194,318	361,476				1,771	370	530,870		14,005	545,475
639	Walla Walla.....	do.....	34,702				1,156	627		112,447	167,000	1,467	280,904
	WEST VIRGINIA.												
640	Charleston.....	June 30	11,525	101,936					608	116,292	105,104	12,717	234,113
641	Grafton.....	do.....	4,100	33,745				400		44,245			44,245
642	Huntington.....	do.....	19,635	62,244					45	81,924		8,971	90,895
643	Martinsburg*.....	do.....	4,647	21,663				282	92	28,796		3,622	32,418
644	Parkersburg.....	do.....	9,585	101,823				700	12,008	124,122			124,122
645	Wheeling.....	do.....	17,982	190,611				1,500		210,093	206,600	23,381	440,074
	WISCONSIN.												
646	Appleton.....	June 30	14,344	47,700	21,000			926	1,139	96,819	39,725	6,175	142,719
647	Ashland.....	do.....	10,738	42,580				300	3,468	67,528		9,600	77,128
648	Beloit.....	July 31	10,338	67,848	100			1,085	761	90,619	8,500	89,611	188,730
649	Chippewa Falls*.....	June 30	7,518	23,727					21,255	60,000			60,000
650	Eau Claire*.....	do.....	15,829	72,813				10,971	10,971	114,344		25,295	139,639
651	Fond du Lac.....	do.....	13,533	60,002					10,102	96,377		77,709	174,146

* From statistics compiled by the Bureau of the Census.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 34.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
ALABAMA.								
1 Anniston.....								
2 Bessemer.....	\$17,735		\$1,413					
3 Birmingham.....	107,486	\$18,350	10,000	\$2,260		\$5,287	\$1,277	\$3,368
4 Huntsville*.....	5,100	2,400	(a)					
5 Mobile* ^b	109,551	12,546	3,298			2,728	636	4,135
6 Montgomery.....	60,871	5,114	2,596	675		1,374	569	617
7 Selma.....	13,576	2,100	680	350				
ARIZONA.								
8 Bisbee*.....	30,304	4,252	3,174			1,448	6,160	300
9 Phoenix.....	23,240	2,400	13,527	(d)	(d)	(d)		
10 Tucson.....								
ARKANSAS.								
11 Fort Smith.....	45,165	7,850	3,870	1,380		11,503	(e)	(e)
12 Hot Springs.....	33,200	8,340	4,050	990		1,600		
13 Little Rock*.....	77,822	2,800	4,774	1,685	\$2,009	4,525	2,446	1,170
14 Pine Bluff.....								
CALIFORNIA.								
15 Alameda.....	110,918	15,960	8,196	945	1,538	3,432	4,459	917
16 Berkeley.....	212,850	4,000	16,488	2,879	2,297	5,030	6,564	5,054
17 Eureka*.....	29,265	1,800	4,011		969	1,658	969	158
18 Fresno.....	115,043	11,000	7,915	840	2,416	3,831	4,582	869
19 Los Angeles.....	1,057,325	143,442	62,547	15,606	72,395	24,240	38,630	8,774
20 Oakland.....	392,303	57,500	27,947	2,415	2,580	8,925	10,308	650
21 Pasadena.....	154,709	17,600	13,814	1,680	1,800	5,441	1,249	904
22 Riverside.....	63,590	5,200	6,829	495	1,800	3,579	1,411	1,491
23 Sacramento.....	154,557	9,000	12,956	3,900	2,580	3,341	4,417	739
24 San Bernardino.....								
25 San Diego.....	117,125	3,000	11,020	2,832		3,984	497	1,651
26 San Francisco.....	1,126,858	172,560	61,801	23,628	29,571			
27 San Jose.....	81,098	12,800	5,716	1,400	1,100	3,525	2,000	1,119
28 Santa Barbara.....	67,700		8,184	240	400	1,625		1,800
29 Santa Rosa.....	38,329			1,008				
30 Stockton.....	77,067	16,908	10,820	1,008	1,800	5,405	2,438	
31 Vallejo.....	35,117		3,475	200		980	4,862	76
COLORADO.								
32 Boulder*.....	57,103	(a)	6,060			3,306	1,237	19
33 Colorado Springs.....	31,245	119,316	10,491	1,974	1,850	5,959	19,829	3,310
34 Cripple Creek*.....	84,297	(a)	11,139	2,984	1,884	6,645	3,647	1,613
35 Denver.....	717,781	113,514	59,323	13,130	29,606	53,302	27,009	7,951
36 Leadville.....	31,836	5,730	3,853	1,680	427	2,802	1,700	1,124
37 Pueblo.....								
38 District No. 1.....	63,048	14,490	8,550	1,500	850	2,721	2,217	1,482
District No. 20*.....	98,211	9,300	(b)	11,000	900	(b)	(b)	(b)
CONNECTICUT.								
39 Ansonia.....	42,508	3,450	3,700	580	225	3,110	670	700
40 Bridgeport.....	177,075	28,950	18,010	3,124		18,497	12,973	3,564
41 Danbury.....	45,018	7,384	6,225	740		3,985	1,866	2,002

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Included in column 2.

b For Mobile County; the superintendent estimates the city expenditures at four-sevenths.

c Includes expenditures for evening schools.

d Included in column 4.

of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total of expenditures (columns 10 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
	\$6,500		\$7,500			\$33,148	\$100,000			\$133,148	1
\$5,485	3,510	\$125	1,898		\$2,354	161,400	4,785		\$738	166,923	3
					600	8,100				8,100	4
2,313	1,433		1,582		3,201	141,423	9,671			151,094	5
791	786				2,808	76,201				76,201	6
					3,378	20,084	5,500			25,584	7
1,646					815	48,099	20,644			68,743	8
	377	50	259			39,853			3,225	43,078	9
											10
(e) 680	(e) 720	(e)	(e) 1,300			69,768	45,567	\$7,968		123,303	11
6,439					1,430	52,310	16,000	5,000	7,000	80,310	12
					5,519	109,189	92,858	25,000	7,700	234,747	13
											14
2,456	1,108	626	2,004	\$550	2,086	155,195	25,102			180,297	15
11,046	1,708	135			2,349	270,460	224,722			495,182	16
1,691					1,325	41,846		350		42,196	17
10,157	1,757	864	413		1,042	160,729	26,019			186,748	18
12,914	10,617	3,574	(f)		16,770	1,466,834	240,262			1,707,096	19
10,310	7,300	3,500	4,000	15	7,804	535,557	216,825	51,000	47,400	c 850,782	20
10,493	4,678	551	6,258		4,977	224,154	107,960			332,114	21
1,869	2,566	1,298	1,747		4,707	95,082	54,252			149,334	22
7,285	6,932	1,231	2,761		1,869	211,568	20,885			232,453	23
											24
6,911	14,250	1,688	5,892		3,815	179,607	159,651			339,258	25
100,000	32,490	3,167	44,052		39,363	1,633,490	1,004,000	50,790		2,683,280	26
1,510	590	397	705		6,416	118,376	2,500			120,876	27
		45			12,775	92,769				92,769	28
8,204	1,168	1,801	853		12,210	50,539				50,539	29
1,191		139			5,625	133,097				133,097	30
					1,039	47,085	1,422			48,507	31
											32
967	476		1,189		3,597	73,954	1,926	4,288	6,341	86,509	32
9,494	151	456	(f)		5,559	209,634	5,150	11,000	20,874	246,658	33
3,490					3,360	119,059		10,000	5,486	134,545	34
52,285	7,150	5,115	6,879	980	14,983	1,109,008	160,043			1,269,051	35
3,007	739	500	200		674	54,272				54,272	36
											37
3,101	2,666	58	2,800		2,538	106,021	62,228	5,000	4,403	177,652	37
(e)					27,549	146,879	41,080	17,000	11,486	216,436	38
											39
1,989		150	1,350			58,432				58,432	39
19,469	1,847				1,489	284,998	59,095			344,093	40
3,459	150	400	772		3,765	75,766		3,000	7,680	86,446	41

e Included in column 7.

f Included in column 8.

g Includes all expenditures other than salaries of teachers.

h Included in column 15.

i Included in column 18.

TABLE 34.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

	City.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	CONNECTICUT—continued.								
42	Derby.....	\$18,935	\$2,000	\$1,922			\$1,393	\$381	
43	Hartford.....	319,997	28,000				42,371		
	Manchester:								
44	Town schools.....								
45	Ninth district.....	22,631	5,700	3,773			3,697	3,030	
46	Meriden.....	80,656	12,300	9,963	\$950	\$1,400	7,546	5,007	\$680
47	Middletown.....	29,097		2,460	988		2,581	1,243	207
48	Naugatuck.....	39,577	4,350	4,513	477	1,928	4,040	2,804	1,320
49	New Britain.....	73,376	13,135	9,095	1,190	700	10,122	6,510	1,807
50	New Haven.....	364,275	41,483	43,896	3,607		24,304	19,112	3,474
51	New London.....	52,043	2,500	3,780		1,364	5,205	2,914	2,188
52	Norwalk.....								
	Norwich:								
53	Central district.....	20,996	2,400	1,500	50	250	2,789	1,244	180
54	West Chelsea district.....	12,140	2,200	1,320	75	299	1,149	609	96
55	Stamford.....	87,352	3,250	8,029	825	201	6,895	8,791	1,590
56	Torrington.....	34,001	6,480	4,365	480		3,887	5,457	619
57	Waterbury.....	159,877	25,575	14,827	3,770	7,200	24,658	7,666	2,100
58	Willimantic *b.....	23,984	(c)	3,158	220		1,408	1,232	580
	DELAWARE.								
59	Wilmington.....	149,278	27,312	11,606	2,400	1,025	10,471	10,606	627
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
60	Washington *.....	1,314,556	442,674	96,801	17,850	7,797	83,046	54,122	23,881
	FLORIDA.								
61	Jacksonville.....								
62	Key West.....	10,020	1,400	700				150	200
63	Pensacola.....	30,296	4,379	1,455			594		288
64	Tampa.....	46,443	6,920	2,944	900		266	1,510	356
	GEORGIA.								
65	Americus.....	14,250	1,800	323			265	1,002	217
66	Athens.....	24,502	2,000	904	500		1,625	495	202
67	Atlanta.....								
68	Augusta *.....	72,260	13,980	3,500	900	8,824	2,299	1,396	1,332
69	Brunswick *.....	14,000	2,100	680			205	590	317
70	Columbus.....	56,996	2,250	2,256	600	480	553		301
71	Macon.....	88,667	3,395	2,591	1,000	1,200	1,670	1,279	974
72	Rome.....								
73	Savannah *.....	115,250	5,200	4,607	640		1,760	1,000	572
74	Valdosta *.....	10,395	2,100	350	150		200	100	125
	IDAHO.								
75	Boise.....	68,505	3,192	6,138	1,757	300	5,798	4,802	1,374
	ILLINOIS.								
76	Alton.....	42,127	5,800	6,200	425	1,016	2,342	2,220	442
	Aurora:								
77	East Side.....	45,124	7,000	5,314	500	600	3,632	2,580	1,018
78	West Side.....	24,675	2,400	3,457	150		3,222	636	463
79	Belleville.....	45,892	2,900	4,925	645		1,768	22	968

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Includes manual-training supplies.

b Statistics of the town of Windham.

of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total of expenditures (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
\$572	\$187		\$356		\$378	\$26,124		\$2,000	\$1,302	\$29,426	42
		\$6,934			145,008	542,310	\$151,317	178,420	69,298	941,345	43
4,684	7,515				1,620	52,650				52,650	44
7,533	450	740		\$650	3,300	132,132	15,555		6,000	153,687	45
4,787	220	180	1,243		8,912	51,918		5,000	4,006	60,924	46
2,031		326	430		2,836	64,632	8,545	7,200	1,469	81,846	47
2,840		727	2,968	402	16,999	139,901				139,901	48
7,907	1,112	2,282	828		19,059	531,339	142,656			673,995	49
3,554	270	160			1,271	75,249	29,590		273	105,112	50
											51
1,784		60			6,130	37,383		9,500	887	47,770	52
667		110	148		193	19,006	200	1,000	669	20,875	53
5,655	1,300	413		279	688	125,268	74,479			199,747	54
1,165	217		201		2,183	59,072	29,093			88,165	55
13,784	3,980	1,120	1,000		9,531	275,094	20,272	20,000	18,575	333,941	56
1,961				1,850	781	35,174				35,174	57
											58
15,862	6,562	11,178	1,059		2,655	250,635	45,308	15,000	5,250	316,193	59
	6,850	810	57,192		5,843	1,711,422	479,077			2,190,499	60
											61
	677		500			12,970				12,970	62
4,468	521	35	606		140	38,295	3,010	9,880	3,110	54,295	63
			874			65,377	16,952		10,000	92,329	64
264					369	18,490				18,490	65
280	64	68	18		257	30,915	60,000			90,915	66
4,645	2,981				12,671	124,788	67,025		1,571	193,384	67
640					4,000	22,532				22,532	68
		3,200			1,403	68,039	1,902		1,041	70,982	69
4,500	1,134		1,235		801	108,444	9,908	6,390	543	125,285	70
											71
1,596					2,084	132,553	38,873			171,426	72
300						13,720		1,200		14,920	73
											74
4,365	1,657	(e)	(e)		4,033	101,921	57,800		11,522	171,243	75
											76
3,402	140	432	102			64,648	21,442	3,000	2,347	91,437	77
5,412	819	517	300		791	73,607		9,126	721	83,454	78
1,837	712	(e)	1,498		1,810	40,800		2,000	2,655	45,515	79
19,354	547		1,874		1,710	80,105			2,767	82,872	80

c Included in column 2.

d Estimate.

e Included in column 8.

TABLE 34.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

City.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
ILLINOIS—continued.								
80 Bloomington.....	\$69,256	\$8,825	\$7,961	\$768	\$495	\$6,473		\$1,592
81 Cairo *.....	28,574	2,400	(a)	360		6,607	\$50	339
82 Canton.....	23,930	4,533	3,466	648	393	2,380	193	1,842
83 Centralia.....	18,139	1,512	2,344	75		626	282	246
84 Champaign.....	36,678	2,000	3,978	725	850	2,315	483	534
85 Chicago.....	5,701,567	551,150	745,675	82,213	345,179	293,985	133,921	57,502
86 Danville.....	46,005	5,643	5,846	890	998	2,913	393	365
87 Decatur.....	70,331	10,373	7,465	600	513	3,987	1,316	1,315
88 Dixon:								
89 North Side.....			1,409	80	40	1,072		2,891
89 South Side.....	16,445							
90 East St. Louis.....	109,758	20,976	21,217	1,980	3,594	6,445	4,044	4,044
91 Elgin.....	80,808		8,481	16,488	2,257	3,458	2,583	5,940
91 Evanston:								
92 District No. 75.....	55,407	10,250	6,356	150	300	8,775	3,256	828
93 District No. 76.....	25,703	3,320	2,880		125	3,230	1,955	
94 Freeport.....	41,694	4,100	5,310	600	100	6,862	500	375
95 Galesburg.....	58,248	2,700	8,429		270	4,978	(b)	1,342
96 Jacksonville.....	53,134	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	1,187	23	314
97 Joliet.....	83,919	6,700	14,005	3,521	886	7,018	4,159	932
98 Kankakee.....	36,056		4,038		588	2,339	1,135	2,036
99 Kewanee.....	44,752		6,087	500	360	1,191	4,481	289
100 La Salle *.....	17,800	1,700	3,000	120	200	1,764	227	97
101 Lincoln.....								
102 Mattoon *.....	24,248	2,637	2,842	387	280	2,020	839	497
103 Moline.....	60,167	12,000	7,648	1,062	450	5,205	796	2,368
104 Monmouth.....	26,715	2,000	2,483	325	90	2,109	804	381
105 Ottawa.....	25,824	1,800	4,299	150		1,769	348	45
106 Pekin.....	27,475	1,800	3,349	150	500	1,300	353	520
107 Peoria.....	196,811	11,071	16,745	589	2,595	7,564	3,735	3,911
108 Quincy.....	80,035	9,849	9,360	532	1,550	4,930	582	1,212
109 Rockford.....	104,982	7,396	15,934	1,930	2,410	10,813	2,789	
110 Rock Island.....	49,747	14,577	8,274	900	487	3,298	3,983	598
111 Springfield.....	133,162	11,050	12,249	1,955	1,335	4,506	8,496	1,115
112 Streator.....	32,969	4,765		200	400		1,774	3,601
113 Waukegan.....	34,364		4,430	300		3,704	1,052	72
INDIANA.								
114 Alexandria.....	15,381	3,050	1,470	715		1,463	748	539
115 Anderson.....	61,968	6,380	6,781	633	375	4,736	2,595	609
116 Brazil.....	29,611	1,900	3,000	225		1,240	900	120
117 Columbus.....	30,610	3,980	3,623	75	550	2,174	1,560	585
118 Elkhart *.....	42,406	2,400	4,080	360	450	3,250	2,000	1,000
119 Elwood.....								
120 Evansville.....	156,804	27,872	16,773	1,800	520	5,007	4,687	1,966
121 Fort Wayne.....	130,150	22,622	14,020	1,430	1,000	14,398	402	1,076
122 Frankfort.....	33,940	3,575	2,590	650	350	3,737	1,668	155
123 Goshen.....	31,181	3,170	2,925	600	300	2,035	105	158
124 Hammond.....								
125 Huntington.....								
126 Indianapolis.....	640,181	66,310	61,316	14,731	14,890	45,994	14,501	4,000
127 Jeffersonville.....	32,521	1,800	2,277	250		810		30
128 Kokomo.....	41,513	1,800	3,456	350		3,308	1,572	371
129 La Fayette.....	57,186	11,050	5,820	300		4,000	500	1,000
130 Logansport.....	46,566	7,990	3,870	350		3,089	510	690
131 Marion.....	74,530	4,100	5,153	720		3,806	500	730
132 Michigan City.....	45,293	2,200	5,230	540	300	2,685	1,913	2,255
133 Muncie.....	79,868	2,700	4,800	660		6,375	913	563
134 New Albany.....	51,600	7,000	4,350	535	150	1,979	4,500	500
135 Peru.....	28,145	2,805	2,880	585	150	1,979	561	1,521
136 Richmond.....	74,584	2,500	6,573	780		4,982	1,865	1,190

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Included in column 7.

b Included in column 13.

of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total of expenditures (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
\$9,180	\$239	\$473	\$3,072		\$6,533	\$114,867	\$7,557	\$47,000	\$10,660	\$180,084	80
5,310	1,951					45,591	9,089	3,000	1,267	59,047	81
12,536	307	74	590	\$148	1,883	52,923		5,000	2,676	60,599	82
15,522	705				1,252	40,703			980	41,683	83
863	934	425	2,366		910	53,061	4,903		3,440	61,404	84
295,878	16,020	15,394	186,594	9,071	83,090	8,517,239	2,371,884	1,134,500	57,117	12,080,740	85
1,631	2,791	185	383		1,035	69,078	41,843		3,100	114,021	86
5,259	578		5,264		1,363	108,564	26,907		3,191	138,662	87
											88
1,501		60	1,124		1,286	25,908	73,117		2,958	101,983	89
7,161	2,800	1,063	2,098		2,010	187,190	74,930	28,876	17,906	308,902	90
	1,047	500	1,994			123,556		112,850	7,393	243,799	91
7,517	494				1,352	94,685	3,316	6,500	6,648	111,149	92
3,789	272		1,000		635	42,909	12,155	2,000	2,015	59,079	93
6,564					6,471	72,576	1,450	7,750	7,750	81,776	94
8,828		100	4,099		417	89,411		10,000	3,825	103,236	95
	137			6,040	395	61,230			772	74,209	96
7,628	1,000				2,426	132,194	25,246		1,398	158,838	97
3,125					4,009	53,326	4,629		1,430	59,385	98
2,389	854		510		1,270	59,215	4,413	5,612		69,240	99
					270	28,931	1,000	240	1,024	31,195	100
											101
7,224	1,355	444	3,361	1,303	709	35,132	1,430	3,000	2,179	41,741	102
600		100	400		800	104,243	31,126	12,000	6,087	153,456	103
903	96	88			600	36,607			394	37,001	104
3,341	227	100			2,263	37,585	1,434	6,000	2,115	47,134	105
12,316			2,445		1,218	42,778		1,000	720	44,498	106
7,017	501		4,388		10,612	270,337	99,923		3,045	373,305	107
15,960	96	261	3,515		1,731	120,814		13,333	6,104	140,251	108
8,774	350	300	2,940		2,363	167,874	60,102	249,549	11,817	489,842	109
	2,038	778	(e)		1,284	92,572	2,538	21,105	3,190	119,405	110
			(e)		1,554	178,238	30,163		687	209,088	111
					2,845	46,554		5,000	3,090	54,644	112
				7,227	5,918	57,067				57,067	113
244		11	101		178	23,900			2	23,902	114
1,033	215	345	656		3,522	89,848	12,886	32,248		134,982	115
	425		875		1,096	39,392	1,800	4,000	1,700	46,892	116
100	185	75	160		1,639	45,316	7,299	10,000	2,100	64,715	117
5,000					2,000	62,946	88,109		3,300	154,355	118
											119
6,165	178	643	968		15,480	238,863	18,009	13,200	4,158	274,230	120
18,463	1,533		6,495		5,554	217,143	78,398	35,132	12,013	342,686	121
2,109			135		1,117	50,026	39,740		66	94,845	122
1,004	37	152	1,082		7,602	50,351		35,000	3,621	88,972	123
											124
13,864	11,401	55,844	29,142	70	48,997	1,021,241	178,940	25,000	45,251	1,270,432	125
650	1,630				3,816	43,804		2,500	280	46,584	127
2,231	222	3,015	4,096		1,677	63,611	1,050		715	65,376	128
1,700	1,000	300	500		964	84,320	5,000	15,000	400	104,720	129
3,100	417		695		2,623	69,900	2,750	10,000	2,350	85,000	130
2,020		748	2,675		7,333	102,375		6,000	35,693	144,068	131
890		653	551		7,211	69,721		19,058		88,779	132
7,804	1,750	505	2,465		3,538	112,001		25,875	1,100	138,976	133
425	200	200	200		6,000	76,769	3,150	7,000	874	87,793	134
1,697	43	131	198			40,695				40,695	135
4,817	465		3,055			100,811	16,037			116,848	136

e Includes expenditures for evening schools.

d Included in column 2.

e Included in column 8.

TABLE 34.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

	City.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	INDIANA—continued.								
137	Shelbyville*.....	\$25,112	\$2,570	\$2,664	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
138	South Bend.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
139	Terre Haute.....	180,331	4,400	17,256	\$3,960	\$4,367	\$6,645	\$1,737	\$2,270
140	Vincennes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
141	Wabash.....	30,796	4,825	3,050	500	367	2,621	2,051	332
142	Washington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	IOWA.								
143	Boone.....	28,257	3,350	3,456	480	32	2,457	266	480
144	Burlington.....	75,858	3,950	8,327	600	600	4,190	8,685	400
145	Cedar Rapids.....	102,067	10,025	11,188	2,319	540	7,649	4,364	2,600
146	Clinton.....	41,678	12,324	5,407	1,375	.....	4,947	2,856	1,089
147	Council Bluffs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
148	Creston*.....	22,000	1,500	3,300	850	180	2,000	500	900
149	Davenport*.....	111,862	28,894	15,410	2,828	700	6,509	13,336	1,130
150	Des Moines.....	275,120	67,158	35,286	4,781	4,102	22,233	30,725	3,248
151	Dubuque.....	75,547	11,100	8,415	1,900	360	6,606	1,829	685
152	Fort Dodge.....	36,232	2,100	3,801	238	.....	3,635	3,056	266
153	Fort Madison.....	15,691	1,500	1,980	153	.....	3,177	878	.....
154	Iowa City.....	27,871	3,900	3,915	1,340	.....	.....	.....	270
155	Keokuk.....	37,623	1,800	3,640	489	118	3,117	106	466
156	Marshalltown.....	42,462	3,400	5,536	1,080	240	3,300	6,247	400
157	Mason City*.....	21,105	4,500	4,150	408	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
158	Muscatine.....	39,181	3,000	4,036	500	200	2,172	3,172	510
159	Oskaloosa.....	32,003	1,800	2,717	425	190	1,916	653	228
160	Ottumwa*.....	70,746	4,800	15,194	946	.....	(c)	824	(c)
161	Sioux City.....	133,021	6,000	13,249	2,100	3,050	12,397	8,295	4,635
	Waterloo:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
162	East Side.....	42,779	4,500	781	150	(d)	96	(d)	18,580
163	West Side.....	25,828	4,595	3,000	150	.....	5,899	782	.....
	KANSAS.								
164	Atchison.....	23,119	1,750	2,058	530	.....	31	739	1,636
165	Chanute.....	11,500	4,600	1,900	144	.....	660	126	220
166	Coffeyville*.....	29,000	1,800	3,555	360	250	1,121	.....	225
167	Emporia.....	29,041	.....	3,266	720	.....	1,612	260	75
168	Fort Scott.....	29,861	2,000	3,851	245	.....	1,397	.....	602
169	Hutchinson.....	33,513	1,806	4,026	300	135	2,734	632	84
170	Independence.....	25,027	2,406	2,790	.....	360	1,147	500	1,206
171	Iola.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
172	Kansas City.....	183,258	.....	19,552	11,733	7,366	12,832	5,884	1,429
173	Lawrence.....	31,924	3,579	3,116	525	162	1,147	1,567	354
174	Leavenworth.....	43,719	2,400	5,370	950	284	2,716	2,878	966
175	Parsons.....	23,487	2,175	2,520	312	.....	.....	.....	.....
176	Pittsburg.....	30,066	2,100	3,360	200	.....	1,000	.....	1,000
177	Topeka.....	132,202	20,317	13,946	1,740	1,620	10,222	3,360	2,360
178	Wichita.....	92,506	7,920	8,237	1,720	.....	3,776	3,000	636
	KENTUCKY.								
179	Bowling Green.....	15,930	1,800	1,020	250	.....	650	250	73
180	Covington.....	87,405	12,840	6,780	.....	2,620	3,036	.....	2,910
181	Frankfort.....	19,091	1,800	2,180	.....	150	1,829	400	180
182	Henderson.....	30,170	2,650	3,925	350	350	940	1,996	605
183	Hopkinsville*.....	15,510	1,800	1,092	25	.....	500	500	40
184	Lexington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
185	Louisville.....	470,367	78,237	54,472	12,530	6,270	14,528	28,542	8,954
186	Newport*.....	43,209	12,720	6,240	1,384	1,200	1,714	469	370
187	Owensboro.....	33,605	2,400	3,000	200	300	1,051	3,154	500
188	Paducah.....	40,248	2,500	3,793	.....	1,260	1,600	400	.....

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Included in column 15.

b Includes expenditures for evening schools.

of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total of expenditures (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
(a)			(a)		\$3,880	\$34,226				\$34,226
\$4,238	\$1,704		\$2,183		1,230	230,351	\$61,809	\$10,000	\$10,800	312,960
637	214	\$640	392		259	46,684		78	92	46,854
1,311	242	806	1,238		772	43,147	875		1,740	45,762
1,850	485	272	1,472		2,898	109,587	76,902	8,301	5,636	200,426
2,983	2,733	790	4,297		16,964	168,519		10,000	7,579	186,098
5,547	1,254		3,683	\$366	109	80,635	31,076	5,724	4,473	121,908
2,000						33,230	16,000		1,200	50,430
14,675	1,046		1,591		3,361	201,342	10,991	50,000	14,000	276,333
31,948	3,259		8,815	882	8,500	496,057	62,119		32,198	590,374
4,110	1,647	474	1,078		1,438	115,189	3,351	10,000	4,960	133,500
1,671	500		770		1,828	54,097	9,808		1,823	65,728
741	289	400	46		287	23,712		4,000	1,847	29,559
2,301			1,058		605	38,726		3,000	1,180	42,906
3,529		257			300	51,323	20,890		870	73,083
(a)					29,766	66,751			3,350	70,101
1,540	85	45	1,127		3,620	59,929	12,580		2,883	59,929
3,436	302	107	304		393	59,188		8,000	807	53,281
(c)	1,801				654	94,965		24,962	4,664	124,591
16,771	536	400	354	2,481	7,056	210,345	51,063		20,040	281,448
1,220			2,046		984	66,886	38,640		3,606	109,132
						44,504	8,190	1,000	3,777	57,471
975	458	69	110		5,908	37,383	48,438		3,913	89,734
116	100		100			19,506	200	4,000	540	24,246
5,755	1,993	120	2,310		9,018	45,329	19,725	6,244	5,270	76,568
1,488	430	117	1,741		900	45,992	6,094	3,000	2,278	57,364
525	1,172	372	2,724		960	42,692		4,241	2,065	48,998
3,585	1,671	500	2,696			48,017	16,330	26,000	5,650	95,997
						41,876	3,000	3,000	7,480	55,356
48,176		2,446	3,976	40	9,220	305,913	43,925		25,498	375,336
2,289	536				1,817	47,040	6,500			53,540
3,074	1,564	129			734	64,784		8,487	3,634	76,905
1,615	2,658	329	2,599		3,998	39,693	18,926	6,000	2,591	67,210
1,500	1,000	3,000			3,600	46,826			4,000	50,826
12,040	245		2,085		7,730	207,867	29,733		23,620	261,220
12,000	3,153	3,000	1,490		14,911	152,349	6,362	7,000	11,694	177,405
580	343	40			309	21,245				21,245
14,013	462		2,459		2,377	134,902	53,066			187,962
	118					25,748	13,915			39,663
1,130						42,116	12,105			54,221
					500	19,967	2,000	2,091	850	24,908
9,924	8,546	235	(e)		20,106	712,711	117,989			830,700
7,659	1,184		1,104		977	78,230		4,498	214	82,942
	1,000	100	(e)		1,490	46,800	15,571			62,371
900			100		3,450	54,311		6,280	66	60,657

e Included in column 4.

d Included in column 9.

e Included in column 8.

TABLE 34.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

	City.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
LOUISIANA.									
189	Baton Rouge.....	\$19,375	\$1,500	\$1,200	—	—	\$500	\$800	\$40
190	Lake Charles*.....	26,552	2,000	1,477	\$120	—	699	—	223
191	New Iberia.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
192	New Orleans*.....	588,628	6,400	34,000	11,975	—	4,600	234	8,301
193	Shreveport.....	45,067	4,500	2,720	600	—	900	1,000	225
MAINE.									
194	Auburn*.....	34,265	1,800	3,086	—	—	3,510	4,644	—
195	Augusta.....	27,951	6,000	2,667	400	—	3,259	5,055	103
196	Bangor.....	68,068	6,400	5,678	560	—	7,771	7,812	224
197	Bath*.....	24,781	1,500	1,800	—	\$572	4,130	2,680	200
198	Biddeford.....	19,495	3,500	1,800	—	—	2,455	1,198	565
199	Calais.....	10,766	—	1,182	—	75	1,000	1,000	400
200	Lewiston.....	42,147	4,620	3,804	450	495	4,232	4,583	60
201	Portland*.....	162,964	2,250	17,066	600	5,336	11,857	15,731	3,840
202	Rockland.....	15,949	1,000	1,873	760	—	—	3,031	994
203	Waterville.....	21,394	1,650	2,778	480	—	2,171	1,015	—
MARYLAND.									
204	Annapolis.....	56,961	1,800	1,800	570	—	5,324	4,865	1,529
205	Baltimore.....	1,193,063	76,100	116,945	11,400	13,361	69,223	82,833	9,736
206	Cumberland.....	26,070	—	2,000	—	—	1,078	2,172	815
207	Frederick.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
208	Hagerstown.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MASSACHUSETTS.									
209	Adams*.....	23,474	7,635	2,515	—	650	3,222	2,414	460
210	Amesbury.....	18,487	1,058	1,940	—	250	1,758	1,962	—
211	Arlington*.....	39,077	4,900	4,154	183	500	3,762	3,683	—
212	Attleboro.....	45,409	2,100	6,239	469	810	4,424	3,433	2,079
213	Beverly.....	64,736	12,375	7,927	1,114	580	7,650	4,377	—
214	Boston.....	2,894,697	96,299	248,449	26,141	80,461	134,021	85,043	18,532
215	Brockton.....	162,897	10,850	17,629	1,680	2,320	7,839	18,434	—
216	Brookline.....	147,948	4,000	15,766	1,483	2,869	8,551	7,416	—
217	Cambridge.....	299,672	43,472	39,816	2,677	8,410	30,210	30,541	170
218	Chelsea*.....	105,505	21,975	10,737	800	2,125	11,282	11,082	—
219	Chicopee.....	44,458	5,250	4,897	520	976	6,388	4,033	1,242
220	Clinton.....	34,510	2,000	3,442	300	1,100	4,672	3,796	366
221	Danvers.....	26,737	1,800	2,081	50	260	1,957	2,571	180
222	Everett.....	121,543	6,940	14,324	970	1,396	10,606	14,369	—
223	Fall River.....	282,125	3,000	45,751	2,416	6,105	20,992	20,746	—
224	Fitchburg.....	89,350	6,900	8,730	625	1,544	9,473	7,436	400
225	Framingham.....	38,539	2,000	4,057	200	288	3,631	3,486	—
226	Gardner.....	30,225	2,100	3,090	—	39	3,461	4,096	—
227	Gloucester.....	73,830	5,300	11,256	500	1,460	7,234	6,800	926
228	Greenfield.....	26,571	—	2,273	—	320	3,529	2,494	—
229	Haverhill.....	116,310	9,600	11,920	700	3,910	8,970	8,900	2,170
230	Holyoke.....	139,600	21,130	15,325	2,200	3,738	14,394	9,733	890
231	Hyde Park.....	38,600	4,700	4,669	254	250	8,326	4,446	—
232	Lawrence.....	208,305	3,500	19,720	698	3,500	17,924	15,702	1,200
233	Leominster.....	41,250	2,200	7,194	883	400	7,911	4,710	—
234	Lowell.....	252,691	5,600	43,164	—	4,191	23,598	12,537	279
235	Lynn.....	221,846	3,700	23,623	3,533	7,705	13,488	16,720	405
236	Malden.....	137,766	21,580	15,415	1,170	1,711	17,250	9,098	—
237	Marlboro.....	40,811	2,100	3,609	—	963	3,777	3,499	—
238	Medford.....	89,601	5,850	8,720	650	889	9,553	6,674	—
239	Melrose.....	65,579	3,830	6,684	520	100	6,736	4,888	—

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Includes expenditures for evening schools.

of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking fund.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total of expenditures (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$200 256	\$100 1,182		\$200		\$1,640	\$23,915 34,149	\$1,566	\$400 5,390	\$200 452	\$24,515 41,557
65,542 450	13,994 700		44,052 800	\$1,143	12,599	790,325 58,105	162,595 31			952,920 58,136
2,951 2,127	1,309 391			1,652 1,922	1,079 1,734	52,987 52,527				52,987 52,527
2,272		\$175	350	472	397	98,298				98,298
2,700	208		428	185		37,945	2,209			40,154
500	25		150	400		32,634				32,634
4,000			252	51	2,932	15,498				a 15,498
18,794						67,626		19,963		67,626
2,654			1,533	1,704	1,269	238,438				258,401
				300		23,907				23,907
						36,648				36,648
2,611 35,274 421	539 9,086 760	45	1,527 18,155		13,005	77,571 1,648,181 33,316		5,093	4,200	86,864 1,648,181 54,880
							21,564			207
										208
2,178				206	1,450	44,204	15,008			59,212
1,134				600	1,125	28,314				28,314
2,500	279	423			175	59,637				59,637
2,947	502			2,885	2,871	74,168	15,000			89,168
3,329	4,211	294	2,187	2,310	1,180	112,270	33,532	22,000	11,807	179,609
251,160	36,600		43,161	5,174	37,813	3,957,551	774,920			a4,732,471
			(b)	100		221,749				221,749
9,244	864		3,122	2,454	6,642	210,357	4,684			215,041
34,971	3,968			324	5,354	499,585	36,094			567,250
12,970			2,442			178,918	54,252		31,571	238,170
4,662	424		(b)	1,974	2,134	76,958	10,100		1,168	88,220
3,406	593		135		956	55,276				55,276
1,794	215			775	4,608	43,028	2,370			45,398
8,117	1,134		815	1,659	181,873	6,340		23,650	12,135	223,998
				1,122	4,948	387,205	111,240			498,445
300	300	200	1,063	2,316	1,786	130,423	30,577			161,000
3,369			500	2,670	1,352	60,092	62,383			122,475
5,189				1,185	1,456	50,841	1,173			52,014
7,624				2,000		116,930				a 116,930
	1,992			1,613	2,740	41,532	20,517			62,049
11,010			4,398	1,858	470	180,216	76,430			256,646
c 10,433	2,985		860	738	4,407	226,433	c 30,301			256,734
2,500			137			63,882				63,882
	297		8,109		6,091	285,046	25,031			310,077
3,738	187		1,022	1,547	901	71,943	3,033			74,976
45,697			2,061	325	8,130	398,573	44,247			442,820
9,002	2,235		935		11,411	314,603	55,035			369,638
11,034	13,757		3,125		1,647	253,553	57,747	34,100	17,792	343,192
2,522	175	100	500	1,378	1,815	60,749				60,749
4,631	828			126	2,569	130,091	19,336			149,427
3,601	65		1,061	560	1,665	95,289				95,289

b Included in column 8.

c Not paid from school fund.

TABLE 34.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.								
240 Methuen.....	\$23,620	\$3,018	\$3,589	.....	\$50	\$2,702	\$2,155	.....
241 Milford.....	25,685	1,800	2,874	.....	.....	3,056	2,393	.....
242 Natick.....	34,091	.....	3,567	.....	300	3,518	2,334	\$193
243 New Bedford.....	214,545	4,913	23,397	\$3,389	2,038	17,252	15,830	2,357
244 Newburyport.....	35,786	.....	3,101	.....	.....	3,028	4,285	.....
245 Newton*.....	203,715	6,633	15,931	1,800	1,200	18,342	19,733	.....
246 North Adams.....	61,202	2,500	6,836	500	1,000	6,000	4,500	1,800
247 Northampton.....	55,904	2,000	6,710	709	430	7,844	4,523	105
248 Peabody.....	37,980	3,390	4,123	.....	1,250	4,202	2,947	.....
249 Pittsfield.....	80,193	7,267	8,664	477	1,500	8,252	7,565	.....
250 Plymouth.....	33,853	2,000	3,519	.....	449	3,610	2,788	.....
251 Quincy.....	103,640	2,700	9,050	600	300	6,399	10,196	360
252 Revere.....	54,249	6,708	7,304	583	675	6,177	7,193	1,569
253 Salem.....	107,760	2,500	9,921	800	2,100	7,676	8,430	160
254 Somerville.....	259,244	32,950	25,245	1,342	864	18,743	24,398	(b)
255 Southbridge.....	18,709	900	1,946	.....	300	1,811	1,822	600
256 Springfield.....	325,662	13,000	39,007	5,028	3,783	39,149	29,647	.....
257 Taunton.....	90,049	6,300	9,889	475	1,550	12,232	4,662	.....
258 Wakefield.....	38,030	5,800	3,780	500	1,875	4,727	3,572	180
259 Waltham.....	73,433	6,127	7,635	600	1,100	8,335	5,887	4,063
260 Ware.....	19,861	2,000	3,109	.....	400	3,197	1,537	843
261 Watertown.....	44,091	1,850	.....	254	150	2,359	2,530	.....
262 Webster.....	16,710	2,500	3,003	50	250	1,375	1,557	420
263 Westfield.....	45,960	2,338	4,219	200	170	5,011	2,370	.....
264 West Springfield.....	25,204	2,525	3,129	48	150	3,292	1,353	.....
265 Weymouth.....	37,535	2,000	4,596	.....	181	4,999	3,093	.....
266 Winchester.....	36,034	2,300	4,233	500	500	3,701	3,223	.....
267 Woburn.....	44,708	2,000	4,017	486	600	5,366	3,343	200
268 Worcester.....	478,758	26,800	40,552	4,850	5,311	43,858	34,178	.....
MICHIGAN.								
269 Adrian.....	29,867	2,000	3,380	433	.....	3,958	1,648	504
270 Alpena.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
271 Ann Arbor.....	61,223	2,600	6,702	1,400	600	5,619	.....	248
272 Battle Creek.....	63,912	7,150	8,858	979	1,113	7,880	5,677	1,812
273 Bay City.....	93,445	19,100	12,090	1,050	.....	7,565	9,185	350
274 Calumet school district.....	115,045	17,100	10,404	1,450	677	11,897	2,288	12,417
275 Detroit.....	1,091,967	165,850	134,781	13,330	27,154	48,022	48,594	.....
276 Escanaba*.....	34,036	2,300	5,036	550	100	3,541	1,926	1,648
277 Flint.....	50,387	2,100	5,014	.....	.....	3,418	14,800	.....
278 Grand Rapids.....	344,500	46,414	32,433	6,593	6,654	18,052	12,552	646
279 Holland.....	27,036	.....	2,670	460	168	2,070	2,681	413
280 Iron Mountain.....	40,440	3,165	5,085	600	380	3,690	1,000	.....
281 Ironwood.....	43,308	2,500	5,882	500	1,000	3,252	9,030	820
282 Ishpeming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
283 Jackson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
284 Kalamazoo.....	114,304	7,076	10,926	1,583	2,550	9,118	5,284	2,181
285 Lansing.....	60,539	.....	6,667	1,000	1,560	5,060	2,806	226
286 Manistee.....	45,549	1,947	4,718	615	.....	3,020	.....	342
287 Marquette.....	42,935	2,400	5,602	400	165	2,873	1,841	878
288 Menominee.....	33,995	7,571	3,819	532	1,157	3,313	3,589	36
289 Muskegon.....	66,722	13,050	6,108	2,933	.....	5,057	3,494	1,411
290 Owosso*.....	28,205	(c)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
291 Pontiac.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
292 Port Huron.....	46,329	2,100	8,403	420	.....	3,909	.....	.....
293 Saginaw:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
293 East Side.....	113,308	3,048	13,865	.....	.....	7,929	6,632	1,689
294 West Side.....	48,983	2,100	5,930	1,742	.....	3,981	2,610	341
295 Sault Ste. Marie.....	39,343	2,600	5,332	750	400	4,850	2,618	600
296 Traverse City.....	34,078	2,100	3,430	300	.....	2,456	656	.....

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Includes expenditures for evening schools.

b No data.

of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total of expenditures (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$2,739					\$1,718	\$39,591				\$39,591
1,263				\$710	2,388	40,169				^a 40,169
1,844				1,313	2,173	49,336				49,336
19,324	\$11,465	\$2,346	\$1,667	509	9,972	329,004	\$128,855	\$42,440	\$35,605	535,904
						46,200				^a 46,200
743	1,438			2,306	3,098	275,539				275,539
4,000	800	200	4,500	800	1,175	95,813				^a 95,813
3,018	18		354	800	1,405	83,820	435			84,255
4,617	2,000			1,201	40	61,750				^a 61,750
5,737				556	4,453	124,664	80,440	16,493	15,347	236,944
2,683	765			1,030	520	51,217				51,217
187				1,250		134,682				134,682
5,044	983	189	263	35	2,280	93,252	82,570			175,822
6,940			162	434	813	147,696				147,696
17,792	(b)		2,365			382,943	18,272			^a 401,215
848			1,052	403	1,411	29,802				29,802
25,614	3,993		3,257	1,128	7,738	487,006	139,180			626,186
6,533			4,779	1,409	574	138,452	17,200			155,652
4,586	(c)		(d)		202	63,252				63,252
5,101	(c)		(d)	1,197	1,578	115,056	250	14,192	7,845	137,343
2,248				1,233	537	34,965				34,965
2,976				325	2,957	57,492	1,565			59,057
315			150	123	1,219	27,672				27,672
3,085			4,507	2,661	1,507	72,028	2,639			^a 74,667
1,431	515	23	47	225	711	38,653				38,653
3,627				1,897	297	58,225	200	2,000	3,257	63,682
2,706	273	185	696	573	447	55,371		8,000	4,252	67,623
3,889				160	506	65,275	2,856			68,131
47,689			8,572	1,146	13,621	705,335	66,215			771,550
	4,969	2,504	1,948		1,031	52,244	44,976		2,687	99,907
										270
4,951	1,336	3,638	3,095		907	92,409	17,082	5,000	8,835	123,326
11,546		2,259	3,748		3,194	117,928	141,145			259,073
15,000	1,500		500		14,535	173,320	5,000		14,000	^a 192,320
	1,474	1,003			9,292	183,040	9,111			192,151
39,917	2,453		36,997		6,938	1,616,003	707,947			2,323,950
117					100	49,364	65,388	12,500	4,178	131,430
		2,770			801	79,690	37,064	5,000	4,440	126,194
42,253	6,655	4,135	6,924		8,219	536,010	227,211	23,000	5,678	791,899
942	2,232	68	717		1,248	40,705	3,421	1,000	16,000	61,126
3,192	197	4,252	1,000		4,171	67,172	8,000		1,862	77,034
	10,545	54				76,891	4,277	8,000	1,845	91,013
										282
										283
7,472	2,974	5,801	3,081		8,853	181,203	115,367	20,000	13,051	329,621
		6,578	450		9,928	94,814	17,018			111,832
5,573	395	129	1,946	10	1,024	65,268		3,000	135	68,403
2,511	653		1,350		1,935	63,543	1,371	10,000	3,600	78,514
2,646		40	974		1,927	61,599	6,117	5,000	900	73,616
4,540	634	151	1,153		3,306	108,559	53,720	3,000	6,913	^a 172,192
(b)		31			10,932	39,168	2,599	2,000		43,767
										291
6,029					6,391	73,581	33,608			107,189
										292
6,114	2,307	2,911	3,073		3,408	164,284	17,093	7,000	1,860	^a 190,237
11,741	743	1,368	3,185		1,093	83,817		7,500	1,962	93,279
		300	500		6,205	63,498		14,397	4,550	82,445
2,140			1,477		313	46,950	10,000	1,200	800	58,950

^c Included in column 10.^d Included in column 8.^e Included in column 2.

TABLE 34.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
MINNESOTA.								
297 Brainerd.....								
298 Duluth.....	\$209,835	\$23,239	\$33,594	\$4,460	\$1,785	\$16,141	\$6,911	\$785
299 Faribault.....	21,127		2,944	491	80	2,292	1,344	
300 Mankato.....	25,366	1,900	2,575	412	132	2,321	300	192
301 Minneapolis.....	1,002,046	123,121	93,039	15,844		48,886	34,746	7,808
302 Red Wing.....								
303 St. Cloud.....	19,981	3,375	2,357	640		1,224	5,219	256
304 St. Paul.....	491,408	67,600	52,986	12,539	43,568	30,682	2,351	
305 Stillwater.....	28,604	1,800	3,692	685	72	4,613	1,026	711
306 Winona.....	54,220	2,000	1,740		500	4,048	3,035	500
MISSISSIPPI.								
307 Columbus*.....	18,613	(a)	700			250		225
308 Greenville.....	23,356	(a)	1,175			392	619	(b)
309 Hattiesburg.....	25,945	2,000	1,214					375
310 Jackson.....								
311 Meridian*.....	37,294	4,349	4,807			(c)	(d)	
312 Natchez.....								
313 Vicksburg.....	25,227	2,000	2,245	300	483	896		135
MISSOURI.								
314 Carthage.....	27,301	2,500	2,502					
315 Hannibal.....	29,808	7,700	3,601	150		1,920	599	719
316 Independence.....	28,552	1,820	3,910	720		2,660		445
317 Jefferson City.....	15,237	1,500	2,910	150		1,123		
318 Joplin.....	74,257	2,500	5,825	660	900	2,300	1,500	1,000
319 Kansas City.....	712,941	92,737	71,208	20,120	28,372	54,792	5,137	7,847
320 Moberly.....								
321 Nevada*.....	20,273	(a)	1,946	300		1,029		
322 St. Charles.....								
323 St. Joseph*.....	188,481	3,000	26,226	4,074	3,018	12,467	5,398	3,527
324 St. Louis.....	1,868,530	65,428	196,902	78,494	80,357	67,119	97,552	6,961
325 Sedalia.....	45,029	2,500	3,000	150	300	3,563	3,680	2,654
326 Springfield.....	64,688	2,400	6,750	1,020	450	4,000	3,000	1,200
327 Webb City*.....	19,238	2,140	2,070	100		1,073		
MONTANA.								
328 Anaconda.....								
329 Butte*.....	206,167	4,000	71,167	4,240	4,038	16,796	18,305	13,939
330 Great Falls.....	62,050	7,700	7,315	3,090	735	4,230	1,544	1,461
331 Helena.....	56,656	9,600	7,053	1,650	720	5,971	3,286	625
NEBRASKA.								
332 Beatrice.....	27,331	1,800	3,461	470		1,490	1,954	
333 Hastings.....	29,919	1,800	3,830	360	207	2,250	4,661	272
334 Lincoln*.....	144,852	6,418	11,204	3,099	1,695	6,734	14,814	1,552
335 Omaha.....	383,589		40,140		1,296	22,558	19,343	2,300
336 South Omaha.....	100,628		15,985		900	5,936	6,422	
NEW HAMPSHIRE.								
337 Berlin.....								
Concord:								
338 Union district.....	51,156	6,871	6,225	630	500	7,102	3,616	281
339 Penacook district No. 20.....	4,319	517	425		25	568	712	81
340 Dover.....	25,486	2,000	2,697	210	500	3,675	2,026	979

* Statistics of 1907-8.

(a) Included in column 2.

(b) Included in column 10.

(c) Included in column 4.

of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total of expenditures (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$24,220 674 1,253 35,583	\$2,436 879 16,901	\$111 200	\$13,342 1,670 1,446 61,259	\$540	\$5,825 910 924 15,643	\$343,224 31,532 37,900 1,454,876	\$80,914 5,222 1,536 454,171	\$12,000 3,420 3,229	\$47,653 331	\$483,791 40,505 42,665 1,918,297
26,023 1,134 18,695	205 450	179	19,860 389 630		3,507 921 1,667	36,559 747,938 44,777 85,818	3,100 90,350	5,000 5,000	1,288 2,300	39,659 838,288 51,065 93,118
325 1,763	(b) 546	(b)	(b)	(b)	1,276 (b)	21,389 27,305 30,080				21,389 27,305 30,080
637			2,152			49,239		494	5,996	55,729
					2,134	33,420		1,000	425	34,845
1,220 928	324 2,200	723 121	1,725 141		5,086 863 2,923 2,306	37,389 46,904 46,606 23,488	522 12,264	5,000 2,000	4,400 5,415 3,211	46,789 52,841 64,081
3,000 82,636	4,306	7,757	1,200 32,200		14,964 13,830	108,106 1,133,883	56,000 433,234	17,503	4,480 12,278 123,259	27,968 193,887 1,690,376
1,522	1,068				1,431	27,569	14,008	3,357	3,764	48,698
5,146 80,939 1,498	5,109 10,945 344	2,246 200	31,452 2,000 2,000	4,300	4,272 149,394 12,543 6,634 7,544	260,718 2,740,619 77,461 95,622 35,390	292,270 1,478,381 1,500 39,552	34,222 11,655	39,179	626,389 4,219,000 90,616 137,889 37,892
3,225	3,000	500							2,715 2,502	321 322 323 324 325 326 327
(c) 4,698 12,500	204 6,772	357	992 1,632	364	39,392 1,499 1,328	378,044 95,882 108,150	108,459 58,643 17,481		14,535 7,464 10,958	501,038 161,989 141,589
	9		1,791 1,022		3,034 2,012 5,437	41,340 48,749 207,175	80,000 38,334		17,289 8,339 8,598	138,629 57,083 254,107
2,072 8,014	3,356 2,333		13,373 13,405	344	28,312 7,370	513,744 150,646	156,184 33,107	128,118 3,449	38,725 5,775	836,771 192,977
12,212 297 1,906	188		3,999 151	400	2,396 171 978	95,388 7,454 42,474		8,000 400	7,105 483 2,179	110,493 8,337 44,653

d Included in column 13.

e Included in column 9.

f From statistics compiled by the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 34.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NEW HAMPSHIRE—cont'd.								
341 Keene (Union district).....	\$21,822	\$1,440	\$2,435			\$3,058	\$3,102	\$600
342 Laconia.....	18,063		1,314			1,582	2,105	
343 Manchester.....	105,426	6,350	7,625	\$600	\$1,069	13,795	6,547	
344 Nashua.....	47,942	2,950		938		5,769	4,297	
345 Portsmouth*.....	31,456	1,850	3,396	370	103	2,899	2,754	
346 Rochester.....	17,221		1,851			1,281	1,257	
NEW JERSEY.								
347 Asbury Park.....	45,499	7,200	3,485	1,020	805	2,877	4,009	421
348 Atlantic City ^a	111,573	(b)	9,991		3,090	14,236	11,999	
349 Bayonne*.....	152,507	22,700	12,520	2,100	1,000	8,685	5,799	3,500
350 Bloomfield.....	66,302	3,170	5,055	1,150	350	5,733	6,364	1,392
351 Bridgeton*.....	25,800	1,200	2,300	20		1,500	2,000	150
352 Burlington.....								
353 Camden*.....	226,686	30,475	32,671	5,100	3,860	14,417	22,994	3,030
354 East Orange.....	114,873	28,408	12,344	2,330	1,855	9,785	8,000	1,678
355 Elizabeth.....	115,207	29,375	13,215	2,660	950	7,984	14,202	2,300
356 Englewood.....	43,878	5,700	4,526	1,245	600	4,245	2,805	1,858
357 Gloucester City.....								
358 Hackensack.....								
359 Harrison.....								
360 Hoboken.....	214,585	25,200	19,420	2,000	6,000	9,647	16,536	3,640
361 Jersey City ^a	715,867	9,686	54,842	3,208	3,958	37,504	31,588	8,915
362 Kearney (p. o., Arlington)*.....	52,556	4,000	8,560	500	225	2,650	6,500	1,360
363 Long Branch.....	52,044	11,125	6,342			3,859	4,446	
364 Millville.....	26,756	2,500	2,273		112	1,173	2,284	
365 Montclair.....	117,363	1,565	9,220	3,794		6,520	7,727	3,079
366 Morristown.....	36,816	500	2,970	400		2,400	2,503	742
367 Newark.....	1,283,407	38,390	101,175	31,030	12,524	58,986	83,501	8,360
368 New Brunswick.....	45,614	5,940	4,977	750	450	2,861	5,220	1,030
369 Orange.....								
370 Passaic.....	141,135	4,500	9,130	2,000	1,600	8,424	12,762	1,551
371 Paterson.....	334,281	51,450	26,670	4,600	1,500	11,566	9,678	13,131
372 Perth Amboy.....	69,882	9,500	6,060	950	400	10,688	5,207	900
373 Phillipsburg.....								
374 Plainfield.....								
375 Rahway.....	33,211	3,590		420	3,000	1,951	9,632	1,402
376 Town of Union (post-office, Weehawken)*.....	42,286	7,200	4,500	250	250	2,816	4,099	
377 Trenton.....	256,106	36,690	21,371	3,980	5,465	13,489	16,864	6,575
378 Weehawken.....								
379 West Hoboken.....	119,554	13,744	7,002	900	900	6,467	19,120	825
380 West Orange.....								
NEW MEXICO.								
381 Albuquerque*.....	31,125	(b)	3,834	720		1,600	141	1,354
NEW YORK.								
382 Albany.....	217,125	48,000	20,742	1,900	3,500	24,964	12,594	315
383 Amsterdam.....	55,126	3,000	5,500	772	450	17,859	674	400
384 Auburn.....	81,250	12,200	7,980	1,660	1,250	9,514	2,045	458
385 Batavia.....	30,295	2,000	4,060	800	350	5,324	3,103	321
386 Binghamton.....	116,826	5,295	11,081	1,408	720	14,532	3,234	1,122
387 Buffalo.....	959,000	138,725	95,859	9,300	10,742	63,957	38,398	10,264
388 Cohoes.....	39,518	2,000	4,854	800	600	2,032		
389 Corning.....								
389 District No. 9.....	17,834	3,200	1,570	360	172	2,347	160	40
390 District No. 13.....	12,227		720	100	150	3,400	575	650
391 Cortland.....	18,500	2,250	1,800		250	2,500		

* Statistics of 1907-8. ^a From statistics compiled by the Bureau of the Census. ^b Included in column 2.

of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total of expenditures (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
\$1,268		\$60		\$679	\$2,566	\$37,030		\$3,100	\$310	\$40,440	341
8,503	\$1,266		\$599	779	1,957	25,800				25,800	342
4,247			728		8,506	160,217	\$17,944			178,161	343
2,271	355			91	177	66,871		5,000		66,871	344
927				4,008	934	45,722				50,722	345
						27,479				27,479	346
10,651	1,804	554	1,085		2,092	81,502	38,064	4,000	7,900	131,466	347
13,018	8,900		18,339		4,555	182,683	29,279	49,520	27,484	288,966	348
4,787	336	382	1,776	450		221,829				c 221,829	349
2,000						97,247	56,942			c 154,189	350
						35,150			1,000	36,150	351
15,642			9,528		4,456	368,869	158,047	5,000	10,536	542,452	352
8,938	2,452	250	3,256		963	195,132	62,172	9,950	20,794	288,048	353
10,135	1,600	(a)	(a)	35		197,663	88,000			285,663	354
4,852	2,105	123	1,244	216	2,492	75,889	8,021			83,910	356
											357
											358
											359
29,457	2,870			1,501		330,856				330,856	360
	38,491	170	23,574		19,744	947,547	277,595			1,225,142	361
3,950	1,000				1,050	82,351	66,000		10,250	158,601	362
3,000		307	1,110		7,952	87,185	23,440		8,095	118,720	363
3,562	3,756	484	12,068	365	2,154	42,293		2,000		44,293	364
5,200	550			14,159		183,297	225,589			408,886	365
103,431	71,851	20	12,758		1,795	53,876	8,384			62,260	366
4,039		156			22,613	1,827,956	630,901			2,458,857	367
					1,109	72,146	4,926	2,480	1,893	81,445	368
3,721	532	58	7,004		3,916	196,333	45,878			242,211	369
10,551			203		1,778	465,408	233,901			699,309	371
6,012	3,058		2,000			114,657	60,586			175,243	372
											373
											374
3,369			4,072		2,520	63,177				63,177	375
5,270			2,486		4,056	73,213		3,000	4,050	80,263	376
10,722	3,275	280	8,028		6,333	389,179	50,971			440,150	377
13,402					4,727	186,641	37,748			224,389	378
											379
											380
833	92		540		1,203	41,442	6,037		5,130	52,609	381
18,373	2,836	1,892	7,813		10,216	370,270				370,270	382
4,887	1,727	764	445		1,705	93,309				93,309	383
7,335	1,589	100	1,416		2,600	129,427	119,121		13,827	262,375	384
3,220	2,121	2,141	338		2,261	56,334	6,417	20,803	2,202	85,756	385
3,538	409	193	2,770			161,128	8,982			170,110	386
86,978	47,267	7,672	37,423		31,827	1,537,414	277,376	195,959	86,702	2,097,451	387
4,239	318	524	400			55,285				55,285	388
1,371	162	6	532		531	28,285		2,879	1,790	32,954	389
100	100	25			1,500	19,577	4,000	1,000	500	25,077	390
	500		500		445	26,745				26,745	391

c Includes expenditures for evening schools.

a Included in column 8.

TABLE 34.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

City.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NEW YORK—continued.								
392 Dunkirk.....	\$39,512	\$4,171	\$5,749	\$720	\$1,010	\$5,507	\$826	\$1,199
393 Elmira.....	75,621	23,450	7,497	1,770	1,160	6,190	2,144	510
394 Fulton.....	25,357	2,400	1,650	450	220	2,775	955	550
395 Geneva.....	39,491	5,750	2,592	800	300	600	350	.....
396 Glens Falls.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
397 Gloversville.....	45,136	4,600	4,018	1,266	325	1,075	2,256	814
398 Hornell.....	34,984	2,400	3,790	500	392	1,999	2,109	283
399 Hudson*.....	19,075	1,983	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
400 Ithaca.....	43,403	3,600	3,400	1,174	440	4,085	5,330	816
401 Jamestown.....	76,188	13,200	6,738	900	1,861	8,538	7,121	477
402 Johnstown.....	26,913	2,200	2,320	.....	250	2,323	.....	.....
403 Kingston.....	55,446	17,075	5,000	1,050	1,050	5,026	3,483	866
404 Lansingburg.....	34,541	4,050	3,660	600	300	3,941	2,731	1,722
405 Little Falls.....	22,500	2,000	2,200	100	870	3,200	1,200	.....
406 Lockport.....	49,240	2,400	5,482	474	575	4,975	2,736	85
407 Middletown.....	39,520	2,260	3,987	450	480	4,391	2,461	529
408 Mount Vernon.....	144,402	2,766	11,450	1,916	1,400	10,960	8,715	2,197
409 Newburgh.....	66,186	6,400	7,645	.....	700	5,237	5,468	120
410 New Rochelle.....	107,239	14,467	9,280	2,360	2,881	8,819	9,109	3,332
411 New York.....	21,680,916	288,225	1,413,188	392,086	585,768	579,439	1,254,241	30,331
412 Niagara Falls.....	77,183	12,705	9,474	1,080	1,840	10,372	3,047	1,349
413 North Tonawanda.....	38,293	2,500	3,240	680	459	4,739	2,379	457
414 Ogdensburg.....	26,388	1,900	(c)	350	1,020	.....	1,483	(c)
415 Olean school district.....	54,076	2,500	5,744	1,450	500	4,094	3,403	1,067
416 Oneida.....	19,466	2,000	2,288	.....	.....	2,300	790	402
417 Oneonta.....	16,394	2,000	1,823	100	.....	1,496	1,092	285
418 Oswego.....	44,566	1,800	5,541	.....	800	4,000	600	.....
419 Peekskill: District No. 7 (Drum Hill).....	18,489	2,000	1,800	.....	468	1,848	933	411
420 District No.8 (Oak Side).....	13,270	2,200	1,140	100	200	1,231	1,184	.....
421 Plattsburg.....	20,865	4,050	2,149	500	500	2,293	1,047	.....
422 Port Chester.....	57,450	2,800	3,759	200	1,811	2,673	3,416	660
423 Port Jervis.....	26,788	1,900	1,930	200	300	1,875	1,120	320
424 Poughkeepsie.....	59,385	2,500	3,824	508	720	3,989	3,746	569
425 Rensselaer.....	25,464	5,000	2,340	300	720	1,519	2,736	507
426 Rochester.....	501,241	58,425	46,750	16,257	2,250	57,975	19,879	1,510
427 Rome.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
428 Saratoga Springs.....	36,803	2,250	3,625	550	500	5,162	1,926	.....
429 Schenectady.....	194,845	11,270	14,230	2,200	1,890	22,000	5,500	.....
430 Syracuse.....	349,136	71,350	41,095	10,830	1,800	35,322	23,240	6,958
431 Tonawanda.....	22,337	2,200	2,960	.....	400	11,086	863	3,360
432 Troy.....	162,131	.....	18,481	5,700	1,000	6,525	8,700	540
433 Utica.....	195,000	3,569	17,585	1,662	14,917	20,952	7,062	8,514
434 Watertown.....	65,132	9,561	8,807	520	500	11,646	4,044	865
435 Watervliet*.....	30,891	1,800	3,180	.....	1,393	3,620	1,027	.....
436 White Plains.....	48,928	5,300	4,195	1,218	800	5,043	7,098	2,321
437 Yonkers.....	262,772	28,800	26,192	10,850	3,640	20,975	13,756	3,786
NORTH CAROLINA.								
438 Asheville.....	37,314	2,017	2,226	891	856	1,321	1,001	.....
439 Charlotte.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
440 Concord.....	9,710	1,500	700	50	.....	655	.....	87
441 Durham.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
442 Elizabeth City.....	12,784	1,800	702	300	.....	680	.....	233
443 Greensboro.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
444 Newbern.....	10,116	1,650	490	.....	.....	407	138	35
445 Raleigh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
446 Wilmington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
447 Winston (postoffice Winston Salem).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics 1907-8.

a Included in column 10.

b Includes expenditures for evening schools.

of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total of expenditures (columns 10 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
\$1,948	\$1,389	\$157	\$2,760	\$320	\$14,969	\$80,237	\$12,268	\$4,000	\$6,440	\$102,945	392
15,116	2,423	1,374	291		1,189	138,735	1,095		5,185	145,015	393
1,397	195	54	116		945	37,064		2,050	1,055	40,169	394
1,000	600	376	250		676	52,785		3,000	1,660	57,445	395
											396
2,376	8,764	276	154		32,509	103,569	25,681			129,250	397
2,867	633				1,197	51,154		2,480		53,634	398
10,393					6,039	37,490				37,490	399
4,544	297	308			3,001	70,398	919	19,653		90,970	400
4,847	2,105	469	1,417		2,838	126,699	13,378	7,988	9,970	158,035	401
630		326	1,191			36,153	1,476		5,240	42,869	402
3,171	486	675	4,139		5,718	103,185	6,743		3,480	113,408	403
4,022	1,956	414	388		1,170	59,495	13,069	8,000	2,585	83,149	404
3,000	196	700	300		700	36,966	3,000	600	47	40,613	405
2,787	2,510	1,530	688		3,937	77,419	68			77,487	406
7,467	489	3,274	1,056		840	67,204				67,204	407
19,291	5,531	9,100	2,655		7,105	227,488	77,864	10,800	17,510	333,662	408
6,296	776	4,600	648		2,350	106,426	39,243			145,669	409
11,411	708	217	2,386		12,244	184,453	38,421			222,874	410
1,128,177	199,911	64,991	69,461		314,466	28,001,200	7,461,623			35,462,823	411
	1,165	386	4,408		5,866	128,875	6,777		143	135,795	412
2,453	195	102	1,912	220	6,053	63,682	4,055	2,700	5,277	75,714	413
2,247	85	317	(c)		8,265	42,055	3,571			45,626	414
6,150	894	4,000	1,045		3,735	88,658	19,125	4,000	2,862	114,645	415
1,000	952	877	(d)		877	30,952		3,000	1,050	35,002	416
1,657	1,001	1,336			4,934	32,118			12,147	44,265	417
5,698	2,842	900	50		945	67,742				67,742	418
312	119	123	547		988	28,038	1,933		2,763	32,734	419
571	453	29	380		323	21,081		3,000	2,987	27,068	420
810	143	240			809	33,406		2,000	298	35,704	421
4,647	689				2,036	80,141		4,000	4,866	89,007	422
1,300		3,200	120		470	39,523	448	2,000	120	42,091	423
4,577	561				5,628	86,007				86,007	424
4,203	189	203	71		448	43,700		3,600	720	48,020	425
30,362	10,115	9,442	9,281		20,767	784,254	157,611	30,000		971,865	426
											427
	38	126	315		10,019	61,314			535	61,849	428
19,750	2,270	3,000	7,500		3,000	287,455	372,000			659,455	429
21,989	1,024	2,306	4,294		3,206	572,550	18,593			591,143	430
3,650	106	537	2,228			49,727				49,727	431
3,000		2,350	850		22,618	231,895	107,000			338,895	432
8,697	1,196	2,169			1,589	282,912	193,970			476,882	433
6,728	2,510	277	1,619		1,168	113,277	16,890			130,167	434
3,886	321	350	759		1,206	48,433				48,433	435
7,900	798		5,554		1,180	90,335	86,824	13,000	21,722	211,881	436
21,397	2,847	795	2,914	2,141	38,660	439,525	163,819	15,000	27,758	646,102	437
1,157	1,432	394			1,312	49,921	14,941		281	65,143	438
											439
250	276		234			13,462	1,896			15,358	440
											441
100	415		221		1,595	18,830	38,000	3,500		60,330	442
											443
	991					13,827	15,341		10	29,178	444
											445
											446
											447

* Included in column 15.

* Included in column 8.

TABLE 34.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

	City.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NORTH DAKOTA.									
448	Fargo*.....	\$47,174	\$5,852	\$6,000	\$900			\$729	
449	Grand Forks.....	41,595	4,900	4,750	590	\$179	\$3,828	2,865	\$685
OHIO.									
450	Akron.....	169,256	13,375	18,640	1,925	1,000	9,844	7,187	456
451	Alliance.....	32,803	2,000		580	600	2,000	500	152
452	Ashtabula.....	41,652	6,100	3,450	620	1,450	2,150	384	
453	Bellaire.....	30,000	2,800	3,600	1,200	300	800	2,000	240
454	Cambridge.....								
455	Canton.....	117,247	8,295	14,188	3,720	960	5,066	3,007	540
456	Chillicothe.....								
457	Cincinnati.....	956,448	149,884	85,243	12,840	22,546	31,212	34,682	1,633
458	Cleveland.....	1,732,764	53,852	202,362	58,195	9,350	81,565	33,657	12,595
459	Columbus.....	453,314	90,476	59,903	19,602		25,166	13,394	
460	Conneaut.....	20,000	2,000	2,700	500		1,500	1,200	200
461	Coshocton.....								
462	Dayton.....	355,218	11,149	37,166	6,334	9,687	17,418	12,721	4,209
463	Delaware.....								
464	East Liverpool.....	54,581	5,262	6,424	400	450	3,562	3,889	1,170
465	Elyria.....	43,822	2,500	5,635	1,063	511	2,435	662	544
466	Findlay.....								
467	Postoria.....								
468	Fremont.....	22,000	1,900	2,400		780			
469	Galion.....	21,092	1,850	2,452	200	190			
470	Hamilton.....								
471	Ironton.....								
472	Lancaster.....	32,423	1,980	2,970		720	2,650	1,000	325
473	Lima*.....	66,684	2,400	7,100		1,000	4,000	1,000	1,000
474	Lorain.....	73,563	2,500	8,946	1,500	2,760	2,131	2,313	764
475	Mansfield.....	55,309	2,340	10,877	788	475	5,800	4,332	1,534
476	Marietta*.....	42,161	2,100	4,740	200	760	1,536	(c)	122
477	Marion.....								
478	Martins Ferry.....	24,587	2,000	3,060	150	270			
479	Massillon.....	37,436	2,100	5,040	910	350	1,865	1,781	633
480	Middletown.....	32,292	2,400	4,021	850	500	900	1,346	2,534
481	Newark.....	59,249	5,216	7,596	1,567	920	3,491	1,968	870
482	Niles.....	17,697	2,220	2,817	515	428	662	776	
483	Piqua.....								
484	Portsmouth*.....	50,239	2,100	5,533	1,193	1,081	3,041	1,321	104
485	Salem.....	18,109	9,295	2,592	400	660	1,229	2,390	369
486	Sandusky.....	47,627	2,600	2,985	200	720			
487	Springfield.....	107,150	18,190	14,546	840	1,670	5,442	3,619	977
488	Steuenville.....	60,000	2,500	5,890	600		2,500		
489	Tiffin.....	22,875	1,800	2,930	200	400	1,542	600	100
490	Toledo.....	478,585	58,429	30,431	5,402	26,023	26,289	20,141	6,050
491	Warren.....	31,997	2,500	3,499	420	190	(c)	(c)	(c)
492	Wellston.....								
493	Xenia.....	28,493	2,000	3,280		700	1,911	2,600	170
494	Youngstown.....	177,665	3,500	24,343	2,998	1,920	8,263	13,285	1,238
495	Zanesville.....								
OKLAHOMA.									
496	Ardmore.....	18,425	1,999	1,914			528	679	15
497	Chickasha.....	32,000	3,500	2,700	180		1,200		1,200
498	Enid.....								
499	Guthrie.....	23,178	1,800	3,037	480		13,081		(/)
500	McAlester*.....	13,823	2,200	1,085	120		789		2,111
501	Muskogee.....	58,400	2,800	6,550	605		9,000	500	1,700

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Included in column 8.

b Included in column 18.

c Included in column 15.

of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total of expenditures (columns 10 to 19, inclusive).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$1,228	\$556	(a)	(a)		\$14,499 17,537	\$75,155 78,713	\$14,437 12,884	\$7,513	\$4,172	\$93,764 99,110
8,847	541	\$60 2,600	\$1,340		7,295 2,792 15,939	239,766 44,027 72,167 42,600	93,210 38,235 15,893 18,000	24,300 1,312 15,452	9,787 1,312	367,063 83,574 103,512 61,600
1,000	300	200	100						1,000	453
7,601	1,624		2,151		7,456	171,855	48,709	8,000	17,094	454 455 456
130,566	68,102		16,672	\$938	38,576	1,549,343	1,210,040	23,855	70,967	2,854,204
151,565	27,617		63,114		211,374	2,638,010	659,992	104,765	112,047	3,514,814
19,822	8,356	4,136	4,792		14,557	713,518	150,048	40,702	147,210	1,051,478
500	4,000		500			33,100	70,000	8,000	2,000	113,100
27,653	6,758		7,007		4,635	499,955	57,535	60,500	21,775	461 462 463
	261				2,069	78,068	47,376	19,250	6,498	151,192
910	2,178	1,718	1,861		369	64,208	5,003	6,000	6,803	82,014
						27,080	110,000			464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471
					5,937	31,721	5,023		1,813	137,080 38,557
1,700	185	250	175		727	44,505	4,859	7,500	2,133	58,997
5,000						88,184	51,313	21,025	7,875	168,397
1,243	772		668		2,091	99,251	5,067	22,303	(b)	35,514
	839				28,804	111,098	16,059			127,157
		2,333			2,825	56,777		7,000	3,690	67,467
					8,720	38,787			8,742	47,529
777	3,567		140		13,514	63,569	15,037	5,000	3,150	86,756
2,558	7,461	100	1,200		1,961	51,287	15,486	4,000	5,845	76,619
		369			842	93,038	30,544	7,000	6,249	136,831
					5,138	30,652		2,500	2,355	35,507
864			1,652		1,348	68,476	8,500	26,525	4,854	108,355
	191	3,075	1,734		1,473	41,517	4,433	3,000	1,460	50,410
14,683	1,045	100	2,166		19,844	73,976			6,200	80,176
			500		1,138	171,566	56,625	33,589		261,780
2,705		1,200	150			71,990	5,000			76,990
33,724	6,627	446	11,120		34,502	34,502				34,502
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	17,747	721,014	347,364	40,860		1,109,238
					7,218	45,824		6,712		52,536
1,092	694	2,129	308		2,248	45,625	5,022	2,000	3,632	56,279
9,382	1,728	3,000	(e)		11,599	258,921	159,350	14,000	9,400	441,671
										493 494 495
263					2,952	26,775	4,041		55,459	86,275
2,800	4,500	500	1,000			49,580	95,000		9,900	154,480
		99				41,675				41,675
486						20,614	5,564			26,178
g 5,000	g 2,500	g 500	g 1,500		g 500	89,555	20,000	8,000	6,000	123,555

a Includes expenditures for evening schools.

e Included in column 8.

f Included in column 7.

g Estimate.

TABLE 34.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

	City.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
OKLAHOMA—continued.									
502	Oklahoma.....	\$133,301		\$9,918	\$1,155	\$6,820	\$3,524		\$5,514
503	Shawnee*.....	31,000	\$3,000	2,500	325	300	1,200	\$500	1,700
504	Tulsa.....	31,600	1,500	1,725	324		925	200	720
OREGON.									
505	Astoria.....	25,450	1,500	2,548	325		2,163	430	240
506	Baker City.....	25,459	2,500	2,691			1,531	4,120	3,950
507	Portland.....	427,010	70,365	46,362	4,380	1,000	15,988	6,108	11,249
PENNSYLVANIA.									
508	Allegheny.....	452,847			5,237		48,961	25,481	62,032
509	Allentown.....	99,887	4,000	10,775	2,150	900	7,292	8,464	1,491
510	Altoona.....	133,792	2,200	15,061	1,719	6,000	6,670	7,625	1,460
511	Beaver Falls.....	25,880	1,800	2,885	1,172	250	1,725	1,128	
512	Bethlehem.....	26,816	2,000	3,240	300		3,874	2,177	1
513	Braddock.....	34,153	5,110	5,205	300	1,869	1,862	3,584	851
514	Bradford.....	39,379	4,900	4,350	847	360	2,360	4,429	1,332
515	Butler.....	39,806	6,528	4,755	1,486		3,992	7,318	695
516	Carbondale.....	37,625	1,800	6,190	1,000	720	3,358	2,150	116
517	Carlisle.....	20,462	1,550	1,575	425		1,149	2,378	
518	Carnegie.....	23,647	3,850	2,565	150		1,807	3,408	
519	Chambersburg.....	22,841	1,200	2,282	300	293	1,337	2,263	388
520	Charlroi.....	25,510		3,030	150	360	1,052	3,528	
521	Chester.....	78,879	(d)	11,042		660		5,112	
522	Clearfield.....	22,500	(d)	1,964					
523	Columbia.....	21,645	2,605	2,239	690	360	1,723	1,759	781
524	Connellsville.....	26,647	1,800	2,572	360	685	1,026	2,719	470
525	Danville.....	15,244	1,200	1,408	453	489	1,398	2,767	
526	Dubois.....	30,359	2,000	2,652	500	540	1,095	3,149	1,390
527	Dunmore.....								
528	Duquesne.....	39,836	(d)	4,800			2,234	3,536	861
529	Easton.....	70,514	3,400	9,055	3,783	600	9,876	5,885	1,239
530	Erie.....	122,465	18,811	17,096	7,750	3,960	10,361	11,911	3,826
531	Franklin.....	26,708	2,000	2,712	225	540	3,024	2,394	
532	Greenburg.....	38,592		6,090	766	410	1,763	5,647	1,956
533	Harrisburg.....	154,302	9,900	20,734	5,880	3,030	10,613	19,821	
534	Hazleton.....	43,857	2,500	5,238	1,010	360	3,209	3,676	450
535	Homestead.....	33,522	10,150	5,850	400	1,561	1,346	3,773	727
536	Johnstown.....	108,865	11,100	14,157	2,375	2,835	6,077	5,308	1,840
537	Lancaster.....	84,273	2,000	12,028	1,425	1,600	7,241	6,740	178
538	Lebanon.....	43,548	1,700	4,758		2,576	5,019	4,793	327
539	McKeesport*.....	97,003	22,050	14,460	2,430	3,500	7,698	11,395	1,800
540	Mahanoy City.....	24,863	1,650	3,212	480	360	2,895	2,994	175
541	Meadville.....	33,842	3,400	3,247	1,265	270	2,442	2,777	473
542	Mount Carmel.....	24,456	1,650	2,790	610	315	1,942	2,560	
543	Nanticoke.....	31,398	2,400	4,952	683		1,688	3,500	382
544	Newcastle.....	96,820	3,090	11,024	3,549	505	4,039	5,500	2,131
545	Norristown.....	52,968	2,500	5,815	600	1,945	9,520	4,663	500
546	North Braddock.....								
547	Oil City.....								
548	Philadelphia.....	3,496,766	442,965	364,385	65,490	86,441	146,766	225,803	65,174
549	Phoenixville.....	18,748	3,350	1,950	640	250	1,891	1,383	2,277
550	Pittsburg.....	1,133,672	108,850	151,154	20,355	22,956	63,780	118,411	19,073
551	Pittston.....								
552	Plymouth.....	21,066	1,600	2,655	600		2,123	1,680	398
553	Pottstown.....	41,892	1,600	5,079	1,751		2,495	5,513	
554	Pottsville.....	41,556	1,800	4,790	793	550	2,693	5,439	245
555	Reading.....	191,438	300	27,648	9,940		12,114	15,294	964

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Includes expenditures for evening schools.

b Included in column 15.

TABLE 34.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.								
556 Scranton*.....	\$335,515	\$4,000	\$39,275	\$5,100	\$20,961	\$25,046	\$29,354	\$12,490
557 Shamokin.....	39,243	2,000	4,130	1,000	650	3,973	3,880	116
558 Sharon.....	37,835	2,000	4,061	600	450	1,650	3,525	1,701
559 Shenandoah.....	40,472	3,425	6,735	.....	.....	2,616	5,724	413
560 South Bethlehem.....	31,000	1,500	3,300	500	100	2,500	4,300	354
561 Steelton.....	30,261	2,250	3,343	1,100	360	1,821	3,806	895
562 Sunbury.....	26,139	2,475	2,100	675	.....	2,521	3,117	.....
563 Tamaqua.....	17,802	1,500	2,379	330	.....	520	2,632	2,705
564 Titusville.....	29,683	2,250	2,820	180	850	.....	1,300	.....
565 Uniontown.....	26,836	2,840	3,374	450	350	1,967	5,215	366
566 Warren.....	38,943	.....	4,320	300	.....	2,947	3,991	687
567 Washington.....	50,064	8,260	6,385	1,342	540	3,395	6,578	1,566
568 West Chester.....	21,879	2,500	4,453	947	1,200	2,184	2,847	194
569 Wilkes-Barre.....	145,897	6,450	16,176	1,408	1,697	9,156	15,535	990
570 Wilkesburg.....	56,886	9,500	6,318	600	.....	5,544	7,177	768
571 Williamsport.....	79,657	3,625	8,300	860	505	6,559	9,100	1,020
572 York.....	90,852	6,953	11,566	1,258	1,605	8,012	9,375	1,751
RHODE ISLAND.								
573 Central Falls.....	34,049	2,000	3,900	679	433	5,289	1,519	.....
574 Cranston.....	46,474	1,924	5,868	741	237	5,735	4,029	.....
575 Cumberland.....	20,602	1,550	2,422	125	198	1,957	1,205	423
576 East Providence.....	37,430	1,600	.....	300	498	810	3,026	.....
577 Lincoln.....	15,389	1,675	2,700	100	496	1,495	866	581
578 Newport.....	85,353	3,000	.....	850	11,994	7,903	5,496	.....
579 Pawtucket.....	139,537	2,831	18,605	1,392	795	12,298	10,257	.....
580 Providence.....	630,040	20,004	67,246	9,522	9,650	60,257	39,587	1,234
581 Warwick.....	60,151	3,300	6,116	720	400	4,229	4,928	.....
582 Westerly.....	27,954	5,200	3,561	.....	450	3,000	3,217	.....
583 Woonsocket.....	59,587	4,350	6,881	945	1,650	7,265	4,741	363
SOUTH CAROLINA.								
584 Anderson.....	16,000	1,500	675	.....	.....	940	253	172
585 Charleston.....	62,401	.....	.....	6,104	.....	11,001	262	1,187
586 Columbia.....	31,307	3,675	1,681	186	.....	780	.....	163
587 Greenville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
588 Spartanburg.....	23,677	1,650	730	240	.....	228	.....	173
SOUTH DAKOTA.								
589 Lead.....	33,239	4,400	3,938	2,627	4,000	3,988	3,288	94
590 Sioux Falls.....	49,533	1,800	6,042	1,615	360	5,732	1,679	15
TENNESSEE.								
591 Chattanooga*.....	66,390	2,500	3,834	1,200	.....	1,959	.....	355
592 Clarksville*.....	14,235	1,800	1,560	200	.....	753	.....	(d)
593 Jackson.....	19,936	8,772	942	.....	772	839	683	275
594 Knoxville.....	58,300	8,550	4,826	720	.....	1,087	799	275
595 Memphis.....	212,736	5,400	23,860	3,231	2,640	7,485	3,333	5,723
596 Nashville.....	202,920	8,392	14,281	2,025	1,931	2,266	413	6,004
TEXAS.								
597 Austin*.....	53,573	2,940	2,942	673	.....	1,135	1,370	857
598 Beaumont.....	38,907	2,500	3,015	120	.....	2,214	1,000	480
599 Cleburne.....	32,312	.....	3,396	.....	.....	671	812	108
600 Corsicana.....	26,480	2,199	1,849	.....	640	323	1,360	226
601 Dallas.....	200,699	14,300	13,500	2,700	1,200	5,504	3,160	2,104

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Includes expenditures for evening schools.

of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and re- novations.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and pur- chase of books.	General supplies, including man- ual training and laboratory ma- terials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for in- struction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also pay- ments into sinking fund.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total of expenditures (col- umns 16 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
\$20,563					\$23,784	\$516,089	\$215,816	\$87,108	\$48,056	\$867,069	556
4,189	\$79				121	59,381		9,582	10,543	a 79,506	557
300	8,000				2,689	62,811	76,100	45,800		184,711	558
9,409		\$604				69,398			3,512	72,910	559
3,275					6,900	53,729		13,000		66,729	560
3,002	204	400	\$200	\$240	4,216	52,098		21,000	3,474	76,572	561
880	3,117		150		1,339	42,513	4,000	5,533		52,046	562
					4,556	32,424				32,424	563
					3,454	40,537	3,033	4,050		47,620	564
2,579	(b)		(b)		1,767	45,744	48,986	26,525	792	122,047	565
	2,664	2,131				55,983				55,983	566
3,177	1,263	1,500	566		2,092	86,728			64,070	150,798	567
2,206	508	1,140	805		33,663	84,526		9,325		93,851	568
16,444	629				4,245	218,447	35,616	20,000	8,990	283,053	569
16,676	(c)				83,840	187,309				187,309	570
5,800	1,600		300		9,781	127,107	17,600	42,528	2,468	189,703	571
6,539	715	1,100	872		5,074	145,672	37,988	19,000	15,771	218,431	572
	478	778			1,710	50,835				50,835	573
1,241	6,093			24	1,582	73,948				73,948	574
2,374	159	580	100	288	300	32,283				32,283	575
			1,729	174	1,244	46,811	1,347			48,158	576
642	737	484	1,864	210	506	27,745				27,745	577
9,061	439	842			1,986	126,924				126,924	578
25,114	4,234	859			5,763	221,685	29,706			251,391	579
4,658	4,047		9,617		12,616	868,478	210,789	40,000	91,047	1,210,314	580
1,196	430			350	2,226	84,046	2,927			86,973	581
1,984	603	491		2,832	2,991	52,283				52,283	582
5,823	973	264	558		1,461	94,861	6,716			101,577	583
820	122	243	193		147	21,065				21,065	584
3,947						84,902	43,300			128,202	585
1,214	1,021	186	1,326			41,539	20,858			62,397	586
											587
673	645		250		436	28,702	3,755	3,609		36,066	588
1,003	1,041	343	1,050		9,293	64,104	4,000	9,433	3,462	a 80,999	589
4,010	1,384	864	494		1,670	75,198		8,629	11,456	95,283	590
7,218			1,767		1,341	86,564				86,564	591
(d)	2,177	200				20,925	27,185	8,599	1,500	58,209	592
704	774		(b)		2,782	36,479		13,000	126	50,759	593
2,169	3,079		1,569		992	82,366	4,351			86,717	594
11,135	900	227	2,908		10,633	290,211	11,837	40,055	35,182	383,285	595
20,074	520		8,354		4,176	271,416	39,443			310,859	596
2,886					1,378	67,754	6,600			74,354	597
1,010	529	1,000	725		100	51,606				51,606	598
650	1,117	615	839		1,426	43,006	2,401		1,639	47,046	599
	255			25	799	34,156	2,972			37,128	600
4,312	3,000	2,349	3,159		5,670	261,657	132,665			a 394,322	601

b Included in column 8.

c Included in column 10.

d Included in column 7.

TABLE 34.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

City.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
TEXAS—continued.								
602 Denison.....	\$28,081	\$2,000	\$3,229		\$275	\$652	\$1,814	\$242
603 El Paso.....	115,054	15,601	8,742	\$3,460		3,403	905	1,443
604 Fort Worth ^a	104,785	2,950	8,852			4,858	678	3,159
605 Gainesville *.....	23,091	(^b)	(^c)			(^c)	(^c)	100
606 Galveston.....	75,488		4,525	1,200		1,078	792	3,392
607 Greenville.....	22,815				581			
608 Houston *.....	135,893	9,960	11,116	9,960	1,716	3,700		2,880
609 Laredo.....								
610 Marshall.....	21,325	1,725	1,552			1,200	800	360
611 Palestine.....	23,500	1,600	1,327			800		350
612 Paris.....	28,380	2,500	1,604	100		800	400	1,300
613 San Antonio.....	205,327	6,292	18,388	2,360	850	3,752	683	3,347
614 Sherman.....	28,980	1,800	2,204	370				
615 Temple *.....	25,224	1,800	1,609			1,533	2,170	(^c)
616 Tyler.....								
617 Waco.....	70,826	2,400	3,522	100	100	1,750	340	2,729
UTAH.								
618 Ogden.....	88,336	3,505	6,711	3,035	238	3,963	6,831	1,166
619 Salt Lake City.....	343,222	14,583	32,328	21,637	(^d)	17,266	30,245	1,801
VERMONT.								
620 Barre *.....	23,504	2,500	2,421			3,056	2,782	283
621 Burlington.....	45,327	2,187	5,766	500		7,128	3,894	940
622 Rutland.....	30,717	1,900	3,300	450	400	4,036	3,076	1,106
VIRGINIA.								
623 Alexandria.....	17,850		1,511	450		765	19	540
624 Danville.....	27,644	1,500	1,653	150	117	1,038		424
625 Lynchburg.....	50,419	9,700	3,093	350		1,783	309	440
626 Manchester.....	13,951		1,435	150		342	58	105
627 Newport News.....	29,809	1,760	3,911	330		1,426	527	820
628 Norfolk.....								
629 Petersburg *.....	23,604	1,695	1,680	246		1,342	32	80
630 Portsmouth.....	27,611	975	1,177			832		463
631 Richmond.....	180,237	37,407	14,039	2,844	2,280	4,336	3,357	2,040
632 Roanoke.....	63,855	1,866	3,933	520		830	374	45
WASHINGTON.								
633 Bellingham *.....	78,262		7,500	900	400	3,946	1,713	924
634 Everett.....	73,868	14,236	5,865	2,100	535	5,769	6,549	1,944
635 North Yakima *.....	56,455	(^b)	6,000	1,700		5,000	3,000	1,200
636 Seattle.....	711,357	101,977	69,001	16,376	4,160	48,594	58,183	10,085
637 Spokane.....	340,644	38,832	30,872	6,321	5,557	22,730	41,537	5,435
638 Tacoma.....	241,658	35,778	22,102	3,560	906	12,646	12,373	3,232
639 Walla Walla.....	54,292	5,160	5,460	660	600	4,943	600	1,725
WEST VIRGINIA.								
640 Charleston.....	58,311	3,081	5,427	500		1,340		323
641 Grafton.....	26,407	1,800	1,400	500	90	1,300	1,200	500
642 Huntington.....	30,823	6,280	5,372	300	350	2,127	500	150
643 Martinsburg *.....	16,417	1,200	1,823	210		845		1,357
644 Parkersburg.....	61,540	2,000	5,972	750	1,818	2,800	4,259	758
645 Wheeling.....	104,512		6,779	1,680		5,458	1,983	

* Statistics of 1907-8.

^a From statistics compiled by the Bureau of the Census.^b Included in column 2.^c Included in column 15.^d Includes expenditures for evening schools.

of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total of expenditures (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
\$5,359	\$581				\$465	\$42,698				\$42,698	602
6,565	2,025				5,213	166,387	\$102,000	\$26,000		294,387	603
	2,804		\$3,976		2,616	130,702	21,902	3,333		155,973	604
1,320					4,233	28,772				28,804	605
1,578	20				2,184	90,257	25,000			115,257	606
					3,403	26,799	3,183			29,982	607
4,883					13,702	193,810				^d 193,810	608
											609
2,750	600		250			30,562				30,562	610
400	1,200					29,177				29,177	611
500			300		800	36,684				36,684	612
5,517	8,036		2,958		4,239	261,749	28,095	18,687	10,974	319,505	613
						33,354				33,354	614
					2,418	34,754	5,407			40,161	615
											616
2,075	45		1,149		707	85,743	6,822			92,565	617
4,131	950	(^f)	423	\$842	3,985	124,116	55,721	6,600	7,536	193,973	618
51,241	4,639				2,775	519,737	199,903	8,336	40,550	768,526	619
2,464					312	37,322	3,200			40,522	620
2,716	12		219		6,851	72,824				^d 72,824	621
	1,355		2,264	(^h)		51,320				51,320	622
970					334	22,439	34,879		794	58,112	623
474	430	\$86	1,383		278	35,177	1,800			36,977	624
3,359	82	36	851		1,187	71,609				71,609	625
345	203		192		12,983	29,762	1,189			30,951	626
1,218	1,013		202		2,555	43,571				43,571	627
											628
3,363	894		677		368	33,981	8,335			42,316	629
1,155	1,036	1,876				35,125	30,217			65,342	630
8,570	4,257	49	4,539		894	264,849	304,372			^d 569,221	631
1,050	1,686		445		63	74,667	5,737			^d 80,404	632
4,721	3,894	112	3,078		690	106,140	39,767		8,916	154,823	633
10,001	872	88	2,889		1,688	126,407	28,990		18,347	173,744	634
6,414					99,181	178,950			13,459	192,409	635
	7,549		15,589		82,367	1,125,238	563,606		128,609	1,817,453	636
17,515	17,807	1,547	10,769		8,687	548,253	313,299	22,421	63,053	^d 947,026	637
6,784	9,192	599	4,343		9,962	363,135	129,938	27,725	42,222	563,020	638
	869	600	400		2,666	77,975			5,276	83,251	639
1,665	2,487		2,064		2,830	78,028	40,365	10,000	12,830	141,223	640
	2,065	150			2,333	38,245		6,000		44,245	641
1,330	1,159	1,300	20		7,084	56,775	15,432	3,000	4,039	79,246	642
1,124					2,128	25,104	4,397		289	29,790	643
7,747	500	4,120	500		2,563	95,327		8,000	2,000	105,327	644
6,391	1,595	8,249	(^c)		15,819	161,616				161,616	645

^c Included in column 17.^f Included in column 8.^g Included in column 5.^h Included in column 13.

TABLE 34.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

	City.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power and light.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	WISCONSIN.								
646	Appleton.....	\$51,904	\$9,500	\$6,367	\$270	.....	\$7,171	\$498	\$2,241
647	Ashland.....	44,660	2,500	3,500	780	.....	3,500	3,000	500
648	Beloit.....	44,002	4,200	5,028	600	\$450	7,292	1,479	774
649	Chippewa Falls*.....	27,953	3,350	2,500	675	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
650	Eau Claire*.....	67,193	(b)	5,500	960	350	6,050	2,685	500
651	Fond du Lac.....	53,215	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
652	Green Bay.....	57,270	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
653	Janesville.....	41,544	.....	7,103	604	700	4,108	.....	699
654	Kenosha.....	38,489	4,517	5,670	653	25	3,128	.....	768
655	La Crosse.....	88,119	2,333	10,425	1,655	1,310	10,157	9,990	.....
656	Madison.....	77,406	4,700	8,328	600	200	9,925	7,355	916
657	Manitowoc.....	49,995	6,500	2,900	350	.....	.....	.....	.....
658	Marinette.....	39,461	3,160	4,390	500	300	3,250	2,265	.....
659	Merrill.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
660	Milwaukee.....	961,871	21,016	71,452	18,602	48,817	64,461	9,976	9,412
661	Oshkosh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
662	Racine.....	94,644	20,290	10,132	971	.....	6,907	4,389	.....
663	Sheboygan.....	68,344	2,283	5,940	288	.....	4,420	992	996
664	Stevens Point.....	26,000	3,000	3,500	500	.....	360	1,000	400
665	Superior.....	107,961	22,210	17,589	2,310	2,096	160	6,311	3,966
666	Watertown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
667	Wausau.....	53,286	3,600	5,000	605	135	.....	.....	.....
	WYOMING.								
668	Cheyenne.....	26,312	3,780	2,828	900	.....	1,815	2,693	200
669	Laramie.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Included in column 15.

b Included in column 2.

of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total of expenditures (columns 10 to 19, inclusive).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$6,643	\$764	\$394	\$1,000	-----	\$23,030	\$109,782	-----	\$18,166	\$5,212	\$133,160
2,000	1,000	500	2,000	-----	2,988	66,928	-----	-----	-----	66,928
4,002	1,200	-----	1,000	-----	706	70,733	-----	14,800	9,210	183,243
(a)	-----	-----	-----	-----	7,676	42,154	\$88,500	-----	(a)	42,154
-----	559	-----	-----	-----	20,694	103,932	29,472	-----	-----	133,404
5,476	-----	-----	-----	-----	11,130	64,904	17,632	8,000	-----	90,536
5,848	-----	-----	1,912	-----	21,860	84,606	-----	-----	-----	84,606
3,177	561	-----	1,948	-----	738	63,256	-----	165	-----	63,421
3,454	833	500	1,376	-----	1,344	60,280	-----	-----	-----	60,280
1,840	1,133	350	600	-----	1,935	132,087	1,708	-----	-----	133,795
-----	184	-----	-----	-----	2,518	115,871	41,776	-----	137	57,784
2,181	1,959	106	(d)	-----	15,500	75,429	5,105	11,980	-----	92,514
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	303	57,875	-----	-----	-----	57,875
23,274	2,483	6,414	19,120	\$780	69,451	1,327,129	324,720	160,250	74,095	1,886,194
4,237	1,585	162	2,877	222	2,445	148,861	55,946	-----	-----	204,807
904	371	966	342	-----	3,165	89,011	7,317	-----	-----	96,328
3,000	1,000	1,500	300	-----	4,000	44,560	2,000	-----	15	46,575
5,601	84	-----	3,365	408	9,345	181,406	9,297	-----	-----	190,703
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	21,953	84,579	-----	-----	-----	84,579
200	550	91	347	-----	1,745	41,461	25,870	-----	-----	67,331
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

^c Includes expenditures for evening schools.^d Included in column 11.

TABLE 35.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9. (See also Table 36.)—Cont'd.

City.	Kinder- gartens.		Elementary grades.												All other day schools.							
			First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.				Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
ILLINOIS—continued.																						
Cairo *	0	0	287	251	198	191	140	167	130	151	135	138	90	92	73	110	81	64	0	0	0	0
Canton.....	0	0	191	158	132	129	168	131	142	126	131	128	72	75	60	74	52	55	0	0	0	0
Champaign.....	0	0	169	169	120	110	124	123	107	139	115	120	81	82	74	100	52	49	0	0	0	0
Chicago.....	10,158	10,406	28,540	26,173	18,453	16,592	19,476	18,046	17,253	16,103	16,040	14,939	12,916	12,709	10,175	10,638	7,724	8,721	0	0	3,400	1,349
Danville.....	0	0	340	336	232	225	248	217	218	215	190	182	162	164	120	153	112	110	0	0	0	6
Decatur.....	0	0	357	350	349	346	298	270	365	399	278	268	238	245	193	200	0	0	0	0	0	13
Dixon:																						0
North Side.....	30	45	56	61	22	26	26	35	18	37	17	39	26	35	25	28	15	28	0	0	0	0
South Side.....	0	0	32	53	35	43	44	45	48	48	32	51	32	49	38	36	19	29	0	0	0	0
East St. Louis.....	0	0	1,002	983	465	461	573	482	541	447	406	417	272	302	187	219	111	143	0	0	0	0
Elgin.....	0	0	232	218	257	256	278	238	240	231	236	257	245	254	230	209	223	206	0	0	0	0
Freeport.....	0	0	187	190	138	115	146	167	163	165	168	156	125	126	98	99	77	98	0	0	0	0
Galesburg.....	0	0	233	215	155	175	153	182	175	153	156	169	173	157	120	153	108	114	0	0	0	6
Jacksonville.....	0	0	150	162	142	163	137	96	130	159	136	116	90	117	80	111	58	61	0	0	0	0
Joliet.....	0	0	383	373	390	354	318	301	295	293	273	272	220	218	205	220	162	206	0	0	0	0
Kankakee.....	0	0	222	147	147	123	129	96	148	104	122	109	119	116	87	104	56	79	0	0	0	0
Kewanee.....	0	0	201	181	192	185	140	130	169	170	157	139	176	121	91	83	79	62	0	0	0	0
Lincoln.....	0	0	130	103	77	70	104	78	92	93	58	58	68	72	45	71	31	30	0	0	0	0
Mattoon.....	0	0	200	165	188	156	172	134	127	146	120	140	89	96	85	77	54	68	0	0	0	0
Lincoln.....	233	227	221	201	202	178	242	212	177	188	205	227	190	175	168	159	148	144	0	0	0	0
Moline.....	0	0	112	111	94	95	102	66	86	89	67	71	62	73	76	61	78	61	64	0	0	0
Monmouth.....	0	0	128	95	86	98	83	90	87	97	70	82	73	76	61	78	61	64	0	0	0	0
Ottawa.....	0	0	176	191	124	108	106	106	101	118	89	98	76	74	60	73	41	35	0	0	0	0
Pekin.....	0	0	586	567	506	416	586	486	525	462	484	188	382	350	282	277	256	265	0	0	0	0
Peoria *.....	190	193	586	567	506	416	586	486	525	462	484	188	382	350	282	277	256	265	0	0	0	0
Quincy.....	0	0	354	311	571	243	304	241	243	208	184	188	149	155	139	133	85	119	0	0	0	13
Rockford.....	0	0	457	430	393	370	389	330	401	380	346	330	294	320	186	220	140	190	0	0	0	1
Rock Island.....	0	0	235	192	216	216	193	193	219	179	175	187	164	170	136	148	108	130	0	0	0	3
Springfield *.....	0	0	633	602	563	501	495	488	449	447	413	407	387	375	297	315	190	200	0	0	0	0

INDIANA.																			
84	Alexandria.....	0	0	82	94	65	60	45	60	58	52	65	40	45	38	48	21	30	0
85	Anderson *.....	90	85	315	285	247	253	216	269	251	219	221	135	163	129	140	108	107	0
86	Brazil.....	0	0	170	154	147	136	146	124	138	110	102	97	81	70	76	58	72	0
87	Columbus.....	40	55	120	121	104	98	88	82	80	85	80	75	76	76	79	67	79	0
88	Elkhart *.....	0	0	231	235	207	211	192	193	212	212	175	151	153	115	125	96	98	0
89	Evansville.....	253	316	669	646	524	504	574	499	492	521	446	302	329	278	333	245	280	0
90	Fort Wayne.....	195	195	501	497	373	369	390	381	374	405	358	398	313	323	261	213	304	1
91	Frankfort.....	0	0	131	138	101	102	96	88	91	78	86	69	78	93	74	46	64	0
92	Goshen.....	0	0	85	114	60	70	90	88	98	65	65	63	59	57	40	48	36	0
93	Huntington *.....	0	0	108	126	103	87	114	97	111	75	111	75	78	73	62	49	58	0
94	Indianapolis.....	0	0	2,118	1,956	1,761	1,532	1,872	1,695	1,617	1,617	1,529	1,180	1,370	1,143	882	745	71	48
95	Jeffersonville.....	0	0	167	166	125	128	124	124	111	115	98	99	76	83	75	50	56	0
96	Kokomo.....	0	0	270	287	223	236	149	169	128	143	165	174	119	133	106	127	70	0
97	La Fayette.....	0	0	230	209	158	154	162	165	131	125	150	156	136	158	95	109	102	0
98	Logansport *.....	0	0	180	189	177	192	179	172	162	174	154	147	146	155	139	152	91	0
99	Marion.....	0	0	232	197	200	177	209	202	188	184	217	188	154	177	131	145	120	0
100	Michigan City.....	133	130	178	189	153	115	145	154	124	122	151	132	102	98	118	89	58	0
101	Muncie.....	0	0	344	320	255	280	244	268	182	242	198	203	157	198	155	175	83	0
102	Peru.....	0	0	170	153	118	134	119	99	110	101	86	94	87	89	65	72	44	0
103	Richmond.....	199	188	231	199	171	169	179	179	179	182	162	167	150	140	145	112	99	0
104	Shelbyville.....	70	65	148	139	134	130	117	118	110	115	95	100	75	84	80	90	57	0
105	South Bend *.....	233	271	644	568	409	348	404	374	371	373	344	303	267	306	193	223	163	0
106	Wabash.....	0	0	90	90	131	83	91	116	118	89	100	81	90	97	89	100	71	0
IOWA.																			
107	Boone.....	0	0	185	174	117	91	95	83	101	73	89	99	85	73	76	46	87	0
108	Clinton.....	280	273	137	150	114	99	181	181	142	142	107	114	144	124	140	136	59	0
109	Davenport *.....	0	0	749	623	408	390	418	339	405	379	328	316	373	336	252	262	269	0
110	Des Moines.....	1,081	1,043	1,237	1,112	965	898	843	882	805	799	695	721	590	584	478	529	371	221
111	Dubuque.....	151	179	333	325	206	172	229	214	212	211	195	183	189	166	138	151	128	0
112	Fort Dodge.....	0	0	127	140	131	127	110	98	98	120	100	98	81	90	76	61	68	75
113	Fort Madison.....	81	89	60	53	69	59	62	70	56	62	57	62	48	52	60	67	39	0
114	Iowa City.....	0	0	111	90	76	90	73	83	71	72	62	66	79	88	73	73	70	0
115	Keokuk.....	0	0	171	138	123	119	156	131	105	112	111	103	117	88	100	74	93	0
116	Marshalltown.....	128	131	177	190	160	147	140	165	145	159	115	135	94	119	53	82	0	0
117	Muscatine.....	0	0	210	188	162	151	146	169	131	149	175	145	138	149	109	132	89	0
118	Oskaloosa.....	77	84	98	87	92	92	78	82	102	96	107	75	80	90	51	69	42	0
119	Ottumwa.....	0	0	484	423	246	226	225	251	188	182	192	203	187	247	133	161	96	0
120	Waterloo (West Side).....	78	81	100	86	85	84	86	89	81	92	73	83	67	70	56	71	58	0
KANSAS.																			
121	Atchison *.....	0	0	144	153	118	113	131	106	113	111	108	95	88	97	67	98	79	0
122	Coffeyville *.....	0	0	318	338	180	200	194	217	158	190	170	188	138	149	100	108	80	0
123	Emporia.....	20	25	107	123	102	114	81	110	88	110	113	92	84	114	81	86	52	0
124	Hutchinson.....	0	0	264	247	186	154	172	143	159	159	167	160	147	132	94	128	63	44
125	Iola *.....	0	0	218	232	175	137	118	112	137	140	89	95	78	114	76	82	48	0
126	Kansas City.....	19	18	925	938	793	699	672	667	653	641	557	593	495	529	351	433	267	0
127	Lawrence.....	0	0	154	163	128	118	125	124	115	130	117	128	117	106	88	103	110	14

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 35.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9. (See also Table 36.)—Cont'd.

City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.																			All other day schools.	
			First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.				
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
KANSAS—continued.																							
128	0	0	174	251	199	196	200	194	197	187	168	148	144	154	127	176	100	106	0	0	0	0	0
129	0	0	193	190	152	127	156	166	100	116	114	122	94	104	95	93	68	91	0	0	0	0	0
130	0	0	356	366	219	220	168	177	216	227	157	163	93	110	89	108	54	71	0	0	0	0	0
131	38	36	528	544	423	353	384	396	375	372	344	321	276	313	256	302	214	250	0	0	0	0	9
132	0	0	782	726	429	405	459	471	431	447	387	387	324	390	239	296	205	272	0	0	0	0	0
KENTUCKY.																							
133	0	0	165	185	105	103	106	123	93	139	75	82	77	102	42	63	31	48	0	0	0	0	0
134	283	346	407	382	366	325	309	311	303	292	223	257	220	231	147	191	83	120	0	0	0	0	0
135	0	0	99	57	63	57	65	70	64	66	56	70	53	77	29	37	28	42	0	0	0	0	0
136	928	1,016	3,342	2,973	2,014	1,881	1,890	1,849	1,790	1,692	1,445	1,478	1,198	1,342	936	1,110	650	816	0	0	0	0	108
137	0	0	299	285	265	271	259	248	227	218	215	225	236	233	146	156	87	108	0	0	0	0	0
138	0	0	240	254	199	189	176	164	157	149	137	182	134	122	89	113	83	101	0	0	0	0	0
139	0	0	287	254	269	243	257	263	248	249	201	213	135	181	130	154	99	105	0	0	0	0	0
LOUISIANA.																							
140	0	0	60	68	59	69	70	61	81	78	75	78	70	71	65	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
141	0	0	98	100	60	74	58	66	70	56	40	56	38	50	24	34	22	27	0	0	0	0	0
142	943	990	4,932	4,552	3,106	3,098	2,701	2,999	1,980	2,292	1,169	1,651	720	941	414	788	245	536	0	0	0	0	0
143	30	14	234	210	118	112	140	136	122	134	87	104	60	78	47	48	50	45	0	0	0	0	0
MAINE.																							
144	0	0	114	108	97	82	98	77	70	84	107	110	93	90	93	98	75	81	78	82	0	0	0
145	102	119	349	305	293	245	160	186	184	175	131	145	135	151	122	136	106	112	91	111	0	0	0
146	0	0	141	156	122	143	111	101	87	97	97	97	83	99	64	74	89	84	52	67	0	0	0
147	15	25	100	114	51	50	50	44	33	33	26	29	30	30	29	30	25	25	19	17	0	0	0
148	0	0	95	92	89	91	69	82	78	82	87	88	63	79	62	62	49	69	44	43	0	0	0
149	56	50	168	149	115	94	80	67	61	71	69	78	89	63	70	70	58	66	70	65	328	318	0
150	0	0	681	624	530	517	584	499	534	510	492	470	461	426	330	332	275	278	249	248	100	111	0
151	151	151	98	77	76	54	55	73	71	53	70	60	61	60	51	58	44	51	34	44	0	0	0
152	0	0	a 263	a 209	74	88	70	69	83	50	58	58	54	68	51	39	39	42	37	32	0	0	0

MARYLAND.		522	529	7,417	7,038	5,727	5,461	5,424	5,376	4,521	4,638	3,508	3,761	2,358	2,678	1,653	1,842	1,079	1,300	0	0	41	225
153	Baltimore.....	0	0	396	421	287	251	266	279	189	265	83	145	88	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
154	Cumberland*.....	0	0	475	413	210	234	224	202	169	108	142	149	90	120	50	77	0	0	0	0	0	0
155	Hagerstown*.....	0	0																				
MASSACHUSETTS.		2,970	2,846	7,112	6,340	5,291	4,835	4,629	5,330	4,459	4,203	4,459	4,653	4,736	4,424	4,203	4,103	3,480	3,626	247	280	491	0
156	Adams*.....	0	0	61	64	60	60	60	50	55	55	54	54	45	45	55	45	50	45	50	45	0	0
163	Danvers.....	0	0	418	366	367	354	355	329	367	340	340	317	335	343	289	310	234	257	202	246	0	0
164	Everett.....	0	0	230	222	187	170	158	160	153	131	139	150	107	117	85	94	76	69	0	0	0	0
157	Attleboro.....	28	35	243	205	187	170	158	160	153	131	139	150	107	117	85	94	76	69	0	0	0	0
158	Beverly.....	0	0	230	222	187	170	158	160	153	131	139	150	107	117	85	94	76	69	0	0	0	0
159	Boston.....	2,970	2,846	7,112	6,340	5,291	4,835	4,629	5,330	4,459	4,203	4,459	4,653	4,736	4,424	4,203	4,103	3,480	3,626	247	280	491	0
160	Brookline.....	0	0	458	396	477	427	488	457	456	452	483	768	736	642	588	568	529	536	373	458	0	0
161	Cambridge.....	427	440	1,217	1,028	928	854	920	818	914	835	858	768	637	642	588	568	529	536	373	458	0	0
162	Chelsea*.....	20	38	524	647	421	510	440	465	383	466	357	414	304	307	274	236	202	190	226	75	123	0
163	Danvers.....	0	0	61	64	60	60	60	50	55	55	54	54	45	45	55	45	50	45	50	45	0	0
164	Danvers.....	0	0	418	366	367	354	355	329	367	340	340	317	335	343	289	310	234	257	202	246	0	0
165	Everett.....	0	0	230	222	187	170	158	160	153	131	139	150	107	117	85	94	76	69	0	0	0	0
166	Fall River.....	74	81	1,556	1,373	1,393	1,345	1,223	1,140	1,061	979	747	752	528	459	362	391	294	253	241	269	0	0
165	Fitchburg.....	0	0	335	315	241	220	223	223	208	228	186	199	169	186	179	173	133	150	0	0	40	25
167	Framingham.....	0	0	147	138	100	100	123	95	99	113	98	100	105	115	94	98	115	80	90	80	0	0
168	Gardner.....	0	0	144	123	115	114	116	96	99	83	88	94	77	80	63	78	42	50	45	40	0	0
169	Gloucester.....	0	0	413	410	295	290	280	280	270	270	280	259	245	174	231	203	185	170	150	130	0	0
170	Greenfield.....	28	26	150	157	115	114	82	87	103	101	74	100	91	83	71	64	67	55	39	56	0	0
171	Haverhill.....	99	90	400	373	321	280	265	352	336	280	280	304	287	290	253	260	230	232	190	195	0	0
172	Holyoke.....	296	265	474	469	419	323	385	343	372	380	310	300	264	299	280	247	194	176	167	163	40	0
173	Hyde Park.....	0	0	238	171	111	90	82	84	73	84	77	73	63	80	91	87	72	74	0	0	5	8
174	Lawrence.....	0	0	765	753	623	513	554	537	520	422	538	450	396	383	311	303	200	217	0	0	184	0
175	Leominster*.....	0	0	164	156	130	142	143	148	120	143	134	126	123	108	108	99	120	76	80	69	0	0
176	Lowell.....	353	364	1,253	1,180	905	806	707	656	700	710	651	580	555	546	434	396	353	371	281	314	0	0
177	Lynn*.....	0	0	1,089	988	885	733	741	705	665	740	651	580	555	546	434	396	353	371	281	314	0	0
178	Malden.....	0	0	512	538	406	369	387	367	367	472	461	359	346	364	393	317	338	242	235	200	253	0
179	Marlboro.....	0	0	150	123	127	122	143	125	144	133	131	123	149	113	102	128	92	92	66	64	0	0
180	Medford.....	0	0	285	280	200	210	202	214	208	233	230	227	222	174	174	162	166	138	136	110	0	0
181	Melrose*.....	0	0	150	146	136	133	147	165	179	150	182	153	137	108	147	143	110	124	133	110	28	33
182	Methuen*.....	0	0	154	138	109	88	84	75	131	105	106	102	86	85	64	71	43	50	24	32	0	0
183	Milford.....	0	0	203	185	143	130	100	102	114	90	85	81	59	65	52	69	40	35	0	0	0	0
184	New Bedford.....	100	89	913	887	794	718	731	649	581	634	511	531	444	448	302	340	185	227	127	135	199	225
185	Newton*.....	410	368	394	360	284	331	343	319	331	294	292	287	325	289	276	275	176	245	179	191	0	0
186	North Adams.....	101	103	204	264	176	193	170	183	140	145	130	135	143	130	136	136	95	92	65	77	0	0
187	Northampton.....	55	48	188	200	172	141	143	127	148	135	146	148	146	125	79	102	91	89	56	71	0	0
188	Peabody.....	0	0	201	169	133	112	121	116	122	106	115	126	111	110	87	90	65	0	0	0	0	0
189	Pittsfield.....	104	90	368	340	325	323	320	325	282	247	262	233	231	219	197	212	144	124	98	110	0	0
190	Plymouth*.....	0	0	172	151	145	118	133	117	117	108	110	116	97	100	59	89	38	55	45	72	0	0
191	Quincy.....	0	0	502	451	393	375	412	292	327	338	340	349	315	319	302	276	220	234	0	0	0	0
192	Revere.....	0	0	262	230	220	225	192	194	192	169	166	187	187	182	176	145	152	127	117	114	0	0
193	Roxbury.....	98	98	833	739	726	704	665	684	691	616	671	629	623	588	559	579	431	434	366	405	0	0
194	Somerville.....	0	0	165	162	86	92	91	95	62	42	39	36	41	30	15	38	22	21	17	18	0	0
195	Southbridge.....	320	292	854	740	694	663	540	677	593	612	487	603	603	503	504	401	442	402	301	363	10	3
196	Springfield.....	0	0	425	408	311	285	312	280	271	306	283	280	237	221	195	190	141	164	93	108	71	61
197	Taunton.....	0	0	140	121	90	122	106	99	130	109	125	116	103	85	109	114	82	73	62	63	0	0
198	Wakefield.....	0	0	171	155	171	146	157	156	156	134	160	158	149	149	172	160	158	155	120	114	0	0
199	Waltham.....	110	106	193	171	195	171	146	157	156	134	160	158	149	149	172	160	158	155	120	114	0	0

* Statutes of 1907-8.

b Includes 1,649 ungraded pupils.

c Includes 1,258 ungraded pupils.

TABLE 35.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9. (See also Table 36.)—Cont'd.

City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.												All other day schools.								
	First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.				Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.				
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
	MASSACHUSETTS—continued.																						
	0	0	131	118	105	94	114	95	103	79	81	93	93	83	88	83	84	69	65	48	0	0	
	0	0	81	66	54	63	56	37	47	54	37	34	48	33	32	35	33	26	17	24	0	0	
	82	82	167	172	156	201	135	186	121	112	123	133	98	111	99	145	109	88	79	69	63	0	5
	0	0	149	121	113	89	113	124	137	125	125	93	103	107	95	78	74	79	69	63	0	0	
	31	22	104	99	114	101	97	91	104	87	72	64	59	57	75	68	54	58	38	39	0	0	
0	0	185	193	167	169	162	140	179	157	202	175	176	144	152	76	109	71	61	59	0	0		
690	655	1,678	1,570	1,190	1,156	1,166	1,139	1,174	1,198	1,124	1,071	1,106	1,046	855	885	855	622	680	526	566	552	497	
MICHIGAN.																							
0	0	225	a 244	108	69	65	60	72	59	90	89	71	80	70	75	84	76	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	168	177	122	89	106	94	142	125	119	103	101	99	120	115	94	119	0	0	0	0	0	
272	210	682	749	476	389	393	392	373	351	323	378	309	259	223	258	173	195	0	0	0	0	0	
3,200	3,011	3,721	3,364	3,772	3,204	3,210	3,021	3,021	3,021	3,114	2,461	2,521	2,021	2,061	2,131	1,111	1,144	0	0	0	0	0	
3,200	3,168	4,446	4,272	3,384	2,924	3,214	3,102	3,172	3,031	2,537	2,445	2,265	2,069	1,768	1,808	1,294	1,345	0	0	0	335	114	
163	177	209	192	150	134	165	125	161	141	135	138	185	159	141	95	77	84	0	0	0	0	0	
76	71	200	161	120	115	168	169	149	165	135	133	91	101	90	135	57	67	0	0	0	16	0	
1,093	1,121	1,069	1,053	785	828	850	843	777	718	744	730	592	613	499	577	484	547	0	0	180	69	0	
100	106	114	98	98	96	86	122	97	107	97	90	81	76	76	85	47	57	0	0	35	0	0	
b 431	b 249	144	144	157	136	138	116	164	152	147	131	111	130	106	101	70	72	0	0	0	0	0	
202	210	196	181	126	139	108	116	109	111	109	107	99	86	88	89	51	60	0	0	0	0	0	
120	157	162	152	133	132	141	134	141	131	140	122	143	104	83	101	105	97	0	0	0	0	0	
278	314	321	337	271	271	271	262	247	259	257	213	231	226	220	242	173	203	0	0	0	0	0	
123	149	474	465	276	226	226	218	224	214	199	191	171	147	139	136	112	126	0	0	0	0	0	
190	214	108	105	81	90	94	83	85	67	76	84	104	96	85	60	63	79	0	0	6	19	0	
50	57	212	195	124	128	124	112	113	100	103	104	105	80	71	71	57	70	0	0	0	0	0	
99	91	137	110	165	110	100	95	121	95	75	81	77	91	69	89	34	42	0	0	0	13	0	
162	148	226	217	215	210	174	153	228	201	166	197	166	134	179	153	21	43	0	0	15	25	0	
0	0	235	215	102	84	137	82	105	85	100	89	71	77	48	69	60	63	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	258	205	194	178	200	180	170	174	167	169	138	126	147	151	82	122	0	0	0	2	10	
65	70	130	138	119	110	120	118	114	120	110	117	80	87	65	66	55	55	0	0	0	0	0	
121	114	136	104	123	91	98	98	107	86	99	64	78	63	85	50	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	

TABLE 35.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9. (See also Table 36.)—Cont'd.

City.	Kindergartens.	Elementary grades.																		All other day schools.		
		First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.				
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
NEW JERSEY.																						
265	88	93	160	154	114	126	124	131	92	98	81	84	63	72	53	59	20	36	0	0	0	0
266	340	323	540	460	470	440	440	440	410	390	370	362	345	225	265	210	210	200	0	0	0	0
267	305	283	450	434	756	524	504	587	476	450	470	426	316	300	175	174	155	170	0	0	0	0
268	210	228	190	163	159	141	134	132	154	131	161	132	120	120	69	98	55	71	0	0	0	0
269	120	0	118	112	140	122	110	122	125	119	115	129	110	130	122	144	138	126	0	0	0	0
270	120	117	1,855	1,801	1,384	1,125	1,099	1,099	937	1,010	607	690	399	458	218	281	120	161	0	0	4	21
271	203	0	352	303	309	272	299	284	256	258	223	203	146	208	168	154	120	149	0	0	0	0
272	0	0	898	859	639	592	607	533	549	543	417	425	358	362	249	275	141	177	0	0	59	38
273	105	131	120	113	97	106	96	76	109	87	77	79	59	67	52	62	50	55	0	0	0	0
274	0	0	200	130	92	77	95	95	60	49	57	49	28	35	22	26	13	14	0	0	0	0
275	203	199	237	192	192	199	167	163	138	120	129	115	86	72	63	63	77	45	0	0	0	0
276	494	171	1,084	988	787	796	713	651	623	639	487	449	370	368	271	270	186	217	0	0	0	7
277	225	209	4,084	3,664	2,597	2,467	2,618	2,502	2,346	2,295	1,978	1,796	1,635	1,614	1,135	1,299	817	996	0	0	34	186
278	0	375	175	177	171	172	174	173	159	150	166	148	105	135	102	102	58	76	0	0	0	0
279	115	117	175	177	171	172	174	173	159	150	166	148	105	135	102	102	58	76	0	0	0	0
280	189	205	278	250	212	198	225	171	186	165	202	177	141	109	107	135	106	116	0	0	0	0
281	0	0	164	142	92	83	96	96	111	89	95	88	67	73	70	53	49	47	0	0	0	0
282	2,511	2,409	4,554	4,177	3,296	3,068	3,039	2,845	2,776	2,671	2,228	2,150	1,499	1,675	1,031	1,141	769	845	0	0	75	208
283	82	69	227	260	206	171	182	183	161	165	156	128	105	82	92	95	65	83	0	0	0	0
284	212	209	546	405	186	214	182	185	185	174	166	91	118	84	68	59	48	0	0	0	0	0
285	505	633	697	670	539	540	465	343	340	324	277	200	190	196	182	127	138	0	0	0	0	0
286	613	627	1,770	1,686	1,375	1,312	1,201	1,116	1,096	1,130	1,002	913	884	862	560	596	428	481	0	0	1	102
287	287	61	57	500	476	430	377	430	353	351	328	329	308	234	219	174	156	90	104	0	0	0
288	130	121	208	200	185	180	206	180	146	162	158	136	163	140	97	119	58	76	0	0	0	0
289	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Town of Union (post-office)																						
291	135	146	301	313	273	251	272	246	302	274	191	201	147	158	64	75	59	59	0	0	0	0
292	725	747	280	1,270	962	813	892	882	678	618	546	608	436	473	297	361	189	281	0	0	55	48
293	274	313	421	379	386	403	483	475	430	452	325	280	225	246	189	208	111	111	0	0	0	0
294	144	130	212	224	113	102	130	93	120	96	83	73	44	63	46	23	23	31	0	0	0	0

NEW YORK.

NEW YORK.																									
284	Albany.....	504	509	923	828	682	585	719	653	769	715	656	610	490	534	428	422	329	388	0	0	0	0	46	44
285	Amsterdam.....	124	113	241	236	240	276	200	168	234	175	168	145	230	186	173	125	60	90	0	0	0	0	0	0
286	Auburn.....	104	82	280	264	224	200	215	210	248	207	200	211	186	193	154	141	92	113	0	0	0	0	0	0
287	Batavia.....	0	0	191	151	148	142	110	91	124	104	90	69	72	66	58	83	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
288	Binghamton.....	289	315	487	434	393	368	394	395	416	421	429	374	345	357	306	348	189	241	0	0	0	0	0	0
289	Buffalo.....	2,402	2,343	5,226	4,769	3,507	3,189	3,571	3,296	3,539	3,127	3,261	2,801	2,734	2,744	2,373	2,490	1,775	1,802	1,187	1,357	142	51	61	
290	Cohoes.....	98	113	191	232	156	117	129	120	149	149	133	168	83	124	68	68	65	65	0	0	0	39	29	
291	Corning.....	0	0	86	94	61	57	44	72	46	53	39	56	48	42	49	44	37	42	0	0	0	0	0	
292	District No. 9.....	0	0	80	83	55	65	55	80	45	50	47	53	42	43	35	40	40	45	0	0	0	0	0	
293	District No. 13.....	0	0	117	98	97	90	115	84	66	81	51	61	77	61	52	46	60	73	0	0	0	0	0	
294	Cortland.....	66	62	176	169	116	117	109	107	101	105	91	87	73	73	78	89	56	69	0	0	0	0	0	
295	Dunkirk.....	0	0	437	377	314	243	303	274	278	303	288	301	234	204	172	180	135	150	0	0	0	0	0	
296	Elmira.....	0	0	118	126	103	95	73	62	73	93	90	85	80	79	73	67	67	65	38	41	0	0	0	
297	Fulton.....	0	0	114	110	80	85	75	67	66	63	58	70	65	60	58	65	55	49	30	33	0	0	0	
298	Geneva.....	130	114	110	154	180	155	199	175	174	135	149	134	146	150	121	117	72	77	0	0	0	0	0	
299	Glenville.....	114	120	173	154	180	155	199	175	174	135	149	134	146	150	121	117	72	77	0	0	0	0	0	
300	Governorsville.....	0	0	116	117	71	63	72	75	101	96	66	84	56	60	30	45	45	36	0	0	0	0	0	
301	Hudson.....	0	0	116	117	71	63	72	75	101	96	66	84	56	60	30	45	45	36	0	0	0	0	0	
302	Ithaca.....	74	67	70	55	102	100	86	76	81	77	71	93	61	82	97	72	96	116	0	0	0	0	0	
303	Jamestown.....	312	273	334	305	270	270	277	273	336	287	263	281	276	256	192	182	200	201	73	105	0	0	6	
304	Kingston.....	67	64	112	126	95	76	97	83	92	76	60	78	75	57	68	57	56	54	0	0	0	0	15	
305	Little Falls.....	0	0	373	329	189	188	203	217	240	214	200	176	158	164	123	138	96	125	0	0	0	0	0	
306	Lansingburg.....	81	81	166	152	92	81	102	99	120	161	111	97	82	70	60	70	58	72	42	41	0	0	0	
307	Lockport.....	75	74	86	62	50	65	59	51	62	72	42	38	63	68	40	37	34	40	0	0	0	0	0	
308	Madison.....	102	106	306	287	193	194	148	141	128	135	148	138	124	107	107	103	91	101	66	80	2	3		
309	Manlius.....	0	0	287	281	140	120	162	164	158	171	85	114	98	85	112	118	89	94	0	0	27	2		
310	Mount Vernon.....	170	145	420	437	205	200	344	359	356	340	293	268	272	269	248	243	178	178	0	0	0	0	0	
311	Newburgh.....	0	0	343	332	209	199	273	256	221	209	226	201	156	183	117	144	103	102	0	0	0	0	0	
312	New Rochelle.....	188	162	438	344	409	341	273	261	253	225	155	144	138	125	142	136	91	95	0	0	0	0	0	
313	New York.....	6,560	6,317	32,353	42,973	41,736	42,289	41,027	40,411	39,845	38,832	37,948	33,855	33,364	27,072	27,909	19,029	19,638	0	0	0	0	0	0	
314	Orangetown.....	280	275	294	310	287	280	247	290	243	257	238	378	189	178	190	163	121	119	0	0	0	0	0	
315	Orangetown district.....	125	137	118	123	125	141	139	139	150	139	125	112	117	120	85	72	85	79	0	0	0	0	0	
316	Orangetown.....	0	0	82	89	62	86	88	83	70	76	51	63	54	60	58	80	36	44	0	0	0	0	0	
317	Oswego.....	15	20	82	77	79	94	74	88	76	77	77	87	55	66	65	74	37	40	0	0	0	0	0	
318	Peekskill.....	0	0	176	187	156	138	136	147	174	177	155	154	149	120	107	139	88	99	86	89	0	0	0	
319	District No 7 (Drum Hill).....	0	0	108	104	96	97	80	84	84	75	67	68	46	81	34	54	30	39	0	0	0	0	0	
320	District No. 8 (Oaksdale).....	46	41	90	69	70	65	60	56	53	64	64	43	47	46	40	42	30	35	0	0	0	0	0	
321	Plattsburg.....	134	137	139	125	101	169	99	86	79	57	62	71	57	52	42	43	40	57	0	0	0	0	0	
322	Port Chester.....	153	169	180	181	189	185	124	113	130	117	109	125	106	96	121	140	45	51	0	0	0	0	0	
323	Port Jervis.....	36	38	102	86	94	91	92	102	90	80	79	71	81	89	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
324	Poughkeepsie.....	60	58	204	211	167	138	160	147	139	160	165	132	122	99	135	117	125	172	0	0	0	0	0	
325	Roseton.....	38	67	163	132	101	96	86	96	114	113	81	90	64	63	42	60	33	50	0	0	0	0	0	
326	Roseton.....	1,986	1,888	1,647	1,341	1,221	1,376	1,230	1,339	1,229	1,193	1,219	1,129	1,080	845	889	664	711	0	0	241	210	0	0	
327	Schenectady.....	291	249	950	860	640	575	650	600	690	650	525	525	445	460	280	340	188	225	0	0	0	22	0	
328	Schenectady.....	726	665	1,220	1,124	1,119	1,067	1,072	1,082	1,044	1,026	903	973	808	831	639	726	568	576	0	0	54	40	0	
329	Syracuse.....	0	0	194	156	111	62	69	64	71	63	98	92	104	91	71	63	61	82	0	0	0	0	0	
330	Tonawanda.....	339	339	491	311	286	287	286	286	466	363	293	290	250	218	160	173	117	138	0	0	0	0	0	
331	Troy.....	149	143	491	311	286	287	286	286	466	363	293	290	250	218	160	173	117	138	0	0	0	0	0	

a Includes subprimary grade.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 35.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9. (See also Table 36.)—Cont'd.

City.	Kinder- gartens.		Elementary grades.																		All other day schools.		
			First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.				
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
NEW YORK—continued.																							
341	469	460	670	628	556	529	540	489	483	433	434	384	433	392	250	314	375	394	0	0	0	0	0
342	135	121	324	302	306	275	286	274	317	303	238	245	211	229	183	170	152	131	0	0	27	11	0
343	42	48	116	119	92	99	104	89	86	85	74	77	52	84	48	56	37	48	0	0	0	0	0
344	113	114	130	99	100	100	148	118	100	81	95	95	77	87	61	63	49	56	46	49	69	76	0
NORTH CAROLINA.																							
345	121	142	490	356	325	293	269	183	175	191	155	157	105	120	82	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
346	0	0	217	211	160	132	123	98	81	89	78	69	54	61	44	43	13	26	13	16	0	0	0
347	0	0	392	386	286	329	203	238	175	174	148	171	113	112	118	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
348	0	0	218	245	73	95	97	81	84	77	47	43	18	49	34	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
349	0	0	203	215	163	206	83	112	66	75	55	90	49	56	52	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
350	0	0	477	458	197	228	251	261	203	209	112	155	87	115	84	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
351	0	0	346	427	175	182	134	150	109	141	98	113	73	74	72	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH DAKOTA.																							
352	0	0	157	151	135	146	149	139	167	144	144	125	113	123	82	88	76	85	0	0	0	0	0
353	0	0	189	206	186	203	162	180	160	170	132	152	140	138	117	119	99	113	0	0	0	0	0
OHIO.																							
354	151	153	585	548	494	508	474	478	494	513	459	428	436	414	439	416	335	308	0	0	0	24	0
355	0	0	213	210	151	138	125	123	136	134	130	124	112	112	98	100	53	67	0	0	0	0	0
356	0	0	315	307	161	184	155	165	175	149	114	135	147	128	82	93	85	92	0	0	0	0	0
357	27	20	576	528	419	434	388	397	392	385	385	399	343	335	245	270	249	242	0	0	0	0	0
358	1,575	1,573	6,509	6,288	4,519	4,437	4,504	4,359	4,203	3,939	3,983	3,510	3,127	2,877	2,447	2,280	1,843	1,808	0	0	317	319	0
359	0	0	1,642	1,543	1,155	1,163	1,273	1,249	1,290	1,303	1,183	1,187	897	949	688	712	526	573	0	0	0	100	0
360	0	0	170	142	113	80	86	71	90	76	57	73	72	56	41	51	41	39	0	0	0	0	0
361	0	0	201	311	178	122	86	112	95	109	102	115	72	132	68	144	24	61	0	0	0	0	0
362	536	594	815	721	733	711	767	713	749	797	705	650	595	570	452	471	347	400	0	0	1	69	0
363	18	28	81	86	64	64	88	92	99	105	83	78	78	62	57	61	37	56	0	0	0	0	0

364	Elyria.....	34	116	103	110	101	116	103	88	77	99	85	117	95	90	93	71	102	0	0	9
365	Fosforia.....	49	134	136	125	130	109	122	90	83	86	78	84	70	90	50	57	47	0	0	0
366	Galion.....	0	0	113	100	68	100	67	75	76	266	288	208	218	54	144	45	38	42	0	0
367	Hamilton.....	0	0	451	393	350	299	351	132	149	119	132	103	99	74	79	57	70	62	0	0
368	Fronton *.....	0	0	206	252	182	135	130	138	120	115	126	105	115	89	85	65	0	0	0	0
369	Lancaster.....	0	0	143	135	135	302	276	265	283	256	288	245	275	210	203	173	156	0	0	0
370	Lima *.....	0	0	280	305	285	302	276	284	188	176	170	110	120	90	110	56	70	0	0	0
371	Marietta *.....	0	0	218	232	198	174	192	170	189	184	176	141	140	136	125	94	101	0	0	0
372	Marion *.....	0	0	215	209	183	157	173	199	160	154	123	107	106	102	75	51	55	0	0	0
373	Massillon.....	0	0	190	178	149	128	132	126	171	158	176	141	140	136	125	94	101	0	0	0
374	Midletown.....	0	0	171	180	140	122	119	110	125	112	103	91	88	78	73	44	49	0	0	0
375	Newark.....	0	0	356	258	226	172	232	218	202	190	212	135	168	145	122	105	83	0	0	20
376	Niles.....	0	0	122	127	88	124	84	77	93	59	71	62	91	98	29	32	29	0	0	0
377	Piqua *.....	0	0	135	143	118	124	127	126	130	118	119	90	90	74	76	63	60	0	0	0
378	Portsmouth.....	0	0	396	349	282	275	302	260	262	255	221	161	132	139	110	78	106	0	0	0
379	Salem.....	0	0	111	79	85	98	84	86	112	94	102	90	79	89	65	86	51	0	0	0
380	Sandusky.....	0	0	182	188	162	165	173	160	178	196	163	153	144	136	118	115	87	0	0	0
381	Springfield.....	81	102	453	401	418	376	416	371	398	340	401	343	322	315	261	278	188	0	0	0
382	Tiffin *.....	0	0	77	80	60	72	72	54	69	84	76	61	70	59	63	59	51	0	0	0
383	Warren *.....	0	0	133	147	132	148	143	131	129	118	122	107	106	92	100	76	84	0	0	0
384	Wellston *.....	0	0	235	226	144	140	129	110	150	113	124	113	98	90	65	79	50	35	0	0
385	Xenia.....	0	0	136	121	90	80	91	96	80	105	109	90	85	76	58	64	60	0	0	0
386	Youngstown.....	0	0	1,214	1,241	701	670	576	585	616	560	538	466	375	379	263	273	231	0	0	0
387	Zanesville *.....	0	0	316	271	312	286	210	213	218	247	210	236	156	184	129	106	118	0	0	0
OKLAHOMA.																					
388	Armore *.....	0	0	108	118	103	109	175	170	110	109	80	87	89	98	85	65	66	0	0	0
389	Chickasha.....	0	0	75	64	30	35	42	42	35	57	39	45	27	37	23	33	28	0	0	0
390	Enid.....	0	0	194	228	126	89	98	121	138	115	121	129	63	88	62	71	52	0	0	0
391	McAlester *.....	0	0	328	296	160	166	187	180	114	97	75	91	68	70	42	56	0	0	0	0
392	Muskogee *.....	0	0	270	345	260	280	241	258	120	130	100	122	93	99	89	85	91	0	0	0
393	Oklahoma *.....	150	230	550	600	400	450	350	400	350	400	300	350	295	330	275	325	300	0	0	0
OREGON.																					
394	Astoria.....	0	0	168	135	99	94	88	92	92	89	105	102	68	63	49	54	49	0	0	0
395	Baker City *.....	0	0	117	80	119	98	117	101	110	102	84	102	105	95	70	59	52	60	0	0
PENNSYLVANIA.																					
396	Allentown.....	0	0	579	584	406	417	387	415	438	423	428	429	354	317	216	152	146	0	0	0
397	Altoona *.....	0	0	723	753	446	504	506	518	553	562	391	476	439	390	274	298	202	217	0	0
398	Beaver Falls.....	0	0	93	103	109	102	119	100	139	101	87	94	73	65	71	60	35	44	0	0
399	Bethlehem.....	0	0	154	156	102	132	117	133	99	104	118	101	86	79	73	67	0	0	0	0
400	Bradford.....	0	0	307	271	194	184	156	173	142	125	143	124	96	83	65	69	25	48	0	0
401	Bradford.....	0	0	151	141	151	120	158	158	128	130	125	127	119	133	112	99	73	105	0	0
402	Builer.....	0	0	203	205	167	154	186	173	210	155	167	154	136	152	102	110	99	111	0	0
403	Carbondale.....	0	0	243	246	181	188	199	176	165	163	139	160	130	115	102	97	76	105	0	0
404	Carlisle.....	0	0	116	116	117	98	89	86	88	100	93	102	70	84	80	76	51	45	0	0
405	Garnet *.....	0	0	162	146	113	121	98	85	98	96	80	61	75	94	40	46	30	32	0	0

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 35.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9. (See also Table 36.)—Cont'd.

City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.																All other day schools.			
			First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.				Ninth grade.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																						
406	0	0	297	280	210	186	159	205	109	78	66	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
407	0	0	232	226	160	145	155	125	151	200	80	105	70	75	50	62	24	35	0	0	0	0
408	0	0	479	497	336	389	251	282	305	277	228	253	187	206	161	202	98	136	0	0	0	0
409	0	0	122	105	96	77	93	97	98	97	96	91	64	69	34	47	36	46	0	0	0	11
410	0	0	154	140	101	115	113	123	123	121	108	117	62	75	67	62	42	48	43	32	0	0
411	0	0	151	183	115	109	96	100	89	95	110	84	87	75	67	71	83	93	32	40	0	0
412	0	0	118	136	85	69	83	102	91	96	50	48	45	39	36	39	28	29	0	0	0	0
413	0	0	174	186	154	135	141	135	120	112	113	131	88	95	45	93	52	71	0	0	0	0
414	0	0	247	249	235	185	118	121	185	157	162	138	102	135	40	69	31	38	0	0	0	0
415	0	0	350	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	0	0	0	0
416	97	90	753	681	671	613	775	762	592	479	424	445	292	336	127	175	0	0	0	0	0	0
417	0	0	224	245	127	110	166	151	138	130	118	113	115	134	78	105	46	88	0	0	0	0
418	0	0	925	891	687	655	634	616	594	635	504	532	431	333	334	363	263	275	194	222	19	25
419	0	0	266	257	224	251	208	169	191	198	186	191	145	173	103	116	102	90	0	0	0	0
420	0	0	271	293	195	169	180	161	132	126	126	142	135	125	110	106	81	93	68	67	6	0
421	0	0	244	243	192	169	181	173	187	164	146	142	135	125	110	106	81	93	0	0	0	0
422	0	0	710	850	690	822	490	570	440	520	330	380	290	325	195	220	144	180	0	0	0	0
423	0	0	272	266	220	227	210	209	193	207	115	135	78	97	67	83	44	61	0	0	0	0
424	0	0	141	141	123	108	94	96	113	102	99	87	103	90	57	93	61	74	0	0	0	0
425	0	0	302	299	151	125	148	163	171	152	87	96	54	60	38	46	25	26	0	0	0	0
426	0	0	429	411	396	412	388	373	372	377	312	311	250	260	181	207	157	161	0	0	0	0
427	0	0	256	215	192	172	157	172	165	152	168	172	137	145	88	127	102	92	0	0	0	0
428	3,879	4,078	17,304	16,523	14,203	13,516	13,153	16,510	17,078	9,123	9,338	6,586	7,246	4,300	4,810	2,836	3,045	0	0	0	78	374
429	1,194	1,299	4,825	4,521	3,573	3,352	3,185	3,042	2,717	2,682	2,206	2,226	1,829	1,776	1,357	1,417	891	963	0	0	27	35
430	0	0	160	108	200	211	245	155	219	213	107	165	90	100	58	92	45	34	0	0	0	0
431	0	0	200	173	148	145	167	148	113	164	147	149	121	117	87	84	66	82	0	0	0	0
432	0	0	345	320	244	216	220	229	245	225	178	170	166	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
433	0	0	1,074	982	823	803	762	793	858	783	734	646	477	433	286	340	193	221	0	0	39	56
434	355	426	1,584	1,584	1,305	1,250	1,167	1,147	1,073	1,065	892	937	733	794	516	588	419	502	313	440	0	0
435	0	0	230	236	190	203	194	198	202	219	198	198	173	176	159	172	129	137	0	0	0	0

438	Sharon.....	0	165	165	161	160	144	143	150	145	135	128	121	115	95	87	81	0	0	0
439	Shenandoah.....	0	537	504	254	346	374	333	304	355	121	173	100	115	115	99	87	0	0	0
440	South Bethlehem.....	120	230	120	240	130	120	120	168	132	142	162	152	138	130	130	73	0	0	0
441	Steelton.....	0	0	128	118	129	131	121	106	102	103	187	152	138	170	162	68	40	39	0
442	Summery.....	0	0	227	173	115	134	133	132	141	134	151	135	132	107	62	76	56	47	0
443	Tanawqua.....	0	0	107	128	88	188	143	132	132	132	132	132	132	78	107	62	76	56	0
444	Trenton.....	0	0	200	245	95	133	108	144	132	132	132	132	132	81	88	50	82	0	0
445	W. Warren.....	0	0	108	157	93	133	112	112	138	134	101	87	97	82	90	70	57	24	2
446	West Chester*.....	0	0	331	245	235	208	230	217	193	162	173	129	164	76	66	79	0	0	0
447	Wilmington.....	0	0	98	94	100	98	100	95	93	96	90	41	36	42	30	56	0	0	0
448	Wilkes-Barre.....	98	79	1,162	1,041	666	602	581	586	527	555	486	437	497	372	340	323	0	50	29
449	Williamsport.....	0	0	190	208	168	175	157	164	160	163	161	118	150	101	140	80	97	0	0
450	York.....	0	0	433	430	330	336	332	332	342	342	282	230	300	183	192	160	102	144	0
451	York.....	0	0	533	554	440	431	426	410	438	454	393	330	323	263	261	187	164	0	0
RHODE ISLAND.																				
452	Central Falls.....	0	0	254	258	140	132	126	105	114	122	107	90	90	63	65	36	48	33	44
453	Cumberland.....	0	0	124	127	68	67	75	65	68	65	57	44	48	44	36	23	23	14	17
454	East Providence.....	0	0	221	144	141	148	145	184	166	151	197	147	128	104	112	61	85	0	0
455	Lincoln.....	0	0	120	129	100	101	109	96	80	82	46	56	50	30	39	27	21	24	0
456	Newport.....	123	100	211	209	211	168	196	155	163	169	164	176	156	140	124	129	113	108	109
457	Pawtucket.....	409	363	617	510	511	410	476	437	453	419	457	402	365	317	286	259	174	175	122
458	Providence.....	664	633	1,843	1,788	1,540	1,427	1,475	1,520	1,503	1,387	1,270	1,208	1,217	920	929	676	786	0	561
459	Warwick.....	0	0	377	328	208	199	208	228	171	192	171	156	119	77	72	64	77	54	68
460	Westerly.....	0	0	114	100	72	67	89	80	74	70	72	60	54	50	55	49	57	42	44
461	Woonsocket.....	38	46	408	359	273	217	236	245	211	198	182	130	119	96	93	68	77	49	52
SOUTH CAROLINA.																				
462	Anderson.....	31	39	121	142	119	132	127	145	117	129	128	118	122	119	107	121	0	0	0
463	Columbia.....	0	0	335	322	232	287	242	238	185	240	152	219	133	203	73	140	64	106	0
464	Spartanburg.....	0	0	468	533	236	292	200	277	140	181	122	140	96	126	85	113	0	0	0
SOUTH DAKOTA.																				
465	Lead*.....	0	0	142	122	104	79	82	73	63	58	53	49	40	41	34	46	37	52	0
466	Sioux Falls.....	137	129	141	113	95	113	101	92	57	79	181	153	130	119	127	134	126	122	0
TENNESSEE.																				
467	Chattanooga.....	45	46	832	757	508	565	422	464	360	374	288	284	138	232	137	182	95	155	0
468	Clarksville.....	0	0	190	218	170	174	110	120	135	148	70	74	72	80	40	46	0	0	0
469	Jackson.....	0	0	245	213	213	195	163	175	176	256	145	175	103	157	71	139	0	0	0
470	Knoxville.....	0	0	700	708	595	585	350	376	320	260	274	240	230	212	225	0	0	0	0
471	Memphis.....	0	0	2,056	2,413	875	1,028	898	1,061	723	849	495	580	458	537	339	397	241	282	0
472	Nashville.....	0	0	1,394	1,283	1,056	995	1,001	1,044	861	1,045	645	790	521	632	357	573	265	332	0

a Estimate.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 35.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9. (See also Table 36.)—Cont'd.

City.	Kinder- gartens.		Elementary grades.																		All other day schools.		
			First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.				
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
TEXAS.																							
473 Austin*.....	0	0	437	394	277	260	310	331	293	314	196	216	178	200	130	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
474 Beaumont.....	0	0	446	410	329	295	290	266	171	217	141	148	79	131	66	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
475 Cleburne.....	0	0	254	234	213	182	177	194	155	156	108	105	87	102	78	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
476 Corsicana.....	0	0	229	186	142	137	154	149	109	136	90	110	73	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
477 Dallas.....	0	0	1,336	1,290	857	850	807	841	750	820	593	685	469	546	375	491	214	273	0	0	0	0	0
478 Denison.....	0	0	347	318	258	257	185	191	131	152	147	132	78	113	79	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
479 El Paso.....	148	137	798	665	420	405	344	301	304	273	234	220	151	184	127	141	86	112	0	0	0	0	0
480 Fort Worth*.....	0	0	727	679	540	484	494	552	483	478	392	452	253	326	180	270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
481 Gainesville*.....	0	0	186	167	101	85	92	111	96	90	71	83	59	74	58	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
482 Galveston.....	0	0	557	472	363	309	341	323	326	295	155	224	158	223	98	162	42	85	0	0	0	0	0
483 Greenville.....	0	0	167	183	103	133	126	131	101	121	116	130	70	94	56	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
484 Houston.....	54	59	1,236	1,139	861	902	833	861	617	646	471	544	283	408	192	284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
485 Marshall.....	0	0	281	256	115	150	130	164	136	152	96	115	70	95	37	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
486 Palestine.....	0	0	246	214	125	110	140	127	120	142	100	105	82	95	37	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
487 San Antonio.....	0	0	2,026	1,739	933	925	810	790	720	742	472	508	349	430	220	305	160	245	0	0	0	0	0
488 Sherman.....	0	0	63	79	27	39	57	56	24	46	45	51	60	48	28	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
489 Temple*.....	0	0	183	188	149	143	139	140	135	133	118	129	103	105	107	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
490 Waco.....	0	0	493	526	355	347	347	374	293	293	238	212	163	192	135	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UTAH.																							
491 Ordien.....	157	177	428	373	331	314	365	327	289	300	293	287	244	257	188	222	143	200	0	0	0	0	0
492 Salt Lake City.....	227	259	1,721	1,570	1,050	965	1,074	1,033	1,073	996	832	841	737	814	580	678	475	598	0	0	0	0	0
VERMONT.																							
493 Rutland.....	75	69	127	125	100	88	102	95	95	91	92	97	82	88	75	85	60	66	55	63	0	0	0
VIRGINIA.																							
494 Alexandria.....	0	0	196	253	150	131	152	136	145	156	86	87	50	44	42	38	35	19	0	0	0	0	0
495 Danville*.....	0	0	356	357	287	319	114	153	125	130	83	104	85	107	60	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
496 Lynchburg.....	0	0	479	421	384	417	258	279	217	290	162	222	146	206	109	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
497 Manchester a.....	10	12	70	65	70	95	80	60	80	100	50	57	50	60	25	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 36.—Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9.

Cities.	High schools.										Total enrollment in—			
	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Fifth year.		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ALABAMA.														
1 Birmingham.....	208	302	95	145	62	110	19	77	0	0	87	8,328	1,018	11
2 Mobile.....	60	188	17	105	35	80	14	58	0	0	309	4,511	577	—
3 Montgomery.....	51	128	17	94	5	65	5	48	0	35	—	4,030	445	—
4 Selma.....	9	23	7	15	7	17	2	8	1	14	—	1,174	103	—
ARIZONA.														
5 Bisbee.....	38	43	25	39	4	6	5	9	0	0	114	1,810	169	—
6 Tucson*.....	24	17	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	2,471	65	—
ARKANSAS.														
7 Fort Smith.....	79	103	49	68	24	54	12	40	0	4	—	3,457	433	—
8 Hot Springs.....	58	78	24	47	8	26	7	10	0	0	—	2,786	232	—
9 Little Rock*.....	104	171	62	117	46	75	29	73	0	0	—	5,361	370	—
10 Pine Bluff.....	50	60	44	54	40	50	16	19	0	0	—	2,542	333	—
CALIFORNIA.														
11 Alameda.....	104	181	56	96	24	49	35	46	0	0	—	3,347	591	—
12 Berkeley.....	257	281	144	173	119	122	115	138	0	0	—	5,327	1,349	—
13 Eureka.....	47	69	19	44	18	32	19	22	0	0	—	1,712	270	—
14 Fresno.....	138	150	72	125	38	47	27	28	0	0	134	4,225	625	—
15 Los Angeles.....	1,081	1,115	515	509	260	333	207	259	30	47	3,905	34,592	4,356	263
16 Oakland.....	379	465	245	298	157	156	58	89	0	0	233	14,700	1,847	—
17 Pasadena.....	115	192	90	126	77	73	42	72	0	0	373	4,233	787	85
18 Riverside.....	77	89	50	61	42	53	34	39	0	0	117	2,143	445	—
19 Sacramento*.....	127	177	37	95	32	34	20	26	0	0	412	4,437	548	—
20 San Bernardino.....	68	61	21	41	33	30	6	19	0	0	—	1,911	279	—
21 San Diego.....	216	204	92	81	42	58	33	43	0	0	554	3,444	769	—
22 San Francisco.....	556	1,088	306	568	140	231	137	198	0	0	—	4,940	3,224	223
23 San Jose.....	132	156	115	146	93	120	74	89	0	0	—	3,814	925	—
24 Santa Barbara.....	52	88	29	51	31	30	20	27	0	0	263	1,401	328	31
25 Santa Rosa.....	48	57	34	54	29	37	21	43	0	0	—	1,487	323	—

26	Stockton.....	67	85	35	81	38	48	13	30	3	10	2,785	410
27	Vallejo.....	20	49	11	7	4	22	13	14	0	0	1,336	140
COLORADO.													
28	Boulder.....	152	127	66	87	28	29	25	32	8	9	2,000	563
29	Denver.....	832	897	389	583	290	436	238	3-6	0	0	29,879	3,981
30	Leadville.....	22	39	14	36	26	28	15	22	7	8	1,228	217
Pueblo:													
31	District No. 1.....	80	121	32	44	16	34	10	36	0	0	2,770	373
32	District No. 20.....	65	95	57	96	41	83	32	48	0	0	3,074	517
CONNECTICUT.													
33	Ansonia.....	41	39	26	40	25	32	12	22	0	0	2,435	237
34	Danbury.....	68	72	35	53	20	21	18	23	0	0	2,376	310
35	Derby.....	14	24	12	22	9	16	7	14	0	0	945	118
36	Meriden.....	26	50	25	33	24	32	12	13	0	0	1,548	205
37	Meriden (ninth district).....	79	109	43	70	16	37	0	0	0	0	3,597	354
38	Middletown.....	71	67	54	52	43	33	30	47	3	4	1,076	464
39	Middleton.....	29	41	25	20	20	19	11	12	0	0	1,813	177
40	Naugatuck.....	92	151	66	84	40	45	26	48	2	3	5,509	557
41	New Britain.....	437	429	282	215	183	249	112	176	0	13	17,315	2,048
42	New Haven.....	99	94	50	72	46	39	0	45	0	0	2,302	443
43	New London.....	127	143	91	108	76	73	48	59	0	0	10,116	723
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.													
44	Washington *.....	897	1,298	555	875	283	414	196	292	0	0	45,475	4,810
FLORIDA.													
45	Key West.....	8	10	4	7	2	5	1	4	0	0	1,899	41
46	Pensacola *.....	22	35	7	11	1	16	3	7	0	0	2,742	102
GEORGIA.													
47	Americus.....	23	31	14	29	5	16	1	4	0	0	1,241	123
48	Athens.....	29	27	28	30	21	13	0	0	0	0	1,783	148
49	Columbus.....	70	106	37	58	15	25	7	8	0	0	3,108	326
50	Savannah.....	63	126	42	88	20	44	14	17	0	0	6,469	414
51	Valdosta *.....	27	30	20	33	6	5	0	0	0	0	1,353	121
ILLINOIS.													
52	Alton.....	56	75	37	65	23	44	27	47	0	0	2,348	374
Aurora:													
53	East Side.....	79	87	46	57	42	47	20	24	5	4	1,885	411
54	West Side.....	34	32	36	44	25	36	18	18	0	0	1,220	243
55	Belleville.....	53	42	28	33	20	28	14	7	0	0	2,692	237
56	Bloomington.....	89	134	88	94	28	50	30	45	0	0	3,053	558
57	Cairo *.....	45	54	31	52	21	31	16	10	4	12	2,298	276
58	Canton.....	52	60	16	29	16	30	10	22	4	9	1,825	248

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 36.—Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergarten, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities.	High schools.						Total enrollment in—							
	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Fifth year.		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ILLINOIS—continued.														
Champaign.....	68	65	33	47	38	34	21	41	0	0	0	1,734	347	.....
Chicago.....	3,841	4,376	1,890	2,449	1,078	1,325	688	969	0	0	20,564	254,498	16,616	4,749
Danville.....	104	158	35	37	29	37	20	29	0	1	.....	3,224	453	19
Decatur.....	158	175	67	87	68	78	45	63	0	0	.....	4,216	741	.....
Dixon:														
North Side.....	13	17	6	16	7	10	6	4	0	0	75	494	79	.....
South Side.....	43	46	20	14	11	13	13	6	0	0	.....	634	166	.....
East St. Louis.....	103	94	54	50	24	51	13	41	0	0	.....	7,012	430	.....
Elgin.....	138	144	88	105	60	76	35	44	0	0	.....	3,810	690	.....
Freeport.....	64	90	40	69	25	49	23	40	0	0	.....	2,218	400	.....
Galesburg.....	106	130	72	108	54	131	42	54	0	0	.....	2,631	697	3
Jacksonville.....	43	71	30	46	28	45	20	38	0	0	.....	1,908	321	.....
Joliet.....	200	171	116	140	87	120	43	90	10	14	.....	4,483	981	.....
Kankakee.....	52	70	23	34	14	22	13	12	7	7	.....	1,908	254	.....
Kewanee.....	82	95	47	52	30	30	25	30	0	0	.....	2,276	391	.....
Lincoln.....	28	47	15	22	9	17	11	21	0	0	.....	1,180	170	.....
Mattoon.....	26	52	21	40	25	20	12	18	0	0	.....	2,017	214	.....
Moline.....	93	96	43	53	27	34	27	36	0	0	460	3,037	409	.....
Monmouth.....	74	71	43	55	22	30	15	38	0	0	.....	1,338	348	.....
Ottawa.....	49	52	45	43	22	38	32	38	5	14	.....	1,331	338	.....
Pekin.....	34	32	19	29	12	28	7	19	0	0	.....	1,578	180	.....
Peoria*.....	92	138	63	75	38	64	25	48	0	17	383	6,804	560	.....
Quincy.....	61	102	46	51	29	52	23	44	0	0	.....	3,627	408	13
Rockford.....	192	206	91	101	37	59	55	61	0	0	.....	5,178	802	5
Rock Island.....	84	81	56	61	47	47	43	91	0	0	.....	2,847	510	6
Springfield*.....	125	184	93	129	81	91	45	86	0	0	.....	6,762	834	.....
INDIANA.														
Alexandria.....	33	47	23	20	18	14	11	18	0	0	.....	849	184	.....
Anderson*.....	97	104	76	69	47	57	29	46	0	0	.....	3,267	525	.....
Brazil.....	48	67	35	50	15	21	18	25	0	0	175	1,760	308	.....
Columbus.....	65	90	51	52	22	44	29	30	0	0	95	1,401	383	.....

88	Elkhart*.....	76	72	51	50	30	29	20	22	0	0	0	2,785	350
89	Evansville.....	122	135	97	118	63	74	57	90	6	16	569	778	
90	Fort Wayne.....	222	241	74	103	43	47	20	43	0	0	390	793	
91	Frankfort.....	57	68	33	35	20	23	18	12	0	0	1,424	266	
92	Goshen.....	50	56	60	63	30	48	18	27	1	3	1,078	356	
93	Huntington*.....	57	63	26	34	17	17	21	30	1	2	1,436	268	
94	Indianapolis.....	464	456	361	494	224	288	245	343	0	0	23,671	2,875	
95	Jeffersonville.....	47	62	48	62	18	32	15	34	0	0	1,675	289	
96	Kokomo.....	77	92	46	62	36	40	17	36	0	0	2,591	406	
97	La Fayette.....	78	81	59	68	42	42	27	42	0	0	2,365	457	
98	Logansport*.....	62	118	39	51	28	41	27	30	0	0	2,511	396	
99	Marion.....	61	96	42	60	24	32	19	23	0	0	2,856	357	
100	Michigan City.....	55	54	44	52	31	26	10	22	0	0	283	294	
101	Muncie.....	77	106	58	72	42	50	30	48	0	0	3,444	483	
102	Peru.....	48	54	28	48	27	28	18	24	0	0	1,589	275	
103	Richmond.....	69	90	55	70	40	66	38	59	0	0	2,570	487	
104	Shelbyville.....	46	47	20	25	18	20	21	22	0	0	1,652	219	
105	South Bend*.....	161	184	57	108	31	45	35	28	1	4	504	654	
106	Wabash.....	34	48	33	39	25	46	30	43	0	0	1,535	298	
IOWA.														
107	Boone.....	56	56	26	39	17	24	8	16	0	0	553	242	
108	Clinton.....	59	63	44	57	21	39	11	35	0	0	2,036	334	
109	Davenport*.....	134	161	93	131	55	105	36	48	9	8	6,902	800	
110	Des Moines.....	308	350	251	312	147	181	136	166	3	3	11,926	1,857	
111	Dubuque.....	86	91	51	44	23	52	37	55	2	2	2,124	443	
112	Fort Dodge.....	36	73	35	45	22	23	8	10	1	1	1,738	234	
113	Fort Madison.....	26	50	9	18	11	9	10	20	2	5	1,949	160	
114	Iowa City.....	80	93	45	44	36	37	32	30	0	0	1,250	387	
115	Keokuk.....	61	65	23	36	14	29	19	33	0	0	1,862	280	
116	Marshalltown.....	54	59	31	44	27	51	17	37	24	30	2,881	374	
117	Muscatine.....	41	38	50	36	22	20	16	19	11	21	2,352	274	
118	Oskaloosa.....	37	44	20	40	19	20	7	10	0	0	1,283	197	
119	Ortuma.....	58	69	51	77	25	38	13	42	0	0	3,388	373	
120	Waterloo (West Side).....	56	83	29	40	11	32	13	21	0	0	1,237	285	
KANSAS.														
121	Atchison*.....	29	51	11	34	9	23	12	26	0	0	1,087	195	
122	Coffeyville*.....	55	80	19	32	16	20	5	21	0	0	2,830	248	
123	Emporia.....	67	96	45	57	23	35	12	28	0	0	1,547	363	
124	Hutchinson.....	50	75	31	49	15	27	30	19	0	0	2,531	296	
125	Iola*.....	31	55	25	40	14	34	3	21	0	0	1,927	223	
126	Kansas City.....	227	322	118	135	57	98	60	129	4	36	9,583	1,186	
127	Lawrence.....	119	120	61	84	46	54	16	51	0	0	1,919	24	
128	Leavenworth.....	60	68	32	41	22	35	11	14	0	0	2,721	283	
129	Parsons.....	60	70	25	52	25	27	7	21	0	0	1,981	287	
130	Pittsburg*.....	71	117	31	67	31	42	11	12	0	0	2,794	382	
131	Topeka.....	175	199	135	161	77	119	65	110	3	3	5,651	1,047	
132	Wichita.....	162	190	66	122	36	96	32	53	0	0	74	757	
													6,650	9

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 36.—Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities.	High schools.										Total enrollment in—			
	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Fifth year.		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
KENTUCKY.														
133 Bowling Green.....	15	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	1,539	51	.....
134 Covington.....	75	113	37	41	26	26	16	26	0	0	629	4,167	354	.....
135 Hopkinsville*.....	12	27	14	24	6	24	7	8	0	0	.....	933	122	.....
136 Louisville.....	465	613	306	390	183	307	144	192	0	0	1,944	26,406	2,000	109
137 Newport.....	81	44	25	47	19	26	10	33	0	0	.....	3,478	283	.....
138 Owensboro.....	57	91	20	25	70	21	20	12	0	0	.....	2,489	348	.....
139 Paducah.....	43	67	28	55	17	41	9	19	0	0	.....	3,288	279	.....
LOUISIANA.														
140 Baton Rouge.....	37	43	25	30	15	20	8	10	0	0	.....	965	188	.....
141 New Iberia*.....	10	22	8	11	0	8	0	0	0	0	.....	873	59	.....
142 New Orleans*.....	156	344	92	235	68	288	0	0	0	0	1,933	32,124	1,183	.....
143 Shreveport*.....	38	41	14	33	13	20	9	12	0	0	44	1,725	180	.....
MAINE.														
144 Auburn.....	41	41	42	41	35	40	42	18	45	0	.....	1,637	300	.....
145 Bangor.....	120	106	66	110	45	87	33	48	6	10	.....	3,017	631	.....
146 Bath*.....	44	25	21	37	16	39	23	17	2	5	.....	1,745	248	.....
147 Biddeford.....	22	22	20	21	17	20	16	21	0	0	40	1,735	139	.....
148 Calais*.....	23	52	14	15	8	18	7	14	0	0	.....	1,333	151	.....
149 Lewiston.....	56	50	27	33	34	40	21	24	0	0	106	1,593	283	646
150 Portland.....	197	220	118	129	86	110	48	71	0	0	.....	8,040	989	211
151 Rockland.....	25	45	17	44	13	29	23	24	0	0	.....	1,094	217	.....
152 Waterville.....	23	30	14	24	8	19	8	13	0	0	.....	1,404	139	.....
MARYLAND.														
153 Baltimore.....	784	923	480	491	279	333	193	301	1	3	1,051	63,801	3,838	266
154 Cumberland*.....	42	98	14	32	7	7	7	18	0	0	.....	2,781	242	.....
155 Hagerstown*.....	49	60	27	21	18	23	19	26	0	0	.....	2,723	247	.....

MASSACHUSETTS.

[illegible]

* Statistics of 1907-8.

^a Includes 74 boys in postgraduate studies.

^b Includes 49 girls in postgraduate studies.

TABLE 36.—Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities.	High schools.										Total enrollment in—			
	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Fifth year.		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MICHIGAN.														
206	56	67	50	90	40	45	27	33	0	0	---	1,537	408	---
207	108	120	82	89	72	79	109	51	52	17	---	1,893	779	---
208	130	159	66	93	49	83	37	59	0	0	482	5,923	676	---
209	52	74	46	90	29	43	32	48	0	0	633	4,450	414	34
210	1,174	1,295	569	583	378	449	269	358	38	76	6,368	43,026	5,189	449
211	60	75	40	52	30	40	20	31	0	0	340	2,291	348	---
212	61	87	40	71	30	38	22	31	0	5	147	2,054	383	16
213	322	313	264	283	131	182	128	167	9	12	2,214	11,709	1,811	249
214	28	49	12	16	8	14	6	9	0	0	206	1,427	142	35
215	48	50	32	26	14	20	11	12	0	0	480	2,043	213	---
216	54	50	32	17	18	22	15	16	0	0	412	1,775	214	---
217	93	84	56	71	25	37	27	53	16	14	277	2,022	476	---
218	146	157	86	109	59	80	26	68	0	0	592	4,004	737	---
219	104	114	48	67	29	46	26	28	0	0	272	3,544	462	25
220	43	45	19	40	23	24	9	17	0	0	404	1,360	220	---
221	44	66	20	38	22	22	40	9	0	0	107	1,769	246	---
222	27	39	30	35	29	40	7	13	0	0	190	1,491	223	13
223	75	96	58	73	34	35	42	45	35	38	310	2,683	531	40
224	32	39	22	44	13	21	10	26	0	0	---	1,622	207	---
225	36	59	49	57	44	49	35	34	0	0	---	2,661	363	---
226	104	76	40	34	17	29	9	27	0	0	---	2,876	336	12
227	47	41	31	39	22	20	12	14	0	0	135	1,615	226	---
228	50	72	44	58	37	48	23	28	0	0	243	1,437	360	---
MINNESOTA.														
229	174	237	114	133	64	114	62	84	0	0	693	11,028	982	---
230	30	42	25	25	14	20	12	26	0	0	---	1,125	194	---
231	51	44	24	20	21	18	19	33	0	0	141	1,151	275	---
232	39	41	24	20	13	18	7	15	0	0	---	1,207	186	---
233	31	23	10	20	17	14	16	8	0	0	---	976	139	---
234	340	606	305	458	167	263	95	291	0	0	2,554	23,207	2,595	158

225	Stillwater.....	37	69	29	51	22	38	15	25	0	0	116	1,325	286	.....
226	Winona.....	49	69	39	58	35	35	15	39	0	0	281	1,773	339	.....
MISSISSIPPI															
227	Columbus*.....	27	60	13	15	7	8	0	0	0	0	27	916	130	.....
228	Greenville.....	37	41	22	37	10	13	6	15	0	0	.....	1,669	181	.....
229	Vicksburg ^a	19	43	11	24	12	32	0	0	0	0	.....	762	141	.....
MISSOURI															
240	Carthage.....	69	88	31	62	24	25	14	23	0	0	.....	1,868	336	.....
241	Hannibal*.....	25	45	36	35	31	20	10	32	0	0	.....	2,623	234	.....
242	Independence*.....	89	140	34	46	18	25	16	19	0	0	.....	1,638	387	.....
243	Jefferson City*.....	19	20	31	36	6	14	7	11	0	0	.....	1,394	144	.....
244	Joplin.....	68	124	79	100	41	44	48	53	0	0	.....	5,979	587	.....
245	Kansas City.....	705	914	540	671	362	554	291	546	0	0	1,989	27,308	4,583	.....
246	Nevada*.....	30	38	19	40	34	11	23	11	0	0	.....	1,312	925	.....
247	St. Joseph*.....	211	271	94	95	55	88	39	45	4	23	150	11,037	220	.....
248	St. Louis.....	722	1,065	409	713	273	427	139	337	0	0	7,324	59,023	4,105	476
249	St. Charles.....	69	98	41	74	30	51	18	31	1	0	.....	2,983	413	.....
250	Springfield.....	189	242	126	141	64	88	48	70	0	0	.....	6,093	908	.....
MONTANA															
251	Anaconda.....	30	44	9	35	5	16	5	19	0	0	.....	998	163	.....
252	Butte*.....	275	421	109	157	77	124	55	97	24	43	.....	5,689	1,382	.....
253	Great Falls.....	42	86	47	50	25	32	18	33	0	0	.....	2,380	333	.....
254	Helena.....	44	37	29	44	17	31	19	39	1	4	79	1,407	265	.....
NEBRASKA															
255	Beatrice.....	47	115	39	68	20	44	21	30	0	0	.....	1,765	384	.....
256	Hastings.....	64	88	27	52	19	26	15	26	0	0	39	1,511	317	.....
257	Omaha.....	511	591	174	282	140	171	83	149	0	0	1,975	14,607	2,051	20
258	South Omaha*.....	87	150	38	64	23	47	11	35	0	0	.....	4,797	455	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE															
259	Dover.....	48	37	48	39	26	31	19	31	0	2	.....	1,197	281	.....
260	Keene (Union district).....	43	74	17	47	22	36	15	15	0	0	104	1,059	269	.....
261	Laconia*.....	26	34	19	19	15	28	15	20	2	3	.....	1,805	181	.....
262	Manchester.....	91	116	47	53	56	60	46	66	0	0	118	4,291	535	134
263	Nashua.....	57	56	35	45	36	40	19	43	1	2	287	2,201	324	10
264	Portsmouth.....	64	73	38	44	27	20	11	22	0	3	112	1,311	302	.....
NEW JERSEY															
265	Asbury Park.....	45	31	18	20	14	22	12	13	0	0	181	1,467	175	.....
266	Atlantic City.....	90	90	30	70	40	35	20	25	0	0	663	5,797	450	.....
267	Bayonne.....	60	84	30	60	21	27	17	21	0	0	588	6,367	315	.....
268	Bloomfield.....	46	53	36	32	7	17	7	23	0	0	438	2,030	221	.....
269	Bridgeport*.....	103	103	83	85	65	65	27	44	0	0	.....	1,982	564	.....
270	Camden*.....	74	83	41	81	32	49	20	25	0	0	237	13,044	405	25

^a Statistics of colored schools not included.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 36.—Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities.	High schools.										Total enrollment in—			
	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Fifth year.		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
NEW JERSEY—continued.														
271 East Orange.....	130	143	63	84	41	51	29	30	5	5	404	3,704	581	.....
272 Elizabeth.....	137	139	73	82	47	54	23	37	0	0	.....	7,624	692	.....
273 Englewood.....	63	54	37	47	13	24	12	22	0	0	236	1,395	304	.....
274 Gloucester City*.....	71	52	1	5	4	4	2	4	0	0	.....	1,042	36	.....
275 Gloucester City*.....	71	66	49	60	34	41	30	52	0	0	402	2,038	440	.....
276 Hackensack*.....	52	46	57	69	19	23	21	17	0	0	965	8,899	295	.....
277 Hoboken.....	291	567	177	233	63	154	34	98	0	0	434	33,843	1,508	.....
278 Jersey City.....	85	71	15	20	8	17	15	17	3	2	.....	2,720	.....	7
279 Kearney* (post-office Arlington)	85	64	26	32	27	25	22	22	0	0	232	2,257	303	.....
280 Long Branch.....	113	95	82	75	44	66	35	44	0	1	394	2,778	558	.....
281 Montclair.....	21	36	18	24	15	25	10	14	0	0	.....	1,415	171	.....
282 Morristown.....	363	383	221	240	102	155	67	95	0	0	4,920	37,764	1,638	283
283 Newark.....	84	88	46	51	27	36	17	24	0	0	.....	2,361	373	.....
284 New Brunswick.....	42	28	22	31	13	33	8	14	7	3	421	2,895	206	.....
285 Orange.....	62	92	17	32	14	31	16	44	0	0	1,138	5,715	311	.....
286 Passaic*.....	339	383	187	216	98	130	63	133	0	0	1,240	16,512	1,549	103
287 Paterson.....	57	43	34	41	32	34	23	28	0	0	118	8,834	292	.....
288 Perth Amboy.....	70	77	36	50	27	32	25	18	0	0	251	2,414	344	.....
289 Plainfield.....	19	20	7	17	5	6	10	10	0	0	.....	1,262	94	.....
290 Railway.....	72	64	30	64	21	26	16	23	0	0	281	3,186	316	.....
291 Town of Union (post-office Weehawken)*.....	145	202	81	129	72	89	33	57	0	0	1,472	10,586	898	103
292 West Hoboken.....	46	40	5	16	13	15	5	8	0	0	587	5,126	148	.....
293 West Orange.....	19	24	18	9	3	10	5	6	0	0	274	1,486	94	.....
NEW YORK.														
294 Albany.....	204	245	123	188	84	144	74	89	0	0	1,013	9,726	1,151	90
295 Amsterdam.....	69	93	31	43	26	34	22	26	9	11	237	2,744	364	.....
296 Auburn.....	130	129	55	77	26	17	35	37	4	4	186	3,138	514	.....
297 Batavia.....	51	60	40	44	20	24	24	21	0	0	.....	1,619	284	.....
298 Binghamton.....	228	227	102	141	65	57	39	63	5	3	604	5,897	980	.....
299 Buffalo.....	627	530	728	756	560	531	298	332	0	0	4,745	52,917	4,362	193
300 Cohoes.....	32	36	14	19	10	9	9	18	0	0	211	1,987	147	68

Comings	District No. 9	District No. 13*	62	22	56	30	11	12	7	8	5	8	8	870	221
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	22	15	20	20	8	12	5	5	2	2	0	838	112
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	22	23	23	42	21	29	16	17	1	1	0	1,229	295
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	51	93	42	40	27	36	15	19	0	0	0	1,630	296
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	55	54	46	27	67	98	32	59	17	7	7	4,193	848
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	130	189	123	126	67	17	8	14	1	0	0	1,467	205
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	46	64	17	7	7	17	8	12	0	0	0	244	272
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	40	60	25	50	23	41	20	35	0	0	0	234	409
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	44	62	55	51	26	43	20	22	3	0	0	1,74	332
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	50	80	35	39	13	24	14	23	0	0	0	1,127	192
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	19	37	39	13	13	42	42	42	3	3	3	1,335	571
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	134	135	62	45	44	61	49	43	17	13	13	4,362	525
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	109	155	36	51	28	54	19	43	4	4	4	1,263	182
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	45	45	19	24	9	13	1	19	2	7	7	3,142	501
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	155	23	31	14	14	19	4	8	0	4	4	1,089	132
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	25	31	35	41	22	29	17	14	0	1	1	208	218
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	65	60	58	44	27	44	20	30	5	1	0	2,591	354
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	27	39	49	60	14	24	11	12	0	0	0	2,297	236
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	157	190	83	109	38	60	32	61	0	0	0	4,799	730
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	86	78	71	72	29	44	10	20	0	0	0	3,239	410
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	75	60	36	34	31	18	13	17	1	4	4	350	289
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	8,775	9,600	4,707	5,471	2,242	3,053	1,010	1,082	0	0	0	549,213	36,000
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	180	208	37	57	36	48	17	37	5	4	4	3,477	629
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	47	45	13	18	20	24	11	10	0	0	0	161	1,213
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	81	83	45	55	25	30	15	20	3	7	7	262	1,809
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	49	53	30	46	15	20	11	9	0	0	0	1,005	233
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	42	82	30	42	18	30	12	21	0	0	0	1,177	277
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	58	101	37	80	37	50	54	73	0	0	0	2,477	490
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	20	16	9	13	12	9	4	16	0	1	1	1,147	100
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	19	18	4	9	4	9	4	5	0	0	0	87	846
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	40	32	27	17	15	21	12	11	3	3	3	1,181	179
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	39	46	25	19	12	18	10	12	1	2	2	322	2,012
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	82	90	19	38	14	17	8	15	1	2	2	1,433	286
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	102	109	34	59	33	36	14	41	5	5	5	118	2,403
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	26	48	17	27	20	19	13	11	0	0	0	125	1,386
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	490	453	351	303	270	316	237	311	15	18	18	3,874	18,731
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	156	177	94	91	66	61	49	58	2	10	10	8,563	2,764
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	473	492	229	284	105	177	96	125	38	51	51	14,808	2,070
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	22	39	31	37	9	20	3	10	8	12	12	1,451	191
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	72	80	75	85	51	59	32	38	5	2	2	4,675	499
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	138	147	58	71	56	84	32	51	11	8	8	929	7,304
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	68	93	79	102	76	97	39	44	12	21	21	256	3,946
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	34	48	28	30	12	16	6	11	0	8	8	90	1,266
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	56	82	30	46	20	12	11	12	8	3	3	227	1,554
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	70	86	25	32	11	11	10	8	0	0	0	263	3,001
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk	28	32	13	26	13	16	9	18	0	0	0	1,528	155
Dunkirk	Dunkirk	Dunkirk													

* Statistics of 1907-8.

NORTH CAROLINA.

TABLE 36.—Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities.	High schools.										Total enrollment in—			
	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Fifth year.		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
NORTH CAROLINA—continued.														
347 Durham.....	56	85	39	71	18	43	0	0	0	0	.....	2,947	312	.....
348 Elizabeth City.....	35	45	32	30	18	12	3	3	0	0	.....	1,203	178	.....
349 Newbern.....	13	14	8	17	3	8	0	0	0	0	.....	1,463	65	.....
350 Raleigh*.....	38	51	15	26	20	18	6	11	0	0	.....	2,950	185	.....
351 Winston* (post-office Winston Salem).....	33	65	20	43	11	16	0	0	0	0	.....	2,179	188	.....
NORTH DAKOTA.														
352 Fargo.....	38	45	35	40	34	37	19	30	0	0	.....	2,024	278	.....
353 Grand Forks*.....	62	68	30	40	27	41	14	23	0	0	.....	2,466	305	.....
OHIO.														
354 Akron.....	262	238	126	124	69	96	36	78	0	0	304	7,329	1,099	24
355 Alliance*.....	47	73	38	44	15	20	0	0	0	0	.....	2,026	257	.....
356 Ashtabula.....	99	48	17	17	19	28	16	24	0	0	.....	2,487	257	.....
357 Canton*.....	130	144	90	131	45	77	52	65	0	0	47	3,987	738	.....
358 Cleveland.....	1,104	999	689	746	517	501	356	465	0	0	3,145	60,993	5,377	636
359 Columbus.....	480	503	270	353	209	240	186	229	0	0	.....	17,353	2,470	106
360 Cincinnati.....	53	60	26	36	17	11	9	22	0	0	.....	1,374	241	.....
361 Coshocton*.....	30	46	18	35	18	13	12	20	0	0	1,130	1,852	1,303	70
362 Dayton.....	221	241	134	198	109	153	98	149	0	0	.....	10,583	1,303	.....
363 Delaware.....	57	73	43	55	20	39	21	33	0	0	46	1,273	346	.....
364 Elyria.....	117	99	76	68	38	45	26	30	0	0	.....	1,506	189	9
365 Fostoria.....	35	30	22	29	18	20	17	9	0	0	106	84	217	.....
366 Gallon.....	38	42	33	33	12	23	10	30	0	0	.....	1,296	411	.....
367 Hamilton.....	86	79	52	42	35	53	34	30	0	0	.....	2,364	192	.....
368 Irononton*.....	45	52	24	24	12	14	9	12	0	0	.....	2,364	316	.....
369 Lancaster.....	59	90	29	43	19	35	19	22	0	0	.....	1,893	536	.....
370 Lima*.....	108	123	54	64	29	62	35	49	0	0	.....	1,906	534	.....
371 Marietta*.....	43	53	25	42	16	21	9	20	0	0	.....	2,459	229	.....
372 Marion*.....	53	70	25	42	21	34	19	24	0	0	.....	2,581	328	.....
373 Massillon.....	57	70	18	25	7	21	5	12	3	3	.....	2,008	223	.....

374	Middletown.....	35	53	22	30	23	29	9	19	0	0	0	1,726	220	.....	20
375	Newark.....	62	92	46	70	33	50	34	47	0	0	0	3,029	434	.....
376	Niles.....	16	48	13	11	11	2	2	3	0	0	0	1,156	102	.....
377	Piqua*.....	38	47	27	46	19	37	12	12	0	0	0	1,715	228	.....
378	Portsmouth.....	69	61	40	32	32	27	13	19	0	0	0	3,574	303	.....
379	Salem.....	28	43	30	23	8	30	15	14	1	2	0	1,368	194	.....
380	Sandusky.....	83	84	40	40	46	46	11	31	0	0	0	2,413	416	.....
381	Springfield.....	144	150	81	123	45	69	25	61	0	0	183	5,497	707	.....
382	Tiffin*.....	44	49	30	31	7	29	11	21	0	0	0	1,083	222	.....
383	Warren*.....	58	59	46	46	33	39	21	26	0	0	0	1,953	328	.....
384	Wellston*.....	23	34	15	21	12	14	4	14	0	0	0	1,981	137	.....
385	Xenia.....	53	55	22	46	13	67	16	22	0	0	0	1,405	254	.....
386	Youngstown.....	140	140	83	84	64	65	44	57	0	0	0	8,921	677	.....
387	Zanesville*.....	86	102	67	88	32	52	18	43	0	0	0	3,371	488	.....
OKLAHOMA.																
388	Ardmore*.....	50	75	40	60	35	55	19	35	0	0	0	1,662	369	.....
389	Chickasha.....	32	38	20	25	9	11	5	7	0	0	0	662	147	.....
390	Enid.....	40	60	23	35	15	20	3	11	0	0	0	1,773	207	.....
391	McAlester*.....	20	43	8	24	5	15	0	5	0	0	0	1,930	120	.....
392	Muskogee*.....	43	50	38	45	30	35	28	31	0	0	0	2,680	300	.....
393	Oklahoma*.....	125	175	100	125	65	85	25	50	0	0	380	5,970	750	.....
OREGON.																
394	Astoria.....	60	53	15	18	5	11	5	19	0	0	0	1,403	186	.....
395	Baker City*.....	50	56	24	18	4	15	9	15	0	0	0	1,471	191	.....
PENNSYLVANIA.																
396	Allentown.....	25	25	33	50	52	70	91	129	0	0	0	5,917	475	.....
397	Altoona*.....	76	129	68	94	64	51	43	55	4	3	0	7,252	587	.....
398	Beaver Falls.....	24	33	18	34	8	16	12	11	0	0	0	1,394	156	.....
399	Bethlehem.....	39	38	30	23	21	22	18	18	0	0	0	1,571	209	.....
400	Bradford.....	31	38	21	17	7	12	1	11	0	0	0	2,205	138	.....
401	Bradford.....	61	80	59	61	42	57	14	23	0	0	0	2,030	400	.....
402	Butler.....	56	80	44	42	24	44	27	53	0	0	0	2,554	373	.....
403	Carbondale.....	40	58	24	41	11	16	19	27	0	0	0	2,625	236	.....
404	Carlisle.....	47	49	24	32	20	29	11	17	0	0	0	1,409	229	.....
405	Carnegie.....	24	24	13	11	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	1,370	104	.....
406	Chambersburg*.....	45	50	18	41	15	31	7	10	0	0	0	1,648	217	.....
407	Charlottesville.....	15	20	1	10	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	1,895	60	.....
408	Chester.....	67	95	45	70	20	32	10	25	0	0	11	4,287	375	.....	11
409	Columbia.....	18	30	10	12	7	11	7	10	0	0	0	1,268	105	.....
410	Columbia.....	22	21	14	28	7	14	11	12	0	0	0	1,646	129	.....
411	Connellsville.....	22	30	24	23	15	12	11	17	0	0	0	1,680	154	.....
412	Danville.....	27	32	24	26	20	17	13	21	0	0	0	1,094	180	.....
413	DuBois*.....	30	49	22	25	14	23	10	16	0	0	0	1,845	189	.....
414	Duquesne*.....	17	22	6	3	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	2,212	63	.....
415	Easton.....	68	91	50	91	31	55	31	35	0	0	0	3,952	419	.....
416	Erie.....	165	108	115	132	64	74	36	78	0	0	187	7,125	832	.....	42

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 36.—Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities.	High schools.										Total enrollment in—			
	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Fifth year.		Kindergarten.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.														
417 Greensburg.....	71	80	38	49	23	21	14	17	0	0	0	2,088	313	2,088
418 Harrisburg.....	184	142	95	134	107	103	76	61	0	0	0	9,148	902	9,148
419 Hazleton.....	67	78	41	60	28	29	18	22	0	0	0	2,870	343	2,870
420 Homestead*.....	53	53	16	39	11	20	9	10	0	0	0	2,307	211	2,307
421 Lebanon.....	35	55	29	48	24	29	18	23	0	0	0	2,626	261	2,626
422 McKeesport*.....	56	116	44	75	24	50	11	38	0	0	0	7,156	414	7,156
423 Mahanoy City.....	16	26	17	24	11	22	6	8	0	0	0	2,484	130	2,484
424 Meadville.....	84	102	40	52	30	40	15	24	0	0	0	1,584	387	1,584
425 Mount Carmel.....	34	30	16	24	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	1,943	128	1,943
426 New Castle.....	89	148	51	91	39	63	20	19	0	0	0	4,997	520	4,997
427 Norristown.....	82	88	50	82	34	41	35	44	0	0	0	2,512	456	2,512
428 North Braddock.....	10	15	9	10	8	20	0	0	0	0	0	2,390	72	2,390
429 Philadelphia.....	1,856	1,654	1,485	1,111	1,002	803	238	544	0	0	7,957	157,034	8,093	452
430 Phoenixville.....	35	33	31	24	21	14	19	0	0	0	0	1,180	211	1,180
431 Pittsburg.....	536	608	329	371	160	151	80	88	0	0	2,493	40,562	2,323	40,562
432 Plymouth.....	17	23	15	16	6	15	0	0	0	0	0	2,202	92	2,202
433 Pottstown.....	73	59	53	43	26	29	21	32	0	0	0	2,111	386	2,111
434 Pottsville.....	32	25	23	19	28	3	5	0	0	0	0	2,735	162	2,735
435 Reading.....	166	170	121	119	101	110	52	62	0	3	781	10,208	904	95
436 Scranton.....	291	387	172	202	99	124	86	93	0	0	0	16,257	454	30
437 Shamokin.....	75	76	50	53	34	37	27	32	0	2	0	3,013	386	3,013
438 Sharon.....	70	65	33	45	30	44	15	15	0	0	0	2,094	317	2,094
439 Shenandoah.....	22	35	13	28	12	15	3	6	0	0	0	3,926	134	3,926
440 South Bethlehem.....	12	16	14	16	21	19	14	18	0	0	0	2,340	130	2,340
441 Steelton.....	45	29	33	23	21	23	31	18	2	0	350	1,630	225	1,630
442 Sunbury.....	50	50	31	29	17	27	12	15	0	0	0	2,123	231	2,123
443 Tamaqua.....	26	25	17	9	31	11	12	14	0	0	0	1,460	121	1,460
444 Uniontown.....	43	50	23	38	31	33	15	15	0	0	0	1,903	248	1,903
445 Warren.....	82	51	26	22	17	16	14	24	0	0	0	1,700	222	1,700
446 West Chester.....	94	104	33	58	12	24	10	24	0	0	0	2,804	389	2,804
447 West Chester*.....	55	59	29	45	21	28	21	91	0	0	0	1,196	279	1,196
448 Wilkes-Barre.....	201	221	134	133	105	94	94	94	18	44	177	8,987	1,136	8,987

440	Williamsburg.....	56	80	25	40	26	49	13	22	0	0	2,397	311
440	Williamsport.....	110	132	79	77	40	46	23	38	0	0	4,450	545
431	York.....	125	140	78	75	53	53	34	46	0	5	6,088	609
RHODE ISLAND.													
452	Central Falls.....	35	34	21	9	13	12	3	9	0	0	1,981	136
453	Cumberland.....	9	10	7	9	4	8	7	2	0	0	1,023	56
454	East Providence.....	40	45	20	40	15	25	6	12	0	0	2,269	203
455	Lincoln.....	13	11	7	7	2	6	3	4	0	0	1,186	53
456	Newport.....	60	72	44	44	26	40	16	28	6	6	2,834	333
457	Pawtucket.....	103	112	54	58	40	46	24	45	1	772	6,615	489
458	Providence.....	392	519	223	336	177	227	126	153	0	1,347	20,553	158
459	Warwick.....	54	39	29	33	19	26	10	28	0	0	2,917	803
460	Westerly.....	30	29	12	30	20	21	19	27	0	0	2,123	238
461	Woonsocket.....	45	47	22	21	11	18	9	26	3	2	1,223	188
									84			3,181	204
SOUTH CAROLINA.													
462	Anderson.....	61	66	21	37	18	25	0	0	0	0	1,747	228
463	Columbia.....	53	104	38	50	18	28	0	0	0	0	3,171	291
464	Spartanburg.....	35	58	12	33	5	8	0	0	0	0	3,069	176
SOUTH DAKOTA.													
465	Lead *.....	37	53	16	23	12	20	4	6	0	0	1,075	171
466	Stout Falls.....	87	104	41	57	24	49	12	22	0	0	1,883	396
TENNESSEE.													
467	Chattanooga.....	75	119	47	84	16	39	12	37	0	0	5,863	429
468	Clarksville.....	60	88	30	47	15	23	1	5	0	0	1,647	249
469	Jackson.....	45	92	21	44	10	18	6	8	0	0	5,426	244
470	Knoxville.....	92	108	76	100	30	58	0	0	0	0	3,461	486
471	Memphis.....	172	275	61	109	33	58	13	23	0	0	13,232	726
472	Nashville.....		288	100	140	63	109	0	0	0	0	12,849	872
TEXAS.													
473	Austin *.....	105	154	59	83	42	46	28	41	0	0	3,689	558
474	Beaumont.....	61	103	22	47	15	35	8	23	0	0	3,088	314
475	Cleburne.....	67	82	22	70	9	42	9	17	0	0	2,138	318
476	Corsicana.....	45	53	27	43	29	51	12	20	10	16	1,838	306
477	Dallas.....	179	302	115	184	54	87	27	68	0	0	11,197	1,016
478	Deulson.....	72	79	38	54	17	40	9	27	0	0	2,496	336
479	El Paso.....	48	69	51	55	15	30	6	12	0	0	286	286
480	Fort Worth *.....	159	219	82	136	33	74	22	62	0	0	4,765	787
481	Gainesville.....	40	73	30	59	7	25	9	35	0	0	6,310	630
482	Galveston.....	37	82	25	50	16	34	13	21	0	0	1,325	278
483	Greenville.....	44	62	34	47	16	32	9	19	0	0	4,133	269
484	Houston.....	173	306	119	42	19	90	19	53	0	0	1,612	263
485	Marshall.....	32	53	16	32	12	11	5	13	0	0	9,277	891
486	Palestine.....	31	61	18	40	3	25	2	0	0	0	1,980	174
												1,658	180

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 36.—Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities.	High schools.										Total enrollment in—			
	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Fifth year.		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
TEXAS—continued.														
487 San Antonio.....	161	219	62	97	62	81	0	0	0	0	0	11,434	682	—
488 Sherman.....	30	61	26	39	19	30	0	0	0	0	0	644	205	—
489 Temple*.....	46	74	31	40	21	39	9	20	0	0	0	1,884	280	—
490 Waco.....	91	117	54	110	30	79	22	69	0	0	0	4,187	572	—
UTAH.														
491 Ogden.....	73	103	74	100	65	66	16	38	0	0	334	4,561	535	—
492 Salt Lake City.....	263	294	151	189	101	100	67	86	0	0	486	15,637	1,251	—
VERMONT.														
493 Rutland.....	40	44	39	46	29	30	19	23	2	4	144	1,586	276	—
VIRGINIA.														
494 Alexandria.....	20	19	11	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,720	64	—
495 Danville*.....	39	45	22	42	15	22	8	10	0	0	0	2,347	203	—
496 Lynchburg.....	74	91	43	76	26	55	10	28	0	0	0	3,727	403	—
497 Manchester.....	10	15	15	20	10	19	10	10	0	0	22	892	109	—
498 Newport News.....	30	36	26	32	17	28	18	30	0	0	0	2,688	217	—
499 Petersburg*.....	48	76	27	55	19	48	5	9	0	0	0	2,891	287	—
500 Portsmouth*.....	29	45	13	36	5	18	4	11	0	0	0	2,317	161	—
501 Richmond.....	222	323	121	269	28	130	31	77	3	69	459	13,277	1,273	—
502 Roanoke.....	60	90	60	40	25	51	6	24	0	0	0	4,831	356	—
WASHINGTON.														
503 Bellingham.....	83	114	72	145	53	76	37	71	0	0	0	4,196	651	—
504 Everett.....	85	127	56	80	25	37	21	29	0	0	0	3,399	460	—
505 North Yakima*.....	61	94	48	87	15	20	12	16	0	0	48	2,299	353	—
506 Seattle.....	900	976	480	579	287	315	174	216	0	0	186	25,686	3,927	—
507 Spokane*.....	357	511	190	229	100	160	71	140	0	0	0	12,286	1,758	—
508 Tacoma.....	330	350	217	252	153	196	123	145	3	22	191	10,191	1,791	30
509 Walla Walla.....	69	98	58	56	21	36	12	19	0	0	0	2,270	369	—

Hartford.....	28	55	83	45	687	322	410	1,419	929	2,143	150	412	245	31	21,750
Manchester (ninth dis- trict).....	75	2	15	5	300	71	371	0	0	253	361	178	371	178	2,981
Meriden.....	75	1½	3	6	300	71	371	0	0	371	178	371	371	178	1,020
Middletown.....	75	1	3	0	300	71	371	0	0	371	178	371	371	178	730
Naugatuck.....	75	1½	3	4	300	71	371	0	0	371	178	371	371	178	771
New Britain.....	75	2	35	25	300	71	371	0	0	371	178	371	371	178	3,135
New Haven.....	75	2	46	4	300	71	371	0	0	371	178	371	371	178	7,127
New London.....	75	2	7	3	160	99	449	0	0	61	363	2,753	289	59	1,342
Stamford *.....	81	2	9	3	350	99	449	0	0	1,110	619	5,543	1,285	13	184
Torrington.....	75	2	1	1	300	71	371	0	0	1,980	619	5,543	1,285	13	8,069
Waterbury.....	83	2	13	24	481	225	706	26	23	240	1,300	1,200	240	1,200	1,162
Willimantic * b.....	76	2	7	5	300	71	371	0	0	243	120	954	113	9	86
DELAWARE.															
Wilmington.....	61	2	0	20	20	402	0	0	0	402	186	1,784	12	11	1,807
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.															
Washington *.....	80	2	33	62	95	1,828	1,490	3,318	201	135	336	(c)	(c)	(c)	709
GEORGIA.															
Athens.....	175	2	0	6	0	140	158	298	0	0	298	77	2,400	2,400	2,400
Atlanta.....	179	2	0	12	4	151	13	164	0	0	678	209	164	59	2,400
Savannah.....	83	2	3	0	3	151	13	164	0	0	164	59	164	59	2,400
ILLINOIS.															
Chicago.....	85	2	202	530	732	12,353	3,830	16,183	3,760	1,511	5,271	0	21,454	11,095	115,853
East St. Louis.....	143	2	3	0	3	180	26	206	0	0	0	0	206	37	595
Joliet.....	91	2	1	3	4	199	20	219	0	0	0	0	219	58	534
Kewanee.....	95	2	1	3	4	60	0	60	0	0	0	0	60	55	554
Peoria.....	95	2	3	2	5	5	179	12	191	0	0	1	160	125	1,075
Rockford.....	62	2	4	1	5	5	179	12	191	0	0	1	200	40	300
Springfield *.....	100	2	2	0	2	2	179	12	191	0	0	1	187	70	410
INDIANA.															
Fort Wayne.....	85	2	1	1	2	102	43	145	0	0	0	0	145	33	371
Indianapolis.....	55	2	13	5	18	250	142	392	0	0	0	0	472	269	1,480
New Albany *.....	144	2	1	0	1	20	10	30	0	0	0	0	30	10	1,827
South Bend *.....	100	2	4	0	4	3	329	40	369	0	0	0	369	285	285
IOWA.															
Cedar Rapids.....	93	2	2	3	5	148	67	215	0	0	0	0	215	141	141
Des Moines.....	80	2	4	2	6	80	30	110	8	4	12	20	142	85	1,257
Sioux City.....	48	2	1	1	1	145	145	145	0	0	0	0	145	65	1,257

d Estimate.

b Statistics for the town of Windham.

c No data.

* Statistics of 1907-8.
a Included in expenditures for day schools.

TABLE 37.—*Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.*

State and city.	Number of schools were in session.	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.			Pupils.												Expenditures.								
			In all public evening schools.			Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.	In elementary classes.				In high-school classes.				In vocational classes.				Total average attendance, all classes, both sexes.	Salaries of—			Fuel and lights.	Purchase of text-books, etc.	Purposes not classified.	Total.
			Men.	Women.	Total.		Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.									
							4	5	6	8								9		10	11	12				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
KENTUCKY.																										
Covington.....	110	2	1	0	1	1	25	10	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	28	\$200							\$250	
Louisville.....	135	2	4	31	35	24	1,024	514	1,538	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,538	760	9,497	\$501	\$1,665	\$50	\$101	\$1,124	13,312		
LOUISIANA.																										
New Iberia *.....		2				5	47	2	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	49										
New Orleans *.....	76	2	18	26	44	41	1,807	324	2,131	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,131	955	6,214		800					7,104	
MAINE.																										
Auburn.....	34	1½	3	5	8	5	123	50	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	163									
Biddeford.....	62	1½	1	4	5	0	130	132	262	0	0	0	0	0	0	262	62	500		50	120	98	48	816		
Lewiston.....	74	2	11	5	16		206	96	302	0	0	0	0	0	0	302	169							(a)		
Portland.....	60	1½	3	8	11	11	197	63	260	0	0	0	14	17	31	291	175									
Waterville.....	62	2	2	1	3		132	39	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	171		225		29					254	
MARYLAND.																										
Baltimore.....	69	2	85	44	129	54	3,622	2,282	5,904	2,069	955	3,024				8,928	2,940	18,816		833	2,141	638	903	23,331		
MASSACHUSETTS.																										
Adams *.....	42	1½	2	8	10	10	84	99	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	105	645		88				81	814	
Attleboro.....	35	1½	1	12	13	7	202	60	262	0	0	0	33	5	38	300	144	709		53	99	37	533	898		
Beverly.....	40	2	11	7	18	12	271	45	316	36	36	72	174	49	223	611	327	2,475		211	166	227	533	3,612		
Boston.....	100	2	196	162	358	90	7,374	5,017	12,391	4,635	3,281	7,916	992	110	1,102	21,409	8,309	99,564	2,011	5,688	12,321	486	5,669	125,739		
Brockton.....	60	2	12	38	50	22			633			291			460	1,414	765	4,443		150		245	245	5,178		
Brookline.....	57	2	2	7	9	5										193	104	1,479		150		150	34	1,813		

Cambridge.....	64	2	36	57	93	40	1,160	418	1,578	134	164	298	239	665	904	2,780	1,177	11,859	1,133	1,902	937	15,831
Chelsea *.....	60	2	17	30	19	27	300	600	900	0	0	0	27	53	80	27	980	500	2,930	2,030
Chicopee.....	40	2	1	35	36	27	282	258	520	0	0	0	45	0	45	565	383	2,246	.....	245	.....	.....	4	2,495
Clinton *.....	75	1 1/2	1	11	12	1	235	71	306	0	0	0	91	24	115	421	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Everett.....	6	8	11	16	14	11	160	47	207	0	0	0	120	89	209	416	219	2,043	.....	376	.....	129	.....	2,548
Fall River.....	45	2	49	97	146	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,656	10,418	.....	114	150	75	10,991
Fitchburg.....	64	2	4	22	26	7	266	106	372	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	56	525	.....	40	100	46	1,300	
Framingham.....	45	1 1/2	2	6	5	7	100	31	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	243	186	887	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	711
Gardner.....	35	2	2	25	27	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	948
Gloster.....	35	2	1	0	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)
Greenfield.....	51	1 1/2	2	3	5	1	95	25	120	8	0	8	.....	.....	.....	128	55	276	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	276
Haverhill.....	40	1 1/2	4	36	40	22	375	237	612	12	7	19	53	28	81	712	756	5,441	818	1,188	2,106	366	73	2,878	
Holyoke.....	60	2	15	56	71	8	564	395	959	334	185	519	.....	.....	.....	1,478	125	5,441	.....	219	.....	77	5	9,992
Hyde Park.....	64	1 1/2	1	7	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,387	125	893	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,194
Lawrence.....	83	2	24	60	84	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,791	1,505	10,487	300	715	.....	355	332	12,189
Leominster *.....	39	2	4	10	14	1	145	29	174	7	0	7	.....	.....	.....	181	132	781	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	781
Lowell.....	75	2	41	130	171	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,903	2,169	17,772	500	2,902	2,251	494	370	24,289
Lynn *.....	50	2	13	36	49	16	1,298	250	1,518	32	25	57	151	1	152	1,727	614	8,298	328	412	13	410	13	4,991	
Malden.....	65	2	15	20	35	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,065	514	4,046	526	175	550	3	318	5,618
Marlboro.....	50	2	2	5	0	2	247	32	279	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	1,279	227	575	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	6,625
Medford.....	43	2	4	5	0	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	237	56	789	.....	88	68	47	7	999
Milford.....	33	2	2	9	11	6	167	50	217	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	217	133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	882
Natick *.....	36	2	1	5	6	6	155	6	161	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	161	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Bedford.....	65	1 1/2	19	60	79	59	1,577	671	2,248	75	50	125	74	201	275	2,648	946	5,388	220	505	309	330	.....	6,752
Newburyport *.....	66	2	5	13	15	16	300	87	337	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	205	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,093
Newton *.....	60	2	1	11	12	6	284	71	355	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	387	184	2,138	.....	149	.....	806	.....	(a)
North Adams.....	60	2	1	5	6	6	64	25	189	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	355	149	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)
Northampton.....	49	2	3	8	11	4	189	0	189	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	89	61	549	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	623
Peabody.....	49	2	2	7	14	11	331	83	414	32	66	98	48	0	48	560	167	885	133	38	77	28	39	1,200	
Pittsfield.....	44	2	2	6	13	12	200	35	325	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	170	124	467	.....	60	50	.....	.....	1,577
Plymouth.....	52	2	5	8	13	24	456	132	588	0	0	0	58	0	58	383	115	1,098	.....	171	136	95	.....	1,500
Quincy.....	52	2	17	29	46	20	288	88	376	228	199	427	.....	.....	.....	588	189	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)
Salem.....	48	2	2	7	14	11	331	83	414	32	66	98	48	0	48	560	167	885	133	38	77	28	39	1,200	
Somerville.....	68	2	17	29	46	20	288	88	376	228	199	427	.....	.....	.....	588	189	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)
Southbridge.....	40	1 1/2	1	10	11	66	1,206	434	1,440	355	365	720	375	72	447	2,173	307	.....	.....	78	36	.....	.....	765
Springfield.....	94	2	30	66	96	22	300	119	419	32	15	47	163	125	288	2,807	1,977	12,329	.....	302	1,040	302	1,040	13,671
Taunton.....	36	2	14	23	37	2	62	27	267	0	0	0	15	0	15	754	469	2,454	.....	156	.....	50	65	3,280
Wakefield.....	60	1 1/2	7	11	12	2	200	27	267	0	0	0	45	23	68	335	129	3,264	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,420
Waltham.....	50	2	2	6	8	3	200	67	267	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	141	76	438	.....	125	30	25	.....	618
Ware.....	59	2	2	5	5	2	87	54	141	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	203	115	507	.....	38	40	38	7	507
Westfield.....	40	2	2	7	8	10	141	62	203	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	203	115	507	.....	38	40	38	7	507
Weston.....	38	2	2	8	10	1	105	6	111	0	0	0	88	17	105	216	57	461	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	584
Woburn.....	38	2	2	8	10	1	105	6	111	0	0	0	88	17	105	216	57	461	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	584
Worcester.....	110	2	48	64	112	13	1,009	317	1,326	627	265	892	237	325	562	2,780	1,926	21,326	1,000	1,467	3,277	379	2,295	29,744	
MICHIGAN.																									
Bay City.....	81	2 1/2	3	0	3	3	118	(a)
Detroit.....	100	2	81	19	100	45	1,725	410	2,135	1,298	1,045	2,343	4,478	1,856	23,102	2,425	53	25,580
Grand Rapids.....	55	2	18	52	70	11	750	169	919	77	84	106	166	336	502	4,786	924	7,455	782	782	8,440
Lansing.....	40	1 1/2	9	20	13	9	201	13	33	15	29	96	1,527	90	468	1,114
Lansing.....	40	1 1/2	9	20	13	9	201	13	33	15	29	96	1,527	90	468	1,114

MICHIGAN.

Bay City.....	81	2 1/2	3	0	3	2	118	96	(a)
Detroit.....	100	2	81	19	100	45	1,725	410	2,135	1,298	1,045	2,343	.....	.....	.....	4,478	1,856	23,102	.....	2,425	53	.....	.....	25,580
Grand Rapids.....	30	2	18	52	70	11	730	169	919	77	106	166	336	502	.....	1,529	924	7,658	.....	782	.....	.....	.....	8,440
Kalamazoo.....	40	1 1/2	3	4	9	9	20	13	33	15	84	99	.....	.....	.....	132	90	463	.....	144	.....	.....	.....	1,114

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Included in expenditures for day schools.

b High schools, 58 evenings; industrial, 60 evenings.

c High school, 99 evenings; grammar grades, 91 evenings.

TABLE 37.—*Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.*

State and city.	Number of evenings schools were in session.	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.			Pupils.										Expenditures.									
			In all public evening schools.			Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.	In elementary classes.			In high-school classes.			In vocational classes.			Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes.	Total average attendance, all classes, both sexes.	Salaries of—				Fuel and lights.	Purchase of text-books, etc.	Purposes not classified.	Total.
			Men.	Women.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
MICHIGAN—continued.																									
Marquette.....	42	2	1	5	6	6	64	46	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	54	\$228	.....	\$35	.....	.....	\$13	\$276 (a)
Muskegon.....	46	2½	0	3	3	3	87	13	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saginaw.....	96	2	5	4	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	210	97	1,500	.....	200	\$100	\$50	150	2,000
East side.....	50	1½	2	1	3	2	79	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	45	200	.....	50	200	50	500	.....
West side.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MINNESOTA.																									
Minneapolis.....	45	1½	26	0	26	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,656	438	2,762	.....	259	.....	.....	.....	3,021
MISSOURI.																									
St. Louis.....	60	2	55	88	143	.....	3,847	1,293	5,140	1,129	398	1,527	.....	.....	.....	13,334	2,277	27,432	\$720	1,842	.....	1,734	38	31,766
NEBRASKA.																									
Beatrice*.....	.....	2	1	0	1	.....	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln*.....	64	2	3	0	3	1	107	28	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	67	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250
Omaha.....	80	2	2	14	16	14	769	167	936	0	0	0	0	0	0	936	309	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Omaha*.....	87	2	3	0	3	3	169	21	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																									
Concord (Union district).....	.....	2	1	4	5	1	99	26	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	36	302	148	48	.....	34	.....	532
Dover.....	57	2	5	5	10	6	172	29	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	201	119	531	112	28	11	40	29	751	
Danchester.....	58	1½	.....	.....	25	0	403	100	503	0	0	0	46	0	46	549	308	1,453	.....	94	.....	.....	87	1,634

PENNSYLVANIA.

PENNSYLVANIA.																									
Allegheny*.....	80	2	7	6	13	8	220	51	271	173	115	288	.....	.....	.....	559	428	2,569	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	2,569	(a)
Allentown.....	197	2	2	3	5	3	0	106	46	152	65	41	106	.....	.....	258	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	(a)
Altoona.....	32	3	2	1	3	3	0	0	0	90	0	90	0	0	0	100	45	112	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)
Charlotoi.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	3	1	70	30	100	0	0	0	0	0	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)
Erie.....	80	2	7	5	12	4	325	45	370	0	0	0	0	0	0	321	174	1,325	120	\$500	200	19	2,164	(a)	
Harrisburg.....	114	2	3	0	3	3	204	117	321	0	0	0	0	0	0	421	174	.....	125	75	125	793	(a)	
Lancaster.....	120	2	6	9	15	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	421	174	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	425	(a)
Meadville.....	56	2	2	1	3	2	0	38	10	48	0	0	0	0	0	48	43	284	58	18	65	.....	.....	(a)
Mount Carmel.....	60	2	2	2	2	2	2	144	0	144	0	0	0	0	0	144	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)
Nanticoke.....	80	2	2	4	6	2	273	0	273	0	0	0	0	0	0	273	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)
Philadelphia.....	58	2	102	292	394	1	327	4,749	3,130	7,879	1,636	583	2,219	836	0	10,889	7,542	67,886	5,256	.....	2,532	3,517	79,191	(a)
Phoenixville.....	25	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	15	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)
Pittsburg.....	64	2	53	52	105	8	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,226	.....	.....	2,731	1,850	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	468	(a)
Plymouth.....	80	2	2	6	8	4	185	135	320	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	2,731	1,850	.....	(a)	(a)	600	500	5,600	(a)
Reading.....	71	2	21	3	24	10	765	127	892	247	186	433	.....	.....	.....	2,820	142	468	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	.....	(a)
Scranton.....	80	2	27	39	66	7	21	75	127	892	247	186	433	.....	.....	1,925	979	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)
Shamokin.....	74	2	2	4	7	6	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	538	167	778	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	778	(a)
Shenandoah.....	80	2	0	7	7	9	2	249	37	286	0	0	0	59	0	345	115	1,226	212	.....	.....	.....	1,438	(a)
Wilkes-Barre.....	80	24	4	5	9	4	2	93	40	133	16	1	17	21	11	182	88	480	90	.....	.....	.....	570	(a)
Williamsport.....	60	2	4	4	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)
RHODE ISLAND.																									
Central Falls.....	60	13	18	11	29	2	2	259	73	332	32	5	37	.....	.....	369	179	1,862	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	1,960
Cumberland.....	44	2	5	4	9	0	0	163	64	227	27	22	49	0	0	276	117	564	156	16	379	8	1,123	(a)	
Newport.....	66	2	3	6	9	5	124	42	166	39	11	50	23	33	56	272	75	634	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	833	(a)	
Pawtucket.....	60	13	27	33	60	13	514	153	667	195	105	300	169	15	184	1,151	497	6,596	.....	.....	.....	836	7,432	(a)
Providence.....	100	2	92	86	178	2,433	1,090	3,532	1,121	538	1,659	5,191	1,886	27,143	1,200	2,243	3,435	1,448	1,316	36,785	(a)
Westerly.....	87	14	1	4	5	4	104	4	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	32	444	56	.....	.....	184	684	(a)
Woonsocket.....	50	2	10	31	41	19	275	63	338	97	38	135	84	120	204	677	263	1,969	232	93	114	12	2,420	(a)	
SOUTH CAROLINA.																									
Anderson.....	170	24	1	2	3	3	3	148	131	279	0	0	0	0	0	279	145	270	98	24	15	407	(a)
Columbia.....	93	14	6	4	10	4	265	206	471	0	0	0	0	0	0	471	187	1,425	1,425	(a)
SOUTH DAKOTA.																									
Lead*.....	24	2	2	0	2	2	2	10	3	13	0	0	0	16	4	33	(a)
TENNESSEE.																									
Memphis.....	.....	.....	2	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	56	1,713	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,713	(a)
Nashville.....	10	14	24	24	665	210	875	0	0	0	0	875	382	2,910	378	3,288	(a)
TEXAS.																									
Dallas.....	96	13	9	0	9	9	311	183	(a)
El Paso.....	80	2	2	2	4	4	4	273	77	350	0	0	0	350	223	(a)
Houston.....	72	2	4	11	15	15	15	273	77	350	0	0	0	350	223	(a)
* Statistics of 1907-8.																									
b Drawing, bookkeeping, and stenography 36 evenings.																									

b Drawing, bookkeeping, and stenography 36 evenings.

a Included in expenditures for day schools.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 37.—*Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9—Continued.*

State and city.	Teachers.				Pupils.						Expenditures.													
	In all public evening schools.		Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.	In elementary classes.			In high-school classes.			In vocational classes.			Total average attendance, all classes, both sexes.	Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes.	Salaries of—				Fuel and lights.	Purchase of text-books, etc.	Purposes not classified.	Total.		
	Men.	Women.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.			Total.	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
VIRGINIA.																								
Lynchburg.....	84	1½	1	4	5	2	141	0	141	0	0	0				141	85	\$731		\$40	\$10	\$50		\$331
Manchester.....	2	2	1	4	5	5	67	13	80	0	0	0				100	90	240	30					270
Newport News.....	2	2	0	0	2	0				0	0	0				80	49							(a)
Richmond.....	98	2½	5	11	16	13										581	241							(a)
Roanoke.....	2	2	3	2	5	5	120	0	120	20	0	20				140	128							(a)
WASHINGTON.																								
Seattle.....	70	2	57	27	84	70	1,491	399	1,890	617	513	1,130				3,020	70	15,935		1,486	140	\$216		17,777 (c)
Spokane.....		2	1	4	5	5	387	28	415	0	0	0				0	415							
WISCONSIN.																								
Kenosha.....	60	2	0	3	3	3	84	10	94	0	0	0				94	72	215		60				275
Madison.....	35	2	7	2	9	7	155	6	161	0	0	0				161	95							(a)
Marquette.....	45	2	0	0	4	4				0	0	0				128	62	192		22	50			264
Milwaukee.....	60	2	36	69	105	96	4,360	0	4,360	644	0	644				5,004	1,734	23,294		2,471				26,118
Oshkosh.....	48	1½	4	3	7	7	100	111	211	0	0	0				223	148							
Racine.....	48	2	10	5	15	15	318	74	392	0	0	0				0	0							
Sheboygan.....	47	2	5	2	7	7	100	111	211	13	15	28				392	137	964		156				1,458
Superior.....			3	0	3	0	81	11	92	0	0	0				212	128	417		37				26
Watertown.....		2	3	0	3	3	58	16	74	0	0	0				92	72							

a Included in expenditures for day schools.

TABLE 38.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9.

Cities and villages.	Total population, census of 1900.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Number of public high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Teachers included in column 12.				Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days in session.		Public day schools.	
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			Average daily attendance of all pupils.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
ALABAMA.																						
1 Eufrasia.	4,532	7-21	1,596	200	2	5	0	5	3	11	14	0	10	4	0	312	300	612	*180	*94,500	*525	
2 Florence.	6,478	7-21	2,108	100	...	1	0	1	1	19	20	0	...	...	...	440	438	878	155	96,909	626	
3 Gadsden.	4,282	7-21	2,347	50	1	1	1	2	3	25	28	0	23	5	0	735	825	1,560	178	200,250	1,125	
4 Girard.	3,840	7-21	1,050	20	1	2	2	4	2	10	12	0	10	2	0	204	203	407	172	67,080	390	
5 New Decatur.	4,437	7-21	*2,887	1	1	2	0	2	3	21	24	0	21	3	0	472	520	992	173	105,980	612	
6 Opelika.	4,245	7-21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7 Phenix.	4,163	7-21	1,335	...	1	3	3	6	3	20	23	0	21	2	0	466	497	963	178	120,082	667	
8 Pratt City.	3,485	7-21	2,035	(c)	1	3	0	3	4	10	14	0	10	4	0	233	237	470	180	73,980	411	
9 Talladega.	5,056	7-21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 Troy.	4,097	7-21	180	180	...	2	1	3	2	24	26	0	...	...	...	542	654	1,196	177	126,201	713	
11 Tuscaloosa.	5,094	7-21	2,943	0	1	4	2	6	3	28	31	0	29	1	1	697	684	1,381	180	179,820	999	
12 Woodlawn.	2,848	7-21	2,024	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ARIZONA.																						
13 Douglas.	...	6-21	1,817	16	...	2	1	3	2	30	32	0	...	...	...	919	849	1,768	182	214,946	1,182	
14 Prescott.	3,559	6-21	1,065	220	1	1	1	2	2	15	17	2	10	5	0	324	370	694	174	75,844	436	
ARKANSAS.																						
15 Fayetteville.	4,061	6-21	2,700	(c)	2	2	2	4	3	22	25	0	16	7	2	527	538	1,115	176	176,352	1,002	
16 Helena.	5,550	6-21	2,363	200	1	7	0	7	6	20	26	0	23	3	0	803	831	1,634	156	176,900	1,134	
17 Jonesboro.	4,508	6-21	2,363	200	1	7	0	7	6	20	26	0	23	3	0	803	831	1,634	156	176,900	1,134	
18 Paragould.	3,324	6-21	2,865	150	2	3	2	5	3	23	26	0	21	5	0	585	778	1,363	178	102,673	918	
19 Texarkana.	4,914	6-21	2,865	150	2	3	2	5	3	23	26	0	21	5	0	585	778	1,363	178	102,673	918	

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a No report received since 1906.

b No report received since 1907.

c No data.

d No report received since 1906.

TABLE 38.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.	2	3	4	5	6	Supervising officers.		Regular teachers.		Teachers included in column 12.				Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			20	21	22		
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.				Girls.	Total.
CALIFORNIA.																					
Bakersfield.....	4,836	5-17	1,526	2	(a)	2	0	2	24	0	24	0	24	0	0	565	543	1,108	170	145,517	853
Grass Valley.....	4,719	5-17	*1,289	*99	1	1	1	2	24	0	24	0	17	6	1	467	454	921	184	146,888	799
Napa.....	4,036	5-17	1,424	30	1	3	0	3	23	26	0	20	5	1	603	593	1,191	189	181,221	959	
Petaluma*.....	3,871	6-21	1,400	200	2	2	0	2	4	22	60	8	13	3		468	475	943	190	181,000	
Pomona.....	5,526	5-17	*1,735		1	2	7	9	55	60		36	13	3		*832	*818	*1,650	170	215,741	1,269
Redlands.....	4,797	5-17	1,103	264	1	2	0	2	20	22	0	15	7	0		474	484	958	182	121,032	666
San Rafael.....	3,879	5-17	1,705		3	6	2	8	29	49	38	6	14	2		878	920	1,799	171	244,478	1,430
Santa Ana.....	4,933	6-14		316	1	3	1	4	5	26	31	0	18	10	0	338	320	638	186	83,024	446
Santa Clara.....	3,650	5-17	2,613		1	3	0	3	4	49	53	0	43	10	0	912	1,042	1,954	186	277,174	1,494
Santa Cruz.....	5,659	5-17		107	2	4	1	5	23	28	0	21	7	0		517	482	999	185	144,956	782
Watsonville.....	3,528	5-17	1,052																		
COLORADO.																					
Canon City*.....	3,775	6-21	1,436			1	1	2	7	26	33	0				584	590	1,174	177	151,087	854
Florence*.....	3,728	6-21	1,100	0		1	5	8	3	15	18	0				441	468	909	174	129,978	747
Grand Junction.....	3,503	6-21	2,097		1	3	5	8	3	44	47	2	35	10	0	1,051	1,012	2,063	175	340,237	1,652
Salida.....	3,722	6-21	1,241		1	1	1	2	3	19	22	0	17	5	0	491	527	1,018	175	135,450	774
Trinidad.....	5,345	6-21	2,593	265	1	6	2	8	8	43	51	0	42	8	1	979	1,106	2,085	180	254,160	1,412
Victor c.....	4,986																				
CONNECTICUT.																					
Bristol.....	6,268	4-16	2,812	460	1	4	7	11	5	52	57	6	39	8	4	1,198	1,153	2,351	187	336,973	1,797
Putnam.....	6,667	4-16	1,646	368	1	2	0	2	2	25	27	2	18	6	1	494	498	992	182	132,345	753
Rockville*.....	7,287	4-16	1,863	379	1	1	5	6	5	46	51					438	877	1,315	180		
Southington.....	5,850	4-16	1,307	9	1	2	6	8	1	35	36	0	30	5	0	619	672	1,291	180	193,950	1,078
South Norwalk.....	6,591		(a)			1	6	7	0	38	38	5	33	0		803	791	1,594	194	233,770	1,205

43	Wallington c.	6,737																				
44	West Haven c.	5,247																				
45	Winsted	6,894	5-21	1,721	664	0	2	2	4	1	33	34	4	30	0	0	321	548	1,069	180	139,320	774
FLORIDA.																						
46	Lake City	4,013	6-21																			
47	Live Oak	1,659	6-21																			
48	Ocala *	3,380	6-21																			
49	Palatka c.	3,301		600	0		1	0	1	1	11	12	1				225	275	500	160	60,800	380
	St. Augustine c.	4,272																				
GEORGIA.																						
50	Albany	4,606	6-18	1,482	430	2	4	1	5	4	23	27	0	21	5	1	430	505	935	172	137,600	800
51	Cordele	3,473	6-18	1,123	180	1	3	0	3	4	14	18	0	14	3	1	383	369	752	176	109,056	631
52	Dalton *	4,315	6-18																			
53	Dublin	2,987	6-18	800																		
54	Elberton	3,834	6-18	(d)																		
55	Gainesville	4,382	6-18	1,662	100	2	2	0	2	2	22	25	0	22	3	0	605	650	1,255	180	166,500	925
56	Griffin b	6,857																				
57	Lagrange	4,274	6-17	2,062	292	1	4	3	7	5	31	36	0	29	5	2	669	766	1,435	178	179,326	1,007
58	Marietta	4,446	6-18	1,327																		
59	Milledgeville f	4,219																				
60	Newman *	3,654	6-18	1,250	150																	
61	Thomasville *	5,322	6-18	1,501	200																	
62	Waycross	5,919	6-18	2,151	(d)	1	3	3	6	1	21	22	0	18	4	0	447	526	973	175	154,000	380
IDAHO.																						
63	Pocatello	4,046	6-21	1,964	125	1	2	2	4	3	29	32	0	25	5	2	528	571	1,099	170½	162,459	952
ILLINOIS.																						
64	Batavia *	3,871	6-21																			
65	Beardstown	4,827	6-21	1,611	45	1	4	4	8	2	31	33	0	27	5	1	283	265	548	187	92,586	478
	Belvidere																					
66	North Side	6,937	6-21	1,200	50	1	1	2	3	0	16	16	2	11	3	0	314	362	676	196	132,000	656
67	South Side c																					
68	Blue Island b	6,114																				
69	Charleston	5,488	6-21	2,454	0	1	2	2	4	0	25	25	0	22	3	0	446	474	920	192	160,262	834
70	Chicago Heights	5,100	6-21	250																		
71	Clinton	4,452	6-21	*1,325	0	1	3	2	5	6	32	38	0	28	7	3	654	667	1,321	185	195,989	1,030
72	Collinsville b	4,021																				
73	De Kalb	5,904	6-21	2,302	(g)	6	5	11	2	35	37	0	33	0	4	690	701	1,391	185	210,062	1,135	
74	Duquoin	4,353	6-21	1,341	175	1	1	0	1	2	23	25	0	21	5	0	646	652	1,298	176	173,712	987
75	Edwardsville	4,157	6-21	1,839	160	1	1	3	4	2	23	26	0	20	5	0	614	566	1,210	182	176,497	980
76	Effingham *	3,774	6-21	1,300	350																	
77	Forest Park *	4,085	6-21	829	107																	
78	Galena b	5,005																				
79	Harvey *	5,395	6-21																			

* Statistics of 1907-8.

^a County high school.^b No report received since 1907.^c No report received since 1906.^d No data.^e Added to the table in 1906; no report has ever been received.^f No report received since 1903.^g Township high school.

INDIANA.

105	Bedford.....	6,115	2,272	100	1	1	2	7	9	4	42	46	0	36	8	2	1,766	174	250,560	1,438
106	Bloomington.....	3,400	2,258	0	1	1	6	3	9	14	20	56	0	39	14	3	1,001	173	279,003	1,712
107	Bluffton*.....	4,479	1,228	350	1	1	4	0	1	8	20	32	0	25	7	0	942	187	156,744	838
108	Connersville.....	6,838	1,747	95	1	1	7	2	5	5	27	32	0	11	3	0	522	187	156,744	1,037
109	Crawfordsville.....	6,649	1,757	95	1	1	7	2	10	10	32	42	0	28	11	3	590	178	184,686	1,338
110	Decatur.....	4,142	1,322	805	1	1	4	2	6	18	24	24	0	18	5	1	757	175	234,395	1,338
111	East Chicago.....	3,411	3,415	700	1	1	5	2	10	4	50	24	3	43	5	3	380	188	244,437	1,277
112	Franklin*.....	4,005	1,175	0	1	1	5	2	4	6	20	26	0	3	4	3	985	194	140,940	783
113	Garrett*.....	3,910	1,221	300	1	1	0	1	1	3	14	16	0	13	3	0	385	180	111,338	624
114	Gas City.....	3,622	930	0	1	1	2	1	8	3	23	26	0	22	7	1	312	176	88,950	506
115	Greensburg.....	4,489	1,345	0	1	1	6	2	8	8	23	26	0	22	7	1	525	160	143,885	899
116	Greensburg*.....	5,034	1,511	90	1	1	2	2	3	8	23	26	0	22	7	1	606	160	159,948	889
117	Hartsville.....	5,912	1,721	108	1	1	6	2	10	10	27	37	0	28	7	2	578	180	176,440	1,131
118	Lafayette City.....	7,113	3,908	500	1	1	8	2	8	8	36	44	4	28	12	0	659	184	201,408	1,095
119	Lawrenceburg.....	4,326	1,300	200	1	1	2	4	6	3	22	25	0	17	6	2	666	180	106,020	589
120	Lebanon.....	4,465	1,404	0	1	1	2	4	3	4	25	29	0	20	8	1	615	177	184,977	1,045
121	Linton.....	3,071	1,925	60	1	1	5	1	10	2	38	40	2	30	7	1	827	173	214,356	1,248
122	Madison.....	7,885	2,400	0	1	1	7	2	3	6	21	27	0	23	6	2	745	180	210,825	1,235
123	Mishawaka*.....	4,088	3,000	500	1	1	2	5	7	3	44	47	4	34	6	3	502	175	146,316	836
124	Mishawaka.....	5,560	621	3	1	1	2	5	3	12	31	35	0	11	3	1	748	175	221,392	1,261
125	Montpelier.....	3,405	621	3	1	1	1	0	2	3	12	31	35	0	11	3	366	175	99,371	569
126	Mount Vernon.....	5,132	1,737	150	3	2	1	0	1	12	21	33	0	24	8	1	619	175	178,532	961
127	Noblesville.....	4,792	1,288	1	1	1	6	1	7	8	27	32	0	25	8	2	567	180	116,461	991
128	Plymouth.....	3,656	621	1,982	70	1	1	1	2	5	17	22	0	15	6	1	388	177	163,100	932
129	Portland.....	4,798	621	1,364	0	1	6	2	8	6	24	30	0	22	6	2	561	176	194,304	1,104
130	Princeton.....	6,041	621	1,364	0	1	6	2	7	6	31	37	0	30	7	0	629	175	138,355	769
131	Rushville.....	4,551	1,201	180	1	1	3	5	8	4	26	30	0	23	7	0	472	175	138,355	769
132	Seymour.....	6,445	1,201	180	1	1	3	5	8	4	26	30	0	23	7	0	472	175	138,355	769
133	Tipton.....	3,764	1,201	180	1	1	3	5	8	4	26	30	0	23	7	0	472	175	138,355	769
134	Valparaiso.....	6,280	1,987	270	1	1	3	4	7	6	29	35	1	25	8	1	536	178	167,676	942
135	Warsaw*.....	3,987	1,055	350	1	1	0	1	1	7	16	23	0	16	7	3	456	178	141,394	785
136	Whiting.....	3,983	1,997	350	1	1	3	2	5	3	25	28	2	16	7	3	430	190	127,690	638

IOWA.

137	Albia.....	2,889	5-21	1,248	1	2	3	5	3	24	27	0	20	5	2	576	606	165,600	920		
138	Atlantic.....	5,046	5-21	1,265	1	1	5	6	0	28	28	0	21	6	1	459	509	137,622	789		
139	Cedar Falls ^a	5,319	5-21	(c)	1	1	5	6	0	28	28	0	21	6	1	459	509	137,622	789		
140	Centerville*	5,256	5-21	2,150	0	1	2	3	4	38	42	0	0	0	0	735	665	220,320	1,224		
141	Chariton.....	3,989	5-20	1,156	250	2	3	5	8	3	28	31	4	18	9	0	358	486	149,682	*800	
142	Charles City.....	4,227	5-20	1,156	250	2	3	5	8	3	28	31	4	18	9	0	358	486	149,682	*800	
143	Cherokee.....	3,865	5-21	(c)	0	2	4	2	6	3	23	26	3	18	5	0	435	478	121,669	707	
144	Clarinda.....	3,276	5-21	1,135	0	2	1	0	1	2	21	23	1	18	5	0	325	391	98,655	531	
145	Decorah.....	3,246	5-21	1,135	0	2	1	0	1	2	21	23	1	18	5	0	325	391	98,655	531	
146	Fairfield.....	4,689	5-21	1,374	0	1	6	0	6	1	29	30	4	19	6	1	*455	*905	*140,360	*797	
147	Grinnell.....	3,800	5-21	1,454	0	1	2	5	7	2	34	36	3	17	14	2	580	640	1,220	1,011	
148	Le Mars.....	4,146	5-21	1,400	(c)	1	2	4	6	3	24	27	1	18	8	0	412	464	123,690	703	
149	Marion.....	4,102	5-21	1,250	30	1	1	2	4	6	3	21	25	0	17	5	0	423	494	134,698	765
150	Missouri Valley.....	4,010	5-21	1,013	2	1	0	1	1	2	23	25	0	17	5	3	447	423	119,219	695	

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a No report received since 1906.

b Township high school.

c Does not include high school enrollment.

d No report received since 1907.

e No data.

f No report received since 1905.

TABLE 38.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Total population, census of 1900.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Number of public high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Teachers included in column 12.				Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.		Number of days the schools were actually in session.		Public day schools.	
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
IOWA—continued.																					
151 Mount Pleasant *.....	4,109	5-21	1,017	35	...	1	0	1	1	24	25	3	...	...	...	368	420	788	178	119,972	674
152 Newton.....	3,682	5-21	1,220	0	2	2	0	2	2	28	28	0	20	7	1	516	528	1,044	176	152,794	868
153 Oelwein.....	5,142	5-21	1,671	250	1	1	2	3	3	28	29	0	22	7	0	511	541	1,052	175	142,123	817
154 Perry *.....	3,986	5-20	1,100	0	...	1	1	2	0	26	26	0	...	...	...	490	486	976	176	143,440	815
155 Red Oak.....	4,335	5-21	1,203	200	1	1	0	1	1	27	28	3	16	8	1	465	559	1,024	174	140,244	806
156 Washington.....	4,255	5-21	1,315	25	...	1	5	6	2	31	33	2	23	8	0	* 468	* 540	* 1,008	* 176	* 139,568	* 793
157 Webster City.....	4,613	5-21	1,315	25	...	1	5	6	2	31	33	2	23	8	0	* 468	* 540	* 1,008	* 176	* 139,568	* 793
KANSAS.																					
158 Argentine.....	878	6-21	* 2,019	250	2	2	3	5	8	24	30	0	24	5	1	571	634	1,205	170	157,126	974
159 Arkansas City.....	6,140	5-21	1,944	0	1	3	4	6	6	34	36	0	30	6	0	790	796	1,586	178	221,623	1,253
160 Cherryvale.....	3,472	5-21	1,828	15	1	3	2	6	3	24	27	0	23	4	0	643	721	1,364	176	165,264	939
161 Concordia.....	3,401	5-21	1,191	125	1	3	2	4	2	15	17	0	13	4	0	371	404	775	175	88,505	497
162 Galena.....	10,155	5-21	1,873	...	1	1	0	1	5	27	32	0	27	5	0	767	826	1,593	176	210,704	1,197
163 Horton.....	3,398	5-21	1,174	104	1	1	0	1	0	18	18	0	16	2	0	477	406	883	158	102,300	640
164 Junction City.....	4,695	5-21	1,922	97	1	3	4	7	3	28	31	0	22	8	1	658	576	1,234	175	186,544	1,048
165 Manhattan *.....	3,438	5-21	1,301	...	...	1	3	0	1	4	19	23	0	...	...	504	506	1,010	175	155,750	890
166 Newton.....	6,208	5-21	2,300	300	1	3	3	6	3	34	37	0	13	4	0	588	870	1,458	180	204,480	1,136
167 Osawatimile.....	4,970	5-21	970	...	...	1	3	0	3	14	17	0	13	4	0	373	378	751	170	98,727	536
168 Ottawa.....	6,934	5-21	2,211	31	1	3	2	4	7	35	38	0	28	9	1	712	820	1,532	167	214,728	1,292
169 Rosedale.....	3,270	6-21	2,250	200	1	1	3	4	8	28	30	0	25	5	0	688	789	1,477	178	222,177	1,248
170 Salina *.....	6,074	5-21	2,100	100	...	1	1	2	7	20	23	0	22	0	1	622	571	c 1,193	169	154,820	912
171 Wellington.....	4,245	5-21	1,717	38	...	2	1	3	0	23	23	0	...	...	...	667	732	1,399	176½	202,157	1,155
172 Winfield *.....	5,554	5-21	1,717	38	...	2	1	3	0	23	23	0	...	...	...	667	732	1,399	176½	202,157	1,155

KENTUCKY.		6-20	2,238	250	1	4	4	8	5	32	37	0	20	6	2	868	774	1,642	176	231,088	1,313
173	Ashland.....	6-20	1,892	500	1	1	0	1	1	23	24	0	19	5	0	410	432	842	192	217,344	1,132
174	Bellevue.....	6-20	1,846	150	1	0	0	1	0	24	24	0	...	...	...	475	534	1,009	200	109,813	849
175	Danville ^d	6-20	75	75	1	2	1	3	1	11	12	0	9	2	1	252	283	565	178	59,096	332
176	Dayton [*]	6-20	774	50	1	0	1	1	2	14	16	0	...	...	...	336	393	729	178	98,256	552
177	Georgetown ^e	6-20	1,562	250	1	2	0	2	7	16	23	0	20	3	0	514	483	997	174	134,850	775
178	Madisonville [*]	6-20	2,013	100	2	6	6	12	10	26	36	0	27	6	3	475	524	999	186	143,220	770
179	Maysville.....	6-20	1,774	300	2	4	3	7	5	29	34	0	27	5	2	644	550	1,194	190	200,450	1,555
180	Middlesboro ^a	6-20	1,435	...	2	3	5	8	3	29	32	0	26	5	1	684	713	1,397	176	176,000	1,000
181	Paris.....	6-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
182	Richmond.....	6-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
183	Somersel.....	6-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
184	Winchester ^g	6-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LOUISIANA.		6-18	6-18	6-18	6-18	6-18	6-18	6-18	6-18	6-18	6-18	6-18	6-18	6-18	6-18	6-18	6-18	6-18	6-18	6-18	6-18
185	Alexandria ^d	6-18	5,648	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
186	Crowley ^a	6-18	4,214	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
187	Donaldsonville.....	6-18	635	200	1	2	1	3	1	14	15	0	11	4	0	279	319	598	153	85,340	502
188	Houma.....	6-18	900	125	1	2	0	2	2	13	15	0	11	4	0	260	285	545	170	156,960	872
189	Monroe [*]	6-18	1,200	65	2	0	0	2	6	28	34	1	...	...	...	473	575	1,048	180	...	...
MAINE.		5-21	5-21	5-21	5-21	5-21	5-21	5-21	5-21	5-21	5-21	5-21	5-21	5-21	5-21	5-21	5-21	5-21	5-21	5-21	5-21
190	Belfast.....	5-21	1,241	0	1	3	4	7	3	25	28	0	23	4	1	...	...	677	170	100,557	592
191	Brewer [*]	5-21	1,468	10	1	2	5	7	2	30	31	0	...	...	...	574	599	1,173	177	155,711	949
192	Brunswick.....	5-21	2,016	447	1	2	5	6	2	29	31	0	27	5	0	527	632	1,179	175	177,975	1,017
193	Eastport.....	5-21	1,843	0	2	1	0	6	2	29	31	0	26	5	0	493	467	960	188	164,236	912
194	Ellsworth [*]	5-21	1,397	...	1	0	1	6	2	24	30	0	...	...	...	...	...	861	...	...	...
195	Gardner.....	5-21	1,492	10	1	1	1	2	3	28	31	0	25	6	0	564	602	1,166	170	148,010	853
196	Houlton.....	5-21	...	23	1	2	1	3	4	26	30	0	25	4	1	471	628	1,099	172	171,656	813
197	Old Town [*]	5-21	1,846	291	1	2	3	2	2	34	39	1	...	...	...	541	569	1,110	160	...	...
198	Saco.....	5-21	2,049	73	1	3	1	4	5	34	39	1	27	11	0	499	536	1,035	173	156,046	902
199	Sanford.....	5-21	2,814	396	1	3	6	9	2	41	43	0	31	8	4	488	524	1,012	171	*166,342	*929
200	Skowhegan [*]	5-21	1,447	486	2	1	3	2	2	27	29	2	...	...	...	365	495	800	171	...	...
201	South Portland.....	5-21	2,042	0	1	3	14	17	4	53	57	1	43	6	2	728	874	1,602	180	268,380	1,491
202	Westbrook.....	5-21	2,714	440	2	7	2	9	5	33	38	0	29	7	2	563	633	1,196	172	...	...
MARYLAND.		6-21	6-21	6-21	6-21	6-21	6-21	6-21	6-21	6-21	6-21	6-21	6-21	6-21	6-21	6-21	6-21	6-21	6-21	6-21	6-21
203	Cambridge ^d	6-21	5,747	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
204	Frostburg.....	6-21	5,274	250	1	7	1	8	4	23	27	0	18	4	5	544	688	1,232	1073	204,000	1,057
205	Salisbury [*]	6-21	4,277	...	1	2	3	3	...	...	...	0	...	...	...	425	487	912	173	107,260	620
MASSACHUSETTS.		5-15	5-15	5-15	5-15	5-15	5-15	5-15	5-15	5-15	5-15	5-15	5-15	5-15	5-15	5-15	5-15	5-15	5-15	5-15	5-15
206	Abington ^g	5-15	4,480	...	1	3	2	5	3	24	27	0	18	6	3	481	459	940	186	141,732	762
207	Amherst.....	5-15	5,028	757	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	31	7	5	651	644	1,295	181	199,806	1,104
208	Andover.....	5-15	6,813	1,094	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

^f White children only.
^g No report received since 1905.
^h High school 173 days.

^c Enrollment in elementary grades.
^d No report received since 1906.
^e Statistics of colored schools not included.

* Statistics of 1907-8.
^a No report received since 1907.
^b High school 177 days.

TABLE 38.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Total population, census of 1900.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Number of public high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Teachers included in column.				Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.		Public day schools.			
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.																					
209 Athol.....	7,061	5-15	1,233	0	1	3	5	8	3	34	37	0	28	7	2	626	639	1,265	186	201,066	1,081
210 Barnstable.....	4,364	5-15	661	30	2	1	0	3	7	23	30	0	22	6	4	484	504	813	180	119,700	665
211 Belmont.....	3,929	5-15	855	30	1	3	0	3	6	27	33	0	23	6	4	618	615	1,233	183	146,400	800
212 Blackstone.....	5,721	5-15	1,138	—	—	26	0	26	1	26	27	0	24	3	0	768	802	1,568	195	205,335	1,063
213 Braintree.....	5,981	5-15	1,414	—	—	3	2	5	4	44	48	4	33	8	3	477	516	991	167	245,328	1,281
214 Bridgewater.....	5,806	5-15	743	0	1	5	4	11	3	30	33	2	23	6	2	297	328	625	188	494,192	744
215 Canton.....	4,584	5-15	873	275	1	4	6	8	3	21	24	0	17	3	4	475	487	957	180	133,920	540
216 Chelsea.....	3,934	5-15	835	—	2	6	5	8	2	29	31	0	22	6	2	524	585	1,109	185	180,005	744
217 Chelmsford.....	5,632	5-15	896	223	1	8	2	10	5	31	36	0	22	6	2	524	585	1,109	185	180,005	744
218 Concord.....	7,457	5-14	1,575	25	1	6	4	10	6	53	59	8	39	9	3	824	885	1,709	181	310,533	973
219 Dedham.....	5,603	7-14	905	—	1	1	1	2	1	34	35	0	20	5	3	616	646	1,262	178	177,200	1,558
220 Easthampton*.....	4,837	5-21	1,028	148	0	1	3	1	2	38	40	2	30	5	3	533	495	1,051	a	184,919	981
221 Easton.....	3,567	5-21	—	—	1	3	1	2	1	34	35	0	20	5	3	533	495	1,051	187	184,919	981
222 Fairhaven.....	5,017	5-21	—	—	1	3	1	2	1	34	35	0	20	5	3	533	495	1,051	187	184,919	981
223 Franklin*.....	3,507	5-21	—	—	1	3	1	2	1	34	35	0	20	5	3	533	495	1,051	187	184,919	981
224 Grafton.....	4,869	5-15	902	11	1	2	0	1	27	28	0	20	5	0	0	429	450	879	173	135,420	883
225 Great Barrington*.....	5,854	5-15	938	22	1	2	0	1	1	24	25	0	20	5	0	429	450	879	173	135,420	883
226 Hingham.....	5,069	5-15	738	40	1	5	0	1	4	35	39	0	20	7	3	448	486	934	189	177,600	970
227 Hudson*.....	5,454	5-15	1,102	0	1	5	3	8	6	24	30	0	20	7	3	448	486	934	189	177,600	970
228 Ipswich.....	4,658	5-15	—	—	—	1	2	3	3	26	29	0	20	7	3	602	566	1,168	200	190,000	1,008
229 Lee*.....	3,596	5-15	727	193	1	1	0	1	1	19	20	1	1	1	1	346	306	652	188	97,008	516
230 Lexington*.....	3,531	5-15	815	18	—	3	0	3	2	24	26	0	1	1	1	439	450	889	190	126,562	675
231 Ludlow*.....	3,536	7-14	847	—	—	1	2	3	0	30	30	0	22	4	2	396	379	775	*187	137,120	*740
232 Mansfield.....	4,006	5-21	(c)	0	1	5	3	8	3	25	28	0	22	4	2	494	496	940	*188	137,120	*740
233 Marlborough*.....	7,552	5-15	1,140	0	—	2	1	3	1	39	40	2	2	—	—	661	682	1,343	187	136,926	836
234 Maynard*.....	3,142	7-14	854	0	—	1	2	3	1	21	23	0	—	—	—	431	442	873	192	136,926	836
235 Middleboro.....	6,885	5-15	1,280	28	1	4	3	7	7	37	44	0	34	8	2	431	442	873	190	223,820	1,178

	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	
Millbury*	4,460	5-15	843	60	1	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Milton	6,578	5-15	1,327	4	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Monson	3,402	5-15	1,251	4	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Montague	6,150	5-15	1,270	167	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Needham	4,016	5-15	1,796	0	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
North Andover	4,243	5-15	830	0	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
North Attleboro*	7,253	5-15	1,255	5	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
North Bridge	7,036	5-15	1,637	80	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
North Brookfield	4,537	5-15	1,637	80	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Norwood	5,480	7-14	969	80	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Orange	5,520	5-15	916	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Palmer*	7,805	5-15	1,415	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Provincetown	4,247	5-15	1,907	0	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Randolph	3,983	5-15	721	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Reading*	4,969	5-15	997	0	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Rockland	5,327	5-15	1,019	0	1	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Rockport	4,592	5-21	1,840	0	1	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Salem	5,084	5-15	1,510	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
South Hadley	4,526	5-15	831	357	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Spencer*	7,627	7-14	1,099	0	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Stoughton	6,197	5-15	1,099	0	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Swampscott	5,442	5-21	932	271	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Taunton	4,548	5-15	785	*16	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Ware	4,417	5-15	705	210	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Wareham	5,072	5-15	798	439	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Westboro	5,400	5-15	665	0	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Weston	5,155	5-15	1,198	15	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Williamstown	5,013	5-15	780	5	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Wilmington*	5,001	7-14	707	5	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Winthrop	6,068	7-14	1,474	500	1	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	

MICHIGAN.

	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	
Albion	4,519	5-20	1,350	0	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Benton Harbor	6,562	5-20	1,876	20	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Bessemer	3,911	5-20	1,294	0	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Big Rapids	4,686	5-20	1,320	200	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Cadillac	5,997	5-20	*2,316	80	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Charlotte	4,092	5-20	*1,040	18	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Cheyboygan	2,305	5-20	*2,305	400	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Coldwater	6,489	5-20	*1,471	0	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Dowagiac	4,151	5-20	1,214	0	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Grand Haven	4,743	5-20	1,645	165	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Hancock	4,050	5-20	2,504	.....	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Hillsdale	4,151	5-20	1,257	0	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Houghton	3,359	5-20	2,250	250	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Ionia	5,209	5-20	1,333	290	1	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
Ludington	7,166	5-20	2,724	500	1	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a High school 192 days.

b No report received since 1907.

c No data.

d High school 194 days.

e High school 195 days.

f High school 187 days.

g High school 198 days.

h High school 196 days.

TABLE 38.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Total population, census of 1900.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Number of public high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Teachers included in column 12.					Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Public day schools.	
						Men.		Women.	Total.	Men.		Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.		Total.	
						7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14									15
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
MICHIGAN—continued.																						
280	Manistique.....	4,126	5-21	1,457	200	2	3	4	7	3	25	28	3	18	6	1	446	449	895	186½	169,749	849
281	Marine City.....	3,829	7-20	1,115	341	1	3	3	3	14	17	3	10	3	1	282	292	574	194	96,405	498	
282	Marshall.....	4,370	5-21	1,115	93	1	2	3	3	25	18	3	0	16	3	753	838	1,591	198	134,001	645	
283	Monroe.....	5,043	5-20	1,810	500	2	4	6	5	2	28	0	10	5	3	444	431	875	192	124,722	662	
284	Mount Clemens.....	6,576	5-20	2,257	600	1	2	3	8	3	33	36	4	22	8	507	464	971	190			
285	Mount Pleasant.....	3,662	5-21	1,260	510	1	4	5	9	6	14	20	0	9	10	1	261	290	551			
286	Negaunee.....	6,935	5-20	*2,375	200	1	4	5	8	3	36	36	4	22	8	507	464	971	190			
287	Niles.....	4,287	5-20	1,300		1	2	3	4	6	14	20	0	9	10	1	261	290	551			
288	Norway.....	4,170	5-20	1,825	140	1	1	2	3	1	28	29	0	21	7	1	551	523	1,074	185	305,990	1,107
289	Petoskey.....	5,285	5-20	*226		2	5	7	4	26	32	30	0	25	6	1	632	647	1,279	187	160,820	860
290	St. Joseph.....	5,155	5-20	1,416		1	2	3	6	4	36	40	4	23	7	521	519	1,040	187	148,500	1,098	
291	South Haven *.....	4,009	5-20	1,607	110	1	2	3	5	4	36	40	4	23	7	577	662	1,239	175	178,873	1,022	
292	Three Rivers.....	3,550	5-20	985		1	1	2	2	24	26	0	16	9	0	438	484	922	186	137,478	724	
293	Wyandotte.....	5,183	5-20		0	1	3	4	7	2	26	29	4	23	2	397	457	854	185	151,330	818	
294	Ypsilanti.....	7,378	5-20	1,579	(a)	1	6	8	3	32	33	2	23	8	0	533	544	1,077	190	153,140	735	
																512	520	1,032	186	151,032	812	
MINNESOTA.																						
295	Albert Lea.....	4,500	5-21	1,950	40	1	3	7	10	5	35	40	0	27	9	4	664	706	1,370	180	216,000	1,200
296	Anoka.....	3,769	5-21	1,918	100	1	3	7	1	3	22	25	0	17	7	371	448	819	174	225,625	698	
297	Austin.....	5,474	6-21	1,426	0	2	6	8	3	35	38	0	26	7	5	659	768	1,427	180	216,311	1,201	
298	Crookston b.....	5,359	5-21	*1,296	0	2	15	22	4	43	47	2	33	9	3	636	559	1,195	187	208,879	1,117	
299	Ely.....	3,717	5-21		0	7	4	11	2	36	38	6	23	5	4	589	635	1,244	184	208,190	1,048	
300	Eveleth.....	2,752	5-21		0	3	4	7	2	3	30	33	0	25	8	0	587	670	1,257	175	193,472	1,074
301	Fergus Falls.....	6,072	5-21	1,257	50	1	1	2	3	30	33	0	25	8	0							
302	Hastings c.....	3,811	5-21			1	1	2	1	1	31	32	0	26	6	0	714	655	1,369	175	199,579	1,141
303	Little Falls.....	5,774	5-21	1,600	200	1	1	2	1	31	32	0	26	6	0							

304	Moorhead	3,730	6-21	1,300	500	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	25	0	17	7	1	370	746	175	107,987	617
305	New Ulm	5,403	5-21	1,600	600	1	1	0	1	2	2	20	22	0	17	5	0	474	881	185	140,428	720
306	Owatonna	5,561	5-21	1,700	300	1	2	5	4	3	28	31	2	21	8	0	623	615	1,240	180,000	1,125	
307	Rochester	6,843	5-21	1,500	280	1	3	1	7	4	0	32	32	0	27	5	0	588	622	1,210	184,680	1,025
308	St. Peter	5,302	5-21	668	40	1	1	4	5	1	17	18	0	14	3	1	328	340	608	103,523	588	
309	Virginia	5,982	6-21	1,000	15	1	1	3	4	1	26	27	0	19	7	1	489	986	176	153,724	850	
310	Willmar	5,409	6-21	1,000	15	1	1	3	4	1	26	27	0	19	7	1	489	986	176	153,724	850	
MISSISSIPPI																						
311	Biloxi	5,467	5-21	1,225	40	1	3	0	3	2	17	19	0	13	5	1	371	820	180	83,700	465	
312	Canton	3,404	5-21	2,007	0	1	4	2	10	2	38	40	6	28	6	0	475	525	1,000	171	251,285	
313	Corinth	3,661	5-21	2,650	0	1	4	6	10	2	38	40	6	28	6	0	1,047	761	1,313	178	154,326	
314	Laurel	3,193	5-21	1,828	300	2	1	4	6	2	23	25	0	18	5	2	554	330	344	159	73,960	
315	McComb	4,477	5-21	897	50	1	0	1	2	16	18	0	5	2	330	344	175	154,326	867	154,326	867	
316	Water Valley	3,813	5-21	897	50	1	0	1	2	16	18	0	5	2	330	344	175	154,326	867	154,326	867	
317	Yazoo City	4,944	5-21	897	50	1	0	1	2	16	18	0	5	2	330	344	175	154,326	867	154,326	867	
MISSOURI																						
318	Aurora	6,191	6-20	1,080	100	1	3	1	4	3	16	19	0	13	6	0	353	381	744	175	109,133	
319	Boonville	4,377	6-20	1,900	0	1	0	1	4	3	16	19	0	13	6	0	500	612	1,112	175	109,133	
320	Brookfield	5,484	6-20	1,900	0	1	0	1	4	3	16	19	0	13	6	0	500	612	1,112	175	109,133	
321	Cape Girardeau	4,815	6-20	1,900	0	1	1	4	5	0	19	19	0	16	3	0	508	580	174	138,697	783	
322	Cardville	4,445	6-20	1,619	0	1	1	4	5	0	19	19	0	16	3	0	508	580	174	138,697	783	
323	Chillicothe	6,905	6-20	1,981	60	1	6	1	7	6	25	31	0	23	8	0	642	664	1,306	180	177,847	
324	Clinton	5,061	6-20	1,983	25	1	5	0	6	25	31	0	23	8	0	642	664	1,306	180	177,847		
325	Columbia	5,651	6-20	2,349	75	1	3	5	8	0	35	35	0	25	8	2	796	858	1,140	174	163,150	
326	De Soto	5,611	6-21	1,864	150	1	3	4	7	3	21	24	0	20	4	0	613	655	1,654	175	223,625	
327	Fulton	4,883	6-21	1,864	150	1	3	4	7	3	21	24	0	20	4	0	613	655	1,654	175	223,625	
328	Kirksville	5,966	6-20	1,511	0	1	5	2	7	5	16	21	0	17	3	1	551	596	1,147	180	140,335	
329	Lexington	4,190	6-20	1,688	60	2	3	5	8	2	24	26	0	20	5	1	590	604	1,254	185	180,614	
330	Louisiana	5,131	6-21	1,827	0	1	2	5	7	2	24	26	0	20	5	1	590	604	1,254	185	180,614	
331	Macon	4,068	6-20	1,102	60	1	1	1	2	5	7	2	24	26	0	20	5	590	604	1,254	185	180,614
332	Marshall	5,086	6-20	1,102	60	1	1	1	2	5	7	2	24	26	0	20	5	590	604	1,254	185	180,614
333	Maryville	4,577	6-20	1,355	100	1	0	1	2	23	25	0	19	7	0	617	1,293	176	177,495	996	1,069	
334	Mexico	5,099	6-21	1,640	200	1	3	4	7	1	25	26	0	19	7	0	617	1,293	176	177,495	996	
335	Poplar Bluff	4,321	6-20	1,710	25	2	4	4	8	6	29	35	0	27	8	0	724	781	1,505	175	188,223	
336	Rich Hill	4,053	6-20	1,258	0	1	2	5	7	1	30	31	0	24	6	1	571	599	1,170	178	168,078	
337	Trenton	5,396	6-20	1,258	0	1	2	5	7	1	30	31	0	24	6	1	571	599	1,170	178	168,078	
338	Warrensburg	4,724	6-20	1,392	250	1	1	1	2	6	23	29	0	22	7	0	478	521	999	178	136,520	
MONTANA																						
339	Bozeman	3,419	6-21	1,754	0	1	1	1	2	2	27	29	0	29	0	0	584	589	1,173	170	150,110	
340	Missoula	4,366	6-21	2,000	0	1	6	2	8	7	43	50	0	40	8	2	987	932	1,919	170	306,000	
NEBRASKA																						
341	Fremont	7,241	5-21	2,648	25	1	2	1	3	1	47	48	5	35	9	0	753	909	1,662	176	281,047	
342	Grand Island	7,554	5-21	2,536	275	1	1	2	3	5	39	44	0	35	9	0	929	1,012	1,171	178	267,584	

/ County high school.

c No report received since 1906.

d Estimate.

e No report received since 1905.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a No data.

b No report received since 1907.

TABLE 38.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Total population, census of 1900.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Number of public high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Teachers included in column 12.				Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Public day schools.	
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NEBRASKA—continued.																					
343 Kearney*.....	5,634	5-21	1,920	0	1	1	1	2	3	29	32	0	0	7	2	811	818	1,629	178	204,589	1,221
344 Nebraska City.....	7,380	5-21	1,800	100	1	2	10	12	1	38	39	0	30	2	0	624	699	1,323	170	180,598	1,062
345 Norfolk.....	3,883	5-21	1,571	*220	1	2	5	7	0	28	28	0	22	6	0	600	626	1,226	173	166,063	960
346 North Platte.....	3,640	5-21	1,315	71	1	3	3	6	1	26	27	0	20	6	1	470	643	1,113	168	140,069	798
347 Plattsmouth.....	4,964	5-21	1,486	100	1	2	2	4	1	26	27	0	21	6	0	540	584	1,124	174	156,252	898
348 York*.....	5,132	5-21	1,537	66	2	2	1	3	4	24	28	2	2	2	2	576	626	1,202	174	170,743	982
NEVADA.																					
349 Reno*.....	4,500	6-21	1,838	200	1	2	0	2	3	40	43	2	2	2	2	691	744	1,435	175	226,012	1,291
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																					
350 Claremont.....	6,498	5-16	1,212	297	1	4	5	9	5	37	42	1	31	8	2	613	578	1,191	172	164,533	974
351 Exeter.....	4,922	5-16	1,088	142	1	2	0	2	2	19	21	0	16	3	2	496	325	821	170	114,750	675
352 Franklin.....	5,846	5-16	1,200	450	1	4	0	4	1	25	26	2	18	6	0	363	384	747	165	103,138	667
353 Littleton*.....	4,066	5-16	802	0	1	1	0	1	0	28	28	0	29	0	0	431	445	876	175	121,275	693
354 Somersworth.....	7,023	5-16	*1,457	587	1	3	3	6	3	22	25	0	20	4	1	329	326	655	179	117,245	655
NEW JERSEY.																					
355 Boonton.....	3,901	5-20	833	150	1	2	0	2	2	22	24	1	17	4	2	413	420	833	183	112,345	639
356 Bordentown*.....	4,110	5-20	1,569	237	1	1	0	1	1	12	13	1	28	8	0	314	316	630	192	80,640	420
357 Dover.....	5,938	5-20	*30	40	1	3	2	5	5	32	37	1	28	0	0	780	789	1,569	190	222,134	1,231
358 Garfield.....	3,504	4-20	a2,500	40	1	1	0	1	1	31	34	4	29	6	1	907	879	1,786	194	230,789	1,190
359 Hammonton.....	3,481	4-20	1,305	0	1	1	0	1	0	31	43	2	32	6	3	638	667	1,305	186	160,735	864
360 Irvington.....	5,255	4-20	250	250	1	1	1	2	0	47	47	0	41	6	0	1,058	973	2,031	188	282,355	1,501

361	Lambertville.....	4,637	5-20	a 1,000	200	1	1	4	5	1	1	17	18	0	14	4	0	321	343	664	189	99,928	532
362	Madison.....	3,754	4-20	.....	250	1	2	3	5	1	1	19	20	0	14	4	2	333	295	628	190	87,457	461
363	Newton.....	4,376	4-20	.....	50	1	1	0	2	2	1	18	19	0	13	4	1	428	460	888	189	136,042	667
364	North Plainfield *	5,009	4-20	1,400	50	1	2	0	2	4	4	23	27	4	16	4	4	594	581	1,175	183	159,996	871
365	Princeton.....	3,899	4-20	922	282	1	1	1	2	4	4	33	37	3	16	4	4	386	411	797	189	105,041	569
366	Red Bank.....	1,600	200	a 1,600	200	1	2	6	10	3	3	36	39	0	28	7	2	676	585	1,228	189	171,817	895
367	Ridgewood.....	2,685	4-20	1,200	54	0	1	6	8	4	4	41	45	4	31	10	0	762	565	1,141	189	151,828	787
368	Rutherford.....	4,411	4-20	.....	.....	1	1	3	9	4	1	33	37	2	26	6	3	653	711	1,515	190	226,280	1,191
369	Salem.....	5,811	4-20	.....	.....	0	1	6	4	1	4	41	45	4	31	10	0	762	565	1,141	190	226,280	1,191
370	Somerville.....	4,916	4-20	1,400	30	1	1	3	4	2	1	30	31	2	26	6	3	653	711	1,515	190	226,280	1,191
371	South Amboy.....	6,349	5-20	1,916	923	1	2	1	3	2	1	30	31	2	20	7	2	569	620	1,189	188	171,994	1,922
372	South Orange.....	4,008	4-20	2,066	487	1	4	0	4	1	1	36	37	5	20	6	6	567	612	1,179	190	167,715	886
373	Summit b.....	5,302	4-20	.....	.....	1	1	0	1	2	54	56	56	0	46	7	3	1,204	1,158	2,362	192	337,861	1,764
374	Vineland.....	4,370	4-20	2,500	25	1	1	0	7	5	44	49	49	4	45	5	1	1,227	1,277	2,504	190	327,229	1,718
375	Westfield c.....	4,328	4-20	.....	.....	3	4	0	2	1	26	27	27	0	21	5	1	461	496	957	186	131,043	1,704
376	West New York.....	5,267	4-20	(d)	(d)	1	2	0	7	5	44	49	49	4	45	5	1	1,227	1,277	2,504	190	327,229	1,718
377	Woodbury.....	4,087	4-20	(d)	(d)	1	2	0	7	5	44	49	49	4	45	5	1	1,227	1,277	2,504	186	131,043	1,704
NEW MEXICO.																							
378	Raton.....	3,540	6-21	1,455	.....	1	5	0	5	2	23	25	25	0	22	3	0	555	661	1,216	173	138,746	802
379	Santa Fe.....	5,603	5-21	2,407	950	1	1	3	4	1	14	15	15	1	10	3	1	268	241	509	176	53,187	302
NEW YORK.																							
380	Albion.....	4,477	7-18	1,348	350	1	2	0	2	4	25	29	29	0	21	8	0	552	514	1,066	193	136,976	769
381	Ballston Spa.....	3,923	5-18	830	0	1	1	3	4	0	20	20	20	0	16	4	0	400	395	795	191	126,990	661
382	Bath.....	4,994	5-18	615	75	1	1	1	2	1	17	18	18	0	12	6	0	322	350	672	181	99,891	521
383	Canandaigua *	6,151	5-18	1,337	300	1	3	4	4	3	32	35	35	0	18	7	3	586	682	1,268	188	179,841	997
384	Catskill.....	5,484	5-18	1,193	300	2	3	4	7	1	29	30	30	2	18	7	3	530	469	599	187	190,576	695
385	Danville.....	3,633	5-18	628	120	1	1	0	1	2	12	14	14	0	8	5	1	190	208	398	189	161,572	330
386	Fishkill Landing.....	3,673	5-21	980	(d)	1	2	1	3	0	19	19	19	1	14	3	1	295	385	680	191	115,284	586
387	Fredonia *.....	4,127	5-18	1,235	.....	1	1	0	1	0	22	22	22	2	22	10	1	375	352	727	190	107,687	567
388	Gouverneur.....	3,689	5-18	1,010	0	1	5	2	7	1	32	33	33	0	22	10	1	470	544	1,014	189	179,956	952
389	Greenville.....	2,700	5-18	.....	.....	1	2	0	3	5	1	20	21	0	15	5	1	350	396	746	176	116,082	641
390	Green Island *.....	4,770	5-18	1,036	0	1	2	1	1	0	16	16	16	0	15	5	1	412	426	838	185	110,904	600
391	Haverstraw.....	3,935	5-18	1,349	300	1	1	4	5	0	23	23	23	1	17	6	6	528	518	1,047	192	148,429	773
392	Hempstead.....	5,652	5-18	1,022	.....	1	1	0	1	0	23	23	23	1	17	6	6	443	525	968	* 178	138,287	* 701
393	Herkimer.....	5,555	5-18	1,497	0	1	1	9	10	1	38	39	39	2	30	6	1	638	702	1,340	189	207,863	1,103
394	Hosack Falls.....	5,671	5-18	1,166	379	1	2	3	5	3	24	27	27	0	19	7	1	453	454	907	182	134,480	1,309
395	Ilion.....	5,131	5-18	1,085	.....	1	1	1	2	1	33	34	34	1	23	7	1	595	601	1,256	189	198,354	1,048
396	Lancaster.....	3,750	5-18	1,939	450	1	1	4	2	1	15	16	16	1	11	4	0	252	274	526	189	178,410	941
397	Lawrence.....	3,111	5-18	1,408	353	1	3	3	4	2	30	32	32	1	24	5	0	674	640	1,314	190	178,842	941
398	Levittown.....	3,800	5-18	800	18	1	1	3	4	0	20	20	20	1	15	4	0	440	439	879	190	110,643	582
399	Lyon's.....	4,300	5-18	839	0	1	2	3	5	2	18	20	20	0	15	5	0	417	434	851	187	133,512	696
400	Malone c.....	5,935	5-18	.....	.....	1	1	10	11	0	26	26	26	0	20	6	0	586	501	1,087	189	137,932	730
401	Manaratock.....	4,722	5-18	1,193	63	1	1	1	1	1	38	39	39	0	14	4	1	350	369	719	185	108,955	954
402	Matineawan.....	5,807	5-18	1,949	200	1	1	4	6	1	38	39	39	0	14	5	2	624	660	1,284	181	210,050	1,116
403	Mechanicville.....	4,695	5-18	1,513	.....	1	2	0	6	2	36	38	38	0	31	5	2	380	349	729	183	112,858	585
404	Medina.....	4,716	5-18	1,400	250	1	2	1	3	1	23	24	24	2	20	6	1	410	412	822	188	117,615	609
405	Newark *.....	4,578	5-18	1,704	0	1	0	1	1	1	23	24	24	1	11	4	2	317	302	619	186	100,761	522
406	North Tarrytown.....	4,241	5-18	950	365	1	1	0	1	1	17	18	18	1	11	4	2	317	302	619	186	100,761	522

a No data.

b No report received since 1906.

c No report received since 1905.

d Estimate.

e Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 38.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Total population, census of 1900.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Number of public high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Teachers included in column 12.				Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Public day schools.				
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils.	Average daily attendance.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
NEW YORK—continued.																								
407	Norwich.....	5,766	5-18	1,275	.....	1	2	3	0	41	41	0	29	11	1	715	749	1,464	187	226,637	1,212		
408	NYack.....	4,275	5-21	1,400	350	.....	1	2	3	0	26	26	2	18	6	0	529	570	1,099	180	158,780		
409	Ossining.....	7,939	5-18	1,466	208	.....	1	2	3	37	40	2	33	6	0	808	808	1,601	200	231,000	1,155		
410	Owego.....	1,039	5-18	809	100	.....	1	2	3	26	24	0	18	6	2	380	357	737	190	106,273	993		
411	Patchogue.....	2,926	5-18	1,449	0	.....	1	2	4	19	21	2	26	8	0	678	669	1,347	192	179,136	818		
412	Penn Yan.....	2,650	5-18	1,809	140	.....	1	2	4	19	21	2	26	8	0	408	531	939	187	115,566	*508		
413	Potsdam.....	3,843	5-18	1,507	0	.....	2	4	10	12	16	18	2	13	19	653	674	1,327	*194	*98,552	*618		
414	Rye.....	3,693	5-18	1,564	373	.....	2	4	10	12	16	18	2	13	19	653	674	1,327	185	175,008	779		
415	Salamanca.....	4,251	5-18	1,283	306	.....	1	2	4	1	23	24	2	14	8	2	482	473	955	188	147,832	779	
416	Sandy Hill.....	4,473	5-18	1,154	0	.....	1	2	4	0	25	25	2	14	8	2	396	389	794	193	122,691	635	
417	Seneca Falls.....	6,519	5-18	1,279	*350	.....	1	4	5	0	25	24	2	14	8	2	575	649	1,224	191	169,574	887	
418	Solvay (station, Syracuse)*.....	3,443	5-18	1,640	79	.....	1	2	4	3	34	35	2	17	7	2	347	348	695	190	114,098	600	
419	Varytown.....	4,770	5-18	1,740	79	.....	1	2	4	3	35	38	2	17	7	2	453	405	858	189	123,485	654	
420	Watertown*.....	3,146	5-18	1,164	254	.....	2	1	1	25	26	3	11	9	0	205	293	498	187	79,420	430		
421	Watertown*.....	4,256	5-18	1,616	155	.....	2	1	2	4	19	23	0	21	6	0	454	543	997	188	155,889	829	
422	Wellsville*.....	4,465	5-18	986	0	.....	2	1	1	4	22	26	0	24	5	3	359	401	760	194	169,353	889	
423	Wellsville*.....	3,556	5-18	1,367	.....	1	1	2	4	0	23	23	0	18	4	1	474	521	995	191	129,834	683	
424	West Seneca ^a	5,353	5-18	2,228	900	.....	1	4	5	28	32	0	24	5	3	543	464	1,037	191	169,353	889		
425	White Hall.....	4,377	5-18	1,367	.....	1	1	2	4	0	23	23	0	18	4	1	474	521	995	190	129,834	683	
NORTH CAROLINA.																								
426	Burlington.....	3,692	6-21	1,241	20	.....	1	4	5	1	17	18	0	13	4	1	420	480	900	176	148,368	843	
427	Fayetteville ^b	4,670	6-21	1,910	.....	1	3	0	3	2	20	22	0	17	5	0	560	634	1,194	156	116,220	745	
428	Gastonia.....	2,862	6-21	2,862	.....	1	3	0	3	2	20	22	0	17	5	0	560	634	1,194	156	116,220	745	
429	Goldsboro.....	5,877	6-21	2,584	75	.....	1	2	1	8	24	32	0	27	5	1	759	1,074	1,833	166	162,746	1,007	
430	High Point.....	4,163	6-21	2,584	75	.....	1	2	1	8	24	32	0	27	5	1	759	1,074	1,833	166	162,746	1,007	

431	Kinston	4,106	6-21	2,261	66	1	3	1	4	4	17	21	0	15	6	0	181	369	156	32,916	211	
432	Salem (post-office, Winston Salem) *	3,472	6-21	2,279	250	1	0	1	2	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	784	884	1625	175	828	
433	Salisbury *	6,277	6-21	2,264		2	0	2	2	2	36	0	18	5	0	0	528	663	1,191	130,016	839	
434	Washington	4,842	6-21	2,013	*25	1	3	0	2	2	21	23	0	22	4	1	618	712	173	145,147		
435	Wilson.....	3,525	6-21	2,809	(c) 1	2	0	2	2	2	25	27	0	22	4	1	618	1,330	173	145,147		
NORTH DAKOTA.																						
436	Bismarck *	3,319	6-20	1,261	250	1	0	1	2	19	21	0	0	22	7	2	407	855	180	113,400	630	
437	Jamestown *	2,853	6-20	(c) 0	1	2	4	6	3	28	31	0	22	7	2	2	567	571	1,138	151,327	834	
438	Minot	1,277	6-20	196	1	2	5	7	3	22	25	0	16	6	3	0	408	369	777	112,756	623	
439	Valley City.....	2,446	6-20	1,200																		
OHIO.																						
440	Ashland <i>d</i>	4,087	6-21	2,018	*300	2	1	0	1	6	30	36	0	30	6	0	673	692	183	224,728	1,228	
441	Barberton	4,354	6-21	1,282	0	1	1	2	2	23	25	0	0	0	0	0	458	437	175	144,025	823	
442	Barnesville *	6,649	6-21																			
443	Bellevue	4,101	6-21	1,225	120	1	2	4	2	26	28	1	20	5	2	416	445	861	175	182,342	1,054	
444	Bellevue	5,067	6-21		0	2	2	4	6	6	26	32	0	22	9	1	599	600	1,199	173	182,342	1,054
445	Bowling Green	3,963	6-21																			
446	Bridgeport <i>b</i>	6,560	6-21	1,848	150	1	0	1	7	27	34	0	0	0	0	0	658	665	1,323	175	204,400	1,168
447	Bucyrus	5,422	6-21	1,847	150	2	0	2	4	26	30	0	0	0	0	0	544	563	1,107	178	159,488	896
448	Canal Dover *	6,991	6-21	1,884	140	2	1	2	3	35	38	0	0	0	0	0	600	599	1,208	185	175,898	951
449	Circleville *	3,639	6-21	1,637	249	1	2	5	4	2	27	29	1	23	5	0	506	515	1,021	181	149,999	850
450	Collinswood	7,579	6-21	2,266	400	1	3	5	8	4	29	33	0	26	7	0	546	623	1,169	186	186,270	980
451	Delaware *	4,517	6-21																			
452	Delphos <i>d</i>	3,763	6-21	1,047	150	1	0	1	2	20	22	0	0	0	0	0	436	400	836	175	112,535	643
453	Dennison *	5,482	6-21	1,477	*12	3	6	2	8	7	27	34	0	25	7	2	593	525	1,118	171	154,278	899
454	Gallipolis	3,979	6-21	1,280	0	1	3	1	4	4	21	25	0	19	5	1	450	451	1,107	*117,413	*669	
455	Greenfield	5,501	6-21	*1,875	57	1	6	9	15	8	35	43	2	28	9	4	674	637	1,331	173	200,161	1,157
456	Greenville	4,535	6-21	1,200	0	1	0	0	5	2	25	26	0	0	0	0	421	411	832	183	133,221	726
457	Hillsboro *	4,535	6-21	1,200	0	1	0	1	5	2	25	27	0	12	5	0	625	653	1,278	180	183,240	1,018
458	Jackson *	4,672	6-21	1,685	0	1	5	1	6	1	16	17	0	0	0	0	331	365	696	185	129,536	651
459	Kenton	4,541	6-21	1,160	125	1	5	1	6	1	16	17	0	0	0	0	644	704	1,348	174	187,746	1,079
460	Kenton *	2,398	6-21	150	150	1	2	4	3	20	23	0	17	4	2	2	410	436	846	174	124,700	717
461	Miamisburg	6,852	6-21	2,298	95	1	3	1	4	4	30	34	0	37	10	3	776	892	1,668	187	273,581	1,463
462	Mount Vernon	3,941	6-21	1,296	150	1	3	1	4	3	20	23	0	17	4	2	410	436	846	174	124,700	717
463	Mount Vernon	2,242	6-21	2,244	287	1	3	10	13	4	46	50	0	37	10	3	776	892	1,668	187	273,581	1,463
464	Nelsonville *	5,421	6-21	1,945	25	2	0	2	4	30	34	0	0	0	0	0						
465	Newburg <i>e</i>	5,909	6-21																			
466	New Philadelphia.....	6,213	6-21	2,300	60	2	4	5	9	5	43	48	0	40	8	0	885	1,820	176	309,760	1,760	
467	New Philadelphia.....	3,561	6-21	*779	0	1	1	3	4	2	16	18	0	12	6	0	284	311	595	177	89,016	508
468	Norwalk *	2,117	6-21	2,111		1	0	1	4	4	30	34	1	0	0	0	638	688	1,326	184	200,008	1,086
469	Norwalk *	7,074	6-21			1	0	0	4	2	16	18	0	12	6	0	638	688	1,326	184	200,008	1,086
470	Norwood	6,480	6-21	3,897	*500	1	6	0	6	10	53	63	5	38	9	11	1,323	2,667	192	305,664	1,592	
471	Oberlin	4,082	6-21	*1,201	160	1	4	4	8	3	25	28	0	17	8	3	420	467	887	183	102,297	559
472	Painesville	5,024	6-21	1,259	160	1	2	1	3	4	29	33	0	21	10	2	488	549	1,037	183	163,053	891
473	Pomeroy <i>e</i>	4,639	6-21																			
474	Pomeroy <i>e</i>	4,771	6-21																			
475	Ravenna *	1,155	6-21	*100	550	2	0	2	5	18	23	0	0	0	0	0	427	418	845	186	124,992	672
476	St. Bernard	3,384	6-21	1,460	550	1	1	0	1	16	17	0	1	10	1	5	228	232	460	193	772	364
477	St. Marys	5,359	6-21	1,615	250	1	4	2	6	4	26	30	0	21	7	2	503	562	1,065	174	150,003	894
478	St. Marys	1,615	6-21	530	1	4	2	6	4	2	25	27	0	19	5	3	447	418	865	172	124,184	721
479	Shelby.....	4,635	6-21	1,235	130	2	3	5	8	2	25	27	0	19	5	3	447	418	865	172	124,184	721

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Now Lackawanna.

b No report received since 1906.

c No data.

d No report received since 1907.

e Added to the list in 1903; no report has ever been received.

TABLE 38.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Total population, census of 1900.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Number of public high schools.	Supervising officers.		Regular teachers.			Teachers included in column 12.				Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Public day schools.			
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days attendance of all pupils.	Average daily attendance.
OHIO—continued.																					
476 Sidney.....	5,688	6-21	1,871	300	2	2	6	8	3	36	39	0	27	10	2	585	603	1,188	174	177,654	1,021
477 Toronto *.....	5,526	6-21	1,203	160	1	1	0	1	0	19	19	0	22	8	4	391	419	810	178	97,440	380
478 Troy.....	5,881	6-21	1,760	60	1	4	4	6	5	29	34	0	22	8	4	542	501	1,043	182	162,880	895
479 Urbansville.....	4,582	8-21	1,300	200	1	5	2	7	6	22	26	0	22	4	0	534	517	1,031	172	140,008	844
480 Urbana.....	6,808	6-21	1,920	200	1	5	2	7	6	22	28	0	21	5	2	501	523	1,024	181	149,500	826
481 Van Wert *.....	6,422	6-21	2,108	0	1	4	2	6	4	21	25	0	16	7	2	456	448	904	169½	141,700	836
482 Wapakoneta.....	3,915	6-21	1,500	250	1	4	2	6	4	21	25	0	16	7	2	456	448	904	169½	141,700	836
483 Washington.....	5,751	6-21	2,072	0	1	3	3	6	4	31	35	*0	17	4	2	593	620	1,215	174	151,728	872
484 Wellsville.....	6,146	6-21	1,055	0	1	5	1	6	6	17	23	0	17	4	2	405	427	832	185	135,420	732
485 Wilmington.....	3,613																				
486 Wooster ^b	9,063																				
OKLAHOMA.																					
487 Durant ^c	2,969																				
488 El Reno.....	3,383	6-21	1,922	175	1	2	6	8	3	34	37	0	30	6	1	727	803	1,530	200	233,580	1,168
489 Lawton.....	1,600	6-21	1,000	100	3	3	2	5	5	24	29	0	22	6	1	592	700	1,292	158	189,560	1,190
490 Perry *.....	3,351	6-21	984	110	1	1	0	1	2	12	14	0	4	4	1	302	321	623	176	76,710	441
491 Ponca.....	2,528	6-21	1,700	300	1	2	2	4	2	8	10	1	4	4	1	366	409	775	180	108,640	679
OREGON.																					
492 Eugene.....	3,236	4-20	2,476	85	1	6	3	9	7	41	48	0	32	14	2	990	996	1,986	172	256,315	1,493
493 Pendleton.....	4,406	6-21	3,327	(^d)	2	2	5	7	4	26	30	0	22	7	1	1,097	1,116	2,213	171	135,930	791
494 Salem.....	4,258	4-20	*1,470	*200	1	6	3	9	8	45	53	0	40	11	2	1,097	1,116	2,213	177	308,157	1,741
495 The Dalles.....	3,542	4-20			1	2	3	5	2	20	22	0	16	5	1	483	449	932	169½	118,509	699

PENNSYLVANIA.

496	Alliance <i>e</i> (post-office, Stegried).....	6-16	1,000	0	1	4	0	4	6	19	25	0	23	2	0	466	504	970	175	143,115	795
497	Archbald.....	*6-16	1,220	*0	1	1	0	1	5	21	26	0	23	3	0	429	502	931	180	140,834	888
498	Ashtand.....	6-21	2,000	100	1	2	0	2	2	21	25	0	23	3	0	614	502	931	180	140,834	888
499	Ashley (station Wilkes-Barre).....	4, 046	1,500	400	1	1	0	1	2	19	25	0	16	3	1	281	312	593	176	91,915	520
500	Athens.....	6-21	(<i>d</i>)	0	1	1	4	0	2	1	22	0	16	5	1	374	412	786	180	117,360	654
501	Baugh.....	4, 066	6-21	1,045	0	1	1	4	11	14	25	0	13	4	0	503	542	1,045	180	158,717	662
502	Bellevue.....	6-21	980	147	1	2	0	2	3	14	17	0	13	4	0	360	385	745	180	118,980	662
503	Bellevue (station Allegheny) *.....	3, 416	1,095	10	1	1	0	1	1	25	26	0	18	6	1	550	541	1,091	180	166,140	923
504	Berwick.....	6-21	3, 916	25	1	4	0	4	6	24	30	0	22	3	0	634	632	1,266	180	192,960	1,072
505	Blakeley (post-office Peckville) /.....	3, 915	1,340	225	1	0	2	2	0	25	25	0	22	3	0	574	636	1,210	200	172,600	863
506	Bloomsburg *.....	6-16	1,700	70	1	2	4	7	3	13	16	0	40	8	2	326	320	646	198	111,265	566
507	Bristol.....	6-16	3, 963	250	1	3	4	7	2	48	50	0	40	8	2	849	882	1,731	180	133,800	669
508	Catsaqua.....	6-21	2,000	470	1	1	0	1	1	25	24	0	21	5	0	495	434	929	200	170,039	847
509	Coatesville.....	6-16	1,170	(<i>d</i>)	1	1	1	2	1	25	26	0	23	4	1	585	551	1,014	180	178,920	994
510	Conshohocken *.....	6-21	1,000	(<i>d</i>)	1	1	5	6	0	19	20	0	27	3	1	653	604	1,140	180	175,589	902
511	Corry.....	6-21	1,400	400	1	1	0	1	1	28	31	0	18	6	0	659	668	1,327	180	175,589	902
512	Darby.....	6-21	1,300	*90	1	3	1	4	3	28	31	0	18	6	0	659	668	1,327	180	175,589	902
513	Dickson City *.....	*6-21	2,043	150	1	1	6	7	1	23	24	0	18	6	0	659	668	1,327	180	175,589	902
514	Duquesne.....	6-21	1,555	1	1	0	1	3	19	22	0	0	15	1	0	582	535	1,067	180	138,665	788
515	Edwardsville (post-office Edwardsdale; station Wilkes-Barre) *.....	6-16	1,300	0	1	1	0	1	0	16	16	0	15	1	0	582	535	1,067	180	138,665	788
516	Etna <i>b</i>	*6-21	678	2	1	1	0	1	0	19	19	0	15	3	1	431	489	920	180	126,680	704
517	Forest City.....	6-21	1,600	200	1	3	3	6	3	29	32	0	24	8	0	568	643	1,211	180	197,850	1,095
518	Freeland <i>b</i>	6-21	1,800	300	1	5	1	6	8	21	29	0	24	4	1	638	639	1,287	180	195,140	1,080
519	Galeton.....	6-21	1,500	15	1	4	0	4	5	25	30	1	24	4	1	665	728	1,393	160	195,360	1,221
520	Gilberton /.....	6-21	1,100	200	2	1	1	2	4	17	21	0	16	4	1	460	450	910	160	126,400	790
521	Greenvale.....	6-21	1,500	250	1	3	0	3	3	14	17	0	13	4	0	530	584	1,114	180	180,900	1,005
522	Hanover.....	6-16	1,000	2	1	2	0	2	6	18	24	0	18	4	1	536	568	1,104	180	194,400	1,080
523	Huntingdon.....	6-21	1,500	2	1	2	0	2	2	22	23	0	18	4	1	485	431	916	180	138,960	772
524	Indiana.....	6-16	1,600	500	2	2	1	9	2	34	36	0	29	6	1	753	704	1,457	180	214,200	1,190
525	Jeanette.....	6-21	1,600	500	2	2	1	9	2	34	36	0	29	6	1	753	704	1,457	180	214,200	1,190
526	Jersey Shore.....	6-21	1,600	500	2	2	1	9	2	34	36	0	29	6	1	753	704	1,457	180	214,200	1,190
527	Johnsonburg.....	6-21	1,600	500	2	2	1	9	2	34	36	0	29	6	1	753	704	1,457	180	214,200	1,190
528	Kane.....	6-21	1,600	500	2	2	1	9	2	34	36	0	29	6	1	753	704	1,457	180	214,200	1,190
529	Kingston (station Wilkes-Barre) *.....	6-21	1,024	200	2	3	3	6	5	25	30	2	17	7	4	445	518	963	180	134,784	748
530	Kittanning.....	6-21	1,000	200	2	2	0	6	5	25	30	2	17	7	4	445	518	963	180	134,784	748
531	Knoxville.....	6-16	1,200	150	1	2	0	5	5	25	30	2	17	7	4	445	518	963	180	134,784	748
532	Lansford.....	6-21	1,948	641	1	5	0	5	5	25	30	2	17	7	4	445	518	963	180	134,784	748
533	Lattrobe.....	6-16	1,065	66	1	2	0	2	6	17	23	0	20	2	1	477	480	957	180	136,980	701
534	Lewistown.....	6-21	2,000	300	1	5	1	6	4	27	31	0	26	5	0	625	601	1,226	180	178,200	990
535	Lewistown <i>c</i>	6-21	1,200	100	1	1	0	1	0	13	13	0	26	5	0	625	601	1,226	180	178,200	990
536	Lockhaven.....	6-21	3, 817	6-21	1,200	100	1	1	0	13	13	0	26	5	0	625	601	1,226	180	178,200	990
537	Luzerne (station Wilkes-Barre) *.....	6-21	6, 352	6-21	208	1	0	1	0	25	25	0	19	3	0	749	665	1,414	200	91,800	459
538	McKees Rocks *.....	6-14	891	0	1	1	0	1	4	18	22	0	19	3	0	479	525	1,004	100	128,800	805
539	Mauch Chunk *.....	6-14	891	0	1	1	0	1	4	18	22	0	19	3	0	479	525	1,004	100	128,800	805
540	Mechanic *.....	6-14	891	0	1	1	0	1	4	18	22	0	19	3	0	479	525	1,004	100	128,800	805
541	Meyersdale.....	6-16	891	0	1	1	0	1	4	18	22	0	19	3	0	479	525	1,004	100	128,800	805

e Now Northampton borough.
f No report received since 1906.

c No report received since 1907.
d No data.

a Statistics of 1907-8.
b Added to the list in 1903; no report has ever been received.

TABLE 38.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.	1	2	Total population, census of 1900.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Number of public high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Teachers included in column 12.				Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Public day schools.	
								Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils.	Average daily attendance.
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																							
542	Middletown.....	5,608	6-21	1,500	0	1	1	2	0	2	5	19	24	0	20	4	0	489	489	978	180	140,040	778
543	Millvale (station Allegheny).....	6,736	4-16	*1,400	800	0	1	2	0	2	5	19	24	0	20	4	0	395	359	754	180	122,940	683
544	Milton.....	6,175	6-16	1,156	0	1	1	4	0	7	5	27	32	0	25	6	1	704	662	1,366	180	203,642	1,131
545	Minersville.....	4,815	6-21	1,462	178	1	1	4	0	7	4	19	23	0	20	3	0	626	560	1,186	180	199,080	1,106
546	Monessen.....	2,197	6-16	1,681	0	1	1	3	5	3	5	37	42	0	31	3	2	702	749	1,451	180	201,600	1,120
547	Monongahela.....	5,173	6-16	1,542	50	1	1	3	2	5	3	33	36	0	31	3	2	770	805	1,575	180	216,000	1,200
548	Mount Pleasant ^a	4,745																					
549	New Brighton.....	6,820	6-16	*1,800	*300	1	3	3	6	2	31	33	33	0	28	5	0	676	749	1,425	180	201,780	1,121
550	New Kensington*.....	4,665	6-16	1,028	100	1	1	2	0	1	2	26	28	0	28	5	0	648	580	1,225	180	159,660	1,887
551	Old Forge ^b	5,630																					
552	Olyphant*.....	6,180	6-21	2,000	342	1	1	2	0	1	21	21	22	0	16	1	1	552	569	1,151	180	154,620	859
553	Picher.....	2,601																					
554	Punxsutawney*.....	4,375	6-21				1	2	0	2	0	18	18	0	16	1	1	468	491	959	180	140,338	746
555	Rankin.....	3,775	6-21		(c)	0	1	5	3	3	0	33	38	0	17	0	2	837	859	1,696	180	220,640	1,379
556	Renovo.....	4,082	6-21		(c)	383	1	1	0	3	0	22	22	3	17	0	2	422	495	917	199	143,560	554
557	Ridgeway*.....	3,515	8-16	1,150	150	1	1	1	2	3	1	18	19	0	15	4	0	320	349	669	170	94,446	554
558	Rochester*.....	4,688	6-18	1,990	103	1	1	2	0	1	2	21	23	0	15	4	0	480	510	990	180	158,040	878
559	St. Clair ^b	4,638																					
560	St. Marys.....	4,295	6-21	1,400	650	2	2	2	2	4	2	30	32	0	10	4	0	267	248	515	180	64,980	361
561	Sayre.....	5,243		*1,387							3	30	32	0	27	5	0	684	722	1,406	180	199,440	1,108
562	Scottsdale*.....	4,261	6-21	2,000	400	1	1	1	0	1	6	19	25	0	22	5	0	482	583	1,065	180	162,630	881
563	Sewickley.....	3,568	6-21	1,200	75	1	1	3	2	2	3	22	25	0	22	5	0	421	371	792	190	116,633	656
564	Sharpsburg*.....	6,842	6-21	2,265	350	0	1	1	0	2	0	21	21	0	22	0	0	489	500	989	180	154,720	859
565	Slatington*.....	3,773	6-16	950	0	1	1	3	20	23	0	20	23	0	25	5	2	421	504	925	180	127,980	711
566	South Sharon.....	5,472	6-21	*1,600	97	1	1	4	2	6	3	29	32	0	27	7	1	708	613	1,303	180	194,580	1,081
567	Tarentum.....	5,472	6-21	*1,308				6	6	1	6	31	37	2	27	7	1	708	776	1,484	180	216,360	1,202

568	Taylor.....	4,215	6-16	1,500	80	2	2	6	8	4	27	31	0	27	3	1	605	684	1,289	190	209,000	1,100
569	Tavanda.....	4,663	6-16	720	250	1	3	1	1	2	18	20	0	15	5	0	351	392	741	180	131,360	724
570	Turtle Creek.....	3,262	6-21	1,500	405	1	1	0	4	3	22	25	0	18	6	1	470	463	933	180	124,200	690
571	Tyone.....	5,847	6-21	1,500	25	1	1	0	1	8	24	32	0	26	6	1	668	669	1,337	180	216,599	1,203
572	Waynesboro*	5,306	6-21	1,500	25	1	1	0	1	2	24	32	0	26	6	1	628	644	1,272	170	181,500	1,068
573	West Pittston*	5,846	6-16	1,150	25	1	1	0	1	8	24	32	0	26	6	1	585	666	1,251	180	183,420	1,019
574	Wilderding.....	4,179	6-21	956	40	0	3	0	3	2	21	23	1	22	0	0	525	503	1,028	200	151,200	756
575	Windber.....	4,179	6-21	(c)	200	1	4	1	5	4	17	21	0	18	2	1	609	577	1,186	180	135,540	753
RHODE ISLAND.																						
576	Bristol.....	6,901	5-15	1,619	70	1	3	2	5	2	27	29	0	23	5	1	540	604	1,144	189	184,275	975
577	Burrillville*	6,317	5-16	1,451	21	1	0	1	3	3	30	33	0	15	5	0	638	674	1,312	190	97,660	514
578	Coveny.....	5,279	5-15	1,628	350	3	3	0	6	2	16	18	0	18	0	0	453	512	965	*194	*137,964	711
579	Johnston.....	4,305	5-16	*1,303	8	1	0	1	0	0	28	28	0	28	0	0	508	478	986	172	93,560	536
580	North Kingstown.	4,194	5-15	736	21	1	5	3	8	4	20	24	0	20	4	0	326	272	598	172	93,560	536
581	South Kingstowne.	4,972	5-15	1,119	148	1	3	8	11	2	28	30	0	24	3	3	582	602	1,184	181	127,967	707
582	Warren.....	5,108	5-15	1,119	148	1	3	8	11	2	28	30	0	24	3	3	582	602	1,184	181	127,967	707
SOUTH CAROLINA.																						
583	Abbeville ^a	3,766	6-21	200	15	1	0	1	1	1	5	6	0	19	3	0	82	91	173	177	22,479	127
584	Aiken ^d	4,110	6-21	200	15	1	0	1	1	1	5	6	0	19	3	0	564	703	1,267	179	(c)	(c)
585	Beaufort* ^e	4,075	6-21	(c)	15	2	4	0	4	5	17	22	0	19	3	0	564	703	1,267	179	(c)	(c)
586	Chester.....	4,075	6-21	(c)	15	2	4	0	4	5	17	22	0	19	3	0	564	703	1,267	179	(c)	(c)
587	Florence ^f	4,647	6-21	200	15	1	0	1	1	1	5	6	0	19	3	0	82	91	173	177	22,479	127
588	Gaffney.....	3,937	6-21	200	15	1	0	1	1	1	5	6	0	19	3	0	82	91	173	177	22,479	127
589	Georgetown ^d	4,138	6-21	2,000	200	1	2	0	2	4	23	27	0	23	4	0	740	897	1,637	180	137,340	763
590	Greenwood.....	4,824	6-21	1,000	0	2	0	2	2	0	20	20	0	20	0	0	421	506	927	176	102,500	600
591	Laurens*.....	4,029	6-21	1,000	0	2	0	2	2	0	20	20	0	20	0	0	421	506	927	176	102,500	600
592	Newberry ^d	4,607	6-21	2,000	540	1	1	0	1	1	22	23	0	22	0	0	700	752	1,452	180	137,340	763
593	Orangeburg*	4,455	6-21	2,000	540	1	1	0	1	1	22	23	0	22	0	0	700	752	1,452	180	137,340	763
594	Rockhill ^d	5,485	6-21	2,000	540	1	1	0	1	1	22	23	0	22	0	0	700	752	1,452	180	137,340	763
595	Sumter ^d	5,673	6-21	2,000	540	1	1	0	1	1	22	23	0	22	0	0	700	752	1,452	180	137,340	763
596	Union*.....	5,400	6-21	2,000	540	1	1	0	1	1	26	27	0	26	0	0	900	925	1,825	180	137,340	763
SOUTH DAKOTA.																						
597	Aberdeen.....	4,087	*6-20	*2,201	1	2	2	2	4	7	36	43	0	32	11	0	780	779	1,559	170	200,845	1,181
598	Leadwood.....	3,498	6-21	943	1	2	5	7	7	4	23	27	0	38	7	2	370	437	807	176	107,531	605
599	Mitchell.....	4,055	6-21	1,312	(c)	1	2	5	7	4	23	27	0	38	7	2	370	437	807	176	107,531	605
600	Watertown.....	3,352	6-21	1,469	(c)	1	2	5	7	4	23	27	0	38	7	2	370	437	807	176	107,531	605
601	Yankton.....	4,125	6-21	1,167	(c)	1	2	3	5	7	3	31	0	24	6	1	584	642	1,226	172	168,181	978
TENNESSEE.																						
602	Bristol.....	5,271	6-21	1,925	(c)	1	3	2	5	2	27	29	0	25	4	0	654	689	1,343	177	160,565	907
603	Cleveland.....	3,858	6-21	1,625	(c)	1	1	0	1	2	14	16	0	13	3	0	419	386	805	178	133,144	748
604	Columbia*	6,032	6-21	1,576	500	1	2	0	2	6	14	20	0	10	0	0	454	551	1,005	174	135,505	773
605	Dyersburg.....	3,647	6-21	1,576	500	1	4	8	12	3	7	10	0	7	3	0	227	251	478	178	60,531	340

* Statistics of 1907-8.

^a No report received since 1906.^b Added to the list in 1903; no report has ever been received.^c No data.^d No report received since 1907.^e Statistics of colored schools not included.^f No report received since 1905.

TABLE 38.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.	1	Total population, census of 1900.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Number of public high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Teachers included in column 12.				Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Public day schools.	
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils.	Average daily attendance.
TENNESSEE—continued.																						
606 Harriman ^a		3,442	6-21	2,558	0	1	7	2	9	3	32	35	0	27	6	2	893	936	1,829	174	231,926	1,317
607 Johnson City		4,645																				
608 Murfreesboro ^b		3,999																				
TEXAS.																						
609 Belton ^a		3,700																				
610 Bonham*		5,042	7-17	1,024			1	0	1	3	18	21	0				569	580	1,149	180	141,966	788
611 Brenham		5,968	7-17	1,103	150	1	4	2	6	4	21	25	0	19	6	0	417	562	979	171	112,996	661
612 Brownsville ^c		5,308																				
613 Brownwood*		3,965	7-17	1,339	100		1	0	1	4	18	22	0				621	642	1,263	172	161,713	946
614 Corpus Christi ^a		4,703																				
615 Denton		4,187	7-17	1,416		1	3	0	3	7	23	30	0	24	6	0	770	800	1,570	176	168,144	1,100
616 Ennis*		4,919	7-17		0		1	0	1	8	19	27	0				685	764	1,449	164	164,164	1,001
617 Gonzales		4,297	7-17	871	18	1	3	1	4	3	16	19	0	13	6	0	303	310	613	173	75,065	433
618 Hillsboro ^a		5,346																				
619 McKinney		4,342	7-17		30	1	1	0	1	3	17	20	0	15	5	0	417	400	817	180	110,140	612
620 Marlin		3,090	7-17		20	1	3	0	3	6	11	17	0	11	5	1	438	479	917	180		
621 Navasota		3,857	7-17	*934	0	2	3	0	3	4	12	16	0	12	4	0	356	459	815	179	97,153	543
622 Orange ^d		3,835																				
623 Taylor		4,211	7-17	*1,120	76	2	1	0	1	4	19	23	0	15	7	1	497	518	1,015	170	113,969	670
624 Terrell ^b		6,330																				
625 Texarkana		5,256	7-17	2,300	100	1	6	4	10	5	25	30	0	25	5	0	772	889	1,661	170	170,471	1,003
626 Victoria*		4,010	7-17	1,658			1	0	1	6	21	27	0				515	566	1,081	173	114,372	662
627 Waxahachie		4,215	7-21	1,369	0	1	3	1	4	6	18	24	0	19	5	0	788	785	1,573	172	172,000	1,000
628 Weatherford		4,786	7-17	1,400	50	3	1	0	1	2	31	33	0	24	5	4	820	831	1,651	176	89,800	1,120

UTAH.																						
629	Logan.....	5,451	6-18	2,506	*135	3	1	4	3	30	33	0	33	0	0	784	793	1,577	169	202,143	1,187	
630	Park City.....	3,759	6-18	1,131	40	2	3	4	1	25	26	1	20	5	0	636	582	1,218	173	170,437	980	
631	Provo.....	6,185	6-18	*2,591	928	6	2	8	12	26	38	0	38	0	0	912	863	1,775	174	256,697	1,450	
VERMONT.																						
632	Bellows Falls*.....	4,337	5-18	1,326	20	1	0	1	3	38	41	0	---	---	---	657	669	1,226	175	202,300	1,156	
633	Bennington.....	5,656	5-21	1,365	450	1	2	4	1	25	26	2	19	5	0	520	528	1,048	189	144,705	766	
634	Brattleboro (District No. 2).....	5,297	5-18	965	184	1	4	5	1	26	27	0	19	8	0	357	356	713	171	86,835	508	
635	Montpelier*.....	6,206	5-18	1,715	600	1	2	3	2	23	25	2	---	---	---	481	467	948	177	143,724	812	
636	St. Albans.....	6,239	5-18	1,437	433	1	2	4	6	2	25	27	2	5	0	526	449	975	185	134,120	725	
637	St. Johnsbury.....	5,666	5-18	1,894	373	1	4	5	0	36	36	0	34	0	2	454	445	909	180	152,100	845	
VIRGINIA.																						
638	Bristol.....	4,579	7-20	1,223	(c)	1	1	2	1	24	25	0	19	5	1	492	529	1,021	175	162,575	929	
639	Charlottesville.....	6,449	7-20	---	---	1	3	0	5	29	34	0	28	6	0	923	1,163	2,086	180	298,200	1,657	
640	Harrisonburg*.....	3,068	7-21	1,525	262	0	1	3	2	13	15	0	15	0	0	400	427	183	125,722	687		
641	Fredricksburg.....	3,521	---	30	---	1	0	1	3	11	14	0	---	---	---	389	381	770	178	---	---	
642	Radford.....	3,344	7-20	973	15	1	3	4	3	12	15	0	12	3	0	392	366	758	*180	*82,800	*401	
643	Staunton.....	7,289	7-20	1,818	6	1	3	1	4	27	31	0	24	4	3	486	804	1,290	181	195,480	1,080	
644	Suffolk a.....	3,827	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
645	Winchester a.....	5,161	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
WASHINGTON.																						
646	Aberdeen.....	3,747	5-21	2,238	100	1	4	5	7	36	43	0	32	9	2	756	695	1,451	192	223,147	1,100	
647	Olympia.....	4,082	6-21	1,704	---	2	7	4	11	10	28	38	0	25	9	4	697	172	195,416	1,135	---	
648	Vancouver.....	4,006	5-21	1,856	280	1	4	2	6	5	29	34	0	27	6	1	706	181	1,443	196,696	1,098	
WEST VIRGINIA.																						
649	Benwood*.....	4,511	6-21	---	---	1	0	1	1	9	10	0	---	---	---	329	284	613	194	---	---	
650	Bluefield.....	4,644	6-21	*2,634	7	1	7	2	9	37	44	0	38	4	2	840	902	1,212	172	196,940	1,145	
651	Clarksburg.....	4,050	6-21	*2,398	---	1	8	3	11	9	41	50	0	42	6	2	992	1,391	1,474	247,851	1,425	
652	Farmont.....	5,655	---	---	---	1	8	2	10	4	36	40	0	32	8	0	828	897	1,723	178	253,650	1,425
653	Hinton a.....	3,763	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
654	Moundsville.....	5,362	6-21	2,453	---	1	1	2	2	32	34	0	30	4	0	751	807	1,558	175	208,319	1,190	
WISCONSIN.																						
655	Antigo*.....	5,145	4-20	2,537	440	1	1	2	3	39	42	6	---	---	---	800	808	1,608	180	229,219	1,275	
656	Baraboo.....	5,751	4-20	1,455	---	1	2	4	6	33	37	6	21	10	0	637	676	1,333	176	215,839	1,226	
657	Beaver Dam.....	5,128	4-20	*1,891	*399	1	1	0	1	2	24	26	0	20	4	2	463	490	953	194	151,409	752
658	Berlin.....	4,489	4-20	1,499	257	1	1	0	1	2	19	21	2	13	6	0	455	400	855	187	129,005	689
659	De Pere.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
660	East Side.....	4,088	4-20	218	179	1	2	2	4	1	10	11	1	5	4	1	112	106	218	190	40,166	211
661	West Side.....	---	---	---	---	1	2	0	2	1	9	10	2	4	4	0	133	147	280	175	37,524	215
662	Grand Rapids.....	4,493	4-20	2,260	300	3	3	7	10	4	36	40	4	23	9	4	598	593	1,191	180	162,440	937
662	Kaukauna*.....	5,115	4-20	---	---	3	0	3	4	23	27	0	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a No report received since 1906.

b No report received since 1904.

c Added to the list in 1903; no report has ever been received.

d No report received since 1905.

e No data.

TABLE 38.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9.—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Total population, census of 1900.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Number of public high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Teachers included in column 12.				Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Public day schools.		
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
WISCONSIN—continued.																					
663 Marshfield.....	5,240	4-20	2,400	650	1	2	1	3	1	27	28	2	20	6	0	421	410	831	180	147,212	792
664 Menasha *.....	5,589	4-20	2,422	827	1	1	0	1	2	22	24	5	27	7	3	344	411	755	190	110,833	583
665 Menomonie.....	5,655	4-20	1,898	114	1	1	0	1	3	37	39	2	27	7	3	715	658	1,373	175	211,813	1,209
666 Monroe.....	3,927	4-20	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	37	30	3	27	8	0	536	625	1,161	180	173,486	963
667 Neenah.....	5,954	4-20	* 2,076	* 97	1	1	5	9	4	34	38	4	25	8	1	634	663	1,327	180	193,855	1,048
668 Oconto.....	5,646	4-20	* 2,069	528	1	1	2	2	6	25	31	2	21	7	2	504	521	1,025	175	156,128	872
669 Platteville.....	3,340	4-20	* 1,327	(a)	2	2	2	4	3	24	27	2	16	7	2	427	459	886	180	121,678	732
670 Portage b.....	5,459	4-20	1,820	300	1	2	5	7	3	29	32	1	23	6	2	517	551	1,068	180	147,960	822
671 Rhinelander.....	4,998	4-20	1,806	* 452	1	1	7	9	1	22	23	0	15	7	1	398	399	799	195	142,560	655
672 South Milwaukee.....	3,392	4-20	* 1,379	0	1	1	3	4	4	30	34	2	22	10	0	603	629	1,232	180	175,177	973
673 Stoughton.....	3,431	4-20	1,363	14	1	1	3	5	1	21	22	0	15	6	1	442	436	878	191	128,503	673
674 Sturgeon Bay.....	3,372	4-20	1,363	481	1	2	3	6	2	18	20	4	10	4	2	333	312	645	198	85,765	472
675 Two Rivers.....	3,784	4-20	1,772	300	1	3	0	3	2	25	27	0	20	7	0	715	730	1,445	177	235,233	1,329
676 Washburn.....	6,814	4-20	1,700	300	1	1	2	3	6	32	38	0	28	10	0	659	685	1,344	180	200,620	1,107
677 Waukesha.....	7,419	4-20	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	3	32	38	0	28	10	0	659	685	1,344	180	200,620	1,107
WYOMING.																					
678 Rock Springs.....	4,303	6-21	1,508	88	2	1	2	3	1	21	22	0	18	3	1	579	555	1,134	172	145,220	789
679 Sheridan *.....	1,559	6-21	.....	.....	.....	1	0	1	1	27	28	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a No data.

b No report received since 1905.

TABLE 39.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9.

Cities and villages.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
ALABAMA.																	
1 Eufaula.....		May 31	\$4,221	.....	\$3,736	.....	.....	.....	\$109	\$675	.....	.....	.....	\$8,741	\$1,800	.....	\$8,741
2 Florence.....		June —	5,225	.....	2,500	.....	.....	.....	280	1,170	.....	.....	.....	9,123	.....	.....	10,425
3 Gadsden.....		6,000	\$7,500	500	.....	\$1,500	.....	.....	300	.....	\$1,526	.....	17,526	.....	.....	17,526
4 Girard.....	
5 New Decatur.....		June 30	4,384	7,578	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	.....	.....	1,883	13,987	3,916	\$192	18,095
6 Opelika.....	
7 Phenix.....	
8 Pratt City.....		Sept. 1	5,330	2,500	.....	.....	2,914	.....	456	200	.....	.....	.....	11,400	.....	150	11,550
9 Talladega.....		8,000	.....	2,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,700	.....	.....	10,700
10 Troy.....	
11 Tuscaloosa.....	
12 Woodlawn.....		June 30	13,040	(a)	4,243	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	442	17,775	10,000	3,214	30,989	30,989
ARIZONA.																	
13 Douglas.....		4,530	40,270	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,800	21,457	8,839	75,096
14 Prescott.....		June 30	7,000	24,410	.....	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,472	30,961	.....	62,433
ARKANSAS.																	
15 Fayetteville.....	
..... Helena.....	

a Included in column 3.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 39.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Cities and villages.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
ARKANSAS—continued.																
17 Jonesboro.....	June 30	\$4,046	\$14,211					\$957	\$127				\$19,341			\$19,341
18 Parisgould.....	June 30	10,833	17,632										24,085			24,085
19 Texarkana.....	June 30	5,363										\$1,000	24,085			
CALIFORNIA.																
20 Bakersfield.....	June 30	23,048	(a)			(a)		6,584			\$265		29,632		\$3,941	33,573
21 Grass Valley.....	do.	10,833				\$14,193							25,261		800	26,061
22 Napa.....	do.	15,144				13,488						162	28,794	\$57,761	2,963	89,518
23 Petaluma.....	do.															
24 Pomona.....	do.															
25 Redlands.....	do.															
26 San Rafael.....	June 30	11,154	9,448			8,255			882				29,739	63,497		93,236
27 Santa Ana.....	July 1	39,697	30,207										69,904			69,904
28 Santa Clara.....	June 30	12,931				3,191							16,130	2,061	708	18,899
29 Santa Cruz.....	do.	24,586	21,442			19,505			345		40		65,918	41,022	6,097	113,037
30 Watsonville.....	do.	23,183	9,779						1,350				34,312	41,625	5,520	81,457
COLORADO.																
31 Canon City.....	July 1	6,153	35,851			(a)					175	30	42,209		3,717	45,926
32 Florence.....	June 30	3,856	19,379						267				23,502			23,502
33 Grand Junction.....	do.	7,154	47,725						1,500				56,379	18,500	4,610	79,489

TABLE 39.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
Cities and villages.																	
ILLINOIS—continued.																	
69 Charleston.....		June 30	\$1,000	\$21,302						\$284			\$209	\$22,795		\$3,942	\$26,737
70 Chicago Heights.....		July 1								461		\$34	16	41,217	\$23,069	10,301	74,587
71 Clinton.....		June 30	771	39,846		\$89											
72 Collinsville.....		July 1	1,092	49,316		(a)				7		5,326	130	55,871		12,011	67,882
73 De Kalb.....		June 1															
74 Duquoin.....		June 1	1,475	17,000						205		218	150	18,830		7,316	18,830
75 Edwardsville*.....		July —	539	11,762						17				12,536		19,852	19,852
76 Edingham.....		June 30		17,910				\$619						18,529		9,593	28,122
77 Forest Park*.....		June 30															
78 Galena.....		Mar. 31	600	26,000										26,600			26,600
79 Harvey.....		July 1		20,158						685			1,289	22,132		10,812	32,944
80 Hoopston.....		June 30	588	31,600						38				32,226		11,696	43,922
81 Lagrange*.....		June 30	1,200	24,000		200			\$400	600			47	26,400		26,400	26,400
82 Litchfield.....		July 1	838	24,450						63				25,398		953	26,351
83 Macomb.....		June 30	1,896	46,631						79		5	17,098	65,709	16,281	8,768	90,758
84 Maywood.....		June 30															
85 Mendota (East Side).....		July 1	600	16,000		160	\$16,000			100		25		16,885			16,885
86 Metropolis.....		June 30															
87 Morris.....		June 30	909	34,002				309						35,257			35,257
88 Mount Carmel*.....		do.	1,577	22,246						126		36		23,949		383	24,332
89 Mount Vernon.....		July —	6,900	930,000										30,900			30,900
90 Murphysboro.....		July —	785	13,969						97	\$143		6	15,000		2,803	17,803
91 Normal.....		Mar. 15															

(columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).

[illegible]

b Estimate.

x Included in column 3.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 39.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
IOWA.																	
137 Albion.....	June 30		\$1,272	\$19,552		\$25	\$24,310			\$1,504			81	\$22,328			\$22,328
138 Atlantic.....	July 1		1,884				37,130			697			77	26,817			26,817
139 Cedar Falls.....	June 30		1,994				37,130			61		\$6	72	27,438		\$3,182	40,436
140 Centerville*.....	May 29		2,278				25,384			771			72	25,505		2,948	31,453
141 Chariton.....																	
142 Charles City.....																	
143 Cherokee.....																	
144 Clarinda.....																	
145 Decorah*.....	June 30		1,306	17,503						158		452	75			3,515	23,000
146 Fairfield*.....	July 1		1,884	22,085						728				24,693		6,568	31,261
147 Grinnell.....	do.		2,385	33,942						1,756			229	38,315		10,341	48,656
148 Le Mars.....	June 30		1,772	19,714						1,334				21,820		3,979	24,790
149 Marion.....	do.		1,531	18,717						1,832			56	22,136		26,115	26,115
150 Missouri Valley.....	July 1		1,425	17,370						411			20	19,220		10,967	30,193
151 Mount Pleasant.....																	
152 Newton.....	June 29		2,167	14,820	\$13,913					1,625				32,525			32,525
153 Oelwein.....	July 1		1,866	23,241						306			4	25,507		4,434	29,941
154 Perry*.....	Oct. 1		1,866				19,753			564				22,183		8,931	31,114
155 Red Oak.....																	
156 Washington.....	June 1		2,085	22,449						1,013			30	25,577		12,307	37,884
157 Webster City*.....	July 1		28,000	(a)						300				28,300			28,300

KANSAS.									
158	Argentina.....	June 30	829	34,282	.....	350	\$120	.....	35,581
159	Arkansas City.....	June 30	1,840	19,554	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,845
160	Cherryvale.....	do.	1,098	19,281	.....	481	.....	.....	5,927
161	Concordia.....	do.	1,100	23,383	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,387
162	Galena.....	do.	1,100	23,383	136	.....	.....	.....	30,458
163	Horton.....	do.	909	11,205	.....	204	.....	.....	8,857
164	Junction City.....	do.	967	23,396	.....	223	.....	.....	20,880
165	Manhattan.....	do.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,859
166	Newton.....	June 30	2,653	30,500	.....	149	.....	.....	10,801
167	Ossawatimie.....	June 30	999	14,429	.....	130	.....	.....	33,708
168	Ottawa.....	June 30	2,136	26,841	.....	624	.....	.....	15,708
169	Rosedale*.....	do.	1,737	22,163	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,130
170	Salina.....	do.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,231
171	Wellington.....	June 30	1,526	22,100	22,100	73	.....	.....	3,416
172	Winfield.....	July 1	1,863	33,836	4,555	725	3,500	.....	7,323
KENTUCKY.									
173	Ashland.....	June 30	7,957	19,119	15	300	.....	.....	40,107
174	Belleue.....	.....	8,239	10,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,057
175	Danville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105
176	Dayton*.....	July 1	6,178	11,546	.....	26	.....	.....	24,242
177	Georgetown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,936
178	Madisonville.....	July 1	3,020	7,929	.....	675	.....	.....	500
179	Maysville.....	June 30	6,223	8,426	4,197	780	.....	.....	17,782
180	Middlesboro.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,945
181	Paris.....	June 30	7,149	9,720	.....	.....	.....	.....	485
182	Richmond.....	do.	5,848	13,493	.....	.....	.....	.....	992
183	Somerset*.....	do.	5,380	17,180	.....	233	.....	.....	42,380
184	Winchester.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,453
LOUISIANA.									
185	Alexandria.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,300
186	Crowley.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,974
187	Donaldsonville*.....	June 30	3,250	.....	8,000	.....	.....	.....	19,574
188	Houma.....	do.	8,000	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,560
189	Monroe*.....	May 31	.....	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	400
MAINE.									
190	Belfast.....	Mar. 1	5,094	13,952	.....	201	.....	.....	19,247
191	Brewer.....	Feb. 28	6,919	12,300	58	372	.....	.....	19,649
192	Brunswick.....	Feb. 1	8,022	12,400	228	9	.....	.....	20,664
193	Eastport.....	Feb. 28	7,348	10,670	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,018
194	Ellsworth.....	Mar. 1	4,140	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	1,945
195	Gardiner.....	do.	7,846	15,776	8,500	.....	.....	.....	25,063
196	Houlton.....	do.	6,750	16,400	1,387	.....	.....	.....	23,503
197	Old Town.....	Mar. 31	7,500	13,750	16,400	600	.....	.....	21,850

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Included in column 3.

TABLE 39.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
MAINE—continued.																	
198 Saco.....	Feb. 1	\$8,409	\$11,000			\$250			\$3,300	\$38				\$22,997			\$22,997
199 Sanford.....	Jan. 31	11,054	18,500											30,160			36,777
200 Skowhegan.....	Feb. 20	7,837	10,300							103				16,440		\$6,617	16,959
201 South Portland.....		7,842	7,000							807				15,649		519	15,649
202 Westbrook.....																	
MARYLAND.																	
203 Cambridge.....																	
204 Freetburg*.....								\$56									
205 Salisbury.....		8,272					\$5,648						1,362	15,338			15,338
MASSACHUSETTS.																	
206 Abington.....	Dec. 31				\$20,000					429				40,454			40,454
207 Amherst.....	Feb. 1		20,000						472	1,256				20,843		84	20,927
208 Andover.....	Dec. 31	39,500	18,700										415	110	39,650		89,650
209 Athol.....	Jan. 31					115				896			70	32,851		123	32,974
210 Barnstable.....	Dec. 31	2,515	31,770		28,350	400			360	280				31,905			31,905
211 Belmont.....	do.		28,550							215			120	28,885		58	28,943
212 Blackstone.....	Mar. 1	1,033			16,400					529				17,962			17,962
213 Braintree.....	Dec. 31		37,829			350			850	250				39,279			39,279
214 Bridgewater.....	do.	7,537	22,846			312			798	56				31,549			31,549

[illegible]

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 39.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9.—Continued.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year.	(Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
MICHIGAN.																	
265	Albion.	July 9	\$11,630	\$11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$3,314	\$700	.....	.....	\$311	\$28,965	.....	\$11,355	\$38,320
266	Benton Harbor.	July 15	12,000	25,185	.....	.....	.....	.....	655	1,999	.....	.....	227	40,011	.....	16,061	\$56,062
267	Bessener.	July 5	8,643	13,337	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	279	.....	.....	243	31,031	.....	23,446	\$54,477
268	Big Rapids.	July 12	8,555	13,873	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,304	.....	.....	.....	154	24,653	.....	8,249	\$32,902
269	Cardinal.	July 12	17,460	22,093	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,525	6,929	26	121	30,820	\$25,222	29,294	\$84,842
270	Charlotte.	June 17	16,411	.....	\$103	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,317	.....	.....	1,042	20,073	.....	18,609	\$38,682
271	Cheboygan.	July 12	10,174	13,778	230	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,061	.....	.....	989	31,853	.....	18,427	\$50,278
272	Coldwater.	Sept. 1	7,248	16,483	.....	\$400	.....	.....	.....	1,969	.....	.....	65	30,848	.....	18,529	\$49,376
273	Coldwater.	July 12	7,708	16,063	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,709	.....	.....	.....	1,319	28,208	.....	12,363	\$40,571
274	Dowagiac.	July 1	10,983	12,723	.....	.....	.....	.....	717	374	.....	.....	1,515	26,630	.....	16,618	\$43,247
275	Grand Haven.	July 12	14,895	22,423	.....	.....	.....	.....	391	.....	.....	.....	1,515	26,630	7,300	36,801	\$43,247
276	Hancock.	July 12	7,477	16,615	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,153	337	.....	203	27,448	.....	12,363	\$39,811
277	Hillsdale.	July 1	14,657	55,408	.....	.....	.....	.....	370	.....	.....	.....	1,980	73,141	20,000	7,765	\$100,906
278	Houghton.	July 12	9,705	16,620	.....	.....	.....	.....	128	1,218	221	123	107	28,463	37,650	18,343	\$84,458
279	Londington.*	July 13	29,609	17,072	.....	.....	\$50	.....	.....	358	.....	.....	584	47,855	.....	17,236	\$65,091
280	Madison.	July 13	8,484	8,097	497	.....	232	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
281	Marquette.	July 13	6,702	11,019	.....	.....	.....	.....	182	1,270	102	22	4	17,430	.....	11,803	\$29,242
282	Marshall.	July 12	11,632	5,000	.....	40	185	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	19,422	.....	9,543	\$28,965
283	Monroe.	July 12	21,284	16,160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,159	.....	.....	51	17,965	.....	9,130	\$27,095
284	Mount Clemens.	June 30	21,284	16,160	.....	6,742	.....	.....	.....	344	679	.....	947	39,394	24,000	25,378	\$88,772
285	Mount Pleasant.	July 13	22,348	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	14,198	\$42,044
286	Negaunee.	July 13	8,742	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	72,383	.....	116,176	\$188,559
287	Niles.	June 15	8,742	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	134	520	.....	.....	1,232	18,913	.....	14,276	\$33,189

* Cities and villages.

288	Norway	July 1	21,147				460	247		284	34,006	13,886	47,892
289	Feroskey	July 3	12,115				173	200	8	14	24,265	11,749	36,014
290	St. Joseph	July 12	10,770	16,900	100		361			1,000	30,002	10,345	45,387
291	South Haven	July 13	8,272	11,000			1,283			74	20,629	3,118	23,747
292	Three Rivers	July 12	6,748	18,613			394		29	5,287	31,071	4,488	35,559
293	Wandotte	Aug. 1	11,000	23,000			318				34,318	15,304	49,622
294	Ypsilanti	July 12	15,875	12,500	4,871		516	253	12		34,201	544	34,745
MINNESOTA.													
295	Albert Lea	July 1	1,400	29,161			332			568	31,461	11,206	42,667
296	Anoka	Aug. 28	5,427	16,148	1,111		183			75	22,944	551	23,495
297	Austin	July 31	27,862	1,400					8,175	649	38,086	2,273	40,359
298	Crookston	July 31	8,000	71,000	4,000						83,000		83,000
299	Ely	July 31	8,358	63,991			259		40,000	13,762	127,091	7,378	134,469
300	Fergus Falls	July 31	7,463	29,915	1,219					218	39,074	5,246	44,320
301	Hastings	July 31	8,000	19,934			156				28,090	12,381	40,471
302	Little Falls	do.	5,985	20,630	745					920	28,280	8,420	36,700
303	Moorehead	Aug. 1	6,383	20,000	17,000		125	97		386	23,866	7,209	31,075
304	New Ulm	July 31	5,200	28,026	1,620					27,220	35,220	8,000	35,220
305	Owatonna	Aug. 1	7,196	28,026						453	35,675	7,467	43,142
306	Rochester *	Aug. 1	4,306	8,256	824		99		10	300	13,795	1,428	15,456
307	St. Peter	July 31	6,119	12,900			65	100			19,184	6,188	28,372
308	Virginia	July 1											
309	Willmar	July 1											
310													
MISSISSIPPI.													
311	Biloxi	Oct. 1	5,900	9,367	1,252		53				17,572	138	17,711
312	Canton	do.	2,300	8,400			800				9,025	3,500	12,525
313	Corinth	do.											
314	Laurel	Sept. 30	4,989	13,925			2,328				29,720	474	68,179
315	McComb	Oct. 1	3,500	6,500	1,500					1,900	13,000	1,000	14,000
316	Water Valley *	Sept. 30	2,064		4,961						7,690	30,000	47,690
317	Yazoo City												
MISSOURI.													
318	Aurora						580		13		14,441	150	14,591
319	Boonville		3,070	10,778									
320	Brookfield												
321	Cape Girardeau												
322	Cartersville *	July 1	3,719		12,007		74			23	15,823	3,585	19,358
323	Chillicothe	June 30	4,233	15,806	1,803		1,091			23	22,956	22,956	25,956
324	Clinton	do.	2,211	18,356	1,421		886	174	9	54	21,807	3,726	25,533
325	Columbia	July 1	3,700	28,264	885		886	453			34,242	9,630	142,603
326	De Soto	June 30	5,500	9,436			208	1,754			16,910	3,585	20,448
327	Fulton *	July 1	1,900	15,001			208				17,109	1,359	18,468
328	Kirksville	do.	15,564		3,164		107	79	31	1,734	21,883	7,091	28,982
329	Lexington	June 30	2,706	16,150	2,100		800			2,400	24,156	3,500	27,656
330	Louisiana	do.	4,118	15,797	891		388			23	21,217	3,524	24,741

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 39.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Cities and villages.		End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on daily bank balances and sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
MISSOURI—continued.																	
331	Macon.....	June 30	\$3,037	\$13,600						\$742				\$17,379		\$2,354	\$19,733
332	Marshall.....	June —	1,934	15,553				\$1,028	\$1,003				\$1,234	20,752		512	97,217
333	Maryville*.....	June 30	3,054	16,821					4,011	884	\$83	\$10	1,559	26,422			26,422
334	Mexico.....	do.	2,735					1,290	23,936	53				28,014		15,549	43,563
335	Poplar Bluff.....	do.															
336	Rich Hill.....	June 30	2,064	15,437			\$4,460	1,236	72	852				24,121			24,121
337	Trenton.....	do.	1,500	17,000			1,500			180	1,655			21,835		3,405	25,240
338	Warrensburg.....																
MONTANA.																	
339	Bozeman.....	Aug. 31	6,741	28,836										35,577			35,577
340	Missoula.....																
NEBRASKA.																	
341	Fremont.....	July 2	3,520	24,066					17,508	625				45,719		3,613	49,332
342	Grand Island.....	May 22	2,419	17,757					5,000	6				29,277		5,197	34,474
343	Kearney*.....	July —	2,128	13,200			4,095		15,810	710		23		31,871		12,859	44,730
344	Nebraska City.....	June 30	1,920	17,945					4,606	248			289	25,242		1,874	27,116
345	Norfolk.....																
346	North Platte.....																
347	Plattsmouth.....	July 12	2,500	22,950			12,900		3,071	735			350	19,556		3,066	22,622
348	York.....		2,428							1,368			142	26,888			26,888

Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).

TABLE 39.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
			End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropria- tions and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds dis- tributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, in- cluding rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, includ- ing amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not spe- cially named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
NEW YORK—continued.																		
386	Fishkill Landing.....	July 31	\$2,245	\$16,743						\$356	\$92			\$1,194	\$19,080		\$156	\$19,236
387	Fredonia *.....	Aug. 1	3,087	13,858							2,572			1,430	17,301		37	17,338
388	Gouverneur.....	July 31	3,916	18,551							263			1,430	26,233		2,441	28,674
389	Granville.....	Aug. 30	2,565	14,104				\$414			118			66	18,776		3,277	18,776
390	Green Island.....	Aug. 2	1,766	12,754										3,651	22,407		2,913	25,320
391	Haverstraw.....	July 31	4,274	13,856							470	\$100		3,639	22,407		6,705	25,320
392	Hempstead *.....	Aug. 31	3,401	29,965										3,639	39,239			39,623
393	Herkimer.....	Aug. 31	5,416	33,888							869	316		13	39,623		552	39,623
394	Hoosick Falls.....	Aug. 1	1,481	18,590				4,269						1,630	25,222			25,774
395	Ilion.....	Aug. 31	4,169	26,425							1,110			1,630	33,334			33,334
396	Lancaster.....	Aug. 31	2,003	13,120							71				15,194		4,257	19,451
397	Lawrence.....	July 31	39,263								134				39,303		380	39,683
398	Lestershire.....	July 30	2,315	16,800											19,725			19,725
399	Lyon.....	Aug. 1	3,490	18,118							259			1,145	23,012			23,012
400	Malone.....	July 31	3,891	41,636							64			15,092	60,683		13,919	74,602
401	Mamaroneck.....	July 31	13,250		\$2,239						144			2,008	17,636		200	32,836
402	Matteawan.....	July 31	4,671	22,272							224				27,214		1,407	28,681
403	Mechanicville.....	do.....	4,867	19,847							639			472	25,825		3,461	29,286
404	Medina.....	do.....	5,159	15,657							1,041				21,857			21,857
405	Newark.....	do.....									58			5,731	28,202		1,382	29,584
406	North Tarrytown.....	July 5	5,319	22,413											35,518		847	59,765
407	Norwich.....	July 31	4,182	32,178							379				41,712		14,783	56,501
408	Nyack.....	do.....									390	1,473	\$115	3,374	41,712	75,266		131,761

Cities and villages.

Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).

Balance from previous fiscal year.

Proceeds of loans and bond sales.

Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).

Receipts from other sources not specifically named.

Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.

Interest on sinking funds which is available for current use.

Income from nonresident tuition fees.

Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.

Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.

Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.

Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.

Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.

Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.

General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.

409	Ossining.....	do.....	63, 133	4, 553	.....	.....	180	.....	3, 057	70, 923	.....	240	71, 163
410	Owego.....	do.....	4, 995	19, 400	.....	.....	303	.....	4, 745	29, 443	.....	3, 551	32, 999
411	Patchogue.....	do.....	5, 328	43, 386	.....	.....	974	.....	1, 337	51, 025	.....	.....	51, 025
412	Penn Yan.....	do.....	5, 631	16, 212	.....	.....	616	.....	568	23, 027	.....	493	23, 520
413	Potsdam.....	Aug. 31	3, 675	10, 995	.....	.....	1, 850	.....	175	17, 665	4, 500	725	22, 890
414	Rye.....	Aug. 31	1, 867	26, 775	.....	.....	.....	.....	10, 922	39, 644	.....	.....	39, 644
415	Salamanca.....	do.....	5, 321	19, 017	.....	.....	44	.....	7, 763	32, 145	94, 067	741	126, 953
416	Sandy Hill.....	Aug. 1	5, 225	21, 739	.....	.....	351	35	2, 510	29, 860	.....	1, 021	30, 881
417	Seneca Falls.....	Dec. 31	3, 799	16, 928	.....	573	446	.....	538	22, 284	.....	1, 560	28, 844
418	Solvay (station, Syracuse).....	Aug. 1	5, 165	30, 257	.....	.....	161	436	.....	36, 019	36, 022	8, 888	80, 929
419	Tarrytown.....	July 31	6, 611	32, 544	.....	.....	1, 767	.....	10	41, 032	.....	2, 940	43, 972
420	Waterford.....	do.....	4, 010	19, 644	.....	.....	246	.....	459	19, 795	799	147	24, 047
421	Waterloo.....	do.....	3, 356	15, 700	.....	.....	376	.....	675	24, 901	.....	699	26, 594
422	Waverly.....	July 31	5, 473	18, 377	.....	.....	.....	.....	1, 495	45, 651	.....	20, 792	66, 443
423	Wellsville.....	July 31	3, 200	40, 879	.....	.....	77	.....	288	20, 675	.....	517	21, 192
424	West Seneca ^a	do.....	4, 151	15, 771	.....	.....	465	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
425	Whitehall.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORTH CAROLINA.													
426	Burlington ^b	June 30	3, 500	6, 587	.....	.....	305	.....	.....	10, 392	.....	1, 074	11, 465
427	Fayetteville.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
428	Gastonia.....	June 30	3, 000	6, 629	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9, 629	1, 608	1, 810	13, 047
429	Goldsboro.....	June 1	.....	14, 704	4, 720	.....	.....	.....	.....	19, 424	.....	.....	19, 424
430	High Point.....	June 30	5, 571	10, 781	63	(^c)	214	.....	.....	16, 629	.....	123	16, 752
431	Kinston.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14, 200	.....	.....	14, 200
432	Salem (post-office Winston Salem).....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
433	Salisbury.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
434	Washington.....	June 30	100	7, 525	2, 840	.....	179	.....	88	11, 757	.....	691	12, 448
435	Wilson.....	do.....	.....	10, 666	7, 969	.....	.....	.....	.....	18, 635	14, 100	.....	32, 735
NORTH DAKOTA.													
436	Bismarck *.....	June 30	7, 108	14, 612	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21, 720	.....	14, 004	36, 324
437	Jamestown *.....	do.....	6, 029	16, 735	5, 416	.....	63	7	3	28, 254	.....	3, 696	31, 950
438	Minot.....	do.....	12, 220	32, 513	.....	.....	58	.....	297	45, 088	.....	12, 168	57, 256
439	Valley City.....	do.....	2, 664	.....	31, 714	4, 131	.....	.....	6, 128	44, 687	.....	701	45, 388
OHIO.													
440	Ashland *.....	do.....	2, 500	19, 500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1, 200	23, 200	.....	10, 000	33, 200
441	Baberton.....	Sept. 1	3, 833	36, 156	.....	.....	218	453	577	41, 844	17, 009	18, 514	77, 367
442	Barnsville.....	Aug. 31	2, 299	248	17, 970	.....	.....	.....	555	21, 072	.....	8, 252	29, 324
443	Bellevue.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
444	Bellevue *.....	do.....	2, 804	.....	23, 305	.....	865	.....	.....	27, 004	.....	5, 004	32, 008
445	Bowling Green.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
446	Bridgeport.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
447	Bucyrus.....	Aug. 31	3, 799	28, 550	.....	.....	520	155	.....	32, 934	.....	17, 950	50, 884
448	Canal Dover *.....	do.....	3, 629	26, 408	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31, 656	.....	21, 462	53, 118
449	Circleville.....	Sept. 1	3, 827	28, 730	147	.....	1, 619	.....	191	33, 927	.....	22, 508	56, 435

c Included in column 3.

b Statistics for colored schools not included.

a Now Lackawanna.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 39.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.																
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
OHIO—continued.																
450	Collinwood.....	Aug. 31	\$4, 100	\$23, 000					\$300				\$27, 400		\$2, 600	\$30, 000
451	Defiance*.....	Aug. 31														
452	Delphos.....	Aug. 31							218			\$7	26, 324	\$1, 512	9, 456	37, 292
453	Dennison.....	Aug. 31	3, 170	22, 929					1, 274	\$436			20, 253		16, 684	36, 937
454	Gallipolis.....	do.....	2, 484	16, 059					945			600	46, 622	5, 000		51, 622
455	Greenfield.....	do.....	3, 666	29, 733	\$11, 678											
456	Hillsboro.....	do.....														
457	Jackson.....	Aug. 31	2, 129	15, 638					380		\$1, 647		19, 794		2, 412	22, 206
458	Kent*.....	Aug. 31														
459	Kenton.....	Aug. 31	2, 275	18, 500					745				21, 820		19, 140	40, 960
460	Miamisburg.....	Aug. 31	8, 000	54, 000	\$300				3, 300				65, 300		2, 600	67, 900
461	Mount Vernon.....	Aug. 31	3, 788	21, 624					400	9	12	5, 012	30, 845		16, 052	46, 897
462	Nelsonville.....	Aug. 31														
463	Newburg.....	Aug. 31	3, 910	27, 968	3, 269			\$297	369				35, 813		2, 369	38, 182
464	New Philadelphia.....	Aug. 31	16, 269						900				17, 169		1, 100	18, 269
465	North Baltimore.....	do.....	4, 220	31, 149									36, 352		32, 840	69, 192
466	Norwalk*.....	do.....														
467	Norwood.....	do.....														
468	Oberlin.....	do.....														
469	Painesville.....	do.....														
470	Pomeroy.....	do.....														
471	Ravenna.....	Aug. 31	2, 216	22, 754					800			154	25, 924	16, 485	2, 564	44, 973

[illegible]

Now Northampton.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

531	Kittanning	June 7	4,341	21,519			1,652				160	27,672		696	28,368
532	Knoxville	June 1	4,002	17,489			42				197	21,730	3,000		24,730
533	Lansford	June 7	6,743	19,173							4,718	30,634	7,014		37,648
534	Latrobe	do.	6,889	40,416	218		841				20,597	69,034	36,054	263	105,411
535	Leighton	do.	6,349	14,857			46				18	21,270	1,000	97	22,367
536	Lewistown	do.													
537	Lock Haven*	June 1	5,839	15,176			261	74			95	21,466	2,100	1,654	25,220
538	Luzerne (station Wilkes-Barre)	do.					229					13,261	792	1,349	15,402
539	McKees Rocks	June —	4,339	8,656							1,324	32,392	8,500	15,940	56,832
540	March Chunk	June 1	5,376	15,922	\$9,770										
541	Meversdale*	June 1	3,098	11,690			200				102	14,890			14,890
542	Middletown	do.	7,800	15,000							100	23,100		150	23,250
543	Millvale (station Allegheny)	do.													
544	Milton	May 31	5,341	18,094							500	23,935	57,000	93	81,028
545	Milroy	June 1	7,810	26,812			1,247					35,869		1,151	37,020
546	Minersville	do.	3,647	15,138			95				73	18,953	5,000	765	24,718
547	Monessen	do.													
548	Monongahela	June 1	6,127	28,880			500				2,769	38,276	52,000		90,276
549	Mount Pleasant	June 7	5,046	22,085			631			163	12,432	40,357	35,633	100	76,190
550	New Brighton	June 7	7,340	28,489			889				139	36,857	5,000	370	42,227
551	New Kensington*	do.	3,827	21,858						173		25,858	62,476		88,334
552	Old Forge	do.													
553	Olyphant*	June 3	5,230	18,109			92				4	23,343	11,000	7,932	42,275
554	Pittsboro	do.	3,704	16,991								20,844		90	20,934
555	Punxsutawney	June 1	4,625	27,259											
556	Rankin	do.	5,242	11,115	91		307	71			17	16,757		1,196	31,975
557	Renovo	do.	5,672	24,000			200				218	30,490		40,000	17,953
558	Ridgway	do.	5,787	19,316			255				1,250	26,608	17,415	281	70,490
559	Rocheater	do.													
560	St. Clair	June 7	4,506	9,252							209	13,975			44,304
561	St. Marys	do.													
562	Savoy	June —	3,415	24,901			1,611								13,975
563	Scottsdale*	June 1	4,455	24,501			511	224			2	29,929	6,000	140	30,389
564	Seward	do.	3,240	20,000			280					41,885		2,146	30,389
565	Sharpsburg	do.	3,573	14,348							187	25,480	3,000		27,480
566	South Sharon	June 1	7,065	30,314			1,200					38,308	147,455	1,147	185,455
567	Tarentum	do.	6,363	25,883			125	156				38,779	145,000	2,126	185,455
568	Taylor	June 7	7,792	57,200								35,312		39	53,371
569	Towards	do.	4,710	11,909								68,848	18,000	2,010	89,498
570	Turtle Creek	June 1					1,370					17,989		1,423	19,412
571	Tyrone	do.	6,817	20,844			538				143	28,936			28,936
572	Waynesboro	do.	6,992	21,062			800				42	28,871		647	29,518
573	West Pittston*	June 15	4,906	18,320	100		115					30,378		825	25,063
574	Winfield	do.	3,656	25,837	246		105	218						5,307	35,885
575	Windber	do.													

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 39.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Cities and villages.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
RHODE ISLAND.																
576 Bristol.....	June 30	\$4,438	\$20,500	.....	\$923	.....	.....	\$487	.....	.....	.....	\$27	\$26,431	.....	\$2,673	\$29,104
577 Burrillville *.....	June 30	4,905	.....	.....	.....	\$23,100	\$56	1,180	\$27	.....	.....	237	29,449	.....	11,060	40,509
578 Coventry.....	Apr. 30	3,890	.....	.....	.....	.....	775	775	.....	.....	.....	35	12,076	.....	.....	12,076
579 Johnston.....	June 23	3,963	.....	.....	.....	1,194	.....	548	136	.....	.....	26	21,467	.....	1,988	22,447
580 North Kingstown.....	Apr. 30	3,127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	671	47	.....	.....	.....	16,383	.....	1,793	18,176
581 South Kingstown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
582 Warren.....	June 30	3,867	.....	34,680	.....	.....	485	621	15	.....	.....	120	39,788	.....	7,711	47,499
SOUTH CAROLINA.																
583 Abbeville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
584 Aiken *.....	May 29	3,021	2,174	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,258	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,453	.....	3,221	10,674
585 Beaufort.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
586 Chester.....	June 30	.....	4,846	.....	.....	3,691	.....	1,917	.....	.....	1,780	.....	12,234	.....	2,452	14,686
587 Florence.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
588 Gaffney.....	June 1	750	12,500	900	3,000	10,000	.....	.....	120	\$68	.....	.....	27,238	.....	6	27,244
589 Georgetown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
590 Greenwood.....	June 30	.....	4,108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	252	.....	.....	.....	13,960	.....	.....	13,960
591 Laurens.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
592 Newberry.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
593 Orangeburg.....	June 30	4,984	7,271	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,255	.....	.....	12,255
594 Rockhill.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
595 Sumter.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
596 Union.....	.....	500	7,500	.....	.....	5,000	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,600	.....	.....	13,600

SOUTH DAKOTA.

597	Aberdeen.....	June 30	6,536	63,501	.....	.....	1,066	.....	.....	.....	555	71,658	\$51,553	.....	9,266	132,507
598	Deadwood *.....	Apr. 30	2,884	29,171	.....	.....	212	.....	484	.....	517	33,460	.....	.....	7,086	40,546
599	Mitchell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
600	Watertown *.....	June 30	3,906	21,254	.....	.....	268	.....	.....	.....	882	25,828	.....	.....	11,822	25,828
601	Yankton.....	Apr. 1	4,234	24,363	.....	.....	260	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,739	.....	.....	.....	41,561

TENNESSEE.

602	Bristol.....	June 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,200	.....	.....	.....	16,200
603	Cleveland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
604	Columbia.....	Dec. 31	5,997	6,000	.....	.....	568	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,465	.....	.....	1,595	14,100
605	Dyersburg *.....	June 30	5,099	4,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,589	.....	.....	.....	9,589
606	Farriman.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
607	Johnson City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
608	Murfreesboro.....	.....	11,172	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,172	.....	.....	.....	18,172

TEXAS.

609	Belton *.....	Aug. 31	7,800	5,600	.....	265	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,165	.....	.....	1,100	16,265
610	Bonham.....	Sept. 1	7,743	9,000	.....	.....	816	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,559	.....	.....	2,900	20,459
611	Brenham *.....	do.....	7,242	11,930	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,172	30,000	.....	.....	49,172
612	Brownsville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
613	Brownwood.....	Aug. 31	9,375	18,950	.....	.....	200	.....	525	.....	.....	29,050	.....	.....	1,025	30,075
614	Corpus Christi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
615	Denton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
616	Ennis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
617	Gonzales.....	Aug. 31	5,879	3,465	.....	192	1,128	.....	16	.....	279	10,959	.....	.....	135	11,094
618	Hillsboro.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
619	McKinney.....	.....	6,000	11,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,500	.....	.....	.....	17,500
620	Marlin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
621	Nevasota.....	Aug. 31	5,285	6,425	.....	.....	625	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,335	.....	.....	1,460	13,795
622	Orange.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
623	Taylor *.....	Aug. 31	7,200	9,500	.....	346	1,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,146	.....	.....	2,800	20,946
624	Terrell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
625	Texarkana.....	.....	15,000	10,000	.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,350	125,000	.....	.....	152,350
626	Victoria.....	Sept. 1	11,468	11,016	.....	800	252	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,919	.....	.....	.....	23,919
627	Waxahachie.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
628	Weatherford.....	June 30	9,450	11,400	.....	.....	1,310	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,160	2,000	.....	340	24,500

UTAH.

629	Logan.....	June 30	14,404	23,884	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,280	.....	.....	1,980	52,260
630	Park City.....	do.....	6,888	16,000	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,374	.....	.....	689	35,063
631	Provo.....	May 28	15,542	5,886	19,980	.....	386	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,942	50,000	.....	2,205	94,147

VERMONT.

632	Bellows Falls *.....	Jan. 1	3,031	26,295	.....	.....	1,814	.....	.....	.....	72	31,212	.....	.....	2,834	34,046
633	Bennington.....	Apr. 1	2,000	21,000	.....	.....	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,500	.....	.....	.....	25,500
634	Brattleboro (District No.2).....	July 1	1,917	32,739	.....	1	1,245	.....	70	.....	3,509	39,451	.....	.....	824	40,305

*Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 39.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, dis-tributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).

(columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).

TABLE 40.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9.

1	Cities and villages.	Salaries of—					7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	Other employees.														
1	ALABAMA.																			
2	Enfola.....	\$7,245									\$1,157					\$8,741	\$1,976			\$8,741
3	Florence.....	6,535	\$1,200	\$371	\$339		\$224			\$467					\$65	8,862	8,862			10,838
4	Gadsden.....															17,317				17,317
5	Grand.....																			
6	New Decatur.....	9,611	1,375	517	165		288		\$194						990	13,140		\$4,374	\$756	18,470
7	Opelika.....																			
8	Phoenix.....	9,000	1,100	405	75	\$30	150	\$10	240			\$50				11,060				11,060
9	Pratt City.....	8,300		360			240		1,200	200	200		\$200			10,700				10,700
10	Talladega.....																			
11	Troy.....																			
12	Tuscaloosa.....	14,150	2,185	1,060	7		304	481	46					\$95	154	18,482	10,000			28,482
13	Woodlawn.....																			
14	ARIZONA.																			
15	Douglas.....	29,473	4,960	3,379			1,190	2,832	707	4,382	4,571				4,329	55,823	18,790			74,613
16	Prescott.....	17,162	1,950	1,200			1,197	479	360	709	517	161	574			24,309				24,309
17	ARKANSAS.																			
18	Fayetteville.....																			
19	Helena.....																			
20	Jonesboro.....	13,711													5,313	19,024				19,024
21	Paragould.....																			
22	Texarkana.....	12,608	1,600	785		480	682	256	280	1,020					368	18,079			3,725	21,804

Grand total of expenditures for day schools (columns 16 to 19 inclusive).

CALIFORNIA.

CALIFORNIA.																
20	Bakersfield.....	23,704	3,003	300	1,101	313	263	310	288	225	452	1,412	31,371	1,200	32,571	
21	Grass Valley.....	17,574	1,600	144	805	280	40	221	110	500	200	23,574	23,574	1,919	23,574	
22	Napa.....	21,400	1,850	.....	400	750	300	1,350	.....	812	300	1,264	29,976	20,502	50,478
23	Petaluma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Pomona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	Redlands.....	18,120	2,322	400	677	226	100	189	1,287	.....	.....	.....	800	6,580	26,161
26	San Rafael *.....	51,793	2,200	700	958	1,500	1,143	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,354	62,548	2,061	69,128
27	San Ana *.....	33,815	2,000	960	300	3,182	20,000	.....	.....	168	.....	37,972	.....	.....	40,033
28	Santa Clara.....	13,312	3,929	.....	1,202	1,297	840	2,202	1,840	520	247	612	60,957	49,442	110,399
29	Santa Cruz.....	44,068	4,200	.....	1,202	1,297	840	2,202	1,840	520	247	612	60,957	49,442	110,399
30	Watsonville.....	20,731	2,400	150	642	1,829	776	1,064	574	132	351	921	31,075	4,443	35,518	
COLORADO.																
31	Canon City.....	24,200	1,983	325	90	994	178	356	300	150	140	611	32,281	4,492	44,583	
32	Florence *.....	14,500	1,500	400	230	2,000	540	1,000	.....	.....	.....	746	23,216	1,953	25,169
33	Grand Junction *.....	33,885	2,000	800	400	2,000	2,750	2,750	.....	.....	.....	1,224	51,239	5,000	56,239
34	Salida.....	16,418	1,600	1,452	240	90	232	470	81	765	200	2,130	24,694	962	25,656	
35	Trinidad.....	37,420	3,060	893	50	1,167	727	847	.....	.....	.....	28,423	74,220	11,143	100,307
36	Victor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT.																
37	Bristol.....	34,860	(a)	5,456	1,559	(b)	4,075	(b)	456	(c)	(d)	8,864	53,711	43,447	100,283
38	Putnam.....	15,050	1,061	40	1,135	800	.....	1,445	.....	.....	.....	563	22,445	3,125	22,445
39	Rockville *.....	20,785	1,260	.....	1,565	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	563	24,410	.....	24,410
40	Southington.....	16,395	2,675	1,200	1,895	700	94	2,674	.....	146	.....	.....	25,775	.....	25,775
41	South Norwalk.....	24,371	3,400	.....	3,200	.....	.....	3,400	f 650	.....	.....	f 327	37,908	.....	37,908
42	Wallingford.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	West Haven.....	.....	.....	140	1,736	778	.....	530	.....	.....	.....	285	23,503	860	24,363
44	Winsted.....	16,384	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
FLORIDA.																
45	Lake City.....	21,093	1,500	260	837	60	724	305	24,803	500	1,919	27,227
46	Live Oak.....
47	Ocala *.....	6,700	(c)	160	50	75	2,415	9,700	8,000	100	17,800
48	Palatka *.....	19,220	1,477	150	23,793	23,793
49	St. Augustine *.....	15,864	1,413	357	104	27	160	711	420	320	22,598	222	22,820
GEORGIA.																
50	Albany.....	11,800	1,600	300	200	140	100	440	14,895	1,000	15,895
51	Cordele *.....	6,410	1,200	1,740	8,350	9,350
52	Dalton.....	8,040	1,500	369	125	100	312	350	10,796	10,796
53	Dublin.....	10,639	1,620	216	484	12,979	12,979
54	Elberton.....	6,296	288	25	2,000	110	8,719	12,000	20,719
55	Gainesville.....

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Included in column 7. b Included in column 10. c Included in column 12. d Included in column 15. e Included in column 2. f Estimate.

TABLE 40.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Salaries of—					7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	Other employees.															
GEORGIA—continued.																				
56 Griffin *	\$12,812	\$1,800		\$20	\$324	\$585			\$154	\$250	\$70	\$200			\$178	\$15,873	\$2,786	\$3,608		\$15,873
57 Lagrange.	14,057	1,700	\$470		345	898		\$527	235					204	18,956					25,350
58 Marietta.	9,043	1,575	729		583	119		119							12,049					12,049
59 Milledgeville.																				
60 Newnan.																				
61 Thomasville *	11,305	1,500	297	\$200	300	200	168	100	100						14,070	2,000				16,070
62 Waycross.	16,249				160	379	7	383	846	200				652	18,876					18,876
IDAHO.																				
63 Pocatello.....	19,170	5,050	2,061	543		2,103	524		1,072	752		204	\$150	1,484	33,113	18,277	2,022	\$2,734		56,146
ILLINOIS.																				
64 Batavia *	5,482	(a)	460			250								2,106	8,298	4,500		250		13,048
65 Beardstown.	15,735	1,715	1,700	100	135	4,913	500	550	1,863	1,285		100			28,896	33,878		1,775		66,549
Belvidere.																				
North Side.	9,600	1,600	1,500		100	2,000	300	30	500	100	100	100			15,930					15,930
South Side.																				
67 Blue Island *	26,350	(a)												5,380	31,730					34,730
68 Charleston.	16,175		1,920	100	275	1,071	133	72				470		354	20,570	1,732	1,200	852		34,354
69 Chicago.	20,150	2,300	3,160	500	550	1,159	425	348	1,686	650	217	1,029		190	32,362	20,522		180		53,064
70 Chicago Heights.								6,610	991	275	34	400			31,395	28,971	4,000	1,965		66,331
71 Clinton.	19,310	1,500	2,170	80	25															
72 Collinsville.																				
73 De Kalb.	15,242	1,900	3,182	313	444	2,090	676	285	500	163	353	100		1,094	26,342	37,206	2,500	2,431		68,479
74 Duquoin.																				
75 Edwardsville *.	12,105	1,400	918	60	200	400	30	70	1,000			100			16,283	1,000	220			17,503

Grand total of expenditures for day schools (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).

76	Effingham.	8, 022	1, 100	1, 860	945	30	753	184	90	631	47	10, 428	2, 500	2, 000	889	12, 928	
77	Forest Park*.	9, 204	1, 100	1, 860	100	35	928	184	90	631	47	10, 428	2, 500	2, 000	889	12, 928	
78	Galena.	13, 456	1, 800	2, 300	95	195	2, 437	202	100	493	70	1, 500	1, 050	2, 000	1, 350	23, 789	
79	Harvey.	18, 984	3, 250	4, 350	600	100	757	709	448	2, 276	56	298	1, 077	2, 000	1, 350	23, 789	
80	Hoopston.	18, 963	3, 250	4, 350	600	100	757	709	448	2, 276	56	298	1, 077	2, 000	1, 350	23, 789	
81	La Grange*.	13, 963	1, 600	2, 000	100	400	300	100	200	3, 327	764	290	1, 000	1, 000	745	23, 554	
82	Litchfield.	13, 500	1, 500	2, 000	100	400	300	100	200	3, 327	764	290	1, 000	1, 000	745	23, 554	
83	Macomb.	13, 835	1, 500	2, 000	50	25	1, 800	800	250	3, 000	200	100	2, 000	2, 000	250	23, 860	
84	Maywood*.	31, 270	2, 000	3, 600	150		1, 800	1, 740	1, 718	2, 654	667	900	44, 645	600	1, 925	51, 170	
85	Mendota (East Side).	34, 077	5, 812	4, 500	250		2, 000	654	654	2, 654	1, 562	2, 614	22, 295	4, 000	2, 088	82, 846	
86	Metropolis.	10, 000	500	800	75	75	300	300	200	2, 654	1, 562	2, 614	12, 275	3, 000	800	16, 075	
87	Morris.	10, 646	1, 600	1, 407	50	25	500	200	275	225	300	100	14, 578			14, 578	
88	Mount Carmel.	15, 623	2, 140	1, 260	198	198	885	780	275	225	300	100	26, 411			26, 411	
89	Mount Vernon.	8, 440	1, 400	1, 040	50	50	675	640	200	640	100	100	12, 655	18, 000	300	30, 655	
90	Murphysboro.	7, 693	1, 588	1, 085	75	75	3, 321	200	150	300	115	336	11, 662	289	11, 951	30, 655	
91	Normal.	10, 100	1, 200	1, 160	25	180	3, 321	57	200	2, 307	650	100	19, 010		375	11, 951	
92	Olney*.	13, 950	1, 500	1, 644	110	300	3, 461	1, 000	327	300	200	100	23, 092	14, 000		37, 092	
93	Pana.	14, 003	1, 100	1, 860	95	95	915	461	757	1, 008		832	20, 525	2, 100	1, 435	24, 060	
94	Paris.	13, 663	1, 100	1, 860	95	95	915	461	757	1, 008		832	20, 525	2, 100	1, 435	24, 060	
95	Pontiac*.	10, 400	1, 600	1, 256	100	100	700	200	150	300	900	2, 241	19, 686	2, 000	2, 435	24, 060	
96	Princeton*.	11, 615	1, 500	1, 644	110	300	3, 461	1, 000	327	300	200	100	23, 092	14, 000	375	11, 951	
97	Spring Valley.	10, 400	1, 600	1, 256	100	100	700	200	150	300	900	2, 241	19, 686	2, 000	2, 435	24, 060	
98	Sterling.	11, 615	1, 500	1, 644	110	300	3, 461	1, 000	327	300	200	100	23, 092	14, 000	375	11, 951	
99	District No. 11*.	10, 334	1, 500	1, 240	100	60	818		1, 273			770	17, 110	2, 010	665	19, 785	
100	District No. 8 (Wallace School).	5, 821	1, 200	615	50	13	370	258	8	185		68	8, 086	212	179	9, 077	
101	Sycamore.	15, 000	1, 500	1, 500			500	100	250	850	1, 250	250	21, 600	50, 000	2, 000	350	73, 950
102	Taylorville.																
103	East Side*.	6, 750	1, 000	1, 040	100	160	781	231	112	267		188	10, 439	5, 000	786	16, 325	
104	West Side.	8, 120	1, 040	1, 040	103	450	450	150	150	400	150	200	275	1, 000	60	11, 995	
	Urbana.	29, 000	2, 000	2, 500			3, 000				275	9, 625	47, 000	17, 500		64, 500	
INDIANA.																	
405	Bedford.	25, 509	3, 665	1, 755	540		91, 600	6250	6468			33, 787		2, 010		35, 797	
406	Bloomington.	34, 902	2, 312	2, 703	357	198	1, 117	332	684	142	267	281	44, 270	3, 266	7, 451	56, 137	
407	Builton.	19, 704	1, 725	2, 110	600		914	667		2, 500	1, 877		29, 497			29, 497	
408	Connersville.	90, 000	8, 500	9, 000	2, 100	300	6400	650	150	600	600		6, 500	6, 500	3, 000	33, 650	
409	Crawfordsville.	26, 717	2, 325	2, 003	213		1, 709	826	135	911	891		38, 095	3, 000	1, 030	42, 725	
410	Decatur.	13, 753	1, 400	1, 680		750	300		100	150	212	50	1, 650	1, 650	467	21, 548	
411	East Chicago.	34, 047	5, 200	3, 600	330	100	1, 000	1, 000	3, 000	3, 000	750	200	64, 000	5, 000	4, 000	140, 197	
412	Franklin*.	19, 257	1, 100	1, 100	100	100	1, 500	200	500	500	2, 470	21, 857	2, 000	2, 000	2, 000	25, 885	
413	Garrett.																
414	Gas City.	10, 341	1, 440	1, 020						686	2, 604		16, 091	1, 570		17, 661	
415	Greensfield*.	15, 029	1, 416	1, 115	216	100	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)			23, 349	231	562	27, 092	
416	Greensburg*.	15, 199	1, 500	1, 400	300		800	60		187			6, 440	3, 716		26, 002	
417	Harford.	19, 464	1, 775	1, 376	166		1, 839	81	55	470	298		7, 702	27, 653	7, 528	36, 181	
418	Laporte.	32, 806	2, 400	3, 086	600		2, 500	1, 000	320	4, 400	223		1, 225	48, 487		48, 487	
419	Lawrenceburg.	13, 173	1, 230	849	75	65	554	871		700	325		153	1, 000	325	19, 959	
420	Lebanon.	22, 954	2, 275	1, 625	550		1, 085	275	427	1, 597	490		232	6, 000	1, 000	100, 295	

Included in column 15.

b Estimate.

Included in column 2.

*Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 40.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

	1	Salaries of—					7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	Other employees.														
Cities and villages.		INDIANA—continued.																		
121	Linton.....	\$17,385	\$700	\$1,450	\$150	.....	\$700	\$40	\$100	\$100	\$400	\$85	\$250	.....	.....	\$21,360	\$850	\$500	\$200	\$22,910
122	Madison.....	27,749	3,363	1,845	180	\$730	1,494	409	142	343	.....	.....	869	.....	.....	37,762	1,235	3,520	393	42,970
123	Martinsville.....	18,112	2,820	1,860	.....	.....	1,850	50	240	1,500	30	.....	400	.....	.....	25,862	.....	1,500	135	27,497
124	Mishawaka.....	9,005	1,200	960	.....	.....	800	100	200	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,704	.....	.....	.....	12,704
125	Montpelier.....	21,054	1,800	2,565	.....	.....	1,512	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,259	.....	.....	.....	32,259
126	Mount Vernon.....	20,010	1,600	1,860	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,784	3,400	.....	.....	31,184
127	Noblesville.....	17,358	2,805	1,395	144	.....	917	361	373	281	18	.....	164	.....	.....	24,972	14,602	1,000	558	41,132
129	Portland.....	23,176	2,560	1,635	225	.....	1,275	300	350	350	100	.....	150	.....	.....	30,121	97,000	300	300	127,421
130	Princeton.....	5,285	2,602	.....	.....	.....	300	145	100	150	75	.....	65	.....	.....	11,102	800	6,200	300	18,402
131	Rushville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
132	Seymour.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
133	Tipton.....	21,154	2,100	1,980	450	.....	1,550	250	350	1,000	500	.....	2,200	.....	.....	39,996	.....	.....	2,662	42,658
134	Valparaiso.....	14,550	1,200	.....	.....	.....	600	300	200	1,200	300	300	100	.....	.....	18,750	.....	9,000	.....	27,750
135	Warsaw.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
136	Whiting.....	20,183	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,978	10,500	.....	.....	45,478
IOWA.																				
137	Albia.....	11,675	1,600	1,740	125	25	900	450	130	600	125	163	325	.....	.....	20,000	2,500	.....	1,208	23,708
138	Atlantic.....	15,254	1,600	1,800	200	90	1,175	250	140	700	50	15	20	.....	.....	21,294	.....	.....	.....	21,294
139	Cedar Falls.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
140	Centerville*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
141	Chariton.....	20,744	1,600	1,900	75	45	1,127	197	196	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,268	1,930	.....	708	29,906
142	Charles City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
143	Cherokee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
144	Clarinda.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Grand total of expenditures for day schools (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).

145	Decorah *	12,710	(a)	1,260	275	17	1,062	691	966				439	17,420	2,000	1,000	779	21,199
146	Fairfield *	13,413	1,530	1,500	250		1,180	414	223				247	20,719	1,500	4,000	1,170	27,389
147	Grinnell	18,278	1,650	2,310	150		1,198	571	313				595	26,470		12,390		35,860
148	Le Mars	16,524	1,567	2,000			1,722	997	701				701	22,216		2,000	1,749	25,965
149	Marion	12,365	1,800	1,575	225		1,190	298	2,125				1,394	19,972			1,851	22,823
150	Missouri Valley	12,366	1,600	1,593	100		1,466	413	177				139	19,061	1,135	5,000	328	25,524
151	Mount Pleasant																	
152	Newton	14,496	1,600	2,140	85	500	982	310	150					19,953		445		20,398
153	Oswein	15,886	2,340	150			1,400	310	296				400	21,235	800		1,234	23,269
154	Perry *	14,913	(a)	1,219	90		1,250	275	203				1,075	19,025	1,496	3,782	250	24,553
155	Red Oak																	
156	Washington	15,137	1,700	1,665	125		805	292	1,004	178				20,910	306	2,000	480	23,696
157	Webster City *	14,500	1,800	1,860	100		1,600	250	200					20,510		6,000	1,200	27,710
KANSAS.																		
158	Argentine																	
159	Arkansas City	19,278	1,400	2,025	300	75	830	470	750				350	25,478	2,500		4,920	32,898
160	Cherryvale	13,140	1,200	1,450	310	70	396	220	328				737	18,330	1,175	2,000	1,484	22,989
161	Concordia	9,271	1,600	1,348		85	1,461	449	5,600				980	21,310			2,310	21,310
162	Gallatin	16,514	1,920	1,920			573	210	250	100			500	20,217		740	2,333	23,290
163	Horton	6,540	1,200	1,125	60	20	565	75	200	2,905			44	12,844		2,000	2,929	17,773
164	Junction City	16,660	1,800	2,160	125	350	1,150	560	365	275			115	24,045		1,022	1,351	26,418
165	Manhattan																	
166	Newton	18,375	1,500	1,812	309	50	914	1,328	1,139	4,809			783	31,019		3,000		34,019
167	Osawatomie	6,840	1,000	1,170	100	40	810	75	125	146			65	10,371		1,200	1,160	12,731
168	Ottawa	20,061	2,010	1,735	240	50	1,090	500	200	1,391			2,673	31,040		3,000	361	34,041
169	Rosedale *	11,829	1,400	2,369	225	88	1,233	238	1,729					19,111	866		2,909	22,886
170	Salina																	
171	Wellington	11,288	1,350	1,550	120	12	1,050	50	600	2,000			97	19,794	37,474	6,000	950	64,218
172	Winfield	15,718	1,800		250	64	1,148	54	975	3,287			285	33,036	3,500	4,800	2,900	44,236
KENTUCKY.																		
173	Ashland																	
174	Bellevue	16,801	1,800	1,538	100	325	787	618	566	782				25,652	37,254	5,000	360	68,266
175	Danville	12,220	1,500	2,200	400	150		484	98	402				22,225				22,225
176	Dayton																	
177	Georgetown																	
178	Madisonville	6,765	1,200	540		60	122		100	84				8,971		2,886		11,857
179	Maysville	14,161		1,007	350			70	1,043	720			1,500	20,047	50,086			70,133
180	Middlesboro																	
181	Paris	12,708	1,500	956		493		1,045	1,163					20,797				20,797
182	Richmond	12,230	2,275	800										2,932	20,797			20,797
183	Somerset *	9,153	2,430	630	25	500	670	25	435	700				4,827	20,132			20,132
184	Winchester													14,568		6,500	3,240	24,308
LOUISIANA.																		
185	Alexandria																	
186	Crowley																	

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Included in column 2.

MASSACHUSETTS.

206	Abington.....	17,441	1,100	2,333	.....	50	1,054	2,258	.....	1,040	153	.....	1,000	1,278	27,707	27,707
207	Amherst.....	13,435	1,500	766	.....	.....	2,067	970	.....	1,087	50	.....	785	150	30,800	30,800
208	Andover.....	22,856	1,800	2,181	.....	.....	2,677	1,997	.....	4,432	.....	.....	1,808	338,265	32,657	32,657
209	Andover.....	17,474	2,839	2,408	.....	118	3,649	1,842	.....	1,842	121	.....	1,906	1,062	32,967	32,967
210	Barnstable.....	15,704	2,720	1,800	.....	.....	1,597	1,550	.....	2,518	.....	.....	4,050	31,366	31,366	31,366
211	Belmont.....	18,506	1,500	2,270	.....	50	2,408	1,597	.....	500	1,424	.....	280	757	28,912	28,912
212	Blackstone.....	14,146	2,000	690	.....	100	2,408	1,400	.....	500	.....	.....	1,862	748	17,936	17,936
213	Braintree.....	22,746	2,600	3,040	.....	.....	2,600	2,746	.....	1,541	.....	.....	1,326	32,042	45,469	45,469
214	Bridgewater.....	24,309	1,800	938	.....	100	1,116	1,427	.....	900	.....	.....	649	32,042	32,042	32,042
215	Canton.....	12,136	1,800	2,131	.....	100	1,480	1,823	.....	878	.....	.....	115	3	20,336	20,336
216	Chelmsford.....	14,474	2,185	1,846	.....	300	1,669	1,088	.....	1,237	.....	.....	45	985	693	693
217	Concord.....	23,480	3,200	1,600	.....	150	4,411	2,516	.....	2,446	1,237	.....	3,479	24,076	40,808	40,808
218	Dedham.....	40,990	2,200	3,320	.....	669	3,600	3,093	.....	2,274	1,035	.....	164	670	60,107	60,107
219	Easthampton.....	14,302	2,715	1,585	.....	79	1,672	2,104	.....	47	.....	.....	992	459	24,822	24,822
220	Easton.....	18,363	3,500	1,994	.....	127	1,477	2,350	.....	1,519	.....	.....	(a)	1,874	29,077	29,077
221	Fairhaven.....	25,628	3,800	4,724	.....	150	1,990	979	.....	450	150	.....	175	796	41,688	41,688
222	Franklin.....	13,723	1,333	3,300	.....	50	2,094	1,099	.....	959	.....	.....	326	785	23,955	23,955
223	Grafton.....	12,234	1,688	1,685	.....	50	1,936	1,099	.....	800	.....	.....	370	711	23,955	23,955
224	Great Barrington.....	19,291	1,721	2,451	.....	202	3,289	2,094	.....	1,303	100	.....	1,257	708	32,494	32,494
225	Hingham.....	17,800	2,400	2,592	.....	285	2,520	1,846	.....	1,747	.....	.....	800	1,457	25,795	25,795
226	Hudson.....	16,517	1,500	1,660	.....	.....	1,660	1,544	.....	1,034	.....	.....	161	896	27,068	27,068
227	Ipswich.....	12,009	1,000	1,000	.....	1,065	1,064	1,493	.....	1,965	723	.....	575	877	21,465	21,465
228	Lee*.....	9,920	720	1,076	.....	.....	1,228	1,109	.....	143	733	.....	.....	289	15,218	15,218
229	Lexington*.....	18,006	1,700	2,485	.....	200	3,187	2,010	.....	451	.....	.....	2,863	970	32,147	32,147
230	Ludlow.....	13,509	1,650	1,813	.....	50	2,709	1,071	.....	319	1,067	.....	94	1,950	24,804	24,804
231	Mansfield.....	13,499	1,200	1,331	.....	395	1,715	1,910	.....	1,460	.....	.....	1,596	429	22,505	22,505
232	Marblehead*.....	22,770	1,385	2,080	.....	100	1,156	2,443	.....	793	.....	.....	143	593	31,413	31,413
233	Maynard.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
234	Middleboro.....	23,143	2,150	2,127	.....	.....	2,374	1,718	.....	364	.....	.....	1,912	885	34,795	34,795
235	Milbury.....	11,252	1,020	1,006	.....	379	1,144	1,197	.....	1,837	.....	.....	573	18,378	20,978	20,978
236	Milton.....	49,681	2,500	5,725	.....	200	4,426	4,181	.....	5,997	1,003	.....	2,462	78,533	78,533	78,533
237	Monson.....	12,888	1,050	670	.....	150	858	1,000	.....	265	.....	.....	65	154	17,831	17,831
238	Montague.....	20,098	1,000	2,199	.....	257	3,175	1,211	.....	82	425	.....	2,886	991	33,070	33,070
239	Needham*.....	15,338	1,000	1,939	.....	180	2,872	1,275	.....	2,691	.....	.....	2,446	1,508	27,310	27,310
240	North Andover*.....	16,970	900	1,765	.....	100	1,964	2,114	.....	2,381	.....	.....	386	26,680	26,680	26,680
241	North Attleboro.....	22,865	3,250	3,040	.....	136	2,969	2,346	.....	250	125	.....	200	1,625	38,479	38,479
242	Northbridge*.....	20,194	2,434	2,434	.....	200	4,413	1,892	.....	3,853	.....	.....	765	15	33,736	33,736
243	North Brookfield.....	6,414	750	516	.....	.....	324	4,011	.....	535	.....	.....	.....	10,875	10,875	10,875
244	Norwood.....	28,447	3,300	3,607	.....	340	2,894	4,011	.....	671	.....	.....	200	6,637	50,083	50,083
245	Orange*.....	15,095	1,903	1,903	.....	50	1,765	2,195	.....	671	.....	.....	200	800	25,614	25,614
246	Palmer.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
247	Promisedtown.....	10,815	1,136	855	.....	250	1,067	1,272	.....	1,123	.....	.....	340	106	16,624	16,624
248	Randolph.....	10,692	973	832	.....	40	769	1,132	.....	62	.....	.....	570	1,874	33,925	33,925
249	Reading*.....	21,290	1,400	2,813	.....	40	3,693	2,037	.....	218	.....	.....	772	338,067	33,067	33,067
250	Rockland.....	19,193	1,400	1,998	.....	18	1,796	1,818	.....	1,125	298	.....	65	629	28,707	28,707
251	Rockport.....	10,257	1,500	3,360	.....	75	1,142	1,200	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	887	17,290	17,290
252	Saugus.....	22,539	2,160	3,603	.....	185	3,633	2,229	.....	700	26	.....	85	479	30,447	30,447
253	South Hadley.....	13,557	1,312	1,698	.....	282	2,297	1,429	.....	798	24	.....	60	1,402	23,733	23,733
254	Spencer.....	10,404	1,600	2,387	.....	83	1,464	1,108	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	508	26,387	26,387

a Included in column 8.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 40.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.		Salaries of—					7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	Other employees.														
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.																				
255	Stoneham.....	\$18,747	\$2,000	\$2,492	\$166	\$40	\$2,684	\$2,008	\$1,191			(e)	(e)	\$143	\$1,190	\$31,651				
256	Stoughton.....	13,736	720	1,645			1,552	1,642	868					308	825	21,590				
257	Swampscott *	20,535	1,850	2,230	180	185	2,727	2,368	121	\$294	\$437					24,800				
258	Warren *	8,904	1,807	1,212			1,339	1,102						2,264	907	17,869				
259	Wellesley *	30,700	1,350	4,090	80	10	1,550	4,380	675	2,350	2,350			2,264	1,000	902	47,087			
260	Westboro.....	11,180	600	1,200			1,485	672	503	739				2,233	1,989	20,927	2,828			
261	Whitman.....	20,746	1,100	2,781	59	80	2,618	2,151	565	1,130					32,598	32,598				
262	Williamstown.....	13,686	1,280	1,705	46	50	2,300	1,203	135	320				114	1,408	23,119	1,350	\$2,000	\$1,561	
263	Winchendon.....	18,479	1,344	2,803	250	40	1,798	1,680	353	1,768				1,625	1,172	31,382				
264	Winthrop.....	32,665	2,200	3,511	75	250	2,384	3,551	1,291	2,439	1,482			250	153	51,191	64,000			
MICHIGAN.																				
265	Albion.....	17,589	1,700	1,200	100	125	1,800	300	75	500		\$250	1,000			24,639		4,000	750	
266	Benton Harbor.....	22,330	3,004	2,747	200		1,666	1,755	310	2,250					350	34,612		5,000	2,050	
267	Bessemer.....	18,310	2,700	3,180	364	225	326	2,494	(e)		116	517			884	29,116	11,460	3,000	2,100	
268	Big Rapids.....	15,246	1,555	1,940	150	4	1,666	535		2,115	117	355	226	8	4,179	26,541				
269	Cadillac.....	24,610	1,750	2,997	223		1,498	1,540	616	1,431	442	398	267		1,355	36,327	24,683	4,000	1,330	
270	Charlotte.....	15,416	1,800	1,756	250		1,097				260	120			1,926	22,625				
271	Cheboygan.....	19,375	1,800	2,460	535	100	1,798	1,796	1,055	1,541	1,426	767	767		11,387	42,140	4,388		3,750	
272	Coldwater.....	20,514	1,800	1,925	200	100	868	555	504	2,610		1,844			979	31,899				
273	Dowagiac.....	16,540	1,560	1,560	246		1,158	590	331	3,182	46				1,461	25,114		11,500	826	
274	Grand Haven.....	17,612	1,850	1,035	351	81	1,522	675	1,390	1,249	318	543	451		1,509	26,353		2,212	2,050	
275	Hancock.....	21,726	1,826	1,963	711		2,039	844	532	1,492	66	594	66		1,880	31,165	2,686	5,000	481	
276	Hillsdale.....	16,738	2,391	2,391			1,941		235	952	1,468	235	66		344	22,748	5,937	5,000		
277	Houghton.....	36,359	2,100	4,045	550	500	4,544	2,832	979	1,854	1,813	265	4,222	1,915	1,279	63,247	5,934	4,750	115	
278	Ionia.....	16,643	1,400	1,750	200	125	2,594	356	399	1,245	249	234	125		2,620	26,940	36,000	21,000	538	
Grand total of expenditures for day schools (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).																				

Grand total of expenditures for day schools (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).
 Payments from current funds of loans, bonded debts and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking fund.
 Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.

	25,283	(b)	2,670	300	100	2,846	1,210	183	2,459	111		2,709	37,871	2,000	615	40,486
Indington *.....	9,375	1,400	1,585	130	75	997	639	64	1,560	138	314	230	14,923	5,000	600	20,523
Manistique.....	14,799	1,400	1,190	130	75	1,209	606	64	1,301	290	518	3,385	24,902	5,000	600	24,902
Marquette.....	14,560	1,400	1,446	25	25	1,139	848	71	1,063	155	299	432	20,970	500	280	21,750
Marion.....	19,535	1,800	2,520	275	200	2,000	1,500	360	2,000	2,311	1,500	1,000	36,201	30,000	1,000	67,201
Mount Clemens.....	12,475	1,800	1,172	200	100	1,500	1,500	140	1,500	720	400	17,907	18,972	8,063	810	37,689
Mount Pleasant.....	22,377	2,000	2,310	300	710	3,080	1,500	1,500	1,500	3,147	45	890	38,519	112,955	8,063	139,557
Negaunee.....	14,038	1,600	1,628	175	40	1,122	1,109	17	1,235	131	50	3,769	21,033	227	21,033	40,842
Niles.....	18,340	2,550	2,550			2,964	3,760	324	633	638	191	3,769	34,895	227	5,720	40,842
Peroskey.....	16,740	1,500	1,961	150	190	2,144	845	12	1,633	191	191	1,199	24,207	4,000	660	28,867
St. Joseph.....	18,653	1,800	1,650	150	190	2,144	845	12	1,633	392	191	1,199	31,062	212	9,000	40,686
St. Joseph.....	14,200	1,400	1,300	50	20	1,000	300	100	1,200	150	150	1,727	20,547	2,000	412	20,547
Three Rivers.....	18,251	1,800	1,708	150	100	1,739	1,500	369	453	138	219	10,309	32,728	2,000	831	35,559
Wyandotte.....	18,304	2,400	2,400	150	100	1,500	150	1,045	2,289	1,342	2,145	2,500	27,491	500	10,177	37,668
Ypsilanti.....	19,125	2,000	1,800	200	18	1,415	40	30	2,289	308	2,145	100	29,470	3,000	325	33,295
MINNESOTA.																
Albert Lea.....	21,852	2,000	1,235	220	1,629	1,190	1,139	30	563	50	886	410	39,252			39,252
Anoka.....	12,279	1,600	1,632	220	1,629	611	1,139	30	563	164	422	1,319	20,024		1,260	21,284
Austin.....	22,459	1,800	2,424	150	119	1,757	1,751	92	7,897	1,004	1,129	2,213	40,995		456	41,451
Crookston.....	35,000	3,400	5,000	1,000	1,000	1,500	5,000	500	1,045	3,000	3,000	9,789	66,400	65,000		125,400
Eveleth.....	25,118	2,700	2,940	600	650	3,435	4,859	500	1,173	3,330	600	2,973	56,526	77,023	120	134,359
Fergus Falls.....	18,067	1,800	2,250	300	300	2,301	2,382		1,173	348	72	2,973	32,702	900	3,195	36,797
Hastings.....	15,912	1,800	1,800			1,800	1,500	1,200	581	200	1,000	25,793	865	3,000	1,485	31,143
Little Falls.....	15,796	1,800	1,673			1,411	1,233	131	602	136	90	865	22,605	564	125	25,794
Moorhead.....	14,655	1,100	1,100	150	332	1,281	500	200	300	250	300	2,258	19,444	1,000	591	21,035
New Ulm.....	18,000	2,000	2,408		50	1,200	500	200	300	250	300	2,258	25,958	1,000	640	27,598
Owatonna.....	20,697	(b)	2,260		180	1,637	910	4,519	1,637	671	32,544	671	32,544		8	32,552
Rochester *.....	9,427	1,500	1,329	150	10	1,208	10	120	1,001	12	230	317	15,314		1,600	16,914
St. Peter.....	9,427	1,500	1,329	150	10	1,208	10	120	1,001	12	230	317	15,314		1,600	16,914
Virginia.....	12,527	1,800	1,455			1,647	200	360	3,294	200	207	1,390	23,080		1,820	24,900
Willmar.....	12,527	1,800	1,455			1,647	200	360	3,294	200	207	1,390	23,080		1,820	24,900
MISSISSIPPI.																
Biloxi.....	12,872	2,390	810						300			1,012	17,084		300	17,084
Canton.....	8,745		315			192			300			9,552	200			10,052
Corinth.....	24,901	1,135	1,135	315		325		462	1,398			28,636	34,086			62,662
Laurel.....	24,901	1,135	1,135	315		325		462	1,398			28,636	34,086			62,662
McComb.....	24,901	2,000	500			300		100	113	250		18,650	40,000			14,650
Water Valley *.....	7,500	(b)	388			351		375	113			8,707	40,000			48,707
Yazoo City.....	7,500	(b)	388			351		375	113			8,707	40,000			48,707
MISSOURI.																
Aurora.....	9,405	1,500	925	100	50	695	138	40	638	64	171	99	13,895			13,895
Boonville.....	9,405	1,500	925	100	50	695	138	40	638	64	171	99	13,895			13,895
Brookfield.....																
Cape Girardeau.....																

b Included in column 2.

c Included in column 8.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 40.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

	1	Salaries of—					7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.																		Other employees.
			3	4	5	6															
Cities and villages.																					
MISSOURI—continued.																					
322	Cartersville*	\$7,162	\$1,250	\$765		\$268	\$36	\$308								\$9,789	\$1,660	\$5,081	\$1,631	\$18,161	
323	Chillicothe	11,633	1,400	1,200		1,450	45	240								\$22,056		1,000	975	\$22,056	
324	Clinton	13,739	1,550	1,932	157	1,069	25	281	567	325	158	500				\$20,730		6,000	1,100	\$36,831	
325	Columbia	19,819	1,600	2,144	180	1,089					125	80				\$20,730	1,450	3,000	2,178	\$19,412	
326	De Soto	9,815	1,320	840	150	713		150	323		50	40				\$13,615		3,000	749	\$16,282	
327	Fulton*	10,335	(a)	810	60	320		230	310		50	300				\$18,087		3,000	749	\$22,836	
328	Kirksville	12,574	1,548	1,548	158	16	1,147	446	2,367		74	70				\$18,087		3,000	749	\$22,836	
329	Lexington	12,500	1,500	1,150		1,250	50	300	600		350	400				\$18,087		3,000	749	\$22,836	
330	Louisiana	11,312	1,200	917	150	899		120	208		218	218				\$18,490	3,750	2,000	1,688	\$23,004	
331	Macon	9,459		657	150	537										\$11,952		2,565	2,600	\$17,117	
332	Marshall		1,500			1,081		215								\$19,723				\$19,723	
333	Maryville*	12,960	1,600	1,425	215	1,580		129	507							\$25,163			3,362	\$25,525	
334	Mexico	16,097	(a)	1,602	150	965		300	612		150	631				\$23,081	3,555	6,000	2,012	\$34,648	
335	Poplar Bluff	15,155	1,800	1,620	150																
336	Rich Hill																				
337	Trenton	16,130		2,190	200	225	1,200	75	1,300	112	300	315				\$21,887	50,000	1,800		\$72,599	
338	Warrensburg	14,685	1,605	1,334	150	1,000	500	150	750	75	150	300				\$20,799					
MONTANA.																					
339	Bozeman	22,015		2,275	240	476	1,703	945	123	3,990	674					\$33,367	112,000			\$145,367	
340	Missoula																				
NEBRASKA.																					
341	Fremont	23,395	3,600	3,279	350	225	2,545	2,155		3,505	1,342					\$42,271			4,142	\$46,413	
342	Grand Island																				

Cities and villages.

343	Kearney *	14,987	2,756	416	2,616	1,024	294	1,080	184	980	\$815	140	26,392	4,095	30,487
344	Nebraska City	21,997	2,725	250	1,200	1,000	294	2,028	2,300	75	675	5,000	39,750	500	41,650
345	Norfolk	15,112	2,029	225	1,767	1,852	113	1,055	1,083	150	122	792	25,591	370	26,529
346	North Platte	12,520	1,435	100	916	1,072	180	784	206	---	---	110	18,643	---	18,643
347	Plattsmouth	15,962	1,862	246	1,733	3,489	180	1,080	---	---	---	119	27,671	643	28,314
348	York	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
349	Reno	31,370	2,850	900	1,400	625	400	9,132	1,500	312	---	2,782	57,971	42,023	99,994
350	Claremont	12,204	956	---	1,872	1,226	458	700	---	---	---	1,760	21,448	---	21,448
351	Exeter	9,562	1,114	132	1,114	1,611	---	795	1,642	---	2,230	1,095	16,881	---	16,881
352	Franklin	11,226	1,519	---	1,945	1,569	408	---	---	---	1,064	1,905	20,836	---	20,836
353	Littleton *	11,361	1,440	---	1,014	1,629	---	1,775	---	---	---	872	20,358	---	21,175
354	Somersworth	12,750	1,600	---	150	2,150	132	551	---	---	744	696	21,057	---	21,057
355	Boonton	15,362	1,210	187	200	42	325	917	---	---	---	1,600	22,330	---	41,110
356	Bordentown *	7,680	530	50	470	493	---	427	---	60	---	231	9,947	2,500	11,364
357	Dover	24,904	2,320	200	1,486	2,653	---	2,000	1,567	---	---	1,300	38,983	6,000	82,861
358	Gaithersburg	17,889	1,642	200	1,788	2,611	948	680	568	---	2,653	6,704	32,893	1,605	6,010
359	Hammononton	24,458	1,691	500	2,230	2,900	301	545	615	---	1,000	531	32,324	2,200	40,510
360	Irvington	33,731	2,225	748	2,839	4,243	584	5,716	962	---	---	843	55,017	1,419	40,086
361	Lambertville	10,004	934	80	711	1,455	360	---	---	20	---	438	15,552	2,861	88,716
362	Madison *	11,800	900	150	1,100	1,400	415	1,500	---	---	---	---	18,965	736	16,288
363	North Plainfield *	26,000	2,100	250	2,156	2,400	173	3,700	---	---	---	1,000	33,788	---	19,715
364	Princeton	16,724	1,412	200	60	1,888	781	1,284	592	44	52	663	24,790	25,095	45,950
365	Red Bank	21,042	2,500	620	1,805	2,106	319	4,553	372	---	---	1,580	38,771	3,875	45,140
367	Ridgewood	24,145	2,160	500	2,731	2,831	441	1,270	635	75	---	1,547	43,210	3,178	57,948
368	Rutherford	17,032	2,500	250	1,082	3,051	251	1,277	---	---	---	7,504	33,411	1,000	37,948
369	Salem	20,440	1,850	---	1,382	1,487	30	3,446	700	---	---	1,807	37,582	3,000	37,582
370	Somerville	32,111	2,000	200	1,701	2,012	386	995	40	---	---	2,138	32,863	12,864	37,054
371	South Amboy	30,861	2,734	1,434	330	2,688	267	4,343	1,190	147	1,069	2,018	53,343	5,000	62,651
372	South Orange	29,766	2,300	580	1,951	2,658	---	1,636	---	312	2,246	514	44,153	6,920	50,120
373	Summit	37,678	1,800	---	3,736	3,565	300	2,932	1,631	---	---	6,594	61,206	6,693	75,972
374	Westfield	14,044	1,700	100	615	1,611	541	616	172	---	---	627	21,526	1,000	50,217
375	West New York	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
376	Woodbury	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
377	Woodbury	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
378	Raton	14,772	1,800	300	664	---	---	2,062	---	290	---	192	21,351	---	23,258
379	Santa Fe	5,542	996	50	804	---	130	2,055	112	---	---	31	13,026	---	14,426

* Statistics of 1907-8.

c Included in column 2.

TABLE 40.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Salaries of—					7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	Other employees.														
1	2	3	4	5	6	Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and gen-eral schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and pur-chase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and labora-tory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifi-cally named.	All current expenditures for in-struction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payments from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and def-icits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total of expenditures for day schools (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).
NEW YORK.																			
Albion.....	\$15,970	\$1,800	\$1,450	\$100	\$160	\$4,580	\$150	\$250		\$311	\$47	\$194		\$3,557	\$25,022	\$357	\$1,600	\$2,940	\$29,919
Ballston Spa.....	10,723	1,400	1,300	75	1,400	1,200	300		\$2,000		113	300		\$3,254	22,368		1,440		22,368
Bath.....	10,200		650	100	75	2,152			538					1,151	16,969		5,819	3,200	18,409
Canandaigua *.....	21,704	2,000	2,542	250	600	444	2,029	812	2,434	712				12,874	29,109				29,109
Catskill *.....	14,735	1,500												2,123	13,117		2,000	453	15,570
Dansville.....	8,250	1,500	885	50	264	875	200	100	772	48	42	57		2,109	16,933		2,000		19,108
Fishkill Landing.....	9,861	(c)	973	100	250	992	876	367	776	819	124	433		1,425	14,555		1,491	(b)	16,146
Fredonia *.....	10,380	1,700	1,300	150	250	1,400	500	210	600	352	497	85		1,273	24,573		2,000	880	27,453
Gouverneur.....	16,256		1,700			1,528	305	100	500	400	100	50		20	14,825			546	16,371
Greenville.....	11,142	1,800	750	150	200	1,296	558	207	2,522	105	105	234		20	16,717				16,717
Green Island.....	8,875	1,800	950	275	125	1,296	40	193	37	119	43			3,312	22,095		2,000	22,095	40,108
Haverstraw.....	13,108	1,800	950	516	240	1,770	2,243	191	1,432	183	183	73		610	28,741		2,000	2,471	40,108
Hempstead *.....	19,839	2,000	1,900	516	240	2,650	550	200	354	700	446			4,018	34,529		3,000	2,680	40,200
Herkimer.....	20,763	2,000	1,845	150	300	2,650	550	200	354	700	446			4,018	34,529		3,000	2,680	40,200
Hosick Falls.....	15,275	1,650	2,219	150	150	1,800	1,051	87	1,240	55	214	130		8,507	33,334		3,000	1,580	37,914
Ilion.....	18,610	1,800	1,620	150	80	1,800	1,051	400	35	125	54	130		8,507	33,334		3,000	1,580	37,914
Lancaster.....	7,000	1,800	950	125	400	1,800	1,051	400	35	125	54	130		8,507	33,334		3,000	1,580	37,914
Lawrence.....	21,880	2,400	2,355	125	400	1,800	1,051	400	35	125	54	130		8,507	33,334		3,000	1,580	37,914
Lestershire.....	9,032	1,800	950	165	200	793	193	150	265	100	100	100		2,871	33,526		3,020	3,147	39,693
Lyons.....	14,054	2,400	850	200	240	1,300	300	500	400	112	440	100		1,500	19,996	100	4,390	1,412	19,574
Malone.....																			20,086
Mamaroneck.....	18,309	2,547			400				1,907	2,588	2,444	153		22,568	50,506		2,500	6,329	59,335
Mattawaun.....	11,201		720	200	340	750	750		1,728	121	100	145		22,568	50,506		2,500	6,329	59,335
Mechanicville.....	17,145	1,500	1,586		137	1,432	532	208	831	216	196	145		995	24,523	15,000	2,000	1,874	28,397
Medina.....	14,404	1,800	1,300	150	120	1,085	329	438	1,869	70	21	580		995	24,523		2,000	1,874	28,397
Newark *.....	4,153	(c)	1,000		139	1,300	128	128	1,323	219				18,171	23,260		3,000	560	21,731
North Tarrytown.....	13,027		1,200	300	350	1,016	1,000	460	348					4,073	22,593		4,000	1,473	28,066

Grand total of expenditures for day schools (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).

407	Norwich.....	17,154	1,800	1,450	750	3,600	1,850	150	415	700	1,250	875	133	30,127	24,900	3,100	1,638	59,765
408	Norwich.....	18,602	2,000	300	475	300	1,734	478	745	101	2,200	.....	4,984	30,848	61,200	3,000	3,375	95,423
409	Ossining.....	25,825	2,500	300	876	12,519	1,514	.....	706	10,361	2,200	.....	1,317	56,281	5,019	3,000	3,570	70,870
410	Owego.....	19,900	2,100	2,310	.....	300	1,200	43	755	715	94	426	.....	21,420	6,900	3,000	1,480	31,800
411	Pachogue.....	22,993	2,000	75	400	75	41,500	119	186	176	1,061	1,953	6,636	37,235	1,262	11,254	.....	49,751
412	Penn Yan.....	12,575	1,200	1,680	200	2,325	119	325	.....	50	100	250	.....	20,676	3,700	.....	2,280	23,106
413	Potsdam.....	12,575	1,300	1,200	75	1,270	200	325	.....	494	.....	3,279	7,087	24,922	9,017	3,500	148	21,168
414	Rye.....	14,834	1,300	1,200	5,401	914	914	191	1,157	.....	537	912	11,836	18,898	5,181	2,000	2,205	39,644
415	Salem.....	17,186	1,700	971	175	100	771	191	1,157	.....	537	912	7,087	28,987	5,181	2,000	240	36,408
416	Sandy Hill.....	17,740	1,600	2,253	85	1,825	834	520	1,001	683	160	75	489	27,180	2,900	2,800	33	30,113
417	Seneca Falls.....	12,979	800	1,776	536	1,372	249	394	561	57	99	75	11,836	42,821	3,608	2,000	1,163	25,669
418	Solvay (station, Syracuse).....	22,000	2,982	2,982	2,982	1,615	2,001	793	1,453	354	315	315	575	31,733	759	4,000	2,759	39,251
419	Tarrytown.....	21,247	2,100	1,780	325	150	994	200	1,675	450	150	450	1,324	22,370	2,000	.....	2,632	27,002
420	Watertown.....	13,221	1,800	1,500	150	1,400	250	200	1,675	158	.....	563	1,730	18,719	1,300	1,000	875	20,594
421	Watertown.....	10,219	1,800	1,000	5	479	1,775	340	500	158	.....	563	1,730	18,719	1,300	1,000	875	20,594
422	Waverly.....	13,530	1,300	1,410	100	450	1,060	140	800	140	175	180	105	23,740	1,300	1,000	1,060	25,600
423	Wellsville.....	15,114	3,000	3,073	250	400	1,733	355	5,725	421	384	1,094	.....	32,606	88,316	8,316	6,765	136,063
424	West Seneca.....	10,161	1,600	1,174	192	.....	1,126	960	71	1,357	278	176	940	18,260	.....	1,000	466	19,726
425	Whitehall.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORTH CAROLINA.																		
426	Burlington.....	5,291	.....	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	2,796	8,290	1,352	.....	9,642	.....
427	Fayetteville.....	6,539	1,500	350	.....	681	.....	181	.....	2,315	.....	319	1,162	13,047	.....	.....	13,047	.....
428	Gastonia.....	14,711	1,600	680	480	25	480	25	48	50	190	335	242	18,361	.....	381	532	19,274
429	Goldsboro.....	10,940	1,625	715	379	259	259	139	492	144	.....	378	256	15,327	711	.....	456	16,494
430	High Point.....	10,000	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,250	13,750	.....	.....	.....	13,750
431	Kinston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
432	Salem (P. O., Winston Salem).....	13,107	684	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
433	Salisbury.....	7,734	1,500	410	.....	556	251	42	181	435	.....	542	362	12,013	.....	.....	.....	13,791
434	Washington.....	11,683	1,500	468	.....	981	452	99	136	522	.....	.....	348	16,189	.....	15,789	656	32,634
435	Wilson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORTH DAKOTA.																		
436	Bismarck.....	13,193	(c)	1,620	180	1,100	125	300	3,407	1,549	.....	.....	1,392	22,871	3,408	.....	25	26,304
437	Jamestown *.....	12,332	1,700	1,445	100	1,894	599	458	1,280	.....	.....	.....	1,118	20,926	2,467	.....	2,218	25,611
438	Minot.....	21,721	.....	240	240	2,000	1,000	200	1,000	500	.....	1,500	5,862	34,023	.....	.....	34,023	.....
439	Valley City.....	18,736	.....	295	295	1,569	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,178	9,900	37,678	1,910	2,873	.....	42,461
OHIO.																		
440	Ashland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
441	Barberton.....	18,821	1,650	3,252	840	600	1,041	240	210	.....	.....	26	2,413	30,878	14,116	11,020	2,417	58,491
442	Barnsville.....	12,100	1,510	1,155	125	100	454	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	1,608	17,102	.....	2,000	1,580	20,452
443	Bellevue.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
444	Bellevue *.....	11,665	1,400	1,072	100	63	1,021	399	70	1,436	1,130	.....	126	18,482	.....	1,600	1,411	21,493
445	Bowling Green.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
446	Bridgeport.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

f Statistics of colored schools not included.

d Estimate.
e Now Lackawanna.b Included in column 18.
c Included in column 6.* Statistics of 1907-8.
a Included in column 2.

TABLE 40.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Salaries of—					7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	Other employees.														
1	2	3	4	5	6	Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payments from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overalls.	Grand total of expenditures for day schools (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																			
513	Dickson City*.....	\$10,908	(a)	\$1,482	\$523	\$699	\$1,219	\$375	\$158	\$583		\$65		\$651	\$16,663	\$1,808	\$3,000	\$860	\$22,331
514	Donora.....	16,343		1,860	480	813	2,187	2,300	355	198		1,581		268	28,944	45,694	20,933	8,698	104,319
515	Duryea.....	11,251		1,708	950	929	1,124	342	1,136					51	19,298	36,000	12,850		68,148
516	Edwardsville (P. O., Edwardsdale station, Wilkes-Barre)*.....	10,720	(a)	1,262	393	538	1,080	231											
517	Elma.....																		
518	Forest City.....	7,572		972		700	346	123	162			275		429	10,579		500	357	11,436
519	Freeland.....	8,290	(a)	707	60	852	953	115						1,400	12,514		1,000	1,050	14,564
520	Greentown.....	16,783		2,050	300	1,668	3,220	1,236	964	375	\$50	200		263	29,709	6,570	14,570		50,849
521	Hanover.....	14,580		1,320	710	1,872	1,349	720	680					492	23,338	800	11,886	1,610	37,634
522	Huntingdon.....	13,946		1,425	100	600	1,650	100	3,748	125	125			900	24,519	6,000	1,800	226	26,545
523	Indiana*.....	9,355	(a)	754	75	650	1,245	360						727	13,166		7,217		19,166
524	Jeannette.....	16,037		2,620	222	583	2,337	127	3,432	554				1,473	27,395		34,612		34,612
525	Jersey Shore.....	11,495		1,140	337	817	1,968	450		21				528	19,221		3,545		22,766
526	Johnsbourg.....																		
527	Kane.....	18,000		1,800	336	4,000	3,000	400	2,000	829									
528	Kingson (station, Wilkes-Barre)*.....																		
529	Kittanning.....	8,128	(a)		125	645	2,194	750	200	505	100	1,125		5,476	13,604	2,500	1,000	486	38,281
530	Knoxville*.....	13,784		1,050		1,016	686	200	678	207				525	22,713		2,500	1,764	26,977
531	Lansford.....	9,560		1,332	30	1,034	2,030	303	857					3,281	17,290	3,753	1,500	2,408	21,951
532	Lansford.....	11,198		1,500	301	734	2,030	303	857	1,527	75			462	20,820	7,014	4,718	5,173	37,730
533	Latrobe.....	26,276		3,085	165	891	2,736	303						33,778	68,987	37,348	4,100	1,732	108,067
534	Lehighton.....	11,073		1,098	225	934	1,129	212	423	341				375	16,950		4,100	1,732	22,328
535																			

Grand total of expenditures for day schools (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).

536	Lewisdown	10,070	1,100	1,960	400	185	774	1,414	375	2,236	1,110	24,624	2,032	2,038	28,714
537	Lock Haven*	8,745		840				800		1,938	434	12,757		332	13,242
538	Luzerne (Station, Wilkes-Barre)	17,727	2,250	2,337	1,265	500	726	799	2,494		3,336	44,585	9,770	6,027	60,382
539	McKees Rocks										2,951				
540	Mauch Chunk			825	159		112	971	89	67	482	12,732	49,200	457	62,389
541	Middletown	9,545	(c)	1,000	1,200	100	450	1,021	262	400	4,522	21,455	12,500		33,955
542	Middleton	12,500	1,200	1,676	1,550	372	327	1,159	200	1,333	4,522	18,293	59,593	3,936	81,872
543	Milvale (station, Allegheny)	12,901		1,800	1,984	120	1,306	3,365	182	2,677	175	30,482	3,201	3,201	33,883
544	Milton	12,405	1,800	1,100	205	60	710	2,018	325	659	750	18,357	6,222		24,579
545	Minersville														
546	Monessen			1,100	205	60	710	2,018	325	659	750	18,357	6,222		24,579
547	Monroeville	18,375	1,700	2,795			1,499	852	2,000	2,300	6,480	36,276			36,276
548	Mount Pleasant	15,075	1,700	1,327	325	315	982	1,362	530	1,914	511	30,575		10,997	75,972
549	New Brighton	18,300	2,000	2,634	831	152	1,407	3,124	150	891	300	36,324	8,500	2,082	41,870
550	New Kensington*	13,080	1,620	1,739		320	848	2,024	620	1,155	400	26,178	14,660	78	104,945
551	Old Forge	10,590	1,200	1,365	200		1,027	1,709	559		965	17,606	6,945	1,083	34,758
552	Orlando*	10,653		1,140	130	115	480	1,064	160	599	220	15,221	4,486	1,826	21,943
553	Pittsburg														
554	Punxsutawney	15,932		2,100	200	840	646	1,647		6,067	2,794	30,326	7,064		37,390
555	Rankin	8,556	1,000	1,053	400	85	430	1,476			47	32,097	1,300	1,489	17,126
556	Renovo	13,314	3,725	1,142	150	360	1,006	2,005	560	1,528	3,479	26,894	1,062	1,388	29,354
557	Ridgely	16,473	1,725	2,062	793	452	1,098	1,694	378	573		25,248	16,525	2,156	44,304
558	Rooster														
559	St. Clair	6,950	1,620	634			269	1,111		432	404	11,774	1,470		13,373
560	St. Marys														
561	Sayre	13,819	1,650	1,414	275	180	30	2,426	250	2,979	1,470	24,678	4,390	(c)	29,168
562	Scottsdale*	20,455	(c)	2,693	300	976	453	2,269		1,596	59	32,176	16,064		48,540
563	Sevickley	12,888		2,160	300	35	800	1,583		450		18,241	4,000	4,000	26,241
564	Sharpsburg	12,034	(c)	1,440	400		1,047	1,765			554	24,921	2,202		28,362
565	Shadensburg	15,996	1,600	2,002	300	405	1,336	1,654	894	1,624		29,205	49,044	796	83,864
566	South Sharon	20,948	3,020	2,400	305		838	3,046	259	1,734	1,731	34,737	6,700	2,012	43,449
567	Tarentum	17,863	1,800	2,471	350		1,033	2,100			\$200	26,567	9,141	85,254	
568	Taylor	11,301		1,220	250		606	1,090		1,160		16,627	50,546	1,150	18,397
569	Towarda														
570	Turtle Creek														
571	Tyone	17,449	1,400	1,749	225		990	1,612	540	763	1,212	26,272	180	338	26,790
572	Waynesboro	16,186	1,300	1,403	450	170	1,236	1,904				22,649	9,677		32,326
573	West Fustion														
574	Wilmerding	12,336	1,600	1,856	400		1,136	1,647	170	4,000	300	31,345	3,000	595	34,940
575	Windber														
RHODE ISLAND.															
576	Bristol	16,100	1,500	1,727	500	86	3,200	1,185		468	263	25,219			25,219
577	Burrillville*	15,111	1,500	1,815	15		2,393	854		1,563	1,400	25,151			25,151
578	Coventry	6,193	1,500	561	25	135	536	356		444	1,371	11,276			11,276
579	Johnston	11,565	1,500	1,100		50	1,400	1,200	150	500	4,201	21,716	529	665	22,910
580	North Kingstown	10,935	400	(d)	100	250	2,019	607	965	461	844	505	17,247		17,287
581	South Kingstown														
582	Warren	12,397	2,800	1,350	375	150	1,487	1,600		4,216	143	2,097	26,955		38,031

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Included in column 2.

b Includes salary of truant officer.

c Included in column 18.

d Included in column 7.

604	Columbia.....	9, 670	470	250	90	2, 100	225	2, 239	12, 805	780	13, 585
605	Dyersburg*.....	6, 758	792								43, 789
606	Hartman.....								17, 000		
607	Johnson City.....	17, 699	1, 039	400				1, 579	22, 217	546	22, 763
608	Murfreesboro.....										
TEXAS.											
609	Belton*.....	11, 297	2, 000	675							16, 182
610	Bonham.....	14, 349	1, 700	1, 137			350	2, 300	16, 182		18, 036
611	Brenham.....	12, 127	1, 600	406			945		15, 936		15, 936
612	Brownsville.....			63	180	335					
613	Brownwood.....	17, 200	1, 800	925		300	100		20, 950	5, 000	49, 450
614	Corpus Christi.....				325						
615	Denton.....										
616	Ennis.....										
617	Gonzales.....	9, 384	448	59	228	112	94	428	10, 938	5	10, 943
618	Hillsboro.....	13, 250	1, 000	450	400						15, 650
619	McKinney*.....				300	250			15, 650		
620	Marlin.....	9, 325	2, 000	325	205	300	90		16, 190		16, 190
621	Navasota.....				625	2, 250	1, 000				
622	Orange.....	12, 075	1, 500	780	259	364	85	17, 227	3, 400		20, 627
623	Taylor.....										
624	Terrell.....				78	187	170				
625	Texasarkana.....	18, 460	2, 000	600	900	350	375	75	23, 260		119, 260
626	Victoria.....	14, 227	(c)	585				3, 398	18, 210	2, 125	22, 135
627	Waxahachie.....										
628	Weatherford.....	18, 400	1, 500	900	600	200	350	250	22, 890	2, 000	24, 890
UTAH.											
629	Logan.....	16, 767	3, 253	781	1, 315	1, 541	135	2, 025	28, 315	14, 475	52, 260
630	Park City.....	18, 554	1, 500	2, 422	821	3, 192	540	1, 416	29, 301	60	29, 361
631	Provo.....	22, 596	2, 009	585	244		145	2, 155	30, 822	9, 102	39, 996
VERMONT.											
632	Bellows Falls*.....	18, 864	225	1, 486	2, 189	1, 090		471	29, 816	2, 500	33, 316
633	Bennington.....	16, 000	1, 800	1, 200	2, 065	1, 587	80		23, 232	3, 000	28, 232
634	Braintree (District No. 2).....	15, 934	2, 635	1, 517	1, 644	2, 855	294		23, 715	1, 204	29, 559
635	Montpelier.....	15, 327	2, 000	1, 475	1, 610	2, 343	92	1, 496	23, 850		26, 850
636	St. Albans.....	10, 965	2, 400	2, 053	1, 541	672	114	144	18, 950	1, 424	20, 374
637	St. Johnsbury.....										
VIRGINIA.											
638	Bristol.....	10, 868	1, 060	692	323	220	163	713	14, 469		14, 469
639	Charlottesville.....	13, 928		1, 120	418	118	400	1, 752	18, 706		18, 706
640	Fredericksburg.....	5, 294	300	394	466	167	170	223	7, 211		7, 211
641	Harrisonburg.....	9, 972		415	247	427	87	175	12, 186	22, 583	34, 769
642	Radford.....	6, 259	60	261	152	368	46	15	7, 262	1, 050	8, 312

c Included in column 2.

b Included in column 8.

a Included in column 10.

* Statistics of 1907-8

TABLE 40.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and gen-eral schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and pur-chase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and labora-tory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not speci-fically named.	All current expenditures for in-struction and for maintenance of buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payments from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and de-ficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking fund.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total of expenditures for day schools (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).	
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	Other employees.														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
VIRGINIA—continued.																			
643 Staunton.....	\$13,315	\$1,427	\$912	\$100		\$340	\$12	\$60	\$942	\$144	\$5	\$22			\$17,279	\$902			\$18,181
644 Suffolk.....	7,723		315			365		441	298	293		499			10,710				10,710
645 Winchester.....																			
WASHINGTON.																			
646 Aberdeen.....	35,539		2,270	900	\$600	700	1,400	1,000	1,984	489		900	\$215	700	46,757	13,711			60,468
647 Olympia.....	32,000	1,680	2,500	500	500	3,000	500	500	800	300	200	200			42,680	6,000		\$6,500	55,180
648 Vancouver.....	22,860	2,700	2,100	260	60	1,195	550	900	1,400	1,500	250	300		1,786	35,921		2,167	38,088	
WEST VIRGINIA.																			
649 Benwood*.....	20,071	(a)	2,170	50		1,011	300	1,016	450		195			4,048	29,125	4,906	\$6,205	3,617	43,913
650 Bluefield.....	34,315	2,800	2,221	1,000	157	2,383	3,265	2,802	1,042	1,184		285		10,380	62,029	6,281	94	9,056	77,410
651 Clarksburg.....	19,874	600	3,028	495	20	3,670	506	17		457				6,305	43,465		3,000	50,566	56,871
652 Fairmont.....	23,990	3,175	2,484	130	3,143	1,273			630	2,264		1,568		9,217	46,705	6,162	7,560	60,427	
653 Hinton.....	26,094		2,484																
654 Moundsville.....	15,278		1,378	808	161	875		720	223	180		3,562		4,558	27,725	10,308	1,000	3,319	42,352
WISCONSIN.																			
655 Antigo*.....	21,997	1,800	2,000	250		2,500		1,200	2,000					3,458	35,205				35,205
656 Baraboo.....	19,874	600	3,028	495	20	3,670	506	249	697	189		191		522	30,350	11,981		42,331	
657 Beaver Dam.....	12,327	1,500	2,150		50	1,850				1,038				522	19,437	7,494		26,931	
658 Berlin.....	9,605	1,450	1,175	125	255	1,367	860	452	1,314	261		635		989	18,488			18,488	
De Pere.....																			
East Side.....	6,000	1,200	600			70	474		618		257			52	9,905				9,905

660	West Side*	5,140	450	25	610	142	112	90	751	750	3,869	428	6,997	2,732	43	9,772
661	Grand Rapids	19,863	3,250	300	450	1,328	1,914	1,108	751	750	3,869	428	40,794	500	875	42,169
662	Kankakee	14,747	1,740	300	2,545	125	91	1,607	110	262	329	2,030	23,060	2,500	595	26,155
663	Marshall*	12,341	1,800	75	1,825	75	125	796	230	225	(b)	976	19,463	2,500	595	19,463
664	Menasha	27,854	2,000	1,000	3,440	1,665	250	456	98	893	630	1,388	44,812	4,000	1,402	44,812
665	Menomonee	13,897	1,600	100	2,072	1,790	148	744	98	893	630	508	24,363	1,637	4,000	31,402
666	Monroe	19,517	2,000	75	3,683	1,142	446	744	98	893	630	4,162	33,993	7,890	1,402	41,883
667	Neenah	13,968	1,800	2,000	50	1,708	446	744	98	893	630	592	21,706	31,680	1,400	54,786
668	Oconto*	11,522	1,500	125	60	1,142	104	1,229	620	25	150	3,531	19,371	1,500	682	21,553
669	Portage	16,000	200	1,300	200	500	220	120	200	25	150	4,000	24,065	10,442	2,240	30,593
670	Rhinelander	13,251	1,500	1,300	120	200	600	300	100	250	2,000	201	20,151	5,912	6,000	26,063
671	South Milwaukee	15,222	1,800	100	126	3,250	475	56	208	210	350	2,536	26,927	6,000	2,240	33,167
672	Stoughton	11,750	1,200	100	100	432	475	56	250	210	250	666	16,087	7,287	3,260	26,356
673	Sturgeon Bay	11,060	1,560	100	1,061	509	475	56	672	87	225	915	16,089	7,287	3,260	26,356
674	Two Rivers	23,008	2,575	461	50	1,913	556	2,638	620	25	150	1,094	35,005	1,040	1,040	36,045
675	Wausburn															
676	Waukesha															
677	Waukesha															
678	WYOMING.															
679	Rock Springs	12,387	2,600	240	698	1,975	592	1,090	592	1,975	2,584	291	20,595	23,009	20,595	50,552
680	Sheridan	15,842	1,800	115	1,102	2,584	427	1,090	427	2,584	2,584	2,585	27,543	23,009	20,595	50,552

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 8.

[illegible]

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 41.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.																		All other day schools.					
			First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.							
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.						
1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
INDIANA.																										
58 Bedford.....	0	0	152	155	81	84	129	91	96	107	84	81	84	81	95	75	92	106	61	58	0	0	0	0	0	
59 Bloomington.....	0	0	148	119	76	101	117	143	116	109	100	93	108	83	31	108	83	62	60	43	73	0	0	0	0	
60 Bluffton.....	0	0	96	62	82	63	62	67	49	61	39	31	31	34	36	50	52	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
61 Connersville*.....	0	0	80	86	81	74	70	71	70	68	50	67	51	50	51	50	51	47	48	50	0	0	0	0	0	
62 Crawfordsville.....	0	0	137	144	84	88	86	97	73	73	76	88	60	75	65	50	32	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
63 Decatur.....	0	0	60	54	58	44	41	42	50	45	39	34	33	31	26	33	32	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
64 East Chicago.....	123	139	186	185	162	117	100	93	118	123	71	83	61	72	67	39	45	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
65 Franklin*.....	0	0	54	53	38	32	43	30	30	40	34	40	19	35	20	34	26	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
66 Garrett*.....	0	0	65	56	62	48	44	51	46	49	39	54	34	45	37	21	18	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
67 Gas City.....	0	0	54	42	41	41	37	34	29	45	41	37	15	25	20	28	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
68 Greensfield.....	0	0	78	82	62	73	56	68	64	64	60	69	53	47	35	56	38	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
69 Greensburg*.....	0	0	89	81	76	46	78	64	70	69	60	69	53	47	35	40	38	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
70 Hartford City.....	0	0	130	99	108	93	86	82	81	87	65	85	41	64	37	41	19	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
71 Laporte*.....	64	69	101	80	83	73	94	74	57	66	58	69	56	53	47	53	45	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
72 Lawrenceburg*.....	0	0	50	55	37	34	51	39	41	35	31	45	36	27	26	41	21	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
73 Lebanon.....	0	0	77	85	65	61	67	68	63	73	53	61	55	60	59	47	36	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
74 Linton.....	0	0	181	189	126	127	91	92	107	61	78	111	47	69	55	49	50	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
75 Madison.....	29	44	141	108	135	124	103	108	77	80	85	85	39	59	35	48	24	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
76 Martinsville.....	0	0	71	64	91	78	69	72	55	75	43	71	35	58	39	45	22	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
77 Mishawaka*.....	0	0	96	102	98	98	93	88	82	70	54	42	33	36	21	34	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
78 Montpelier.....	0	0	63	77	42	43	35	51	42	43	35	42	33	36	21	34	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
79 Mount Vernon.....	0	0	105	93	62	77	64	65	67	76	58	59	66	64	60	35	23	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
80 Noblesville.....	0	0	75	56	53	46	47	50	53	64	71	56	51	51	65	41	36	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
81 Plymouth.....	0	0	38	50	48	32	49	45	35	39	35	27	28	36	40	27	43	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
82 Portland.....	0	0	77	68	67	74	66	60	73	62	67	76	49	56	46	41	37	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
83 Princeton.....	0	0	108	119	87	84	87	80	90	79	67	79	55	73	54	45	42	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
84 Rushville.....	0	0	55	53	47	41	57	56	52	51	35	40	60	37	45	37	24	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
85 Valparaiso.....	30	41	54	78	50	71	47	81	43	82	40	62	30	60	32	50	30	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
86 Warsaw*.....	0	0	32	51	48	43	49	52	63	45	41	59	36	42	37	42	30	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
87 Whiting.....	44	44	49	40	39	44	40	44	52	35	47	39	50	41	41	42	30	30	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	

TABLE 41.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9.—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Elementary grades.												All other day schools.										
	First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.				Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.				
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
MAINE—continued.																							
126	14	29	66	71	45	25	38	42	38	29	35	30	33	31	29	25	30	31	29	33	0	0	
127	0	0	55	75	53	49	63	73	75	58	42	46	51	53	42	37	41	35	20	26	0	0	
128	18	20	76	114	79	75	69	93	74	114	81	91	78	80	76	85	69	73	41	42	0	0	
129	0	0	69	76	60	76	27	41	60	50	50	64	59	61	71	50	64	59	46	40	0	0	
MARYLAND.																							
130	0	0	225	175	118	138	80	83	57	83	46	65	33	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
131	0	0	85	77	48	60	80	87	70	56	47	41	27	42	29	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MASSACHUSETTS.																							
132	0	0	56	48	53	50	47	41	70	52	46	41	43	46	42	37	39	60	33	37	0	0	
133	0	0	47	47	45	47	41	43	39	43	38	40	39	42	41	37	40	36	35	34	0	0	
134	27	27	46	62	58	69	62	38	73	66	67	80	60	43	58	50	47	24	34	45	0	0	
135	0	0	73	98	78	70	77	64	71	61	69	51	56	52	60	74	44	35	29	42	0	0	
136	0	0	67	61	57	47	49	49	55	50	54	46	35	42	51	60	41	54	33	38	0	0	
137	0	0	47	39	62	67	135	125	57	56	67	55	61	57	68	68	47	57	41	39	0	0	
138	61	59	99	110	101	94	108	87	87	73	64	78	68	74	51	57	44	50	0	0	0	0	
139	0	0	41	37	42	27	32	35	30	35	32	34	28	30	32	27	19	28	18	27	0	0	
140	0	0	48	55	52	43	58	44	48	46	38	47	56	46	34	39	41	53	0	0	0	0	
141	61	74	113	109	91	96	83	88	90	67	71	82	71	82	54	71	55	64	44	41	0	0	
142	0	0	102	138	90	75	60	88	90	67	71	71	58	45	50	56	32	34	16	19	0	0	
143	0	0	62	44	70	42	64	60	72	60	55	50	56	50	29	25	22	17	17	16	0	0	
144	0	0	68	56	51	37	45	47	46	56	44	52	53	55	39	41	33	31	0	0	0	0	
145	0	0	74	90	66	53	67	68	72	66	57	65	62	40	44	52	37	48	0	0	0	0	
146	0	0	46	49	49	47	42	48	42	45	43	46	31	38	43	43	27	34	22	29	0	0	
147	0	0	40	49	38	39	41	41	64	58	58	49	56	40	33	37	45	26	22	40	0	0	
148	0	0	55	44	36	49	53	35	40	42	29	32	33	34	34	33	28	27	29	40	61	73	
149	44	55	89	78	63	72	62	48	57	50	50	75	59	55	56	61	59	54	27	32	35	0	
150	0	0	70	75	60	73	69	57	40	45	44	44	37	32	31	47	46	18	26	23	15	0	
151	0	0	72	76	65	64	45	40	48	51	55	48	34	32	31	24	27	27	26	23	0	0	

TABLE 41.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Kindergartens.			Elementary grades.																		All other day schools.			
			First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.					
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
MICHIGAN—continued.																								
200	St. Joseph.....	42	46	65	71	54	47	53	49	48	61	58	65	57	47	48	39	44	42	0	0	1	14	
201	South Haven *.....	0	0	62	71	41	38	45	35	39	39	40	48	35	39	39	43	37	31	24	34	0	0	
202	Three Rivers.....	50	33	50	39	31	41	40	55	38	54	48	43	30	39	28	24	29	29	0	0	0	0	
203	Wyandotte.....	51	49	55	46	50	44	51	55	33	35	32	34	40	53	20	26	12	13	0	0	0	0	
204	Ypsilanti.....	0	0	74	71	53	38	60	55	56	56	51	50	46	46	41	43	36	38	0	0	0	0	
MINNESOTA.																								
205	Albert Lea.....	0	0	93	96	73	60	78	74	105	81	79	96	61	68	64	67	47	78	0	0	0	0	
206	Anoka.....	0	0	53	54	25	35	36	42	56	41	47	40	32	48	30	31	29	33	0	0	0	0	
207	Austin.....	0	0	89	83	78	89	84	71	67	73	59	50	79	80	67	99	59	86	0	0	0	0	
208	Ely *.....	52	29	107	88	96	98	82	54	63	53	47	63	45	38	30	43	21	22	26	12	0	0	
209	Eveleth.....	103	133	103	101	92	87	85	84	97	56	50	52	52	52	17	25	8	18	0	0	10	5	
210	Fergus Falls.....	0	0	73	75	59	67	56	64	75	69	66	60	51	75	64	70	47	53	0	0	0	0	
211	Little Falls.....	0	0	104	65	62	76	70	72	68	81	82	61	66	63	65	60	26	56	0	0	0	0	
212	Moorhead.....	0	0	72	64	52	56	36	48	54	42	42	37	28	31	29	30	16	22	0	0	0	0	
213	New Ulm.....	0	0	85	76	52	49	55	42	45	43	45	43	50	25	31	30	33	32	0	0	0	0	
214	Owatonna.....	45	48	69	62	62	53	59	64	65	46	67	42	54	62	43	58	52	44	0	0	0	0	
215	Rochester *.....	0	0	121	139	54	63	62	63	61	64	49	57	50	43	47	50	48	44	0	0	0	0	
216	St. Peter.....	0	0	34	32	45	42	29	25	38	35	42	37	37	32	24	34	17	35	0	0	0	0	
217	Willmar.....	0	0	63	77	56	60	54	45	65	52	57	49	47	41	39	50	39	36	0	0	0	0	
MISSISSIPPI.																								
218	Canton.....	0	0	20	22	21	20	23	15	10	14	15	14	5	16	14	6	7	10	7	13	0	0	
219	Corinth *.....	0	0	75	78	65	67	63	68	58	49	41	38	39	44	28	31	29	39	28	31	0	0	
220	Laurel.....	148	181	301	242	127	144	122	118	72	89	68	74	45	60	45	44	44	45	0	0	0	0	
221	McComb.....	0	0	107	115	81	79	85	50	57	35	50	57	35	46	27	25	17	54	0	0	0	0	
222	Water Valley *.....	0	0	104	95	31	40	32	40	37	36	30	27	30	26	41	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	

MISSOURI.														
223	Boonville.....	0	0	32	38	25	34	23	29	28	24	24	16	13
224	Cartersville.....	0	0	95	95	51	65	52	55	45	45	32	36	40
225	Chillicothe.....	0	0	100	107	76	80	65	71	97	79	65	54	53
226	Clinton.....	0	0	93	92	53	70	66	60	66	59	50	53	48
227	Columbia.....	0	0	182	166	85	97	101	97	91	95	86	97	73
228	De Soto.....	0	0	134	131	80	79	92	70	88	61	70	68	44
229	Fulton.....	0	0	76	93	54	52	36	29	36	54	40	58	20
230	Kirksville.....	0	0	97	93	48	57	55	60	52	55	58	44	40
231	Lexington.....	0	0	180	174	87	62	69	61	63	77	61	40	58
232	Louisiana.....	0	0	61	59	57	61	65	67	62	66	54	37	39
233	Macon.....	0	0	45	45	44	46	18	21	31	30	54	32	26
234	Mexico.....	0	0	121	105	72	62	68	95	69	71	55	61	66
235	Poplar Bluff.....	0	0	194	176	124	137	111	93	69	53	75	56	58
236	Trenton.....	0	0	95	88	68	67	80	59	86	60	49	57	84
237	Warrensburg*.....	0	0	50	60	55	55	53	59	57	50	60	58	60
MONTANA.														
238	Missoula.....	0	0	184	137	98	100	110	95	103	96	97	82	89
NEBRASKA.														
239	Fremont*.....	61	74	80	82	81	74	77	84	91	111	78	83	73
240	Grand Island.....	0	0	214	192	112	90	61	59	81	92	90	109	84
241	Kearney*.....	0	0	196	163	83	68	93	75	95	89	91	87	66
242	Norfolk.....	0	0	114	73	51	39	47	52	57	57	56	53	52
243	Plattsmouth.....	50	69	40	38	42	61	50	64	60	60	41	32	40
244	York*.....	49	52	57	49	58	61	45	45	63	46	63	36	48
NEVADA.														
245	Reno*.....	42	41	82	84	100	75	82	63	69	72	66	63	59
NEW HAMPSHIRE.														
246	Exeter.....	0	0	84	90	50	63	49	57	48	53	45	46	44
247	Franklin.....	0	0	49	46	46	38	33	39	28	32	29	37	33
248	Littleton*.....	0	0	72	68	54	52	38	42	38	49	34	40	34
249	Somersworth.....	0	0	56	62	44	35	41	41	27	29	35	25	23
NEW JERSEY.														
250	Boonton.....	32	33	62	73	64	65	39	44	43	37	33	35	33
251	Bordentown*.....	45	30	36	29	38	27	35	35	36	42	27	33	23
252	Dover*.....	28	29	111	104	97	97	94	91	95	86	81	66	69
253	Hammononton.....	24	44	202	192	85	70	103	81	71	63	41	69	33
254	Irvinton.....	0	0	191	197	125	138	134	124	133	109	105	90	76
255	Lamertville.....	0	0	70	63	49	40	36	47	40	37	37	31	31
256	Madison.....	0	0	55	57	65	48	47	31	41	23	33	19	23

* Enrollment in colored schools not included.

b Preliminary grade.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 41.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Kindergar- tens.		Elementary grades.																		All other day schools.	
			First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.			
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
NEW JERSEY—continued.																						
257	48	53	80	73	52	52	57	49	51	51	22	27	29	23	19	30	22	20	0	0	0	0
258	60	50	85	70	99	86	69	80	71	61	64	56	36	40	27	35	24	32	0	0	15	8
259	39	59	63	71	57	44	51	40	55	40	41	53	22	30	17	21	12	19	0	0	18	12
260	0	0	154	118	109	59	101	97	70	80	66	47	37	39	35	40	26	28	0	0	0	0
261	48	60	47	36	75	65	81	69	45	46	68	70	46	38	33	40	55	45	0	0	0	0
262	85	97	96	79	116	106	56	75	80	74	79	56	61	55	53	59	38	49	0	0	0	0
263	26	31	125	103	103	103	108	93	78	76	67	71	55	52	20	23	31	43	0	0	0	0
264	59	65	98	73	78	67	66	60	50	52	53	35	58	21	24	20	19	0	0	45	56	
265	0	0	53	40	50	55	41	40	36	35	33	37	43	43	32	25	36	26	0	0	0	0
266	54	41	56	61	57	48	36	48	54	57	50	47	42	46	35	39	33	28	0	0	23	3
267	0	0	87	82	55	58	58	62	60	52	42	50	44	43	38	30	21	27	0	0	0	0
NEW MEXICO.																						
268	0	0	185	172	90	80	75	82	45	55	42	61	44	52	28	50	12	51	0	0	0	0
269	0	0	56	35	39	30	34	31	22	19	33	22	28	23	15	20	18	24	0	0	0	0
NEW YORK.																						
270	0	0	40	59	48	35	33	32	29	34	25	36	29	35	38	32	20	30	30	41	0	0
271	0	0	50	52	54	43	46	44	46	47	50	33	38	44	40	32	38	34	0	0	0	0
272	0	0	44	44	26	26	27	24	48	39	41	43	27	23	38	35	14	27	0	0	0	0
273	0	0	78	82	49	46	42	53	46	59	40	42	42	40	27	38	64	54	0	0	0	0
274	55	57	55	54	54	39	37	44	36	43	49	32	37	34	33	21	30	22	0	0	0	0
275	0	0	23	24	14	16	15	17	24	25	18	21	17	19	14	12	15	18	0	0	0	0
276	50	50	47	41	34	48	60	67	38	49	19	24	11	16	10	12	5	14	0	0	0	0
277	0	0	110	105	59	62	41	34	66	43	45	47	35	40	58	63	29	41	0	0	0	0
278	0	0	81	75	42	37	41	54	46	47	23	14	17	30	13	23	36	42	0	0	0	0
279	28	35	88	70	78	60	44	39	59	59	62	37	59	39	47	38	40	41	0	0	0	0
280	40	47	57	61	56	60	57	49	41	49	59	66	42	45	29	46	20	22	0	0	2	4
281	30	24	81	81	38	54	52	49	52	68	74	71	58	56	56	52	37	35	0	0	0	0
282	0	0	75	90	34	36	35	30	40	35	45	45	35	35	45	42	53	44	0	0	0	0

TABLE 41.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.										All other day schools.									
			First grade.		Second grade.		Thrd grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.			
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
OHIO—continued.																						
325 Canal Dover*.....	0	0	111	111	76	78	84	73	61	67	58	63	53	48	32	34	26	32	0	0	0	0
326 Circleville*.....	0	0	173	155	71	67	73	63	65	66	66	57	49	35	35	49	18	24	0	0	0	0
327 Collinwood.....	17	21	87	85	67	66	73	72	54	51	52	53	47	44	33	31	17	22	0	0	0	0
328 Defiance.....	0	0	74	80	78	89	70	74	62	68	58	63	55	65	40	45	32	34	0	0	0	0
329 Gallipolis.....	0	0	121	96	67	69	59	59	88	66	42	37	77	55	22	27	23	30	0	0	0	0
330 Greenfield.....	0	0	72	83	53	53	52	52	64	60	49	46	46	33	33	27	34	24	0	0	0	0
331 Greenville.....	17	19	51	57	75	71	65	67	50	38	60	54	46	52	66	54	38	49	0	0	0	0
332 Hillsboro*.....	0	0	75	50	50	50	50	50	45	45	40	40	30	30	30	25	30	0	0	0	0	0
333 Jackson*.....	0	0	125	106	80	77	57	53	87	82	59	55	70	69	38	52	39	53	0	0	0	0
334 Kent.....	0	0	41	38	42	40	36	39	38	40	34	37	54	36	24	25	28	19	0	0	0	0
335 Kenton*.....	0	0	109	97	102	67	99	107	62	82	57	75	54	57	41	46	41	38	0	0	0	0
336 Mansburg.....	0	0	48	68	67	38	54	43	41	55	45	42	63	48	35	49	25	18	0	0	0	0
337 Mount Vernon*.....	0	0	111	182	79	92	73	71	82	52	80	93	61	72	69	69	59	52	0	0	0	0
338 New Philadelphia.....	0	0	120	162	136	150	102	105	105	112	92	96	80	90	82	85	96	100	0	0	0	0
339 North Baltimore*.....	0	0	23	35	38	28	37	31	31	39	33	30	35	33	14	15	26	26	0	0	0	0
340 Norwalk*.....	31	45	93	98	68	59	77	43	64	58	62	82	47	59	56	55	58	61	0	0	0	0
341 Norwood.....	67	71	124	111	117	92	103	116	115	96	106	75	82	55	75	48	63	0	0	0	0	0
342 Oberlin.....	0	0	40	44	43	33	49	43	31	43	36	37	39	46	41	50	55	63	0	0	0	0
343 Painesville.....	0	0	54	61	40	40	47	48	46	46	43	43	44	58	40	44	46	48	0	0	0	0
344 Ravenna*.....	0	0	87	72	61	66	41	50	56	40	43	44	28	24	37	32	26	35	0	0	0	0
345 St. Bernard.....	15	20	46	36	24	33	33	33	36	28	27	19	28	22	21	15	13	11	0	0	0	0
346 St. Marys.....	0	0	68	70	59	61	57	58	57	60	59	69	51	63	38	34	33	29	0	0	0	0
347 Shelby.....	0	0	56	71	49	40	55	37	38	59	49	33	45	39	31	31	42	46	0	0	0	0
348 Sidney.....	0	0	115	75	65	69	57	78	60	68	45	71	51	48	36	48	37	32	0	0	0	0
349 Toronto*.....	0	0	104	92	60	58	57	44	54	57	45	41	41	21	26	27	11	26	0	0	0	0
350 Troy.....	0	0	54	49	60	60	58	61	45	55	45	37	40	36	31	37	40	31	0	0	0	0
351 Uhrichsville.....	0	0	102	86	70	57	71	61	68	69	51	61	48	37	53	47	36	44	0	0	0	0
352 Urbana.....	0	0	73	63	66	60	71	61	68	69	51	61	48	37	53	47	36	44	0	0	0	0
353 Wapakoneta.....	0	0	56	43	48	41	38	37	45	67	48	48	52	54	40	56	32	38	0	0	0	0
354 Washington.....	0	0	72	60	68	63	66	68	67	64	57	74	62	70	48	48	33	32	0	0	0	0
355 Wilmington.....	0	0	63	52	45	44	42	57	59	44	54	44	36	44	34	40	27	33	31	34	0	0

OKLAHOMA.																					
356	El Reno.....	0	0	161	144	87	97	89	119	64	73	110	83	48	53	62	84	47	50	0	0
357	Lawton.....	0	0	90	89	85	91	75	80	80	86	76	80	58	70	40	52	0	50	0	0
358	Perry *.....	0	0	64	66	22	31	29	30	30	17	18	15	22	18	18	27	27	21	0	0
359	Ponca.....	16	20	48	52	51	49	45	55	30	25	30	30	55	45	20	40	30	34	0	0
360	Salem.....	0	0	140	146	129	113	116	102	105	132	124	126	123	118	95	70	71	69	0	0
PENNSYLVANIA.																					
361	Alliance a (post-office Stegried)	0	0	94	123	92	88	72	66	50	58	35	49	41	37	19	25	23	17	18	0
362	Archbald *.....	0	0	164	163	136	104	103	110	76	91	35	58	20	38	48	23	8	23	0	0
363	Ashland.....	0	0	80	78	72	63	62	70	60	66	124	132	98	103	49	40	9	40	0	0
364	Ashley.....	0	0	83	93	51	47	16	30	37	31	33	34	16	18	16	18	9	10	0	0
365	Athens.....	0	0	42	35	16	61	27	51	45	33	35	30	27	45	22	25	27	21	0	0
366	Bangor *.....	0	0	87	99	67	58	37	64	72	77	54	58	44	47	43	43	28	43	0	0
367	Bellevue.....	0	0	47	44	51	58	35	32	28	27	26	29	37	29	35	38	19	29	0	0
368	Bellevue *.....	0	0	70	65	60	54	70	60	68	35	35	48	48	35	38	42	40	45	0	0
369	Berwick.....	0	0	64	70	64	73	43	48	51	41	38	52	51	47	43	36	40	44	0	0
370	Bloomsburg *.....	0	0	109	84	81	62	71	79	95	90	62	53	65	56	46	45	41	54	0	0
371	Bristol.....	0	0	125	122	66	50	73	74	55	65	40	50	34	36	21	18	12	31	26	0
372	Catasauque.....	0	0	60	50	40	42	42	38	36	39	32	40	34	36	37	18	12	31	26	0
373	Coatesville.....	0	0	176	190	97	107	107	82	114	105	101	98	66	85	41	25	17	29	0	0
374	Conshohocken *.....	0	0	131	81	53	55	43	43	69	59	32	55	60	44	44	45	36	45	31	0
375	Corry.....	0	0	87	66	66	54	47	40	45	44	46	55	60	49	35	45	36	45	31	0
376	Darby.....	0	0	169	170	82	78	104	107	71	50	58	64	59	50	36	15	32	15	24	0
377	Donora.....	0	0	156	164	101	113	77	81	99	58	64	59	50	36	15	32	15	24	0	0
378	Duquesne.....	0	0	105	118	97	92	96	85	63	66	72	65	63	51	36	41	60	62	0	0
379	Edwardsville *.....	0	0	180	153	126	119	115	108	86	90	77	74	17	36	20	32	22	31	0	0
380	Forest City.....	0	0	107	115	46	61	64	60	48	43	41	32	23	18	32	31	15	13	8	0
381	Galeton.....	0	0	55	56	46	43	37	47	51	40	54	48	29	37	16	25	12	22	0	0
382	Greenville.....	0	0	75	65	77	77	82	67	72	68	54	67	53	66	46	55	48	56	0	0
383	Hanover.....	0	0	134	128	79	84	89	71	87	91	56	75	47	40	60	52	27	26	0	0
384	Huntington.....	5	8	110	90	60	62	74	78	68	75	70	76	68	60	45	47	50	57	0	0
385	Indiana.....	0	0	40	50	35	45	35	40	40	45	35	40	34	36	30	35	30	35	0	0
386	Jeanette.....	0	0	100	104	67	69	68	86	60	64	51	54	44	55	36	30	40	36	0	0
387	Jersey Shore.....	0	0	92	84	56	51	57	51	49	52	52	47	48	43	41	46	58	37	49	0
388	Johnsburg.....	0	0	118	79	79	69	87	80	70	73	96	58	27	31	23	41	46	37	49	0
389	Kane.....	0	0	130	117	110	88	57	83	104	73	33	58	71	90	30	26	26	31	17	12
390	Kittanning.....	0	0	90	121	80	90	57	57	47	62	47	48	53	36	30	26	26	31	0	0
391	Kittanning *.....	34	27	51	63	53	58	50	57	77	53	41	48	38	43	36	44	37	40	0	0
392	Lansford.....	0	0	137	109	99	74	101	80	73	67	30	53	28	35	24	30	26	31	0	0
393	Larrobe.....	0	0	106	92	66	94	89	85	74	73	58	60	69	49	52	66	61	58	0	0
394	Lehigh.....	0	0	63	70	61	65	75	47	64	58	80	43	35	38	29	37	11	21	0	0
395	Lock Haven.....	0	0	105	92	66	69	60	70	58	32	49	40	30	37	41	48	44	39	34	0
396	Luzerne *.....	0	0	120	127	52	85	86	88	53	104	28	43	50	30	10	18	7	12	8	0
397	Mauch Chunk *.....	0	0	47	43	35	25	43	36	29	28	29	32	22	22	19	16	12	22	0	0

b Estimate.

a Now Northampton.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 41.—Enrollment in kindergarten and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.			Kindergar- tens.		Elementary grades.																		All other day schools.		
					First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.				
					Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																									
398	0	0	84	70	49	56	75	66	49	47	46	53	78	74	48	51	19	32	22	34	0	0	0	0	
399	0	0	101	118	67	49	58	63	69	48	35	46	48	31	25	42	26	26	14	23	0	0	0	0	
400	0	0	93	65	77	60	64	72	66	58	44	34	40	38	26	26	22	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	
401	0	0	79	59	58	48	57	62	77	61	59	58	63	68	38	43	44	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	
402	0	0	120	140	94	83	77	73	53	52	67	40	51	46	42	54	38	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	
403	0	0	80	82	97	104	96	103	80	84	70	71	54	64	23	27	23	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	
404	0	0	120	125	120	115	120	130	120	125	90	90	70	75	40	45	30	35	25	25	0	0	0	0	
405	0	0	116	133	100	94	99	96	76	95	89	75	70	97	44	53	18	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	
406	0	0	88	90	67	76	66	63	74	82	68	68	68	54	50	53	42	55	18	33	0	0	0	0	
407	0	0	50	72	48	60	52	61	40	48	46	42	39	44	25	31	19	23	12	17	0	0	0	0	
408	0	0	186	167	135	129	117	114	98	116	96	62	74	71	49	56	20	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	
409	0	0	35	56	44	34	27	25	42	40	38	37	45	34	20	39	26	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	
410	0	0	104	69	59	63	49	50	62	61	63	42	52	52	40	16	27	12	28	0	0	0	0	0	
411	0	0	140	143	86	58	63	68	61	60	38	58	25	40	16	27	12	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	
412	0	0	72	34	40	28	25	20	24	30	22	24	22	25	17	21	10	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	
413	0	0	79	73	62	54	62	57	79	72	74	60	78	89	42	59	19	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	
414	0	0	72	72	60	61	55	62	59	58	44	50	40	40	42	50	45	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	
415	0	0	194	141	161	138	85	130	100	86	99	65	43	47	52	38	30	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	
416	0	0	60	71	52	65	56	59	52	68	55	65	54	57	52	48	24	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	
417	19	21	79	95	81	81	69	59	71	75	65	67	46	51	34	52	27	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	
418	0	0	125	100	176	138	125	125	100	100	100	100	40	35	35	31	27	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	
419	0	0	46	38	46	39	47	58	52	58	27	40	29	39	28	31	28	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	
420	0	0	53	56	54	58	57	38	45	60	51	30	41	35	32	40	14	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	
421	0	0	86	67	86	61	77	70	39	58	74	74	71	74	47	34	50	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	
422	0	0	224	195	93	92	75	65	66	58	56	60	29	20	18	24	14	18	13	8	0	0	0	0	
RHODE ISLAND.																									
423	0	0	133	132	59	56	61	78	77	105	23	30	45	40	48	42	20	25	25	33	0	0	0	0	
424	0	0	84	52	42	31	20	33	40	16	39	37	28	24	32	24	17	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	
425	0	0	123	133	117	108	80	76	94	47	39	47	38	40	51	38	16	14	15	15	32	0	0	27	

[illegible]**b Estimate.**

^a Enrollment in colored schools not included.

*Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 41.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.		Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.																		All other day schools.	
				First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
VIRGINIA.																							
456	Bristol.....	0	0	93	94	86	74	79	80	64	69	41	45	33	49	32	49	0	0	0	0	0	11
457	Charlottesville.....	0	0	86	109	71	101	66	81	57	79	40	59	67	76	37	55	22	56	0	0	0	0
458	Fredricksburg *.....	0	0	75	65	71	44	60	48	51	60	46	54	25	44	16	32	12	19	0	0	0	0
459	Harrisonburg *.....	0	0	102	92	50	54	34	41	52	51	35	20	28	30	20	22	27	20	0	0	0	0
460	Radford.....	0	0	112	98	78	40	56	50	71	62	26	37	15	22	17	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
461	Staunton.....	0	0	102	106	82	91	75	73	70	85	82	65	52	63	38	40	11	12	15	17	0	0
WASHINGTON.																							
462	Aberdeen.....	0	0	141	109	96	84	101	84	91	83	94	80	59	65	55	49	43	44	49	51	0	0
463	Olympia.....	0	0	113	107	71	64	87	79	75	60	63	84	87	62	55	48	39	43	0	0	0	0
464	Vancouver.....	0	0	111	122	94	73	79	77	117	106	82	83	73	57	48	54	32	59	0	0	0	0
WEST VIRGINIA.																							
465	Benwood *.....	0	0	23	27	22	19	17	15	27	18	12	10	10	9	6	5	9	4	0	0	0	0
466	Bluefield *.....	0	0	232	206	154	146	149	148	120	111	91	101	49	110	31	34	24	28	0	0	0	0
467	Clarksburg.....	0	0	221	185	150	141	131	128	122	94	104	82	75	72	61	73	42	45	0	0	0	0
468	Fairmont.....	0	0	146	142	120	132	107	111	90	108	76	85	70	80	48	63	43	56	0	0	0	0
469	Moundsville.....	0	0	88	99	132	118	165	132	140	159	93	105	42	52	30	56	27	36	0	0	0	0
WISCONSIN.																							
470	Baraboo.....	49	73	51	54	60	60	72	61	76	62	75	69	59	64	53	52	43	43	0	0	0	0
471	Beaver Dam.....	0	0	152	144	39	46	48	53	26	42	51	34	37	49	31	27	23	38	0	0	0	0
472	Berlin *.....	47	69	89	71	56	53	47	66	36	45	30	32	20	28	13	28	17	29	0	0	0	0
De Pere:																							
473	East Side.....	11	22	10	9	7	9	10	7	12	10	7	2	14	10	9	4	11	9	0	0	0	0
474	West Side.....	27	29	18	20	6	8	14	9	12	15	9	13	5	9	10	7	9	4	0	0	0	0
475	Grand Rapids.....	89	94	81	95	85	75	73	82	65	46	43	50	49	49	45	49	45	0	0	0	0	0
476	Marshfield.....	37	29	65	59	61	40	42	33	42	35	29	37	36	25	17	27	26	35	0	0	0	0
477	Menasha *.....	81	95	42	39	36	41	37	36	38	31	31	35	31	24	20	26	22	12	0	0	0	0
478	Menomonie.....	97	82	76	64	57	45	59	50	77	50	68	70	72	64	43	81	30	48	0	0	0	0

479	Neenah.....	73	84	70	55	69	62	69	62	65	64	72	67	65	43	61	56	0	0	0	0
480	Oconto *.....	60	46	51	34	67	64	71	62	69	62	67	54	32	35	26	33	0	0	0	0
481	Platteville.....	74	82	40	35	42	40	46	33	49	42	41	26	32	26	33	27	0	0	0	0
482	Rhineland *.....	61	0	150	130	61	78	62	59	60	60	36	41	26	35	14	15	0	0	4	4
483	South Milwaukee.....	0	0	65	30	40	42	38	28	32	42	48	38	37	22	26	17	0	0	0	0
484	Stoughton.....	43	48	76	67	71	60	66	56	76	53	55	66	36	42	40	31	25	0	0	0
485	Sturgeon Bay.....	78	71	60	58	44	33	34	33	34	37	33	30	22	29	27	34	25	0	0	0
486	Two Rivers.....	70	75	48	45	35	26	27	24	39	33	16	19	22	18	19	13	11	0	0	0
487	Washburn.....	0	0	128	69	80	91	92	75	87	97	61	66	77	63	66	52	66	0	0	0
WYOMING.																					
488	Rock Springs.....	0	0	167	146	86	98	60	62	68	58	55	52	44	54	41	0	0	0	0	0

* Statistics of 1907-8.

WYOMING.

TABLE 42.—Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9.

	Cities and villages.	High schools.										Total enrollment in—			
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Fifth year.		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ALABAMA.															
1	Enfola.....	13	20	13	10	13	5	0	0	0	0	.....	552	74	.....
2	Gadsden.....	18	47	12	18	5	22	0	3	0	0	.....	1,455	125	.....
3	Girdard.....	6	18	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	430	37	.....
4	New Decatur.....	9	25	8	15	4	15	0	0	0	0	.....	916	76	.....
5	Pratt City.....	3	18	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	909	29	.....
6	Talladega.....	21	17	4	7	7	8	0	0	0	0	.....	406	64	.....
7	Tuscaloosa*.....	43	48	9	21	8	6	0	0	0	0	.....	1,052	135	.....
8	Woodlawn.....	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	1,368	13	.....
ARIZONA.															
9	Douglas*.....	15	17	11	10	2	5	3	4	0	0	.....	1,701	67	.....
10	Prescott.....	18	18	12	14	9	2	7	1	0	0	84	529	81	.....
ARKANSAS.															
11	Texarkana.....	43	34	15	26	7	12	7	12	.....	.....	.....	1,207	156	.....
CALIFORNIA.															
12	Grass Valley.....	28	25	15	20	6	14	9	7	0	0	.....	797	124	.....
13	Napa.....	26	26	15	18	9	18	7	9	0	0	.....	1,033	128	.....
14	Pomona.....	72	79	49	59	23	42	25	27	0	0	258	1,555	376	.....
15	San Rafael.....	46	46	19	31	9	21	8	13	0	0	.....	765	193	.....
16	Santa Ana.....	55	67	43	40	25	37	32	50	0	0	154	1,296	349	.....
17	Santa Clara.....	29	32	21	15	15	20	19	20	0	0	.....	459	179	.....
18	Santa Cruz.....	35	67	27	32	28	28	14	39	0	0	.....	1,556	270	.....
19	Watsonville.....	39	23	14	19	7	11	7	9	0	0	.....	786	129	46
COLORADO.															
20	Canon City*.....	27	44	18	31	23	23	14	24	0	0	.....	988	204	.....
21	Florence*.....	11	35	10	20	6	9	5	8	0	0	.....	795	104	.....
22	Grand Junction.....	74	77	24	33	21	23	14	19	0	0	130	1,648	285	.....

23	Salida.....	30	25	14	14	12	23	8	13	0	0	0	681	139	-----
24	Trinidad.....	35	53	33	11	9	38	5	14	0	0	0	1,985	198	-----
CONNECTICUT.															
25	Putnam.....	34	35	18	24	16	17	6	22	0	0	57	452	172	309
26	Southington *.....	15	26	4	12	8	15	3	4	0	2	-----	1,160	89	-----
FLORIDA.															
27	Ocala *.....	12	11	8	14	8	10	5	4	0	0	28	398	72	-----
GEORGIA.															
28	Albany.....	13	11	10	11	3	15	4	13	0	0	-----	850	80	-----
29	Cordele.....	26	24	6	18	6	9	0	0	0	0	-----	622	89	-----
30	Dalton *.....	14	28	11	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	-----	858	69	-----
31	Dublin.....	25	18	7	12	4	8	0	0	0	0	-----	562	74	-----
32	Gainesville.....	24	35	20	22	8	12	0	0	0	0	-----	1,149	121	-----
33	Lagrange.....	19	27	10	9	5	2	0	0	0	0	-----	1,338	72	25
34	Marietta.....	23	34	18	21	4	11	0	0	0	0	-----	1,024	111	-----
35	Newnan *.....	25	32	4	16	10	12	0	0	0	0	-----	678	99	-----
36	Waycross.....	23	31	8	26	8	14	0	0	0	0	-----	863	110	-----
IDAHO.															
37	Pocatello.....	16	24	4	20	6	6	3	2	0	0	-----	1,018	81	-----
ILLINOIS.															
38	Batavia *.....	9	8	11	6	5	7	6	4	0	0	-----	492	56	-----
39	Beardstown.....	22	27	18	21	10	14	8	8	0	0	-----	910	128	-----
40	Belvidere (North Side) *.....	11	25	6	20	5	15	0	6	0	0	56	508	88	-----
41	Charleston.....	25	23	10	22	3	11	4	9	0	0	-----	813	107	-----
42	Clinton.....	32	66	23	25	12	13	11	30	0	0	-----	1,082	216	-----
43	Duquoin.....	28	32	15	25	12	15	5	14	0	0	-----	1,152	146	-----
44	Edwardsville.....	30	32	16	33	14	9	11	15	0	0	-----	1,050	160	-----
45	Edwardsville.....	15	13	8	7	2	10	2	0	0	0	-----	466	57	-----
46	Hoopeston.....	22	29	15	20	13	16	12	12	0	0	-----	960	139	-----
47	Litchfield *.....	24	26	15	17	6	25	9	9	0	0	-----	1,059	131	-----
48	Macomb.....	28	36	9	20	7	22	12	10	0	0	-----	843	144	-----
49	Maywood.....	37	32	22	22	16	23	9	6	0	0	-----	2,160	167	-----
50	Metropolis (East Side) *.....	10	14	9	12	7	6	4	8	0	0	-----	329	70	-----
51	Metropolis.....	16	11	4	7	7	4	5	5	4	8	-----	786	57	-----
52	Metropolis.....	18	26	14	25	6	14	4	7	0	0	-----	1,235	112	-----
53	Morris Carmel.....	33	23	9	17	9	15	7	7	0	0	-----	287	130	-----
54	Normal.....	27	31	21	23	20	22	8	20	2	2	-----	877	170	-----
55	Oleary *.....	22	32	14	23	9	15	6	10	0	0	-----	990	137	-----
56	Pana.....	57	35	21	23	15	20	8	17	0	0	-----	804	240	-----
57	Pontiac *.....	56	85	21	22	8	20	0	0	0	0	-----	1,232	32	-----
57	Spring Valley *.....	6	14	1	8	0	3	0	0	0	0	-----	-----	-----	-----

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 42.—Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergarten, elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.	High schools.										Total enrollment in—			
	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Fifth year.		Kindergartens.	Elemen- tary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
1														
INDIANA.														
58 Bedford.....	45	56	15	37	15	17	15	19	0	0	.....	1,547	219	.....
59 Bloomington.....	60	82	50	56	24	41	38	41	0	0	.....	1,551	392	.....
60 Bluffton*.....	25	35	18	20	14	22	18	11	0	0	.....	868	163	.....
61 Connersville*.....	28	47	15	23	15	17	17	20	0	0	.....	1,014	177	.....
62 Crawfordsville.....	48	63	33	38	46	42	17	29	0	0	.....	1,257	316	.....
63 Decatur.....	19	30	10	17	7	8	4	14	0	0	.....	658	109	.....
64 East Chicago.....	35	4	9	11	5	4	3	4	0	0	262	1,594	92	.....
65 Franklin.....	44	60	24	30	16	30	12	25	0	0	.....	558	241	.....
66 Garrett.....	18	10	9	14	2	8	4	3	0	0	.....	691	68	.....
67 Gas City.....	4	11	1	10	9	6	0	3	0	0	.....	517	44	.....
68 Greensburg.....	28	37	17	20	22	31	22	24	0	0	.....	930	201	.....
69 Greensburg*.....	36	43	12	22	11	14	17	9	0	0	.....	942	164	.....
70 Hartford City.....	43	37	12	28	23	27	11	15	0	0	.....	1,140	196	.....
71 Laporte*.....	23	30	20	29	26	41	33	38	0	0	133	1,043	240	.....
72 Lawrenceburg*.....	35	29	9	10	8	9	5	5	0	0	.....	593	110	.....
73 Lebanon.....	47	70	50	36	28	23	16	26	0	0	.....	971	296	.....
74 Linton.....	41	43	18	28	16	19	17	18	0	0	.....	1,478	200	.....
75 Madison.....	32	56	16	28	13	25	16	17	0	0	73	1,291	203	.....
76 Martinsville*.....	31	33	14	16	18	20	14	14	0	0	.....	918	160	.....
77 Mishawaka*.....	15	25	12	18	12	13	5	6	3	2	.....	1,118	111	.....
78 Montpelier.....	28	22	13	19	9	10	6	7	0	0	.....	626	114	.....
79 Mount Vernon.....	34	46	38	24	19	20	23	23	0	0	.....	1,022	227	.....
80 Noblesville.....	54	38	21	29	25	27	16	19	0	0	.....	874	229	.....
81 Plymouth.....	26	42	16	31	12	16	16	19	2	3	.....	617	183	.....
82 Portland.....	33	43	20	22	18	16	8	13	0	0	.....	974	173	.....
83 Princeton.....	41	41	11	33	23	19	5	12	0	0	.....	1,194	185	.....
84 Rushville.....	31	44	28	33	18	20	20	20	0	0	.....	1,738	214	.....
85 Valparaiso.....	21	29	18	25	14	20	5	22	0	0	71	841	154	.....
86 Warsaw*.....	28	54	19	29	19	14	24	28	0	0	.....	710	215	.....
87 Whiting.....	19	6	10	10	6	6	5	7	0	0	88	659	69	.....

IOWA.																			
88	Albia.....	31	33	16	28	10	20	9	20	0	0	0	0	0	1,042	167	.....	.....	.....
89	Atlantic.....	26	38	24	30	9	19	12	25	0	0	0	0	0	785	183	.....	.....	.....
90	Clarinda.....	17	15	6	20	3	14	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	688	92	.....	.....	.....
91	Decorah*.....	12	20	7	18	5	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	577	76	.....	.....	.....
92	Grinnell.....	42	63	42	63	28	40	15	26	0	0	0	0	0	806	319	.....	.....	.....
93	Marion.....	30	46	20	33	17	28	15	17	0	0	0	0	0	711	206	.....	.....	.....
94	Missouri Valley.....	43	36	23	29	14	17	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	691	179	.....	.....	.....
95	Mount Pleasant*.....	21	33	9	21	4	8	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	603	111	.....	.....	.....
96	Newton.....	30	63	29	40	28	23	11	15	0	0	0	0	0	805	239	.....	.....	.....
97	Perry*.....	22	33	12	15	13	12	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	771	142	.....	.....	.....
98	Washington.....	38	70	18	20	6	14	12	16	0	0	0	0	0	602	194	.....	.....	.....
KANSAS.																			
99	Argentine.....	20	40	18	34	10	14	11	19	0	1	.....	.....	.....	1,038	167	.....	.....	.....
100	Arkansas City.....	40	41	16	35	11	8	10	18	0	0	.....	.....	.....	1,123	179	.....	.....	.....
101	Cherryvale.....	20	32	12	16	4	20	5	7	0	0	.....	.....	.....	1,248	116	.....	.....	.....
102	Concordia.....	30	44	18	10	8	14	15	15	0	0	.....	.....	.....	621	184	.....	.....	.....
103	Horton.....	18	28	8	18	6	11	12	6	0	0	.....	.....	.....	630	97	.....	.....	.....
104	Junction City.....	43	43	26	31	12	20	18	9	0	0	.....	.....	.....	1,072	196	.....	.....	.....
105	Newton.....	41	52	15	20	12	26	9	16	2	4	.....	.....	.....	1,236	200	.....	.....	4
106	Oswatimie.....	15	20	7	9	5	6	7	11	0	0	.....	.....	.....	650	80	.....	.....	.....
107	Ottawa.....	40	61	26	38	15	30	15	15	0	0	.....	.....	.....	1,179	234	.....	.....	.....
108	Salina*.....	52	71	25	48	33	33	9	28	0	0	.....	.....	.....	1,202	275	.....	.....	.....
109	Winfield*.....	24	38	19	38	15	26	4	16	0	0	.....	.....	.....	1,219	180	.....	.....	.....
KENTUCKY.																			
110	Ashland.....	34	25	21	18	12	12	9	4	0	0	.....	.....	.....	1,507	135	.....	.....	.....
111	Bellevue.....	22	20	14	18	10	8	7	4	0	0	.....	.....	.....	753	103	.....	.....	.....
112	Dayton*.....	8	23	12	17	5	10	0	2	0	0	.....	.....	.....	932	77	.....	.....	.....
113	Georgetown ^a	10	10	10	9	5	6	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	515	50	.....	.....	.....
114	Madisonville*.....	12	26	8	23	4	2	1	2	0	0	.....	.....	.....	668	78	.....	.....	.....
115	Maysville.....	17	16	16	14	13	12	7	1	0	0	.....	.....	.....	901	96	.....	.....	.....
116	Paris.....	4	6	20	8	5	8	6	10	0	0	.....	.....	.....	869	67	.....	.....	.....
117	Somerset ^a *.....	8	24	5	22	4	17	7	4	0	0	.....	.....	.....	1,178	91	.....	.....	.....
LOUISIANA.																			
118	Donaldsonville.....	7	8	2	9	2	7	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	563	35	.....	.....	.....
119	Monroe*.....	17	35	10	31	6	11	0	4	0	0	.....	.....	.....	871	114	.....	.....	.....
MAINE.																			
120	Brewer*.....	14	37	14	12	11	14	8	10	1	0	.....	.....	.....	1,052	121	.....	.....	.....
121	Brunswick.....	15	20	14	17	14	15	10	13	0	0	.....	.....	.....	914	118	.....	.....	.....
122	Eastport.....	9	17	7	17	5	12	3	8	0	2	.....	.....	.....	880	80	.....	.....	.....
123	Gardner.....	24	20	18	17	13	9	13	12	0	0	.....	.....	.....	710	126	.....	.....	.....
124	Houlton.....	24	11	9	19	5	10	15	8	0	0	.....	.....	.....	898	101	.....	.....	.....
125	Oldtown*.....	21	26	14	28	9	6	9	16	3	0	.....	.....	.....	720	132	.....	.....	.....

^a Enrollment in colored schools not included.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 42.—Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.		High schools.										Total enrollment in—			
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Fifth year.		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MAINE—continued.															
126	Saco.....	14	24	14	15	13	13	10	15	0	0	43	660	118	.....
127	Sanford.....	16	15	11	26	13	13	6	18	0	0	.....	894	118	.....
128	South Portland.....	33	39	19	13	14	15	9	12	0	0	38	1,410	154	.....
129	Westbrook.....	25	49	14	28	11	20	7	19	0	0	.....	1,023	173	.....
MARYLAND.															
130	Frostburg.....	13	14	8	11	4	18	4	10	0	0	.....	1,165	82	.....
131	Salisbury ^a	19	27	9	23	10	18	1	17	0	0	.....	788	124	.....
MASSACHUSETTS.															
132	Abington [*]	19	36	13	20	15	17	9	22	0	0	.....	841	151	.....
133	Amherst.....	34	30	28	23	20	24	26	14	4	3	.....	734	206	.....
134	Andover.....	18	23	16	11	4	11	5	16	1	0	54	982	105	.....
135	Athol [*]	34	34	17	25	12	16	9	10	0	0	.....	1,104	157	.....
136	Belmont.....	26	30	12	12	4	12	5	6	1	3	.....	889	111	.....
137	Blackstone.....	14	21	16	15	8	7	5	9	0	0	.....	1,238	95	.....
138	Brantree.....	41	63	23	26	9	14	5	12	0	0	120	1,245	193	.....
139	Canton.....	10	21	9	15	0	6	4	6	0	0	.....	554	71	.....
140	Concord.....	47	44	37	42	23	29	21	31	8	3	.....	755	285	.....
141	Dedham.....	25	35	34	44	13	24	21	25	0	0	135	1,353	221	.....
142	Easthampton [*]	12	24	3	11	0	6	0	10	0	2	.....	1,194	68	.....
143	Fairhaven.....	29	21	19	20	18	18	10	9	2	3	.....	811	149	.....
144	Grafton.....	16	29	10	16	14	14	8	12	2	4	.....	754	125	.....
145	Great Barrington [*]	18	26	17	39	12	16	14	15	0	0	.....	961	157	.....
146	Hingham.....	32	34	32	22	21	23	12	28	0	0	.....	730	204	.....
147	Lexington [*]	19	20	8	21	11	20	4	10	0	0	.....	776	113	.....
148	Mansfield [*]	17	20	9	13	6	10	6	9	0	0	99	673	90	134
149	Marblehead [*]	39	36	22	26	15	24	14	13	0	0	.....	1,055	189	.....
150	Maynard [*]	13	14	5	10	8	7	4	6	0	0	.....	808	67	.....
151	Millbury [*]	15	27	13	17	7	16	4	6	0	0	.....	733	105	.....

152	Milton *	37	35	25	24	17	15	9	18	1	4	180	1,210	185
153	Monson.....	16	17	13	15	12	10	8	7	0	0	0	538	98
154	Montague *.....	34	33	22	24	16	17	10	11	7	0	0	1,538	183
155	Needham *.....	28	30	11	17	21	9	11	12	1	2	0	1,022	180
156	North Andover *.....	12	13	10	15	6	9	5	7	1	0	0	888	128
157	Northbridge.....	23	23	12	22	10	18	13	12	0	0	0	1,322	128
158	North Brookfield.....	18	11	4	5	6	7	6	9	0	0	0	300	196
159	Orange.....	31	22	25	31	24	26	13	23	3	1	0	834	199
160	Provincetown.....	17	18	9	16	7	12	4	15	0	0	0	857	198
161	Randolph.....	27	32	15	20	4	34	7	6	0	0	0	649	123
162	Reading *.....	42	35	38	45	24	34	21	29	1	4	0	1,065	273
163	Rockland.....	34	40	22	28	12	26	11	22	0	0	0	774	195
164	Rockport.....	9	14	5	13	5	11	3	11	0	0	0	767	171
165	Saugus.....	22	37	20	22	12	25	3	9	0	0	0	1,356	150
166	South Hadley.....	13	16	9	16	4	8	5	8	0	0	0	812	79
167	Stoneham.....	20	24	21	25	12	17	7	14	0	0	0	1,954	140
168	Stoughton *.....	7	14	7	12	1	12	4	22	19	30	0	711	64
169	Swampscott.....	12	14	10	12	12	13	15	22	0	0	0	862	159
170	Warren *.....	15	18	13	11	6	5	4	8	0	0	0	537	80
171	Wellesley.....	12	22	17	27	11	27	11	18	1	1	27	797	154
172	Westboro.....	15	18	13	7	11	13	3	7	0	0	0	736	87
173	Whitman.....	26	53	19	18	10	16	9	14	0	0	0	1,120	166
174	Williamstown.....	26	21	6	19	10	13	1	10	8	9	0	701	123
175	Winchendon *.....	15	18	13	19	9	10	4	6	0	0	0	1,054	94
176	Winthrop.....	43	44	31	31	11	29	8	16	0	2	0	1,473	215
MICHIGAN.														
177	Benton Harbor.....	42	44	28	38	32	42	19	31	2	2	0	1,380	280
178	Bessemer.....	26	12	14	28	3	17	8	9	0	0	0	835	117
179	Big Rapids *.....	37	43	16	35	8	21	15	12	0	0	0	822	177
180	Cadillac.....	30	49	30	35	33	26	10	18	0	0	0	1,826	231
181	Charlottesville.....	41	43	32	33	18	31	9	18	0	0	0	749	225
182	Chelveyen.....	24	43	16	21	5	19	2	12	0	0	0	920	142
183	Coldwater.....	23	35	31	50	17	28	12	23	0	0	67	901	228
184	Dowagiac *.....	27	39	20	30	10	20	5	15	0	0	0	838	166
185	Grand Haven.....	20	23	24	28	16	18	19	22	0	0	0	1,703	170
186	Grand Haven.....	25	25	34	46	12	13	15	13	0	0	0	1,202	203
187	Hancock.....	41	45	35	40	29	31	13	26	0	0	62	731	260
188	Hillsdale *.....	45	45	22	17	18	20	17	11	0	0	0	1,588	165
189	Houghton.....	28	32	22	14	10	11	6	8	0	0	0	628	111
190	Ionia.....	21	38	20	43	14	23	4	22	0	0	0	1,390	188
191	Manistiquette.....	36	36	25	17	13	13	4	5	1	0	0	749	146
192	Marine City.....	11	6	7	7	4	8	3	4	0	0	88	434	52
193	Marshall.....	30	55	30	47	15	25	9	24	0	0	0	552	238
194	Monroe.....	30	35	30	12	15	8	9	10	0	0	0	798	145
195	Mount Clemens.....	33	35	22	12	16	13	11	8	0	0	0	739	116
196	Mount Pleasant.....	22	20	14	32	21	26	22	21	0	0	0	342	209
197	Negaunee *.....	20	43	22	23	16	28	2	17	0	0	0	1,321	152
198	Niles.....	30	32	14	23	13	16	6	17	0	0	0	950	156
199	Norway.....	10	25	10	22	15	24	6	6	0	0	0	1,182	97

^a Enrollment in colored schools not included.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 42.—Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergarten ns, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.		High schools.								Total enrollment in—					
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Fifth year.		Kindergarten.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MICHIGAN—continued.															
200	St. Joseph.....	24	27	13	18	14	11	8	17	0	0	88	848	132	15
201	South Haven.....	38	38	17	29	12	19	9	20	0	0	0	740	182	.....
202	Three Rivers.....	25	33	8	25	11	25	9	17	0	0	83	618	153	.....
203	Wyandotte.....	19	18	9	4	6	11	2	8	0	0	100	599	77	.....
204	Ypsilanti.....	42	54	27	32	20	17	22	27	1	2	0	814	244	.....
MINNESOTA.															
205	Albert Lea.....	23	34	18	25	11	16	12	11	0	0	0	1,220	150	.....
206	Anoka.....	31	26	13	34	7	33	11	22	0	0	0	632	187	.....
207	Austin.....	36	53	13	34	12	23	16	27	0	0	0	1,213	214	.....
208	Ely.....	26	12	7	15	2	6	5	10	0	0	81	958	83	.....
209	Eveleth.....	7	11	10	16	10	9	4	6	0	0	236	920	73	15
210	Fergus Falls.....	30	44	26	37	25	34	10	22	0	0	0	1,029	228	.....
211	Little Falls.....	32	57	37	18	23	6	19	9	0	0	0	1,168	201	.....
212	Moorhead.....	24	18	5	12	6	12	6	4	0	0	0	659	87	.....
213	New Ulm.....	31	21	21	20	9	16	17	10	0	0	93	736	145	.....
214	Owatonna.....	55	52	30	38	18	30	6	16	0	0	0	902	245	.....
215	Rochester.....	30	35	23	26	16	28	16	21	0	0	0	1,015	195	.....
216	St. Peter.....	18	20	13	19	11	18	10	11	0	0	0	538	120	.....
217	Willmar.....	20	34	18	18	19	23	12	12	0	0	0	830	156	.....
MISSISSIPPI.															
218	Canton.....	7	10	7	13	5	13	5	8	0	0	0	252	68	.....
219	Corinth.....	35	37	25	24	14	28	12	18	0	0	0	871	193	.....
220	Laurel.....	14	32	6	11	5	7	0	0	0	0	320	1,619	75	.....
221	McComb.....	7	26	5	13	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	977	62	.....
222	Water Valley.....	15	28	7	14	1	7	2	5	0	0	0	595	79	.....

MISSOURI									
223	Boonville.....	17	18	10	15	16	14	6	27
224	Cartersville.....	10	4	4	12	2	10	2	6
225	Chillicothe.....	44	49	28	42	16	16	10	16
226	Clinton.....	33	47	24	22	16	17	6	10
227	Columbia.....	66	69	37	43	27	24	24	34
228	De Soto.....	12	20	9	15	7	16	4	0
229	Fulton*.....	19	23	10	24	16	23	0	0
230	Kirksville.....	30	42	21	23	13	14	4	5
231	Lexington.....	44	9	9	30	9	6	4	12
232	Louisiana.....	21	26	12	14	7	5	0	0
233	Macon*.....	20	23	17	33	10	13	6	10
234	Mexico.....	284	47	60	34	18	22	10	13
235	Poplar Bluff.....	17	41	23	32	7	15	7	0
236	Trenton.....	31	22	13	24	21	18	10	18
237	Warrensburg*.....	32	37	19	27	15	21	12	10
MONTANA									
238	Missoula.....	36	42	30	32	22	33	13	17
NEBRASKA									
239	Fremont*.....	50	55	18	41	12	28	13	28
240	Grand Island.....	44	57	29	48	15	30	15	28
241	Kearney*.....	41	56	17	20	8	23	6	11
242	Norfolk.....	22	28	19	33	12	23	7	13
243	Plattsmouth.....	21	38	32	32	33	7	20	5
244	York*.....	25	36	37	60	24	30	12	30
NEVADA									
245	Reno*.....	35	64	13	20	11	11	11	11
NEW HAMPSHIRE									
246	Exeter.....	6	0	10	0	23	0	0	0
247	Franklin.....	22	17	14	6	12	23	0	0
248	Littleton.....	22	23	10	13	12	19	8	19
249	Somersworth.....	24	21	9	13	10	4	9	7
NEW JERSEY									
250	Boonton.....	26	26	7	12	3	5	6	1
251	Bordentown*.....	19	23	5	6	10	12	0	5
252	Dover*.....	61	63	20	31	10	23	3	12
253	Hammononton.....	12	24	6	16	4	8	6	4
254	Irvington.....	27	32	7	7	3	4	2	0
255	Lambertville.....	19	29	4	7	7	3	2	5
256	Madison.....	11	27	9	9	5	11	4	4
257	Newton.....	12	36	18	20	13	14	5	12
258	North Plainfield*.....	18	21	16	17	6	15	4	10

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Enrollment in colored schools not included.

TABLE 42.—Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.	High schools.										Total enrollment in—			
	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Fifth year.		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
NEW JERSEY—continued.														
259 Princeton.....	15	11	8	10	3	3	2	5	1	2	98	639	60	30
260 Red Bank.....	24	23	8	29	8	15	5	10	0	0	—	1,006	122	—
261 Ridgewood.....	30	36	19	26	17	23	12	17	0	0	108	859	174	—
262 Rutherford.....	26	34	22	18	11	21	11	17	0	0	—	1,132	160	—
263 Salem.....	15	27	9	29	5	21	10	22	0	0	87	1,359	138	—
264 Somerville.....	22	40	9	29	8	16	18	11	0	0	124	625	143	101
265 South Amboy.....	14	16	7	15	5	11	3	5	0	0	—	737	100	26
266 South Orange.....	34	40	12	39	5	16	6	16	1	1	95	737	100	—
267 Woodbury.....	32	43	10	22	10	13	4	14	0	0	—	809	148	—
NEW MEXICO.														
268 Raton.....	15	31	10	16	4	8	6	2	0	0	—	1,124	92	—
269 Santa Fe.....	10	13	5	9	6	8	2	7	0	0	—	449	60	—
NEW YORK.														
270 Albion.....	49	46	34	45	17	19	10	14	0	15	—	626	249	—
271 Ballston Spa.....	19	34	6	19	2	5	5	16	0	0	—	691	99	—
272 Bath.....	25	24	8	27	11	18	13	16	0	4	—	526	148	—
273 Canandaigua*.....	45	70	26	47	18	29	7	9	1	8	—	892	252	—
274 Catskill.....	27	22	20	20	12	19	5	6	5	0	112	616	154	—
275 Denali.....	19	17	11	11	15	8	10	10	0	3	—	292	108	—
276 Piskill Landing.....	6	9	5	11	6	10	3	5	0	0	100	495	55	—
277 Gouverneur.....	47	70	26	58	20	44	14	13	5	5	—	878	302	—
278 Granville.....	20	19	15	28	20	25	5	9	0	0	—	621	141	—
279 Haverstraw*.....	15	28	13	32	6	7	5	4	0	5	63	876	116	—
280 Hempstead.....	17	25	13	20	6	24	4	7	0	0	87	759	112	6
281 Hingham.....	27	47	13	25	7	15	8	11	0	0	54	914	156	—
282 Hockok Falls.....	37	33	24	25	15	21	15	17	0	0	—	719	188	—
283 Ilion*.....	37	57	19	22	23	23	4	14	6	2	106	823	207	—
284 Lancaster*.....	11	13	6	10	3	1	1	4	0	0	—	482	49	—
285 Lawrence.....	18	15	6	11	2	5	1	3	1	0	129	1,123	62	—

286	Lestershire.....	16	26	10	12	3	6	6	0	0	0	51	623	79
287	Lyons.....	31	42	9	12	5	11	5	9	2	0	---	722	129
288	Mamaroneck*.....	8	14	8	8	9	4	8	2	0	0	---	829	61
289	Matteawan.....	8	11	8	18	3	9	6	3	3	0	---	645	74
290	Mechanicville.....	19	37	13	8	6	7	7	13	1	1	---	1,086	112
291	Medina.....	24	39	20	24	9	12	9	11	1	0	62	677	148
292	Newark*.....	13	27	24	28	8	9	5	12	0	0	---	608	126
293	North Tarrytown.....	12	11	4	9	1	4	4	0	0	0	54	512	43
294	Norwich.....	44	67	25	30	32	31	6	13	0	4	---	1,212	252
295	Nyack.....	33	55	13	19	7	12	1	4	0	0	140	815	144
296	Ossining.....	21	15	22	17	5	8	5	7	3	7	---	1,257	110
297	Owego.....	40	26	16	18	16	13	9	12	1	10	---	577	160
298	Patchogue.....	33	52	21	19	7	13	8	6	0	0	---	1,188	159
299	Penn Yan.....	31	47	30	45	14	32	10	17	0	0	---	653	226
300	Potsdam.....	38	42	32	34	28	32	24	28	0	0	---	815	258
301	Rye.....	8	19	2	3	5	4	3	3	0	0	43	485	47
302	Salamanca.....	37	30	24	27	10	19	11	21	0	0	---	755	179
303	Sandy Hill.....	22	49	10	23	15	10	4	13	2	0	99	959	148
304	Seneca Falls.....	24	28	15	18	8	10	10	10	1	3	60	644	137
305	Tarrytown.....	14	17	7	27	13	10	3	14	0	0	46	519	105
306	Watford*.....	26	29	10	14	3	5	3	4	0	0	---	766	94
307	Waterloo.....	11	26	14	15	13	17	15	10	0	0	61	317	120
308	Waverly.....	26	45	13	30	8	17	5	6	9	19	---	736	178
309	Wellsville*.....	20	26	14	14	17	20	4	16	5	9	---	625	145
310	West Seneca ^a	18	19	10	10	4	6	1	4	0	0	---	1,046	72
311	Whitehall*.....	11	19	4	5	2	3	0	0	0	0	125	798	44
NORTH CAROLINA.														
312	Burlington.....	26	18	5	13	5	13	2	8	0	0	---	810	90
313	Gastonia.....	25	47	16	15	8	20	7	6	0	0	---	1,050	144
314	Goldboro.....	32	47	18	26	12	20	12	23	0	0	---	1,182	190
315	HIGH POINT.....	16	25	18	11	10	13	0	0	0	0	---	1,424	93
316	Salisbury*.....	47	44	13	18	9	12	4	15	0	0	---	1,408	162
317	Washington.....	11	25	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	1,141	50
318	Wilson.....	23	33	7	16	4	6	0	0	0	0	---	1,241	89
NORTH DAKOTA.														
319	Jamestown*.....	17	27	15	25	8	14	8	11	0	0	---	730	125
320	Minot.....	36	56	18	18	7	7	11	10	---	---	---	972	163
321	Valley City.....	22	24	19	13	10	26	20	11	---	---	---	632	145
OHIO.														
322	Barberton.....	39	53	15	24	15	22	6	10	0	0	---	1,181	184
323	Barnesville*.....	20	28	20	18	17	18	11	9	0	0	---	754	141
324	Bowling Green.....	53	60	33	40	26	29	20	21	0	0	---	863	282
325	Canal Dover*.....	23	24	9	7	8	16	3	12	0	0	---	1,007	100
326	Circleville*.....	19	22	12	24	15	19	12	17	0	3	---	1,062	145
327	Collinswood.....	18	27	12	19	8	5	5	11	1	1	38	838	103
328	Dallance.....	32	36	18	26	15	23	12	20	0	0	---	987	182

* Statistics of 1907-8.

^a Now Lackawanna.

TABLE 42.—Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergarten, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

	Cities and villages.	High schools.										Total enrollment in—		
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Fifth year.		Kindergarten.	Elementary schools.	High schools.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
														15
OHIO—continued.														
329	Gallipolis.....	31	30	18	22	8	20	10	18	0	1		933	158
330	Greenfield.....	18	25	27	25	15	17	17	17	0	4		747	155
331	Hillsboro.....	36	48	29	39	24	29	16	24	0	0	36	899	245
332	Jackson*.....	30	35	20	25	13	17	8	12	0	0		685	160
333	Kent.....	32	43	15	29	14	18	9	16	0	0		1,102	176
334	Kent.....	22	35	18	25	13	18	5	10	0	0		550	146
335	Kenton*.....	25	40	22	36	18	43	14	16	0	0		1,134	214
336	Miamisburg.....	20	22	17	22	10	15	5	16	0	0		719	127
337	Mount Vernon*.....	46	76	45	57	30	51	8	29	0	0		1,342	342
338	New Philadelphia.....	37	34	30	34	22	27	10	15	0	0		1,720	209
339	North Baltimore*.....	18	27	17	19	14	16	10	17	0	0		469	138
340	Norwalk*.....	37	45	16	38	16	31	11	12	2	2	76	1,210	210
341	Norwood.....	44	49	14	27	14	31	6	25	0	0	138	1,453	210
342	Oberlin.....	38	30	23	30	26	28	22	24	0	0		693	237
343	Painesville.....	53	54	30	46	12	28	18	19	0	0		732	260
344	Ravenna*.....	22	31	9	18	14	13	3	15	0	0		772	125
345	St. Bernard.....	11	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	410	15
346	St. Marys.....	34	40	20	33	18	29	9	16	0	0		866	199
347	Shelby.....	39	26	18	24	10	12	11	4	0	0		721	144
348	Sidney.....	39	32	32	32	29	27	19	25	1	1		955	233
349	Toronto*.....	12	12	10	11	5	7	2	4	0	0		747	63
350	Troy.....	64	63	12	14	17	19	13	8	0	0		720	210
351	Urbansville.....	25	48	7	19	9	6	7	7	0	0		945	128
352	Urbana.....	25	35	18	26	13	14	10	11	0	0		915	152
353	Wapakoneta.....	45	55	33	27	19	18	22	19	0	0		666	238
354	Washington.....	40	30	22	23	9	21	14	13	0	0		1,040	175
355	Wilmington.....	28	34	14	22	14	16	6	16	0	0		721	150
OKLAHOMA.														
356	El Reno.....	24	49	22	25	9	15	4	11	0	0		1,371	159
357	Lawton.....	23	48	13	23	10	20	12	11	0	0		1,132	160

358	Perry*	11	12	7	9	12	13	0	0	0	0	433	64
359	Touca	10	20	16	20	8	14	7	5	0	0	639	100
OREGON.													
360	Salem	66	90	55	56	42	55	31	39	0	0	1,779	434
PENNSYLVANIA.													
361	Alliance a (post-office Siegfried)												
362	Archbold*	9	7	7	6	6	7	0	0	0	0	928	42
363	Ashland	4	23	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1,165	32
364	Ashley	14	24	12	20	9	20	0	0	0	0	1,189	99
365	Athens	12	15	3	5	4	4	0	0	0	0	553	43
366	Bangor*	31	50	12	17	6	12	3	10	7	12	551	160
367	Bellefonte	21	22	10	19	9	6	2	6	0	0	940	105
368	Bellevue*	17	20	18	20	13	13	10	7	2	1	564	121
369	Berwick	10	22	8	15	4	11	0	0	0	0	848	70
370	Bloomsburg*	33	41	22	28	15	15	26	20	0	0	805	200
371	Bristol	34	49	24	47	18	19	6	10	0	0	1,093	207
372	Catsasque	14	12	6	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	919	54
373	Coatesville	26	19	2	11	5	14	0	0	0	0	632	77
374	Conshohocken*	41	31	13	21	14	12	2	7	2	4	1,584	147
375	Corry	19	23	30	23	10	18	0	0	0	0	807	123
376	Darby	14	36	17	17	11	17	8	12	0	0	882	132
377	Donora	19	33	7	30	4	20	3	15	0	0	1,133	131
378	Duryea	8	15	5	13	2	9	0	0	0	0	1,122	52
379	Edwardsville*	25	26	19	20	23	24	6	18	0	0	1,166	161
380	Forest City	10	16	14	10	5	6	0	0	0	0	1,286	61
381	Galeton	10	11	3	5	3	5	0	0	0	0	788	37
382	Greenville	13	11	9	10	2	9	1	5	0	0	618	60
383	Hanover	34	44	19	27	18	33	10	18	0	0	1,008	203
384	Huntingdon	27	27	10	20	14	10	8	6	0	0	1,122	122
385	Indiana	33	45	14	32	11	15	5	15	0	0	1,090	170
386	Jeanette	20	32	18	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	605	94
387	Jersey Shore	30	41	22	35	8	7	4	3	0	0	964	150
388	Johnsonburg	23	44	12	24	7	15	7	14	0	0	959	146
389	Kane	6	14	7	9	0	8	0	3	0	0	872	47
390	Kingston*	35	40	22	23	9	28	6	17	0	0	1,324	180
391	Kittanning	23	26	3	9	2	8	0	0	0	0	888	71
392	Lansford	25	36	16	27	11	15	5	7	0	0	760	142
393	Latrobe	18	13	4	12	8	5	4	16	0	0	962	80
394	Lehigh	26	37	12	20	5	14	5	5	0	0	1,183	124
395	Lockhaven	7	13	9	18	9	12	0	0	0	0	777	68
396	Luzerne*	26	23	14	16	10	10	9	12	0	0	1,010	120
397	Mauch Chunk*	6	13	2	12	3	8	0	0	0	0	939	44
398	Meyersdale*	13	12	17	14	1	2	3	2	0	0	460	64
399	Middletown	8	27	5	8	6	15	6	9	0	0	953	85
400	Milvale*	15	20	15	9	10	0	6	8	0	0	889	89
401	Milton	6	7	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	810	29
402	Minersville	51	58	42	26	16	20	9	21	0	0	921	223
		24	23	18	13	15	16	14	10	0	0	1,061	133

* Statistics of 1907-S.

a Now Northampton.

TABLE 42.—Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.	High schools.										Total enrollment in—			
	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Fifth year.		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.														
403 Monessen *.	12	24	11	11	10	8	3	2	0	0	.....	1,088	81	.....
404 Monongahela.....	20	21	10	9	8	7	0	0	0	0	.....	1,500	75	.....
405 New Brighton.....	27	26	15	22	13	11	9	10	0	0	.....	1,292	133	.....
406 Olyphant *.	7	15	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	1,113	38	.....
407 Pitsburgh *.	10	12	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	1,729	34	.....
408 Punxsutawney *.	25	57	9	29	6	16	2	10	0	0	.....	1,543	154	.....
409 Renovo.....	16	17	12	14	6	9	9	17	0	0	.....	1,569	100	.....
410 Ridgway *.	17	7	12	12	3	10	2	2	0	0	.....	879	65	.....
411 Rochester *.	13	23	7	8	3	10	2	2	0	0	.....	923	67	.....
412 St. Marys.....	16	15	5	11	7	6	1	12	0	0	.....	436	79	.....
413 Sayre.....	23	42	14	34	17	17	8	6	.....	.....	.....	990	161	.....
414 Scottsdale *.	34	48	24	50	6	27	1	15	0	0	.....	870	205	.....
415 Slatersburg.....	17	27	14	16	8	3	5	8	0	0	.....	828	98	.....
416 South Sharon.....	24	26	12	12	4	16	4	4	0	0	.....	1,463	102	.....
417 Tarentum.....	27	33	21	42	6	20	12	18	0	0	40	987	179	.....
418 Taylor.....	15	12	5	10	4	9	0	0	0	0	.....	1,358	55	.....
419 Towanda.....	17	21	12	19	14	14	5	10	0	0	.....	631	112	.....
420 Turtle Creek.....	11	18	6	13	5	6	0	0	0	0	.....	683	59	.....
421 Tyrone.....	28	26	25	33	11	45	12	27	0	0	.....	1,028	207	.....
422 Windber.....	14	13	4	4	2	7	1	7	0	0	.....	1,128	52	.....
RHODE ISLAND.														
423 Bristol.....	35	32	6	16	6	11	2	4	0	0	.....	1,032	112	.....
424 North Kingstown.....	24	13	6	13	6	6	3	10	0	0	.....	519	81	.....
425 Warren.....	5	10	2	7	2	5	1	6	0	0	.....	1,091	38	59
SOUTH CAROLINA.														
426 Beaufort * a.	7	6	4	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	.....	149	24	.....
427 Chester.....	33	45	17	14	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	1,144	128	.....
428 Laurens *.	30	30	12	14	4	12	1	4	0	0	0	1,820	107	.....

429	Aberdeen *	47	51	37	39	30	36	17	19	0	0	0	1,183	276	.....
430	Mitchell	23	41	23	41	19	25	13	20	0	0	0	879	205	.....
431	Waertown	27	50	17	26	21	19	9	19	0	0	0	1,019	188	.....
432	Yankton	9	32	9	16	1	10	4	17	0	0	0	505	98	.....
TENNESSEE.															
433	Bristol	28	38	6	11	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	1,250	93	.....
434	Cleveland	13	20	8	15	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	913	66	.....
435	Columbia *	11	33	8	15	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	923	82	.....
436	Dyersburg	18	13	4	10	0	12	1	7	0	0	0	413	65	.....
437	Johnson City	40	44	7	31	6	18	0	0	0	0	0	1,683	146	.....
TEXAS.															
438	Bonham *	27	31	19	22	6	7	9	7	0	0	0	1,006	128	.....
439	Brenham	13	32	5	17	1	8	2	2	0	0	0	890	80	.....
440	Brownwood *	39	51	13	18	3	20	0	0	0	0	0	1,119	144	.....
441	Denton	44	50	29	37	7	16	7	16	0	0	0	1,242	214	.....
442	Ennis *	31	46	21	21	7	32	3	6	0	7	0	1,275	174	.....
443	Gonzales	10	18	4	8	8	4	1	5	0	0	0	410	58	.....
444	McKinney	41	16	16	30	12	31	12	12	0	0	0	652	170	.....
445	Marlin	19	28	18	14	12	5	7	8	0	0	0	888	111	.....
446	Navasota	20	22	7	18	7	9	5	5	0	0	0	722	93	.....
447	Taylor	24	18	20	24	11	16	12	10	0	0	0	880	135	.....
448	Texarkana	27	27	9	14	6	11	4	11	0	0	0	1,558	103	.....
449	Victoria *	17	31	7	19	2	8	2	8	0	0	0	1,980	101	.....
450	Waxahachie	37	45	20	21	5	21	8	14	0	0	0	1,340	171	.....
451	Weatherford	24	37	20	31	18	25	8	17	0	0	0	1,471	180	.....
UTAH.															
452	Park City	34	18	19	17	5	13	4	9	0	0	0	1,083	119	.....
VERMONT.															
453	Bellevue Falls *	35	35	20	23	22	25	11	13	0	0	0	994	184	14
454	Brattleboro	26	41	18	17	14	16	0	28	2	2	0	540	173	.....
455	St. Albans	16	13	10	18	4	16	4	1	5	10	75	803	97	.....
VIRGINIA.															
456	Bristol	31	31	12	18	12	13	9	7	0	0	0	888	133	11
457	Charlottesville	16	22	14	25	10	16	7	18	0	0	0	1,092	128	.....
458	Fredericksburg *	11	21	6	17	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	722	55	.....
459	Hartshornburg *	15	11	10	12	10	4	6	5	0	0	0	694	76	.....
460	Radford	11	15	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	710	34	.....
461	Staunton	17	34	8	9	1	11	1	2	0	0	0	1,079	83	.....
WASHINGTON.															
462	Aberdeen	49	51	14	20	9	17	4	9	0	0	0	1,378	173	.....
463	Olympia	45	58	21	35	19	32	22	22	0	0	0	1,137	254	.....
464	Vancouver	27	47	21	28	8	17	14	14	0	0	0	1,267	176	.....

a Enrollment in colored schools not included.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 42.—Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary schools, and in high schools in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1908-9—Continued.

Cities and villages.	High schools.										Total enrollment in—			
	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Fifth year.		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
WEST VIRGINIA.														
465 Benwood *	2	5	1	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	233	18	.....
466 Bluefield *	16	27	10	20	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	1,734	83	.....
467 Clarksburg	38	48	24	38	14	17	10	16	0	0	0	1,726	205	.....
468 Fairmont	50	44	43	33	20	28	15	15	0	0	0	1,477	248	.....
469 Moundsville	20	24	5	6	5	7	4	9	0	0	0	1,474	80	.....
WISCONSIN.														
470 Baraboo	41	66	24	38	19	42	14	16	0	0	103	967	263	.....
471 Beaver Dam	18	22	15	13	12	11	3	11	0	0	0	840	105	.....
472 Berlin *	18	21	15	22	18	16	5	5	0	4	116	680	124	.....
473 De Pere	6	5	8	8	3	5	4	6	0	0	33	140	45	.....
474 East Side	2	14	8	10	5	3	5	6	0	0	56	168	56	.....
475 West Side	37	52	27	30	26	33	15	13	0	0	183	1,019	233	.....
476 Grand Rapids	26	32	21	26	19	11	11	13	0	0	66	609	156	.....
477 Marshfield	18	21	9	10	4	6	3	7	0	0	176	501	78	.....
478 Menasha *	38	26	31	27	34	24	28	27	0	0	179	959	235	.....
479 Menomonee	43	42	24	35	11	15	5	16	2	1	157	976	194	.....
480 Neenah	28	32	11	23	11	21	8	14	1	1	106	773	150	.....
481 Oconto	21	27	12	32	7	24	8	13	0	0	156	578	144	8
482 Platteville	21	30	15	26	10	12	5	10	0	0	0	925	179	.....
483 Rhineclander *	18	22	14	17	5	6	3	7	0	0	0	577	92	.....
484 South Milwaukee	43	57	23	44	25	40	16	31	0	0	91	862	279	.....
485 Stoughton	23	26	16	21	10	15	15	19	0	0	149	584	145	.....
486 Sturgeon Bay	14	16	17	12	7	12	6	2	0	0	145	414	86	.....
487 Two Rivers	26	27	15	27	18	26	6	11	0	0	0	1,298	156	.....
487 Washburn														
WYOMING.														
488 Rock Springs	20	22	13	18	3	6	0	4	1	1	0	1,046	88	.....

* Statistics of 1907-8.

CHAPTER XVIII.

(Containing Tables 43 to 74.)

UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

The number of universities, colleges, and technological schools reporting to this bureau for the year ended June, 1909, was 606. Of these institutions 89 are under control of States or municipalities and 517 are controlled by private corporations. See Tables 43 and 44.

The 606 institutions of higher education, public and private, include 144 colleges for men only and 349 for both men and women. See Table 45. These 493 institutions appear in the tables classified under the general heading of this chapter. Of the 113 institutions for women 16 are classified as colleges for women, Division A, and 97 as colleges for women, Division B. See Tables 58 to 67.

The 606 universities and colleges and technological schools employed a teaching force of 26,369. The 113 colleges for women included 659 men and 2,027 women in their faculties, while the remaining 493 institutions employed 20,961 men and 2,722 women, their teaching force aggregating 23,683. The 606 institutions had an aggregate enrollment of 308,163 students in all departments, preparatory, collegiate, graduate, and professional.

Tables 47, 48, and 59 show that there were 170,266 students in the collegiate and resident graduate departments of universities, colleges, and technological schools, not including colleges for women, Division B. The number of such students for each year since 1889-90 is shown in the following table:

Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities, colleges, and schools of technology from 1889-90 to 1908-9.

Year.	Universities and colleges for men and for both sexes.		Colleges for women (Division A).	Schools of technology.		Total number.	
	Men.	Women.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1889-90.....	38,056	8,075	1,979	6,870	707	44,926	10,761
1890-91.....	40,089	9,439	2,265	6,131	481	46,220	12,185
1891-92.....	45,032	10,390	2,636	6,131	481	51,163	13,507
1892-93.....	46,689	11,489	3,198	8,616	843	55,305	15,530
1893-94.....	50,297	13,144	3,578	9,517	1,376	59,814	18,098
1894-95.....	52,586	14,298	3,667	9,467	1,106	62,053	19,071
1895-96.....	56,556	16,746	3,910	8,587	1,065	65,143	21,721
1896-97.....	55,755	16,536	3,913	8,907	1,094	64,662	21,543
1897-98.....	58,407	17,765	4,416	8,611	1,289	67,018	23,470
1898-99.....	58,467	18,948	4,593	9,038	1,339	67,505	24,880
1899-1900.....	61,812	20,452	4,872	10,347	1,440	72,159	26,764
1900-1901.....	65,069	21,468	5,260	10,403	1,151	75,472	27,879
1901-2.....	66,325	22,507	5,549	11,808	1,202	78,133	29,258
1902-3.....	69,178	24,863	5,749	13,216	1,124	82,394	31,736
1903-4.....	71,817	24,413	6,341	14,189	1,269	86,006	32,023
1904-5.....	77,250	26,739	6,305	14,911	1,199	92,161	34,243
1905-6.....	97,738	31,443	6,653	(a)	(a)	97,738	38,096
1906-7.....	96,575	32,850	7,612	(a)	(a)	96,575	40,462
1907-8.....	106,945	35,265	7,977	(a)	(a)	106,945	43,242
1908-9.....	119,480	42,328	8,458	(a)	(a)	119,480	50,786

^a Included in universities and colleges for men and for both sexes.

In addition to the number of students given in the last line of the above table, there were 12,211 students in the collegiate and graduate departments of the 97 colleges for women, Division B.

The statistics of the 606 institutions reporting for 1909 will be found summarized by States in Tables 43 to 67, while detailed information from the individual universities and colleges is given in Tables 68 to 74.

Table 43 is a separate summary of the enrollment of collegiate and graduate students in the 89 public universities, colleges, and technological schools. These institutions had an enrollment of 62,972 students in their collegiate departments and 2,807 in their graduate departments. This enrollment of collegiate and graduate students included 49,218 men and 16,561 women, making a total of 65,779.

Table 44 is a similar summary for the 517 private universities, colleges, and schools of technology. Those institutions had an enrollment of 66,051 men and 44,678 women in their collegiate departments, and 4,946 men and 2,433 women in their graduate departments, making a total enrollment of 117,565 in those departments. It should be noted that Tables 43 and 44 do not include the enrollment of students in the preparatory departments or professional schools.

Table 45 shows the enrollment of undergraduate students in colleges for men and colleges for both sexes separately. The 144 institutions exclusively for men had 33,651 undergraduate students. The 349 coeducational institutions had an enrollment of 79,728 men and 39,847 women in undergraduate departments, making a total of 119,575.

Tables 46 to 57 summarize the combined statistics of the 493 universities and colleges and technological schools for men and for both sexes. The 113 colleges for women are treated separately.

Table 46 shows that the 493 institutions had a teaching force of 23,683 for all departments, the number of men being 20,961 and the number of women 2,722. The 23,683 professors and instructors were distributed as follows: In preparatory departments, 3,990; in collegiate and graduate departments, 13,848; in professional departments, 6,507.

Table 47 shows that the 493 institutions of higher education in 1908-9 enrolled 204,301 men and 75,908 women, making a total of 280,209 students in all departments. The table shows this enrollment by departments and for all the States. The total includes 16,384 special students not accounted for in the departments.

Table 48 gives by departments the total number of the teaching force and the total student enrollment already given by sex in Tables 46 and 47. The total enrollment of 280,209 was made up as follows: In preparatory departments, 64,001; collegiate departments, 153,226; graduate departments, 9,449; professional departments, 37,149; and special students, 16,384.

Table 49, divided into three sections, shows the number of undergraduate students classified by departments, schools, or courses so far as could be summarized from incomplete returns. There were 36,347 students in classical courses, 14,636 in general science, 6,510 in agriculture, 31,748 in engineering, 7,224 in education, 5,405 in commerce, 3,316 in household economy, 6,868 in music, and 2,212 in art. This classification will account for only about 114,000 of the 153,226 undergraduate students. The number of students in music and art will not compare with the number reported for former years. The great falling off is due to the fact that institutions were asked to report in those departments only such college students as were pursuing music or art courses leading to a degree. However, a number of institutions reported music and art students not in degree courses.

Table 50 shows the number of students reported in courses in architecture, in five engineering courses, and in forestry. Incomplete reports render this table unsatisfactory.

DEGREES CONFERRED.

The number and kinds of degrees conferred in 1909 by the 493 institutions will be found summarized in Tables 51, 52, and 53. The following synopsis omits the honorary degrees and is made up from Tables 51 and 52 and from Tables 60 and 65 (statistics of colleges for women):

Total number of degrees of each kind conferred on men and on women in 1908-9.

Degrees.	On men.	On women.
A. B. (Bachelor of Arts).....	6,450	5,361
B. S. (Bachelor of Science).....	4,632	787
Ph. B. (Bachelor of Philosophy).....	752	603
B. L. (Bachelor of Letters).....	385	406
B. M. E. (Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering).....	131	.....
B. E. E. (Bachelor of Electrical Engineering).....	133	.....
B. E. (Bachelor of Engineering).....	242	.....
B. Arch. (Bachelor of Architecture).....	12	.....
B. Agri. (Bachelor of Agriculture).....	2	.....
B. S. A. (Bachelor of Scientific Agriculture).....	204	3
B. Mus. (Bachelor of Music).....	7	132
B. Ped. (Bachelor of Pedagogy).....	39	53
B. F. A. (Bachelor of Fine Arts).....	.....	1
B. Acc's. (Bachelor of Accounts).....	3	.....
A. M. (Master of Arts).....	1,370	423
M. S. (Master of Science).....	272	39
M. L. (Master of Letters).....	24	10
Ph. M. (Master of Philosophy).....	8	3
C. E. (Civil Engineer).....	677	.....
M. E. (Mechanical Engineer).....	515	.....
E. E. (Electrical Engineer).....	258	.....
E. M. (Engineer of Mines).....	189	.....
M. M. E. (Master of Mechanical Engineering).....	2	.....
Met. E. (Metallurgical Engineer).....	13	.....
M. Acc's (Master of Accounts).....	5	.....
M. F. (Master of Forestry).....	5	.....
M. Arch. (Master of Architecture).....	2	.....
Sc. D. (Doctor of Science).....	5	.....
Ph. D. (Doctor of Philosophy).....	374	47
M. C. E. (Master of Civil Engineering).....	5	.....
M. E. E. (Master of Electrical Engineering).....	6	.....
L. I. (Licentiate of Instruction).....	10	34
M. S. A. (Master of Scientific Agriculture).....	1	.....
D. Mus. (Doctor of Music).....	.....	7

Table 53 shows the honorary degrees given in 1909. These numbered 867, the larger numbers being 338 D. D., 234 L. H. D., and 151 A. M. Ten years ago the total number of honorary degrees conferred was 723, including 307 D. D., 168 L. H. D., and 156 A. M. That year (1899) the Ph. D. degree was conferred on 11 men as an honorary degree and on 325 persons on examination following a graduate course. In 1909 only 3 persons received the Ph. D. as an honorary degree, while 424 graduate students received the degree on examination, as shown in the following table:

Institutions conferring Ph. D. degree in 1909.

Institutions.	On examination.		Honorary.
	Men.	Women.	
University of California.....	10		
Leland Stanford, jr., University, California.....	3		
University of Colorado.....		1	
University of Denver, Colorado.....	2	1	
Yale University, Connecticut.....	41	3	
Catholic University of America, District of Columbia.....	3		
George Washington University, District of Columbia.....	4		
Illinois Wesleyan University.....	9		
University of Chicago, Illinois.....	28	10	
Northwestern University, Illinois.....	1		
Ewing College, Illinois.....	4		
University of Illinois.....	4		
Indiana University.....	3		
Taylor University, Indiana.....			1
State University of Iowa.....	1		
Oskaloosa College, Iowa.....	1		
Bethany College, Kansas.....	1		
Kansas State Agricultural College.....			1
Kansas City University, Kansas.....	2		
Johns Hopkins University, Maryland.....	27		
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	1		
Boston University, Massachusetts.....	10	3	
Harvard University, Massachusetts.....	38		
Radcliffe College, Massachusetts.....		2	
Clark University, Massachusetts.....	8	1	
University of Michigan.....	12		
University of Minnesota.....	4		
University of Nebraska.....	3		
Princeton University, New Jersey.....	4		
Cornell University, New York.....	29	5	
College of St. Francis Xavier, New York.....	1		
Columbia University, New York.....	51	8	
New York University.....	11		
Syracuse University, New York.....	2		
University of North Carolina.....	1		
Ashland University, Ohio.....			1
University of Cincinnati, Ohio.....	2		
Ohio State University.....	1		
Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania.....		1	
Grove City College, Pennsylvania.....	5		
University of Pennsylvania.....	29	6	
University of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.....	2		
Brown University, Rhode Island.....	5		
University of Virginia.....	1		
University of Wisconsin.....	14	2	
Mission House, Wisconsin.....	1		
Total.....	379	45	3

PROPERTY AND INCOME.

Table 56 shows that the 493 universities, colleges, and technological schools reported property to the value of \$603,102,969. The libraries having an aggregate of 13,338,230 volumes had an estimated value of \$21,450,810; scientific apparatus, \$33,756,034;

grounds, \$67,161,996; buildings, \$219,997,873; productive funds, \$260,736,969.

Table 57 exhibits the income of the 493 institutions. Receipts from student fees amounted to \$19,178,953; from productive funds, \$10,948,702; from State or city, \$16,470,745; from United States Government, \$4,261,030; from private benefactions, \$16,697,977, and from sources not classified, \$9,055,039. The aggregate receipts were \$76,650,969. Omitting the amounts received as additions to the endowment funds, the working income for the year was \$65,792,045, i. e., this sum was available for current expenses and for buildings and improvements.

Tables 58 to 62 present the statistics of colleges for women, Division A. These 16 institutions reported 942 professors and instructors, and 8,610 students, only 142 being preparatory students. These 16 institutions possessed property to the value of \$30,428,965. Their total receipts for 1908-9 aggregated \$4,227,362. Exclusive of private benefactions for endowment, the working income was \$3,960,621.

Tables 63 to 67 give the summarized statistics of the 97 colleges for women, Division B. These institutions had 1,744 professors and instructors and 19,344 students. Of these students 6,691 were in preparatory departments and 12,211 were classed as collegiate students. The property of the 97 colleges had an aggregate value of \$15,222,402. The receipts for 1908-9 aggregated \$3,090,445. Exclusive of private benefactions for endowment, the amount available for current expenses, and for building and improvements was \$2,965,445.

BENEFACTIONS.

The total value of all gifts and bequests reported by the several institutions included in this chapter as having been received during the year amounted to \$17,807,122. Of this amount, \$4,030,760 had been given for buildings and improvements, \$11,222,142 for endowment, and \$2,554,220 for current expenses. The following 36 institutions received \$9,858,793 in amounts of \$100,000 or over:

University of California.....	\$218,051
Trinity College, Connecticut.....	157,342
Yale University, Connecticut.....	1,273,111
College of Idaho.....	180,000
Hedding College, Illinois.....	112,000
Carthage College, Illinois.....	199,831
University of Chicago, Illinois.....	502,013
Northwestern University, Illinois.....	256,375
Knox College, Illinois.....	116,426
Butler College, Indiana.....	250,000
Grinnell College, Iowa.....	500,000
Morningside College, Iowa.....	280,000
Bowdoin College, Maine.....	524,962

Tufts College, Massachusetts.....	\$106, 166
Wellesley College, Massachusetts.....	224, 644
Williams College, Massachusetts.....	189, 907
Washington University, Missouri.....	513, 546
Dartmouth College, New Hampshire.....	111, 844
Hamilton College, New York.....	320, 000
Cornell University, New York.....	183, 252
Columbia University, New York.....	498, 002
Niagara University, New York.....	262, 000
Union University, New York.....	179, 858
Syracuse University, New York.....	151, 501
Wesley College, North Dakota.....	106, 400
Western Reserve University, Ohio.....	253, 897
University of Wooster, Ohio.....	251, 841
Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania.....	251, 876
Brown University, Rhode Island.....	110, 257
Maryville College, Tennessee.....	120, 689
Middlebury College, Vermont.....	140, 673
Norwich University, Vermont.....	100, 000
Richmond College, Virginia.....	100, 000
University of Virginia.....	787, 783
Whitman College, Washington.....	130, 662
Beloit College, Wisconsin.....	193, 884

Several prominent universities supposed to have received larger gifts during the year 1908-9 do not appear in the above list for the reason that official statements of the amounts received could not be obtained by this bureau.

DOCTORATES CONFERRED BY AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES.

The leading article in *Science* for August 20, 1909, was a statistical review for the past twelve years relating to the doctorates conferred by leading American universities. The first part of the article is here reproduced:

For the twelfth year statistics have been collected concerning the degrees of doctor of philosophy or of science conferred by the universities of the United States, and the data are summarized in the accompanying tables. There were this year conferred 387 degrees, only 9 more than last year, but an increase of more than 100 over the average of the ten preceding years. Details for these ten years will be found in the issue of *Science* for August 30, 1907. The number twelve years ago was scarcely over 200 and has nearly doubled. Columbia this year conferred 59 degrees, which is the largest number so far from a single institution, and places Columbia before Harvard in the total number of degrees conferred in twelve years—436 as compared with 418. Chicago, with 448, stands first. Yale, with 394, stands close to Harvard. The Johns Hopkins, which earlier was at the head of the list, has not maintained its position, and is now in the group with Pennsylvania and Cornell. These 7 institutions are decidedly before all others in their graduate schools, having conferred 2,579 degrees as compared with 892 by 35 other universities. Among the state universities Wisconsin leads with 110 degrees, followed by Michigan with 86 and California with 47.

The second table gives similar details for the natural and exact sciences. Exactly half of the degrees were this year in the sciences, whereas in the first ten years covered by these statistics the percentage was 45. Chicago here also stands at the head of the list, having overtaken the Johns Hopkins two years ago. At the Johns Hopkins

57 per cent of all degrees have been in the sciences; at Cornell, 60 per cent; whereas at Harvard the percentage is 40; at Columbia, 41; and at Yale and Pennsylvania, 42. This year just one-third of the degrees at Harvard were in the sciences, whereas at Yale the percentage was 60. It is noticeable that sciences do not predominate in the state institutions as would probably be expected. The percentage of degrees in the sciences for Wisconsin, Michigan, California, Nebraska, and Minnesota, respectively, are 32, 40, 68, 66, and 31. The change in the position of the leading universities in the number of degrees awarded in the sciences is indicated by the number of scientific men included among the leading 1,000 scientific men of the United States,^a who mostly received the doctor's degree prior to or at the beginning of the period covered by these statistics. The numbers are: Johns Hopkins, 102; Harvard, 57; Columbia, 38; Yale, 28; Cornell, 26; Chicago, 23; Pennsylvania, 12.

In the third table is given the distribution of the degrees among the different subjects. Chemistry, as always, is at the head of the list, but shows some decrease. Zoology and mathematics are also somewhat below their average, whereas physics and psychology are above; but such changes from year to year are not significant. A real tendency may, however, be indicated by the increased number of degrees in physiology, bacteriology, pathology, agriculture, and anthropology.

The institutions which this year conferred two or more degrees in a science are: In chemistry, Yale, 7; Cornell and Johns Hopkins, 6 each; Harvard and Pennsylvania, 5 each; Columbia, 4; in physics, Cornell, Johns Hopkins, Pennsylvania, and Yale, 3 each; California and Michigan, 2 each; in zoology, Columbia, 5; Harvard, 4; Chicago, 3; Johns Hopkins, 2; in psychology, Clark, 4; Columbia and Cornell, 3 each; Chicago and Harvard, 2 each; in mathematics, Johns Hopkins and Yale, 3 each; Chicago, Columbia, and Harvard, 2 each; in botany, Chicago, 4; Cornell, 3; Michigan, 2; in geology, Chicago, 3, and Yale, 5; Cornell, Johns Hopkins, and Michigan, 2 each; in physiology, Yale, 6; Columbia and Johns Hopkins, 2 each; in astronomy, California, Chicago, and Indiana, 2 each; in anthropology, Clark, 3; in agriculture, Cornell, 5; in mineralogy, Columbia, 2. In other subjects Columbia leads with 13 degrees in the political sciences. Harvard gave 8 and Columbia 6 degrees in English. The only other instance in which more than 4 degrees were given by a department was 5 degrees in German in Chicago.

[The names of those on whom the degree was conferred with the subjects of their theses were printed in *Science*, Friday, August 20, 1909, pp. 227-232.]

TABLE I.—*Doctorates conferred.*

	Average of 10 years 1898-1907.	1908.	1909.	Total for 12 years 1898-1909.
Chicago.....	35.6	54	38	448
Columbia.....	32.2	55	59	436
Harvard.....	33.8	42	38	418
Yale.....	31.8	32	44	394
Johns Hopkins.....	30.5	28	27	360
Pennsylvania.....	22.5	32	29	286
Cornell.....	18.1	22	34	237
Wisconsin.....	8.6	17	16	110
Clark.....	8.7	11	9	107
New York.....	6.7	15	13	95
Michigan.....	6.9	4	13	86
Boston.....	4.4	11	13	68
California.....	3.3	4	10	47
Princeton.....	2.6	6	4	36
George Washington.....	2.8	3	4	35
Virginia.....	2.8	4	1	35
Minnesota.....	2.4	3	5	33
Brown.....	2.3	2	5	30
Bryn Mawr.....	2.1	4	2	27
Catholic.....	2.0	1	3	24
Nebraska.....	2.0	2	2	24
Stanford.....	1.4	2	3	19

^a Cf. *Science* for December 7, 1906.

TABLE I.—*Doctorates conferred*—Continued.

	Average of 10 years 1898-1907.	1908.	1909.	Total for 12 years 1898-1909.
Illinois.....	0.5	5	4	14
Iowa.....	1.1	2	0	13
Georgetown.....	1.0	0	0	10
Vanderbilt.....	.6	1	1	8
Washington.....	.7	1	0	8
Missouri.....	.4	3	0	7
Colorado.....	.5	0	1	6
Indiana.....	.0	3	3	6
Massachusetts Institute.....	.3	3	0	6
North Carolina.....	.5	0	1	6
Cincinnati.....	.3	0	2	5
Northwestern.....	.4	0	1	5
Pittsburg.....	.1	4	0	5
Washington and Lee.....	.4	1	0	5
Syracuse.....	.2	0	2	4
Kansas.....	.3	0	0	3
La Fayette.....	.3	0	0	3
Dartmouth.....	.1	1	0	2
Lehigh.....	.2	0	0	2
Tulane.....	.1	0	0	1
Total.....	271.5	378	387	3,471

TABLE II.—*Doctorates conferred in the sciences.*

	Average of 10 years 1898-1907.	1908.	1909.	Total for 12 years 1898-1909.	Per cent.
Chicago.....	16.4	37	20	221	49
Johns Hopkins.....	16.8	17	20	205	57
Columbia.....	13.4	21	23	178	41
Harvard.....	14.1	13	14	168	40
Yale.....	12.4	16	27	167	42
Cornell.....	10.4	15	24	143	60
Pennsylvania.....	9.0	18	13	121	42
Clark.....	7.7	11	8	96	39
Wisconsin.....	2.8	6	1	35	32
Michigan.....	2.9	1	5	34	40
California.....	2.4	2	6	32	68
George Washington.....	1.7	2	2	21	60
Princeton.....	1.1	3	3	17	47
Brown.....	1.2	2	2	16	53
Nebraska.....	1.3	1	2	16	66
Stanford.....	1.1	2	2	16	78
Virginia.....	1.1	2	0	14	42
Bryn Mawr.....	1.0	1	0	11	41
Minnesota.....	.7	1	2	10	31
New York.....	.6	1	3	10	11
Washington.....	.7	1	0	8	100
Catholic.....	.5	.....	2	7	20
Iowa.....	.7	0	0	7	54
Indiana.....	.0	3	3	6	100
Massachusetts Institute.....	.3	3	0	6	100
Illinois.....	.3	0	2	5	36
Missouri.....	.3	2	0	5	71
North Carolina.....	.3	0	1	4	66
Vanderbilt.....	.3	1	1	4	50
Washington and Lee.....	.3	1	0	4	80
Kansas.....	.3	0	0	3	100
Northwestern.....	.2	0	1	3	60
Boston.....	.1	0	1	2	3
Cincinnati.....	.1	0	1	2	40
Colorado.....	.2	0	0	2	33
Dartmouth.....	.1	1	0	2	100
Lehigh.....	.2	0	0	2	100
Georgetown.....	.1	0	0	1	10
La Fayette.....	.1	0	0	1	33
Syracuse.....	.1	0	0	1	25
Total.....	123.2	184	189	1,605	46

TABLE III.—*Distribution of degrees among the different subjects.*

	Average of 10 years 1898-1907.	1908.	1909.	Total for 12 years 1898-1909.
Chemistry.....	32.0	54	39	413
Physics.....	15.5	22	25	202
Zoology.....	14.7	25	18	190
Psychology.....	13.4	23	21	178
Mathematics.....	12.1	23	13	157
Botany.....	12.6	11	16	153
Geology.....	7.1	5	11	87
Physiology.....	4.1	7	13	61
Astronomy.....	3.4	1	7	42
Bacteriology.....	1.4	1	5	20
Agriculture.....	1.0	2	7	19
Anthropology.....	1.0	4	4	18
Paleontology.....	1.6	1	1	18
Anatomy.....	.9	2	0	11
Pathology.....	.5	2	3	10
Mineralogy.....	.6	0	3	9
Engineering.....	.8	0	0	8
Metallurgy.....	.3	0	1	4
Geography.....	.1	1	2	4
Meteorology.....	.1	0	0	1
Total.....	123.2	184	189	1,605

	1908.	1909.	Total for 2 years.
Economics.....	17	41	58
English.....	30	27	57
History.....	32	22	54
Philosophy.....	25	14	39
German.....	14	14	28
Romance languages.....	12	14	26
Greek.....	13	11	24
Latin.....	12	12	24
Oriental.....	9	14	23
Education.....	6	9	15
Political science.....	9	4	13
Sociology.....	6	5	11
Theology.....	7	2	9
Law.....	1	0	1
Music.....	1	0	1
Total.....	194	189	383

TABLE 43.—*Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and schools of technology (including colleges for women).*

State or Territory.	Institutions.	Collegiate departments.			Graduate departments.									Total number of undergraduate and graduate students.		
					Resident.			Nonresident.								
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.			
United States.....	89	47,328	15,644	62,972	1,698	894	2,592	192	23	215	49,218	16,561	65,779			
North Atlantic Division...	10	6,638	176	6,814	27	4	31	3	0	3	6,668	180	6,848			
South Atlantic Division...	23	6,310	407	6,717	96	3	99	7	0	7	6,413	410	6,823			
South Central Division...	13	5,235	1,299	6,534	73	14	87	21	2	23	5,329	1,315	6,644			
North Central Division...	23	22,608	10,039	32,647	1,184	603	1,787	156	19	175	23,948	10,661	34,609			
Western Division.....	20	6,537	3,723	10,260	318	270	588	5	2	7	6,860	3,995	10,855			
North Atlantic Division:																
Maine.....	1	556	40	596	12	4	16	0	0	0	568	44	612			
New Hampshire.....	1	184	13	197	1	0	1	0	0	0	185	13	198			
Vermont.....	1	292	70	362	0	0	0	0	0	0	292	70	362			
Massachusetts.....	1	264	1	265	12	0	12	0	0	0	276	1	277			
Rhode Island.....	1	100	20	120	2	0	2	1	0	1	103	20	123			
Connecticut.....	1	89	8	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	8	97			
New York.....	2	1,864	0	1,864	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,864	0	1,864			
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Pennsylvania.....	2	3,289	24	3,313	0	0	0	2	0	2	3,291	24	3,315			
South Atlantic Division:																
Delaware.....	2	214	46	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	214	46	260			
Maryland.....	2	946	0	946	4	0	4	2	0	2	952	0	952			
District of Columbia.....	2	159	98	257	7	1	8	2	0	2	168	99	267			
Virginia.....	4	1,350	0	1,350	35	0	35	3	0	3	1,388	0	1,388			
West Virginia.....	1	468	113	581	0	0	0	0	0	0	468	113	581			
North Carolina.....	3	1,042	13	1,055	36	2	38	0	0	0	1,078	15	1,093			
South Carolina.....	4	1,093	10	1,103	2	0	2	0	0	0	1,095	10	1,105			
Georgia.....	3	970	26	996	5	0	5	0	0	0	975	26	1,001			
Florida.....	2	68	101	169	7	0	7	0	0	0	75	101	176			
South Central Division:																
Kentucky.....	1	354	65	419	4	2	6	4	1	5	362	68	430			
Tennessee.....	1	420	110	530	6	3	9	0	0	0	426	113	539			
Alabama.....	2	762	43	805	31	1	32	0	0	0	793	44	837			
Mississippi.....	3	871	83	954	7	1	8	17	1	18	895	85	980			
Louisiana.....	1	395	47	442	7	1	8	0	0	0	402	48	450			
Texas.....	2	1,307	486	1,793	9	3	12	0	0	0	1,316	489	1,805			
Arkansas.....	1	493	247	740	4	2	6	0	0	0	497	249	746			
Oklahoma.....	2	633	218	851	5	1	6	0	0	0	638	219	857			
North Central Division:																
Ohio.....	4	2,695	1,461	4,156	95	74	169	11	6	17	2,801	1,541	4,342			
Indiana.....	2	2,498	1,056	3,554	104	43	147	61	2	63	2,663	1,101	3,764			
Illinois.....	1	2,363	646	3,009	174	53	227	40	0	40	2,577	699	3,276			
Michigan.....	3	3,616	918	4,534	137	79	216	0	0	0	3,753	997	4,750			
Wisconsin.....	1	1,960	817	2,777	199	47	246	0	0	0	2,159	864	3,023			
Minnesota.....	1	1,432	965	2,397	60	40	100	18	8	26	1,510	1,013	2,523			
Iowa.....	2	2,355	872	3,227	109	100	209	25	3	28	2,489	975	3,464			
Missouri.....	1	1,724	740	2,464	122	33	155	0	0	0	1,846	773	2,619			
North Dakota.....	2	202	77	279	7	2	9	0	0	0	209	79	288			
South Dakota.....	3	311	134	445	13	10	23	0	0	0	324	144	468			
Nebraska.....	1	1,662	1,408	3,070	93	63	156	0	0	0	1,755	1,471	3,226			
Kansas.....	2	1,790	945	2,735	71	59	130	1	0	1	1,862	1,004	2,866			
Western Division:																
Montana.....	3	263	157	420	5	3	8	0	0	0	268	160	428			
Wyoming.....	1	41	53	94	4	2	6	1	2	3	46	57	103			
Colorado.....	3	1,096	430	1,526	72	30	102	0	0	0	1,168	460	1,628			
New Mexico.....	3	115	44	159	5	10	15	0	0	0	120	54	174			
Arizona.....	1	42	40	82	5	5	10	0	0	0	47	45	92			
Utah.....	2	539	324	863	7	9	16	0	0	0	546	333	879			
Nevada.....	1	106	95	201	2	1	3	0	0	0	108	96	204			
Idaho.....	1	182	89	271	1	2	3	0	0	0	183	91	274			
Washington.....	2	1,214	802	2,016	45	27	72	1	0	1	1,260	829	2,089			
Oregon.....	2	1,036	413	1,449	25	9	34	3	0	3	1,064	422	1,486			
California.....	1	1,903	1,276	3,179	147	172	319	0	0	0	2,050	1,448	3,498			

TABLE 44.—*Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and schools of technology (including colleges for women).*

State or Territory.	Institutions.	Collegiate departments.			Graduate departments.						Total number of undergraduate and graduate students.			
					Resident.			Nonresident.						
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	
United States.	517	66,051	44,678	110,729	4,403	1,781	6,184	543	109	652	70,997	46,568	117,565	
North Atlantic Division.	100	31,990	12,936	44,926	2,629	884	3,513	393	60	453	35,012	13,880	48,892	
South Atlantic Division.	98	6,581	7,620	14,201	423	61	484	33	5	38	7,037	7,686	14,723	
South Central Division.	101	5,143	6,718	11,861	95	59	154	20	7	27	5,258	6,784	12,042	
North Central Division.	191	19,117	15,258	34,375	1,157	679	1,836	88	37	125	20,362	15,974	36,336	
Western Division.	27	3,220	2,146	5,366	99	98	197	9	0	9	3,328	2,244	5,572	
North Atlantic Division:														
Maine.	3	747	323	1,070	1	0	1	0	0	0	748	323	1,071	
New Hampshire.	2	1,133	0	1,133	10	0	10	19	0	19	1,162	0	1,162	
Vermont.	2	296	107	403	0	0	0	5	1	6	301	108	409	
Massachusetts.	17	6,200	5,274	11,474	506	129	635	87	28	115	6,793	5,411	12,224	
Rhode Island.	1	726	179	905	54	31	85	3	0	3	783	210	993	
Connecticut.	3	2,727	29	2,756	287	39	326	66	0	66	3,080	68	3,148	
New York.	29	8,745	4,312	13,057	1,333	497	1,830	79	4	83	10,157	4,813	14,970	
New Jersey.	7	2,021	74	2,095	93	0	93	3	0	3	2,117	74	2,191	
Pennsylvania.	36	9,395	2,638	12,033	345	188	533	131	27	158	9,871	2,853	12,724	
South Atlantic Division:														
Delaware.	0													
Maryland.	13	846	674	1,520	163	28	191	0	0	0	1,009	702	1,711	
District of Columbia.	6	768	390	1,158	154	16	170	0	0	0	922	406	1,328	
Virginia.	20	1,353	1,468	2,821	32	0	32	0	0	0	1,385	1,468	2,853	
West Virginia.	5	252	169	421	0	0	0	0	0	0	252	169	421	
North Carolina.	21	1,532	2,225	3,757	60	2	62	6	0	6	1,598	2,227	3,825	
South Carolina.	14	804	1,161	1,965	11	13	24	26	2	28	841	1,176	2,017	
Georgia.	17	940	1,469	2,409	2	2	4	1	3	4	943	1,474	2,417	
Florida.	2	86	64	150	1	0	1	0	0	0	87	64	151	
South Central Division:														
Kentucky.	20	809	1,007	1,816	15	1	16	0	0	0	824	1,008	1,832	
Tennessee.	27	1,444	1,788	3,232	34	17	51	14	6	20	1,492	1,811	3,303	
Alabama.	10	500	750	1,250	28	0	28	0	0	0	528	750	1,278	
Mississippi.	9	335	962	1,297	3	3	6	1	0	1	339	965	1,304	
Louisiana.	7	551	355	906	10	34	44	3	0	3	564	389	953	
Texas.	17	1,100	1,408	2,508	2	1	3	0	0	0	1,102	1,409	2,511	
Arkansas.	7	271	236	507	1	0	1	0	0	0	272	236	508	
Oklahoma.	4	133	212	345	2	3	5	2	1	3	137	216	353	
North Central Division:														
Ohio.	34	3,592	2,671	6,263	35	44	79	11	6	17	3,638	2,721	6,359	
Indiana.	17	3,588	2,598	6,186	38	15	53	0	1	1	3,626	2,614	6,240	
Illinois.	31	4,506	3,574	8,080	1,007	576	1,583	46	9	55	5,559	4,159	9,718	
Michigan.	8	731	556	1,287	3	4	7	5	0	5	739	560	1,299	
Wisconsin.	10	1,040	641	1,681	2	2	4	8	9	17	1,050	652	1,702	
Minnesota.	9	713	578	1,291	1	1	2	2	4	6	716	583	1,299	
Iowa.	24	1,693	1,638	3,331	10	16	26	10	6	16	1,713	1,660	3,373	
Missouri.	27	1,550	1,460	3,010	47	14	61	4	0	4	1,601	1,474	3,075	
North Dakota.	2	40	45	85	1	0	1	0	0	0	41	45	86	
South Dakota.	4	159	146	305	1	0	1	1	0	1	161	146	307	
Nebraska.	8	428	391	819	1	0	1	0	1	1	429	392	821	
Kansas.	17	1,077	960	2,037	11	7	18	1	1	2	1,089	968	2,057	
Western Division:														
Montana.	0													
Wyoming.	0													
Colorado.	4	643	670	1,313	46	23	69	3	0	3	692	693	1,385	
New Mexico.	0													
Arizona.	0													
Utah.	1	59	25	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	25	84	
Nevada.	0													
Idaho.	1	10	11	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	11	21	
Washington.	4	276	177	453	3	0	3	0	0	0	279	177	456	
Oregon.	7	180	131	311	0	2	2	1	0	1	181	133	314	
California.	10	2,052	1,132	3,184	50	73	123	5	0	5	2,107	1,205	3,312	

TABLE 45.—*Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Number of institutions.	Colleges for men.		Colleges for both sexes.			
		Institutions.	Undergraduate students.	Institutions.	Undergraduate students.		
					Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	493	144	33,651	349	79,728	39,847	119,575
North Atlantic Division.....	91	45	16,800	46	21,828	5,369	27,197
South Atlantic Division.....	82	38	8,301	44	4,590	1,643	6,233
South Central Division.....	77	20	2,581	57	7,797	3,520	11,317
North Central Division.....	197	34	5,070	163	36,655	23,562	60,217
Western Division.....	46	7	899	39	8,858	5,753	14,611
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	4	1	348	3	955	363	1,318
New Hampshire.....	3	2	1,133	1	184	13	197
Vermont.....	3	1	181	2	407	177	584
Massachusetts.....	12	6	1,924	26	4,540	577	5,117
Rhode Island.....	2	0	0	2	826	199	1,025
Connecticut.....	4	2	2,438	2	378	37	415
New York.....	26	16	4,080	10	6,529	2,273	8,802
New Jersey.....	6	5	1,994	1	27	1	28
Pennsylvania.....	31	12	4,702	19	7,982	1,729	9,711
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	2	1	184	1	30	46	76
Maryland.....	11	7	1,376	4	416	111	527
District of Columbia.....	7	3	223	4	704	365	1,069
Virginia.....	14	9	2,240	5	463	142	605
West Virginia.....	5	1	15	4	705	206	911
North Carolina.....	15	6	1,528	9	1,046	312	1,358
South Carolina.....	12	5	1,265	7	632	97	729
Georgia.....	13	5	1,402	8	508	300	808
Florida.....	3	1	68	2	86	64	150
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	11	4	382	7	781	340	1,121
Tennessee.....	20	4	333	16	1,531	1,004	2,535
Alabama.....	6	3	306	3	956	49	1,005
Mississippi.....	6	1	105	5	1,101	160	1,261
Louisiana.....	6	3	507	3	439	65	504
Texas.....	15	5	948	10	1,459	1,054	2,513
Arkansas.....	7	0	0	7	764	418	1,182
Oklahoma.....	6	0	0	6	766	430	1,196
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	35	6	858	29	5,429	3,757	9,186
Indiana.....	18	6	1,151	12	4,935	3,550	8,485
Illinois.....	29	5	1,270	24	5,599	4,015	9,614
Michigan.....	11	2	349	9	3,998	1,474	5,472
Wisconsin.....	10	2	243	8	2,757	1,254	4,011
Minnesota.....	9	2	198	7	1,947	1,468	3,415
Iowa.....	26	3	270	23	3,778	2,510	6,288
Missouri.....	20	5	597	15	2,677	1,428	4,105
North Dakota.....	4	0	0	4	242	122	364
South Dakota.....	7	0	0	7	470	280	750
Nebraska.....	9	0	0	9	2,090	1,799	3,889
Kansas.....	19	3	134	16	2,733	1,905	4,638
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3	1	76	2	187	157	344
Wyoming.....	1	0	0	1	41	53	94
Colorado.....	7	2	307	5	1,432	1,100	2,532
New Mexico.....	3	0	0	3	115	44	159
Arizona.....	1	0	0	1	42	40	82
Utah.....	3	0	0	3	598	349	947
Nevada.....	1	0	0	1	106	95	201
Idaho.....	2	0	0	2	192	100	292
Washington.....	6	1	114	5	1,376	979	2,355
Oregon.....	9	0	0	9	1,216	544	1,760
California.....	10	3	402	7	3,553	2,292	5,845

a Clark University and Clark College counted as two institutions.

TABLE 46.—*Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Number of institutions.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
United States.....	493	2,797	1,193	12,320	1,528	6,434	73	20,961	2,722
North Atlantic Division...	91	542	109	4,113	133	2,095	18	6,759	263
South Atlantic Division...	82	230	152	1,389	133	627	7	2,186	230
South Central Division...	77	365	178	1,118	157	914	7	2,250	334
North Central Division...	197	1,222	617	4,425	882	2,270	37	7,680	1,578
Western Division.....	46	338	137	1,275	223	528	4	2,086	317
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	4	0	0	117	8	81	0	161	8
New Hampshire.....	3	14	0	110	0	8	0	140	0
Vermont.....	3	0	0	75	0	38	0	113	0
Massachusetts.....	12	18	4	959	6	536	12	1,481	21
Rhode Island.....	2	0	0	107	8	0	0	107	8
Connecticut.....	4	7	4	327	5	112	0	478	5
New York.....	26	307	45	1,245	49	746	4	2,432	119
New Jersey.....	6	31	8	260	1	0	0	279	8
Pennsylvania.....	31	165	48	913	56	574	2	1,568	94
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	2	4	2	27	2	0	0	27	2
Maryland.....	11	76	14	269	21	110	4	432	28
District of Columbia...	7	39	8	125	19	353	3	520	28
Virginia.....	14	52	14	267	4	63	0	347	21
West Virginia.....	5	25	15	89	17	13	0	97	21
North Carolina.....	15	47	24	263	20	56	0	341	31
South Carolina.....	12	25	12	163	7	9	0	188	18
Georgia.....	13	31	40	140	20	20	0	181	50
Florida.....	3	31	23	46	23	3	0	53	31
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	11	42	24	142	18	122	0	324	53
Tennessee.....	20	90	60	236	47	318	2	603	103
Alabama.....	6	26	0	112	0	40	0	169	0
Mississippi.....	6	27	7	97	4	26	0	144	11
Louisiana.....	6	45	11	121	3	146	0	264	14
Texas.....	15	52	28	233	29	119	4	420	70
Arkansas.....	7	35	20	89	27	49	0	161	40
Oklahoma.....	6	48	28	88	29	94	1	165	43
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	35	189	94	794	132	332	1	1,251	253
Indiana.....	18	108	32	458	68	347	5	859	94
Illinois.....	29	224	169	861	129	496	8	1,583	352
Michigan.....	11	44	11	359	48	97	2	514	69
Wisconsin.....	10	60	11	338	33	117	0	595	58
Minnesota.....	9	81	28	197	37	77	1	337	59
Iowa.....	26	113	83	424	151	179	7	634	250
Missouri.....	20	128	41	288	37	251	1	725	82
North Dakota.....	4	48	10	79	10	29	0	116	22
South Dakota.....	7	44	37	100	38	12	0	136	55
Nebraska.....	9	75	39	216	71	124	4	334	114
Kansas.....	19	108	62	311	128	209	8	506	170
Western Division:									
Montana.....	3	11	6	45	14	0	0	46	15
Wyoming.....	1	4	5	21	11	0	0	21	12
Colorado.....	7	27	11	194	45	169	2	396	62
New Mexico.....	3	13	7	41	9	0	0	46	11
Arizona.....	1	12	8	19	2	0	0	22	10
Utah.....	3	92	29	79	16	25	0	123	31
Nevada.....	1	6	5	21	7	0	0	23	8
Idaho.....	2	10	8	34	11	0	0	42	16
Washington.....	6	33	13	181	24	9	0	227	35
Oregon.....	9	45	16	148	40	86	0	244	60
California.....	10	85	29	492	44	239	2	896	57

TABLE 47.—*Students in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Prepara- tory de- partments.		Collegiate depart- ments.		Graduate departments.				Profes- sional de- partments.		Total num- ber (ex- cluding du- plicates). ^a	
					Resident.		Nonresi- dent.					
	Men.	Wo- men.	Men.	Wo- men.	Men.	Wo- men.	Men.	Wo- men.	Men.	Wo- men.	Men.	Wo- men.
United States.....	45,394	18,607	113,379	39,847	6,101	2,481	735	132	35,886	1,263	204,301	75,908
North Atlantic Division..	9,071	1,216	38,628	5,369	2,656	700	396	60	10,252	309	60,460	10,301
South Atlantic Division..	5,419	2,560	12,891	1,643	519	60	40	5	4,026	63	22,240	4,815
South Central Division...	7,803	3,587	10,378	3,520	168	73	41	9	5,894	205	24,810	8,352
North Central Division...	18,852	9,024	41,725	23,562	2,341	1,280	244	56	13,925	600	80,054	43,384
Western Division.....	4,249	1,920	9,757	5,753	417	368	14	2	1,789	86	16,737	9,056
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	0	0	1,303	363	13	4	0	0	220	0	1,547	367
New Hampshire.....	108	0	1,317	13	11	0	19	0	65	0	1,592	13
Vermont.....	0	0	588	177	0	0	5	1	175	0	768	178
Massachusetts.....	208	8	6,464	577	518	33	87	28	2,295	97	9,582	743
Rhode Island.....	23	5	826	199	56	31	4	0	0	0	942	235
Connecticut.....	50	20	2,816	37	287	39	66	0	680	0	3,984	182
New York.....	5,857	388	10,609	2,273	1,333	491	79	4	3,631	134	23,322	5,655
New Jersey.....	416	41	2,021	1	93	0	3	0	50	0	2,533	42
Pennsylvania.....	2,409	754	12,684	1,729	345	102	133	27	3,136	78	16,190	2,886
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	32	28	214	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	246	74
Maryland.....	816	125	1,792	111	167	24	2	0	405	31	2,912	310
District of Columbia..	470	117	927	365	161	17	2	0	2,003	20	3,489	521
Virginia.....	907	168	2,703	142	67	0	3	0	640	10	4,082	380
West Virginia.....	332	162	720	206	0	0	0	0	145	0	1,144	607
North Carolina.....	851	638	2,574	312	96	4	6	0	489	0	3,926	887
South Carolina.....	838	532	1,897	97	13	13	26	2	69	0	2,843	644
Georgia.....	913	496	1,910	300	7	2	1	3	248	1	3,122	1,004
Florida.....	260	294	154	64	8	0	0	0	27	1	476	388
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	1,069	467	1,163	340	19	3	4	1	979	6	3,448	956
Tennessee.....	2,094	1,432	1,864	1,004	40	20	14	6	2,309	54	6,272	2,616
Alabama.....	294	10	1,262	49	59	1	0	0	273	1	1,885	61
Mississippi.....	907	279	1,206	160	10	4	18	1	180	1	2,390	445
Louisiana.....	833	225	946	65	17	35	3	0	822	3	2,633	389
Texas.....	1,295	704	2,407	1,054	11	4	0	0	966	128	5,009	2,258
Arkansas.....	698	393	764	418	5	2	0	0	244	3	1,702	814
Oklahoma.....	613	377	766	430	7	4	2	1	121	9	1,471	813
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	2,732	1,302	6,287	3,757	130	118	22	12	1,434	41	10,842	6,809
Indiana.....	1,710	524	6,086	3,550	142	58	61	3	1,638	32	8,641	4,520
Illinois.....	4,064	1,845	6,869	4,015	1,181	627	86	9	3,732	217	16,224	9,135
Michigan.....	467	154	4,347	1,474	140	83	5	0	1,536	44	6,386	1,976
Wisconsin.....	877	128	3,000	1,254	201	49	8	9	640	24	5,727	1,804
Minnesota.....	1,358	443	2,145	1,468	61	41	20	12	1,150	31	4,650	2,167
Iowa.....	1,761	1,229	4,048	2,510	119	116	35	9	1,168	107	7,934	5,327
Missouri.....	2,033	626	3,274	1,428	169	47	4	0	1,408	22	6,932	2,527
North Dakota.....	433	256	242	122	8	2	0	0	166	9	1,376	492
South Dakota.....	437	419	470	280	14	10	1	0	90	3	1,206	1,191
Nebraska.....	755	694	2,090	1,799	94	63	0	1	385	10	3,603	2,811
Kansas.....	2,225	1,404	2,867	1,905	82	66	2	1	578	60	6,333	4,425
Western Division:												
Montana.....	112	58	263	157	5	3	0	0	0	0	429	277
Wyoming.....	51	35	41	53	4	2	1	2	0	0	97	92
Colorado.....	370	120	1,739	1,100	118	53	3	0	467	16	2,738	1,507
New Mexico.....	198	99	115	44	5	10	0	0	0	0	337	155
Arizona.....	69	40	42	40	5	5	0	0	0	0	116	85
Utah.....	828	498	598	349	7	9	0	0	17	1	1,433	856
Nevada.....	46	49	106	95	2	1	0	0	0	0	154	171
Idaho.....	184	128	192	100	1	2	0	0	0	0	377	230
Washington.....	632	265	1,490	979	48	27	1	0	241	27	2,723	1,420
Oregon.....	404	234	1,216	544	25	11	4	0	333	17	2,091	1,204
California.....	1,355	394	3,955	2,292	197	245	5	0	731	25	6,242	3,059

^a Including 16,384 special students not accounted for in preceding columns.

TABLE 48.—*Instructors and students, by departments, in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Professors and Instructors.				Students.					
	Pre- para- tory de- part- ments.	Collegi- ate de- part- ments.	Pro- fes- sional de- part- ments.	Total num- ber (ex- cluding dupli- cates).	Pre- para- tory de- part- ments.	Collegi- ate de- part- ments.	Graduate departments.		Profes- sional de- part- ments.	Total num- ber (ex- cluding dupli- cates).
							Resi- dent.	Non- resi- dent.		
United States.....	3,990	13,848	6,507	23,683	64,001	153,226	8,582	867	37,149	280,209
North Atlantic Division..	651	4,246	2,113	7,022	10,287	43,997	3,356	456	10,561	70,761
South Atlantic Division..	482	1,622	634	2,416	7,979	14,534	579	45	4,089	27,055
South Central Division...	543	1,275	921	2,584	11,690	13,898	241	50	6,099	33,162
North Central Division...	1,839	5,307	2,307	9,258	27,876	65,287	3,621	300	14,525	123,438
Western Division.....	475	1,498	532	2,403	6,169	15,510	785	16	1,875	25,793
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	0	125	81	169	0	1,666	17	0	220	1,914
New Hampshire.....	14	110	8	140	108	1,330	11	19	65	1,605
Vermont.....	0	75	38	113	0	765	0	6	175	946
Massachusetts.....	22	965	548	1,502	216	7,041	551	115	2,392	10,325
Rhode Island.....	0	115	0	115	28	1,025	87	4	0	1,177
Connecticut.....	11	332	112	483	70	2,853	326	66	680	4,166
New York.....	352	1,294	750	2,551	6,245	12,882	1,824	83	3,765	28,977
New Jersey.....	39	261	0	267	457	2,022	93	3	50	2,575
Pennsylvania.....	213	969	576	1,662	3,163	14,413	447	160	3,214	19,076
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	6	29	0	29	60	260	0	0	0	320
Maryland.....	90	290	114	460	941	1,903	191	2	436	3,222
District of Columbia..	47	144	356	548	587	1,292	178	2	2,023	4,010
Virginia.....	66	271	63	368	1,075	2,845	67	3	650	4,462
West Virginia.....	40	106	13	118	494	926	0	0	145	1,751
North Carolina.....	71	283	56	372	1,489	2,886	100	6	489	4,813
South Carolina.....	37	170	9	206	1,370	1,994	26	28	69	3,487
Georgia.....	71	160	20	231	1,409	2,210	9	4	249	4,126
Florida.....	54	69	3	84	554	218	8	0	28	864
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	66	160	122	377	1,536	1,503	22	5	985	4,404
Tennessee.....	150	283	320	706	3,526	2,868	60	20	2,363	8,888
Alabama.....	26	112	40	169	304	1,311	60	0	274	1,946
Mississippi.....	34	101	26	155	1,186	1,366	14	19	181	2,835
Louisiana.....	56	124	146	278	1,058	1,011	52	3	825	3,022
Texas.....	80	262	123	490	1,999	3,461	15	0	1,094	7,267
Arkansas.....	55	116	49	201	1,091	1,182	7	0	247	2,516
Oklahoma.....	76	117	95	208	990	1,196	11	3	130	2,284
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	283	926	333	1,504	4,034	10,044	248	34	1,475	17,651
Indiana.....	140	526	352	953	2,234	9,636	200	64	1,670	13,161
Illinois.....	393	990	504	1,935	5,909	10,884	1,808	95	3,949	25,359
Michigan.....	55	407	99	583	621	5,821	223	5	1,580	8,362
Wisconsin.....	71	371	117	653	1,005	4,254	250	17	664	7,531
Minnesota.....	109	234	78	396	1,801	3,613	102	32	1,181	7,017
Iowa.....	196	575	186	884	2,990	6,558	235	44	1,275	13,261
Missouri.....	169	325	252	807	2,659	4,702	216	4	1,430	9,459
North Dakota.....	58	89	29	138	689	364	10	0	175	1,868
South Dakota.....	81	138	12	191	856	750	24	1	93	2,397
Nebraska.....	114	287	128	448	1,449	3,889	157	1	395	6,414
Kansas.....	170	439	217	766	3,629	4,772	148	3	638	10,958
Western Division:										
Montana.....	17	59	0	61	170	420	8	0	0	706
Wyoming.....	9	32	0	33	86	94	6	3	0	189
Colorado.....	38	239	171	458	490	2,839	171	3	483	4,245
New Mexico.....	20	50	0	57	297	159	15	0	0	492
Arizona.....	20	21	0	32	109	82	10	0	0	201
Utah.....	121	95	25	154	1,326	947	16	0	18	2,289
Nevada.....	11	28	0	31	95	201	3	0	0	325
Idaho.....	18	45	0	58	312	292	3	0	0	607
Washington.....	46	205	9	262	897	2,469	75	1	268	4,143
Oregon.....	61	188	86	304	638	1,760	36	4	350	3,295
California.....	114	536	241	953	1,749	6,247	442	5	756	9,301

TABLE 49.—*Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Classical.			General science.			Agriculture.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	24,539	10,808	36,347	11,258	3,378	14,636	6,329	181	6,510
North Atlantic Division..	8,979	2,133	11,112	3,989	477	4,466	1,256	51	1,307
South Atlantic Division..	3,042	498	3,540	1,230	116	1,346	884	26	910
South Central Division...	2,897	1,495	4,392	1,459	406	1,865	851	17	868
North Central Division...	8,388	6,134	14,522	3,841	1,939	5,780	2,765	80	2,845
Western Division.....	1,233	1,548	2,781	739	440	1,179	573	7	580
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	611	209	820	45	21	66	40	0	40
New Hampshire.....	597	0	597	548	12	560	61	0	61
Vermont.....	169	158	327	5	0	5	41	1	42
Massachusetts.....	1,538	435	1,973	97	2	99	534	1	535
Rhode Island.....	224	98	322	207	45	252	24	2	26
Connecticut.....	254	24	278	248	5	253	68	0	68
New York.....	2,901	898	3,799	1,729	101	1,830	419	47	466
New Jersey.....	839	1	840	322	0	322	12	0	12
Pennsylvania.....	1,846	310	2,156	788	291	1,079	57	0	57
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	11	0	11	18	0	18	11	0	11
Maryland.....	207	10	217	223	0	223	19	0	19
District of Columbia...	354	127	481	171	8	179	0	0	0
Virginia.....	649	40	689	204	10	214	73	5	78
West Virginia.....	179	30	209	28	4	32	81	2	83
North Carolina.....	1,016	171	1,187	223	35	258	217	0	217
South Carolina.....	252	32	284	106	8	114	238	0	238
Georgia.....	351	88	439	235	35	270	241	19	260
Florida.....	23	0	23	22	16	38	4	0	4
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	218	120	338	156	62	218	14	1	15
Tennessee.....	915	716	1,631	412	134	546	51	0	51
Alabama.....	269	16	285	272	23	295	37	0	37
Mississippi.....	197	40	237	351	73	424	243	0	243
Louisiana.....	238	18	256	35	0	35	162	0	162
Texas.....	504	194	698	118	13	131	152	0	152
Arkansas.....	477	241	718	54	25	79	59	4	63
Oklahoma.....	79	150	229	61	76	137	133	12	145
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	1,288	787	2,075	497	196	693	233	0	233
Indiana.....	2,075	1,728	3,803	1,055	502	1,557	156	0	156
Illinois.....	1,207	776	1,983	508	253	761	465	0	465
Michigan.....	243	157	400	163	95	258	412	0	412
Wisconsin.....	363	14	377	20	10	30	229	1	230
Minnesota.....	322	384	706	93	43	136	148	44	192
Iowa.....	758	605	1,363	478	506	984	515	0	515
Missouri.....	792	324	1,116	375	64	439	239	35	274
North Dakota.....	100	40	140	27	28	55	41	0	41
South Dakota.....	37	27	64	74	33	107	23	0	23
Nebraska.....	597	715	1,312	297	123	420	40	0	40
Kansas.....	606	577	1,183	254	86	340	264	0	264
Western Division:									
Montana.....	1	23	24	26	26	52	25	0	25
Wyoming.....							6	1	7
Colorado.....	64	19	83	2	12	14	38	0	38
New Mexico.....	5	4	9	33	16	49	15	0	15
Arizona.....				6	1	7			
Utah.....	1	0	1	47	31	78	97	0	97
Nevada.....	6	49	55	13	11	24	1	0	1
Idaho.....	29	56	85	16	7	23	23	0	23
Washington.....	43	69	112	120	39	159	78	0	78
Oregon.....	98	89	187	60	20	80	141	0	141
California.....	986	1,239	2,225	416	277	693	149	6	155

TABLE 49.—*Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.*

State or Territory.	Engineering.			Education.			Commerce.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	31,717	31	31,748	2,711	4,513	7,224	4,673	732	5,405
North Atlantic Division..	11,100	5	11,105	411	259	670	1,328	21	1,349
South Atlantic Division..	1,918	0	1,918	383	237	620	138	30	168
South Central Division...	2,553	1	2,554	197	432	629	300	60	360
North Central Division...	12,008	6	12,014	1,570	2,928	4,498	2,456	513	2,969
Western Division.....	4,138	19	4,157	150	657	807	451	108	559
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	374	0	374	8	3	11	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	200	0	200	7	0	7	19	0	19
Vermont.....	322	1	323	0	0	0	41	14	55
Massachusetts.....	1,515	0	1,515	3	33	36	0	0	0
Rhode Island.....	335	1	336	7	5	12	0	0	0
Connecticut.....	844	0	844	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York.....	4,012	0	4,012	271	183	454	52	0	52
New Jersey.....	705	0	705	0	0	0	8	7	15
Pennsylvania.....	2,803	3	2,806	115	35	150	1,208	0	1,208
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	144	0	144	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	109	0	109	0	37	37	25	0	25
District of Columbia...	138	0	138	62	13	75	57	30	87
Virginia.....	702	0	702	124	30	154	0	0	0
West Virginia.....	111	0	111	70	36	106	0	0	0
North Carolina.....	273	0	273	36	13	49	43	0	43
South Carolina.....	353	0	353	54	7	61	0	0	0
Georgia.....	54	0	54	37	101	138	11	0	11
Florida.....	34	0	34	0	0	0	2	0	2
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	267	0	267	27	59	86	48	0	48
Tennessee.....	227	0	227	35	22	57	26	21	47
Alabama.....	333	0	333	0	0	0	99	0	99
Mississippi.....	342	0	342	50	14	64	50	0	50
Louisiana.....	201	0	201	25	91	116	30	0	30
Texas.....	728	1	729	43	154	197	0	0	0
Arkansas.....	245	0	245	14	70	84	0	0	0
Oklahoma.....	210	0	210	3	22	25	47	39	86
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	1,134	0	1,134	172	488	660	243	174	417
Indiana.....	1,869	0	1,869	1,051	1,113	2,164	511	60	571
Illinois.....	1,990	4	1,994	0	0	0	686	48	734
Michigan.....	2,161	1	2,162	23	37	60	64	23	87
Wisconsin.....	903	0	903	38	34	72	214	2	216
Minnesota.....	616	0	616	18	49	67	117	38	155
Iowa.....	1,011	0	1,011	44	270	314	79	58	137
Missouri.....	819	0	819	90	329	419	114	4	118
North Dakota.....	126	0	126	11	94	105	0	0	0
South Dakota.....	155	1	156	1	26	27	38	13	51
Nebraska.....	352	0	352	90	421	511	342	81	423
Kansas.....	872	0	872	32	67	99	48	12	60
Western Division:									
Montana.....	186	3	189	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wyoming.....	27	0	27	0	20	20	2	2	4
Colorado.....	772	0	772	0	0	0	14	2	16
New Mexico.....	58	0	58	15	0	15	0	0	0
Arizona.....	27	1	28	0	3	3	0	0	0
Utah.....	185	11	196	8	14	22	43	6	49
Nevada.....	84	0	84	0	31	31	0	0	0
Idaho.....	107	0	107	4	22	26	0	0	0
Washington.....	634	4	638	6	26	32	22	21	43
Oregon.....	557	0	557	36	45	81	118	77	195
California.....	1,501	0	1,501	81	496	577	252	0	252

TABLE 49.—*Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.*

State or Territory.	Household economy.			Music.			Art.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	27	3,289	3,316	1,475	5,393	6,868	732	1,480	2,212
North Atlantic Division..	19	1,190	1,209	142	509	651	62	131	193
South Atlantic Division..	3	127	130	51	219	270	4	34	38
South Central Division...	1	394	395	160	512	672	57	111	168
North Central Division...	3	1,206	1,209	934	3,496	4,430	587	1,136	1,723
Western Division.....	1	372	373	188	657	845	22	68	90
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vermont.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts.....	0	0	0	3	56	59	10	31	41
Rhode Island.....	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Connecticut.....	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York.....	2	1,172	1,174	13	123	136	13	35	48
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	50	0	50	0	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	0	18	18	76	330	406	39	65	104
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	0	0	0	4	12	16	2	2	4
District of Columbia...	0	65	65	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia.....	0	0	0	5	45	50	1	10	11
West Virginia.....	0	0	0	35	81	116	0	7	7
North Carolina.....	0	0	0	7	70	77	1	15	16
South Carolina.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia.....	3	50	53	0	11	11	0	0	0
Florida.....	0	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	0	3	3	0	10	10	0	0	0
Tennessee.....	1	98	99	33	30	63	0	0	0
Alabama.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mississippi.....	0	285	285	60	24	84	0	0	0
Louisiana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	44
Texas.....	0	0	0	44	240	284	2	47	49
Arkansas.....	0	8	8	10	116	126	11	64	75
Oklahoma.....	0	0	0	13	92	105	0	0	0
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	0	119	119	251	1,060	1,311	65	152	217
Indiana.....	0	31	31	64	232	296	34	158	192
Illinois.....	0	241	241	176	493	669	455	632	1,087
Michigan.....	0	232	232	34	123	157	0	23	23
Wisconsin.....	0	0	0	11	103	114	0	0	0
Minnesota.....	0	0	0	84	250	334	0	0	0
Iowa.....	0	125	125	64	474	538	22	162	184
Missouri.....	0	35	35	85	192	277	5	34	39
North Dakota.....	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota.....	0	15	15	83	246	329	3	37	40
Nebraska.....	0	35	35	78	283	361	3	36	39
Kansas.....	3	365	368	4	40	44	0	2	2
Western Division:									
Montana.....	0	38	38	0	18	18	0	0	0
Wyoming.....	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	0	21	21	26	65	91	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	0	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Utah.....	0	50	50	3	6	9	15	7	22
Nevada.....	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	0	12	12	0	15	15	0	0	0
Washington.....	1	69	70	6	21	27	0	0	0
Oregon.....	0	153	153	94	369	463	0	7	7
California.....	0	0	0	59	163	222	7	54	61

TABLE 50.—*Collegiate students in certain technical courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Architect- ture.	Civil en- gineer- ing.	Chemical engineer- ing.	Electrical engineer- ing.	Mechan- ical engi- neering.	Mining engineer- ing.	Forestry.
United States.....	1,471	9,649	1,117	7,154	6,142	3,150	467
North Atlantic Division.....	853	4,152	495	2,061	3,036	992	117
South Atlantic Division.....	72	532	63	597	261	34	100
South Central Division.....	78	781	74	965	336	92	44
North Central Division.....	402	3,032	317	2,787	1,940	1,045	126
Western Division.....	66	1,152	168	744	569	987	80
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	0	177	12	128	57	0	41
New Hampshire.....	0	20	71	34	27	0	0
Vermont.....	0	211	41	60	11	0	0
Massachusetts.....	85	368	122	402	316	102	0
Rhode Island.....	0	26	7	29	10	0	0
Connecticut.....	0	121	0	91	121	66	0
New York.....	322	1,868	72	404	1,431	162	0
New Jersey.....	0	289	0	24	392	363	0
Pennsylvania.....	446	1,072	170	889	671	299	76
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	0	88	0	40	16	0	0
Maryland.....	0	49	15	13	32	0	0
District of Columbia.....	53	63	0	46	29	0	0
Virginia.....	0	148	21	183	78	21	0
West Virginia.....	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
North Carolina.....	19	80	18	89	104	0	100
South Carolina.....	0	52	9	207	0	8	0
Georgia.....	0	36	0	13	0	5	0
Florida.....	0	8	0	6	2	0	0
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	0	84	0	162	0	21	0
Tennessee.....	0	73	0	38	41	10	7
Alabama.....	25	67	0	102	99	17	37
Mississippi.....	0	45	0	37	18	0	0
Louisiana.....	19	89	18	119	37	0	0
Texas.....	34	297	1	316	74	28	0
Arkansas.....	0	62	55	62	50	16	0
Oklahoma.....	0	64	0	129	17	0	0
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	43	540	89	418	279	121	28
Indiana.....	19	704	76	589	490	3	9
Illinois.....	294	594	104	498	507	17	0
Michigan.....	0	0	0	0	0	292	0
Wisconsin.....	0	227	23	156	106	67	0
Minnesota.....	0	145	0	174	98	150	0
Iowa.....	0	308	5	356	191	57	25
Missouri.....	5	277	20	218	69	237	0
North Dakota.....	0	20	0	21	37	48	0
South Dakota.....	0	2	0	38	4	48	0
Nebraska.....	0	136	0	121	53	5	37
Kansas.....	41	79	0	198	106	0	27
Western Division:							
Montana.....	0	25	6	0	0	0	4
Wyoming.....	0	163	12	159	51	383	0
Colorado.....	0	5	0	4	6	26	0
New Mexico.....	0	6	0	0	1	21	0
Arizona.....	0	6	0	0	1	21	0
Utah.....	0	10	0	0	26	48	0
Nevada.....	0	33	0	22	1	51	0
Idaho.....	1	232	35	195	56	120	63
Washington.....	0	181	0	211	88	77	13
Oregon.....	65	497	115	153	340	261	0
California.....							

[illegible]

TABLE 51.—Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

State or Territory.	A. M.	M. S.	M. L.	Ph. M.	C. E.	M. E.	E. E.	E. M.	M. M. E.	Met. E.	M. Acc'ts.	M. F.	M. Arch.	Sc. D.	Ph. D.	M. C. E.	M. E. E.	L. I.	M. S. A.
United States.....	1,370	272	24	8	677	515	258	189	2	13	5	5	2	5	379	5	6	10	1
North Atlantic Division.	662	82	16	2	383	384	111	54	2	3	5	5	2	2	237	4	5	...	...
South Atlantic Division.	135	12	...	...	15	12	7	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	36	...	...	10	...
South Central Division.	54	10	...	...	31	15	18	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
North Central Division.	457	145	...	6	238	99	116	83	...	...	...	...	...	2	91	1	1	...	...
Western Division.	62	23	8	...	10	5	6	47	...	10	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	1
North Atlantic Division:																			
Maine.....	5	4	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire.....	7	1	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vermont.....	7	5	...	...	9	3	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Massachusetts.....	163	21	...	...	...	9	9	...	...	...	...	5	2	...	57	2	1	...	...
Rhode Island.....	19	...	...	...	20	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
Connecticut.....	85	4	16	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	...	...	...
New York.....	220	26	...	2	259	256	60	29	2	...	...	...	...	2	94	2	4	...	...
New Jersey.....	31	1	...	...	...	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
Pennsylvania.....	125	20	...	...	72	24	30	25	...	3	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...
South Atlantic Division:																			
Delaware.....	3	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...
Maryland.....	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia.	17	3	...	...	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Virginia.....	24	3	...	...	12	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Virginia.....	6	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Carolina.....	40	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
South Carolina.....	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
Georgia.....	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Florida.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Central Division:																			
Kentucky.....	8	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tennessee.....	10	4	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Alabama.....	3	3	...	...	4	9	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mississippi.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Louisiana.....	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas.....	19	...	...	...	17	2	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arkansas.....	4	...	...	...	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oklahoma.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Central Division:																			
Ohio.....	82	21	...	...	24	17	25	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Indiana.....	34	11	...	1	28	9	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Illinois.....	105	41	...	5	13	21	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	1	...	...
Michigan.....	52	22	...	...	...	1	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Wisconsin.....	49	15	...	...	41	23	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...
Minnesota.....	20	6	...	...	20	21	28	10	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...
Iowa.....	23	11	...	...	72	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Missouri.....	31	9	...	...	40	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Dakota.....	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota.....	3	1	...	...	...	1	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska.....	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Kansas.....	32	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Western Division:																			
Montana.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyoming.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado.....	16	2	...	...	3	2	2	30	...	10	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
New Mexico.....	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Arizona.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Utah.....	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nevada.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washington.....	9	2	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oregon.....	6	3	...	...	1	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
California.....	24	10	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...

TABLE 52.—Degrees conferred on women by coeducational universities, colleges, and technological schools.

State or Territory.	A. B.	B. S.	Ph. B.	B. L.	B. Mus.	B. Ped.	L. I.	A. M.	M. S.	Ph. M.	M. L.	Ph. D.	B. S. A.	D. Mus.	B. F. A.
United States.....	3,309	615	592	157	105	41	29	380	38	3	10	41	3	7	1
North Atlantic Division.....	508	69	192	5	12	2	0	128	4	3	0	26	3	0	0
North Atlantic Division.....	124	36	16	5	0	6	29	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Atlantic Division.....	227	59	12	21	5	0	0	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Central Division.....	1,996	378	358	16	64	29	0	182	19	0	0	13	0	7	1
North Central Division.....	454	73	14	110	24	4	0	44	11	0	10	2	0	0	0
Western Division.....															
North Atlantic Division:															
Maine.....	59	2						2	1						
New Hampshire.....															
Vermont.....	21		12					1					1		
Massachusetts.....	82	5		1				10	1			4			
Rhode Island.....	23	3	12					9							
Connecticut.....	3	2										3			
New York.....	185	31	128	1	12	2		100	2	3		13	2		
New Jersey.....															
Pennsylvania.....	135	26	40	3				6				6			
South Atlantic Division:															
Delaware.....		4													
Maryland.....	24														
District of Columbia.....	23	3	2	4				3	1						
Virginia.....	17	1	5												
West Virginia.....	17	1	3			1		2							
North Carolina.....	18	9	3	1				2							
South Carolina.....	11	6					29	2							
Georgia.....	14	11				5									
Florida.....		1	3												
South Central Division:															
Kentucky.....	32	8		9				6	1						
Tennessee.....	45	19	5					4	1						
Alabama.....	4	6							1						
Mississippi.....	3	8													
Louisiana.....	6	0						1							
Texas.....	89	7	7	8	2			4							
Arkansas.....	38	2		4	2			2							
Oklahoma.....	10	9			1										
North Central Division:															
Ohio.....	328	44	97	4	7	7		28	3			1			1
Indiana.....	158	37	16	1	34	11		7	2						
Illinois.....	284	70	123		2			48	8			10			
Michigan.....	205	20	15	2		3		25						7	
Wisconsin.....	194	1	11					15				2			
Minnesota.....	159	13	27					14							
Iowa.....	212	63	52	2	1	2		16	3						
Missouri.....	115	58						8	1						
North Dakota.....	17	2							1						
South Dakota.....	17	9	6	2	1			3							
Nebraska.....	124	6	4					10							
Kansas.....	183	55	7	5	19	6		8	1						
Western Division:															
Montana.....	10	7							1						
Wyoming.....	1														
Colorado.....	100							14				2			
New Mexico.....	3	1													
Arizona.....			4												
Utah.....	9	5						2							
Nevada.....	8	1													
Idaho.....	8				2										
Washington.....	96	8	10		2			3							
Oregon.....	36	30		1	6	4		3	1						
California.....	183	21		109	14			22	9		10				

TABLE 53.—*Honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	D. D.	LL. D.	Ph. D.	L. H. D.	Litt. D.	S. T. D.	Sc. D.	Ped. D.	D. Eng.	A. M.	M. S.	E. E.	Mus. D.	M. Acc'ts.
United States.....	338	234	3	7	35	3	29	7	1	151	17	1	4	37
North Atlantic Division.....	75	107	---	6	17	3	23	---	1	59	6	1	---	37
South Atlantic Division.....	54	34	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	15	2	---	---	---
South Central Division.....	50	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	---	---	---	---
North Central Division.....	149	62	3	1	13	---	4	7	---	64	8	---	4	---
Western Division.....	10	9	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	4	1	---	---	---
North Atlantic Division:														
Maine.....	3	6	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---
New Hampshire.....	1	2	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	3	---	---	---	---
Vermont.....	1	11	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	9	---	---	---	---
Massachusetts.....	6	8	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	11	---	---	---	---
Rhode Island.....	3	1	---	1	---	---	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
Connecticut.....	7	8	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	11	---	---	---	---
New York.....	18	54	---	2	7	3	7	---	---	11	2	---	---	---
New Jersey.....	3	5	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	3	---	1	---	---
Pennsylvania.....	33	12	---	2	3	---	5	---	---	9	3	---	---	37
South Atlantic Division:														
Delaware.....	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---
Maryland.....	2	5	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
District of Columbia.....	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
Virginia.....	17	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
West Virginia.....	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---
North Carolina.....	13	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---
South Carolina.....	8	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
Georgia.....	9	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	4	---	---	---	---
Florida.....	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
South Central Division:														
Kentucky.....	8	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---
Tennessee.....	17	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---
Alabama.....	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---
Mississippi.....	6	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Louisiana.....	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas.....	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---
Arkansas.....	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oklahoma.....	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Central Division:														
Ohio.....	50	22	1	---	6	---	---	2	---	13	6	---	1	---
Indiana.....	11	6	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	10	2	---	---	---
Illinois.....	15	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---
Michigan.....	13	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---
Wisconsin.....	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---
Minnesota.....	4	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Iowa.....	17	---	---	---	2	---	4	---	---	2	---	---	1	---
Missouri.....	11	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Dakota.....	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
South Dakota.....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nebraska.....	8	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
Kansas.....	17	9	1	---	3	---	---	5	---	32	---	---	1	---
Western Division:														
Montana.....	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wyoming.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Colorado.....	2	3	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	3	1	---	---	---
New Mexico.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Arizona.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Utah.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nevada.....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Idaho.....	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Washington.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oregon.....	6	3	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
California.....	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---

TABLE 54.—*Classification of universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes, according to number of undergraduate students.*

State or Territory.	Institutions having—														
	Institutions.	Less than 10.	10 to 24.	25 to 49.	50 to 74.	75 to 99.	100 to 149.	150 to 199.	200 to 249.	250 to 299.	300 to 399.	400 to 499.	500 to 599.	600 to 699.	700 to 799.
United States.....	493	2	26	55	59	50	86	39	30	16	37	25	14	9	6
North Atlantic Division.....	91	2	9	7	7	8	6	6	4	13	8	4	2	2	1
South Atlantic Division.....	82	7	11	8	6	15	10	6	4	4	6	3	2	1	2
South Central Division.....	77	3	11	8	13	18	5	3	1	5	3	3	2	1	1
North Central Division.....	197	14	17	29	18	44	14	11	7	11	7	2	2	2	3
Western Division.....	46	2	7	7	6	1	4	4	4	4	1	2	3	1	1
North Atlantic Division:															
Maine.....	4							1	1	1	1	1			
New Hampshire.....	3		1					1	1	1	1				1
Vermont.....	3							1	1	1	1				
Massachusetts.....	12	2					1	1	1	1	3	2			
Rhode Island.....	2						1							1	
Connecticut.....	4					1		1		1					
New York.....	26		2	4	2	3	3		3	2		1	2		
New Jersey.....	6		2	1					2	2					1
Pennsylvania.....	31		4	2	4	3	1	4	2	4	2	1	1		1
South Atlantic Division:															
Delaware.....	2					1		1							
Maryland.....	11		2		2	1	1	3		1			1		
District of Columbia.....	7			2	1	1	1	1					1		
Virginia.....	14			2	1		4	2	1		1	3			
West Virginia.....	5		1	1				1				1			
North Carolina.....	15			2	1	1	6			3	1	1			
South Carolina.....	12		2	1		2		3	1	2		1			
Georgia.....	13		2	1		2		3	1			2			
Florida.....	3		1	1		1									
South Central Division:															
Kentucky.....	11			1	1	2	4	1	1			1	1		
Tennessee.....	20		2	4	2	4	4	1			1	1	1		
Alabama.....	6			1		1	2	1		1		1			
Mississippi.....	6					1	2	1		1		1			
Louisiana.....	6		2			2		1		1		1			
Texas.....	15			3	2	4	1			2			1		1
Arkansas.....	7		2	1	2		1						1		
Oklahoma.....	6		1	1		1		1		1	1				
North Central Division:															
Ohio.....	35		1	3	7	1	11	2	2	2	3	1		2	
Indiana.....	18		1	1		2	4	2	2	3	3		1	1	
Illinois.....	29		1	2	6	3	5	2	4	1	1		1	1	
Michigan.....	11			1		2	2	3		3				1	
Wisconsin.....	10			1		2	2	1		1	1				
Minnesota.....	9		1	1		2	2	1		1	1				
Iowa.....	26		3	4	4	3	3	1	2	1	2				1
Missouri.....	20		2	2	3	5	3	2	1	1		1			1
North Dakota.....	4		1		1		1	1							
South Dakota.....	7		1	1	1		1	2	1						
Nebraska.....	9			1	3		3		1						1
Kansas.....	19		3	1	2	1	8			2				2	
Western Division:															
Montana.....	3					1		2							
Wyoming.....	1					1									
Colorado.....	7			2							2		1	1	
New Mexico.....	3			1	2							1	1		1
Arizona.....	1					1									
Utah.....	3					1						1			
Nevada.....	1								1						
Idaho.....	2		1					1	1						
Washington.....	6				1	1	1		1			1			
Oregon.....	9		1	3	2	1								1	
California.....	10			1	2			2			2	1			1

TABLE 56.—*Property of universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Number of fellow-ships.	Number of scholar-ships.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Productive funds.
			Volumes.	Value.				
United States.....								
North Atlantic Division.....	658	10,398	13,338,230	\$21,450,810	\$33,756,034	\$67,161,996	\$219,997,873	\$290,736,256
South Atlantic Division.....	299	4,815	5,657,709	9,363,330	11,027,145	22,492,080	95,753,067	126,627,883
South Central Division.....	46	1,879	1,365,237	2,827,890	3,834,951	9,434,987	26,523,304	13,298,919
North Central Division.....	69	932	842,076	1,135,734	2,597,235	6,249,421	14,763,654	14,866,263
Western Division.....	221	2,546	4,507,976	6,547,799	13,449,964	20,120,905	66,322,316	71,262,791
Western Division.....	23	226	965,232	1,576,357	2,846,739	8,864,003	16,635,532	34,080,400
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	3	219	213,716	210,000	190,804	250,000	1,856,198	3,441,372
New Hampshire.....	1	.....	130,381	206,805	164,200	430,000	1,992,000	3,000,000
Vermont.....	0	230	127,159	163,238	116,000	92,500	1,128,800	1,218,482
Massachusetts.....	104	938	1,267,622	1,431,567	1,969,666	1,106,750	17,065,094	34,400,477
Rhode Island.....	3	.....	203,471	1,340,929	244,809	414,855	1,588,716	3,466,744
Connecticut.....	38	760	700,110	881,000	710,751	305,500	7,754,465	13,120,262
New York.....	83	1,264	1,699,579	3,057,320	4,200,963	15,263,807	44,555,651	41,835,327
New Jersey.....	27	541	361,388	651,000	245,500	1,125,000	1,277,000	5,360,726
Pennsylvania.....	42	863	984,283	1,421,471	3,124,452	3,503,668	17,935,143	20,784,493
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	0	0	17,800	25,300	87,800	51,000	156,000	83,000
Maryland.....	22	336	291,050	452,000	455,000	2,110,000	11,711,000	4,762,000
District of Columbia.....	4	124	236,530	363,562	1,062,979	2,403,064	2,895,717	3,405,497
Virginia.....	14	600	263,176	1,221,400	595,029	1,611,200	4,173,404	3,665,543
West Virginia.....	0	36	61,343	95,900	119,000	400,000	1,020,000	1,338,704
North Carolina.....	6	366	190,161	271,635	280,490	656,077	2,465,303	1,558,814
South Carolina.....	6	339	155,477	218,900	514,079	678,800	2,087,399	897,074
Georgia.....	0	71	128,000	151,750	586,500	1,332,775	1,585,325	791,031
Florida.....	0	7	20,700	26,143	134,074	192,071	429,156	697,256
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	6	60	115,397	117,308	267,745	1,283,347	1,549,277	1,936,281
Tennessee.....	17	626	226,566	269,697	438,285	1,613,657	3,207,273	3,846,959
Alabama.....	24	45	63,500	109,000	139,243	293,000	1,077,010	1,408,892
Mississippi.....	6	40	60,888	110,349	350,851	265,040	1,515,050	1,399,658
Louisiana.....	9	30	106,160	111,850	223,235	1,321,040	2,343,839	2,045,755
Texas.....	5	48	162,800	272,300	643,276	790,537	3,803,905	2,681,343
Arkansas.....	0	73	52,165	67,800	241,100	75,800	702,000	319,875
Oklahoma.....	2	10	54,600	78,460	293,500	629,000	525,300	327,500

TABLE 57.—*Income of universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	From student fees.			From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			Total receipts.	Total receipts exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		
United States.....	\$14,485,530	\$4,693,423	\$19,178,953	\$6,055,965	\$10,414,780	\$4,261,030	\$3,354,090	\$10,820,401	\$2,523,486	\$9,055,039	\$65,792,045
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	116,449	12,396	128,845	97,309	50,000	61,000	0	533,552	2,365	18,158	440,177
New Hampshire.....	144,947	201,502	346,449	116,943	2,487	61,000	27,709	74,106	10,029	31,348	628,965
Vermont.....	48,018	14,099	62,117	62,301	1,000	61,000	71,528	181,465	2,645	12,635	291,626
Massachusetts.....	1,482,804	564,482	2,047,286	1,491,984	76,844	60,000	150,623	918,099	228,971	107,689	4,272,886
Rhode Island.....	115,465	20,725	136,190	172,566	0	61,000	56,683	54,574	0	131,488	352,927
Connecticut.....	540,543	259,013	799,556	737,349	24,602	48,000	57,169	1,319,163	83,706	58,380	3,174,785
New York.....	2,288,861	2,523,740	4,812,601	1,556,346	44,022	904,484	381,044	836,296	655,341	5,138,262	11,965,750
New Jersey.....	292,998	5,731	298,729	260,713	30,000	61,000	32,640	1,037,673	11,002	140,210	852,794
Pennsylvania.....	1,503,696	382,768	1,886,464	590,406	341,220	61,000	266,034	331,812	182,064	4,143,174	3,811,362
North Atlantic Division:											
De aware.....	574	7,774	8,348	4,980	0	61,000	0	0	0	1,250	75,578
Maryland.....	160,934	44,298	205,232	225,209	40,000	606,828	0	20,000	10,000	20,539	1,189,383
District of Columbia.....	238,976	76,938	315,914	20,719	0	63,200	28,500	6,600	20,688	56,908	512,129
Virginia.....	208,723	275,387	484,110	175,136	58,000	59,333	78,697	971,908	23,896	2,172,852	1,200,944
West Virginia.....	55,366	12,500	67,866	10,070	116,400	54,000	65,000	65,000	13,310	23,788	336,404
North Carolina.....	211,148	200,398	331,536	103,451	35,425	61,000	84,500	84,500	12,763	93,224	844,599
South Carolina.....	66,973	146,938	213,931	60,468	49,600	43,500	63,372	25,092	24,541	38,504	709,998
Georgia.....	68,962	91,705	160,667	33,761	62,100	43,500	1,127	36,288	6,377	64,650	571,671
Florida.....	28,237	39,254	67,491	43,435	40,000	85,833	33,150	12,250	9,665	88,638	257,723
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	149,647	73,768	223,415	72,726	0	29,925	3,736	23,528	61,068	16,750	534,120
Tennessee.....	301,275	134,150	435,425	179,812	46,265	69,750	58,462	184,146	121,037	1,220,902	1,036,756
Alabama.....	103,385	127,253	230,638	81,020	196,500	45,280	0	15,000	2,500	22,435	968,708
Mississippi.....	69,819	76,030	145,849	39,978	40,216	61,000	80,000	10,000	264,661	734,300	749,450
Louisiana.....	121,761	271,400	393,161	78,848	27,350	45,380	0	0	3,762	11,640	361,381
Texas.....	228,463	217,852	446,315	174,228	105,000	41,250	45,000	2,000	14,492	45,196	1,115,066

Arkansas.....	64,955	39,500	104,455	10,300	50,000	80,000	51,454	950	0	45,082	4,575	346,816
Oklahoma.....	19,383	13,800	33,183	9,220	87,000	110,350	57,500	0	250	0	128,644	426,047
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	625,716	228,780	854,496	442,457	236,474	756,038	35,000	95,013	630,094	87,079	205,285	3,341,386
Indiana.....	639,245	192,401	831,646	213,609	173,765	378,237	61,000	138,884	305,525	19,601	108,379	2,230,946
Illinois.....	1,627,241	428,285	2,055,526	1,213,089	815,845	450,000	61,000	634,550	631,104	219,164	437,002	6,518,180
Michigan.....	463,887	55,935	519,822	198,010	392,214	706,230	61,000	78,752	149,194	35,405	225,178	2,404,328
Wisconsin.....	264,623	113,469	378,092	147,105	387,628	750,360	61,000	20,865	414,024	59,721	147,748	2,376,543
Minnesota.....	248,701	80,205	328,906	115,323	485,443	538,083	60,000	43,427	44,615	37,386	59,087	1,732,280
Iowa.....	410,487	128,017	538,504	214,534	347,952	492,197	61,000	99,453	737,276	176,169	238,231	1,887,865
Missouri.....	370,132	65,199	435,331	364,709	30,122	390,145	58,813	248,900	462,169	14,635	80,153	2,905,016
North Dakota.....	16,122	35,843	51,965	89,038	130,000	124,235	61,000	35,000	70,000	1,400	15,903	2,084,977
South Dakota.....	66,601	10,459	77,060	35,124	53,765	141,500	61,000	0	15,000	38,246	23,409	578,541
Nebraska.....	149,716	98,761	248,477	60,377	164,800	287,685	61,000	10,185	44,870	28,981	60,810	445,104
Kansas.....	292,493	27,699	320,192	92,682	271,670	401,000	61,000	81,560	69,505	49,069	73,773	967,785
Western Division:												
Montana.....	10,796	2,116	12,912	22,434	35,000	134,050	61,000	200	0	1,600	0	1,420,451
Wyoming.....	886	0	886	10,768	14,015	26,377	61,000	0	424	0	2,812	267,196
Colorado.....	158,114	12,800	170,914	45,982	87,022	288,578	61,000	23,000	125,000	57,997	31,934	116,282
New Mexico.....	4,052	5,063	9,115	2,425	56,165	68,361	61,000	0	0	0	6,695	891,427
Arizona.....	2,767	11,905	14,672	538	39,800	33,000	61,000	0	0	0	3,754	203,761
Utah.....	29,525	0	29,525	53,629	6,500	154,030	61,000	0	0	0	33,167	152,764
Nevada.....	1,450	0	1,450	5,800	65,000	85,700	61,000	45,000	0	32,535	0	370,386
Idaho.....	2,000	0	2,000	30,125	62,500	44,750	61,000	75,000	0	6,000	0	269,950
Washington.....	60,541	39,185	99,726	49,268	491,250	316,500	61,000	75,000	100,000	4,729	4,729	385,104
Oregon.....	54,624	13,233	67,857	50,284	50,975	175,000	61,000	72,287	150,928	47,180	42,988	1,258,840
California.....	353,449	33,163	386,612	1,060,314	205,229	487,972	61,000	125,270	37,700	16,266	7,013	538,382
									184,082	57,434	466,654	3,034,567

* Includes \$38,523 for endowment from State.

TABLE 58.—*Professors and instructors in colleges for women, Division A.*

State.	Number of institutions.	Preparatory departments.			Collegiate departments.			Total number.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	16	1	16	17	357	568	925	358	584	942
North Atlantic Division...	10	0	0	0	310	467	777	310	467	777
South Atlantic Division...	3	0	0	0	32	55	87	32	45	87
South Central Division...	1	0	11	11	10	14	24	10	25	35
North Central Division...	1	1	5	6	2	17	19	3	22	25
Western Division.....	1	0	0	0	3	15	18	3	15	18
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....										
New Hampshire.....										
Vermont.....										
Massachusetts.....	5	0	0	0	199	303	502	199	303	502
Rhode Island.....										
Connecticut.....										
New York.....	4	0	0	0	82	135	217	82	135	217
New Jersey.....										
Pennsylvania.....	1	0	0	0	29	29	58	29	29	58
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....										
Maryland.....	1	0	0	0	12	16	28	12	16	28
District of Columbia.....	1	0	0	0	6	20	26	6	20	26
Virginia.....	1	0	0	0	14	19	33	14	19	33
West Virginia.....										
North Carolina.....										
South Carolina.....										
Georgia.....										
Florida.....										
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....										
Tennessee.....										
Alabama.....										
Mississippi.....										
Louisiana.....	1	0	11	11	10	14	24	10	25	35
Texas.....										
Arkansas.....										
Oklahoma.....										
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....										
Indiana.....										
Illinois.....	1	1	5	6	2	17	19	3	22	25
Michigan.....										
Wisconsin.....										
Minnesota.....										
Iowa.....										
Missouri.....										
North Dakota.....										
South Dakota.....										
Nebraska.....										
Kansas.....										
Western Division:										
Montana.....										
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....										
New Mexico.....										
Arizona.....										
Utah.....										
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....										
Washington.....										
Oregon.....										
California.....	1	0	0	0	3	15	18	3	15	18

TABLE 59.—Students in colleges for women, Division A.

State.	Students.								
	Pre- para- tory.	Colle- giate.	Grad- uate.	Total num- ber.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.				
					Clas- sical.	Gen- eral science.	Educa- tion.	House- hold economy.	Music. Art.
United States.....	142	8,264	194	8,610	4,135	1,801	217	11	295 224
North Atlantic Division....	0	6,851	188	7,039	3,917	1,518	210	.....	295 182
South Atlantic Division....	0	878	4	882	123	9	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division....	105	277	.....	392	10	171	7	.....	42
North Central Division....	37	142	2	181	83	21	.....	11	.....
Western Division.....	0	116	0	116	2	82	.....	.....	.....
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....									
New Hampshire.....									
Vermont.....									
Massachusetts.....	0	4,535	96	4,631	2,767	1,470	190	.....	192 182
Rhode Island.....									
Connecticut.....									
New York.....	0	1,982	6	1,988	816	48	.....	.....	103
New Jersey.....									
Pennsylvania.....	0	334	86	420	334	.....	20	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....									
Maryland.....	0	341	4	345					
District of Columbia....	0	123	0	123	123				
Virginia.....	0	414	.....	414		9			
West Virginia.....									
North Carolina.....									
South Carolina.....									
Georgia.....									
Florida.....									
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....									
Tennessee.....									
Alabama.....									
Mississippi.....									
Louisiana.....	105	277	.....	392	10	171	7	.....	42
Texas.....									
Arkansas.....									
Oklahoma.....									
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....									
Indiana.....									
Illinois.....	37	142	2	181	83	21	.....	11	.....
Michigan.....									
Wisconsin.....									
Minnesota.....									
Iowa.....									
Missouri.....									
North Dakota.....									
South Dakota.....									
Nebraska.....									
Kansas.....									
Western Division:									
Montana.....									
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....									
New Mexico.....									
Arizona.....									
Utah.....									
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....									
Washington.....									
Oregon.....									
California.....	0	116	0	116	2	82	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 60.—*Degrees conferred by colleges for women, Division A.*

State.	A. B.	B. L.	B. S.	A. M.	Ph. D.
United States.....	1,423	23	53	36	4
North Atlantic Division.....	1,275	8	52	36	4
South Atlantic Division.....	108	7			
South Central Division.....	29				
North Central Division.....	9		1		
Western Division.....	2	8			
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....					
New Hampshire.....					
Vermont.....					
Massachusetts.....	833		52	28	2
Rhode Island.....					
Connecticut.....					
New York.....	372	8		5	
New Jersey.....					
Pennsylvania.....	70			3	2
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....					
Maryland.....	65				
District of Columbia.....	13	7			
Virginia.....	30				
West Virginia.....					
North Carolina.....					
South Carolina.....					
Georgia.....					
Florida.....					
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....					
Tennessee.....					
Alabama.....					
Mississippi.....					
Louisiana.....	29				
Texas.....					
Arkansas.....					
Oklahoma.....					
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....					
Indiana.....					
Illinois.....	9		1		
Michigan.....					
Wisconsin.....					
Minnesota.....					
Iowa.....					
Missouri.....					
North Dakota.....					
South Dakota.....					
Nebraska.....					
Kansas.....					
Western Division:					
Montana.....					
Wyoming.....					
Colorado.....					
New Mexico.....					
Arizona.....					
Utah.....					
Nevada.....					
Idaho.....					
Washington.....					
Oregon.....					
California.....	2	8			

TABLE 61.—*Property of colleges for women, Division A.*

State.	Number of fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Productive funds.
			Volumes.	Value.				
United States.....	30	712	379,532	\$733,185	\$1,107,878	\$3,635,807	\$11,457,142	\$13,494,953
North Atlantic Division....	29	626	322,541	640,769	763,222	2,973,807	9,337,562	9,428,673
South Atlantic Division....	1	27	34,841	55,316	239,201	372,000	1,445,920	849,780
South Central Division....	36	7,600	10,000	31,700	90,000	259,660	2,635,898	
North Central Division....	0	5	5,000	8,000	32,000	50,000	144,000	147,102
Western Division.....	18	9,550	19,100	41,755	150,000	270,000	423,500	
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....								
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....	11	430	160,406	356,169	420,490	933,958	4,251,536	5,744,524
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....								
New York.....	2	118	93,587	142,100	201,903	1,804,500	3,372,184	2,460,787
New Jersey.....								
Pennsylvania.....	16	78	58,548	142,500	140,829	235,349	1,713,842	1,233,362
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....			12,000	15,000	153,390	217,000	517,000	563,282
District of Columbia ..		13	14,208	31,845	27,000	80,000	650,000	75,000
Virginia.....	1	14	8,633	8,471	58,811	75,000	278,920	211,498
West Virginia.....								
North Carolina.....								
South Carolina.....								
Georgia.....								
Florida.....								
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....								
Tennessee.....								
Alabama.....								
Mississippi.....								
Louisiana.....		36	7,600	10,000	31,700	90,000	259,660	2,635,898
Texas.....								
Arkansas.....								
Oklahoma.....								
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....								
Indiana.....								
Illinois.....		5	5,000	8,000	32,000	50,000	144,000	147,102
Michigan.....								
Wisconsin.....								
Minnesota.....								
Iowa.....								
Missouri.....								
North Dakota.....								
South Dakota.....								
Nebraska.....								
Kansas.....								
Western Division:								
Montana.....								
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....								
New Mexico.....								
Arizona.....								
Utah.....								
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....								
Washington.....								
Oregon.....								
California.....		18	9,550	19,100	41,755	150,000	270,000	423,500

TABLE 63.—*Professors and instructors in colleges for women, Division B.*

[illegible]

TABLE 64.—*Students in colleges for women, Division B.*

[illegible]

TABLE 65.—*Degrees conferred by colleges for women, Division B.*

[illegible]

TABLE 66.—*Property of colleges for women, Division B.*

State.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Productive funds.
	Volumes.	Value.				
United States.....	281, 181	\$403, 420	\$874, 122	\$3, 193, 091	\$9, 324, 298	\$1, 427, 471
North Atlantic Division.....	47, 734	55, 125	77, 211	801, 916	1, 700, 944	258, 000
South Atlantic Division.....	77, 143	91, 395	319, 394	1, 026, 250	2, 930, 178	400, 000
South Central Division.....	87, 052	155, 950	274, 387	822, 195	2, 351, 165	85, 000
North Central Division.....	69, 252	100, 950	203, 130	542, 730	2, 342, 011	684, 471
Western Division.....						
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....						
New Hampshire.....						
Vermont.....						
Massachusetts.....	2, 300	2, 100	2, 000	100, 000	100, 000	1, 000
Rhode Island.....						
Connecticut.....						
New York.....	4, 434	3, 525	37, 911	56, 916	222, 944	
New Jersey.....	23, 000	20, 000		300, 000	700, 000	
Pennsylvania.....	18, 000	29, 500	37, 300	345, 000	678, 000	257, 000
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....						
Maryland.....	4, 500	8, 000	13, 500	95, 000	75, 000	40, 000
District of Columbia.....						
Virginia.....	13, 400	14, 500	42, 200	75, 000	420, 000	4, 000
West Virginia.....	1, 500	2, 500	10, 000	5, 000	60, 000	
North Carolina.....	14, 650	15, 150	56, 700	226, 000	874, 000	191, 000
South Carolina.....	16, 300	20, 000	71, 550	302, 000	410, 000	1, 000
Georgia.....	20, 793	21, 245	95, 444	308, 250	981, 178	59, 000
Florida.....	6, 000	10, 000	30, 000	15, 000	110, 000	105, 000
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	26, 914	42, 650	84, 887	302, 045	488, 665	6, 500
Tennessee.....	24, 198	78, 100	35, 950	241, 000	556, 500	30, 000
Alabama.....	12, 800	10, 100	53, 050	50, 000	616, 000	23, 500
Mississippi.....	9, 240	10, 000	60, 000	160, 150	215, 000	
Louisiana.....	500	500	5, 000	1, 000	50, 000	25, 000
Texas.....	9, 900	12, 600	20, 500	58, 000	375, 000	
Arkansas.....	3, 500	2, 000	15, 000	10, 000	50, 000	
Oklahoma.....						
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	27, 961	52, 650	92, 314	77, 000	690, 229	204, 524
Indiana.....	6, 000	6, 000				
Illinois.....	6, 000	6, 000	3, 000	50, 000	450, 000	50, 000
Michigan.....						
Wisconsin.....	8, 291	8, 000	48, 000	84, 110	276, 782	185, 447
Minnesota.....	3, 500	5, 000	1, 000	150, 000	100, 000	75, 000
Iowa.....						
Missouri.....	17, 500	23, 300	58, 816	181, 620	825, 000	169, 500
North Dakota.....						
South Dakota.....						
Nebraska.....						
Kansas.....						
Western Division:						
Montana.....						
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....						
New Mexico.....						
Arizona.....						
Utah.....						
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....						
Washington.....						
Oregon.....						
California.....						

North Central Division:

Ohio.....	35,884	107,581	143,465	10,836	25,000	58,200	4,171	3,786	245,458	187,253
Indiana.....	25,000	30,000	55,000	3,000	8,000	2,000	2,000		70,000	68,000
Illinois.....	56,782	56,457	112,238	9,876		11,300		7,857	141,272	128,972
Michigan.....	9,000	50,600	59,000		35,000	20,000	2,000		116,000	96,000
Wisconsin.....										
Minnesota.....										
Iowa.....										
Missouri.....	104,217	44,910	149,127	5,370	14,500			300	169,297	169,297
North Dakota.....										
South Dakota.....										
Nebraska.....										
Kansas.....										
Western Division:										
Montana.....										
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....										
New Mexico.....										
Arizona.....										
Utah.....										
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....										
Washington.....										
Oregon.....										
California.....										

^a Includes \$33,372 from State for increase of plant, and \$10,000 from State for current expenses.

TABLE 68.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.							
						Preparatory department.		College department.		Professional department.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
ALABAMA.													
1	Auburn.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.	State.....	1872	.....	4	0	54	0	.....	.....	58	0
2	East Lake.....	Howard College.....	Bapt.....	1841	.....	2	0	8	0	.....	.....	10	0
3	Greensboro.....	Southern University...	M. E. So.....	1859	1856	3	0	1	0	.....	.....	4	0
4	St. Bernard.....	St. Bernard College.....	R. C.....	1892	1893	7	0	15	0	4	0	25	0
5	Spring Hill.....	Spring Hill College.....	R. C.....	1830	1836	10	0	9	0	.....	.....	19	0
6	University.....	University of Alabama.	State.....	1831	1820	0	0	25	0	36	0	53	0
ARIZONA.													
7	Tucson.....	University of Arizona..	Territorial ..	1891	1885	12	8	19	2	.....	.....	22	10
ARKANSAS.													
8	Arkadelphia....	Henderson College.....	Meth.....	1890	.....	7	6	7	6	.....	.....	7	6
9	do.....	Ouachita College.....	Bapt.....	1886	1886	5	4	14	7	.....	.....	19	11
10	Batesville.....	Arkansas College.....	Presb.....	1872	1872	5	2	5	1	.....	.....	5	2
11	Clarksville.....	Arkansas Cumberland College.	Cumb. Presb	1891	1891	0	2	3	2	.....	.....	3	4
12	Conway.....	Hendrix College.....	M. E. So.....	1884	1884	3	0	7	0	.....	.....	10	0
13	Fayetteville....	University of Arkansas.	State.....	1872	1871	12	5	50	10	49	0	111	15
14	Little Rock.....	Philander Smith College.	M. E.....	1877	1883	3	1	3	1	.....	.....	6	2
CALIFORNIA.													
15	Berkeley.....	University of California.	State.....	1869	.....	0	0	213	3	77	0	392	3
16	Claremont.....	Pomona College.....	Cong.....	1888	.....	6	2	20	3	.....	.....	26	5
17	Los Angeles....	Occidental College.....	Presb.....	1888	1887	6	6	15	4	.....	.....	20	9
18	do.....	University of Southern California.	M. E.....	1880	1880	8	6	19	10	153	2	189	16
19	Oakland.....	St. Mary's College.....	R. C.....	1863	1872	3	0	21	0	0	0	28	0
20	Pasadena.....	Throop Polytechnic Institute.	Nonsect.....	1891	1891	25	9	25	9	.....	.....	25	9
21	San Francisco...	St. Ignatius College....	R. C.....	1855	1859	12	0	8	0	.....	.....	20	0
22	San Jose.....	University of the Pacific	M. E.....	1851	1852	11	6	20	10	.....	.....	20	10
23	Santa Clara.....	Santa Clara College.....	R. C.....	1851	1855	14	0	14	0	2	0	32	0
24	Stanford University.	Leland Stanford Junior University.	Nonsect.....	1891	1885	0	0	137	5	7	0	144	5
COLORADO.													
25	Boulder.....	University of Colorado.	State.....	1877	1861	0	0	47	10	57	0	120	10
26	Colorado Springs	Colorado College.....	Nonsect.....	1874	1874	4	4	40	9	.....	.....	44	13
27	Denver.....	College of the Sacred Heart.	R. C.....	1876	1889	10	0	7	0	.....	.....	17	0
28	Fort Collins....	Colorado Agricultural College.	State.....	1879	.....	.....	.....	51	14	18	2	51	14
29	Golden.....	State School of Mines...	State.....	1874	1874	0	0	19	0	.....	.....	19	0
30	University Park	University of Denver...	M. E.....	1864	1864	5	5	22	10	94	0	137	23
31	Westminster....	Westminster University.	Presb.....	1907	1907	8	2	8	2	.....	.....	8	2
CONNECTICUT.													
32	Hartford.....	Trinity College.....	Nonsect.....	1824	1823	0	0	23	0	.....	.....	23	0
33	Middletown....	Wesleyan University...	Nonsect.....	1831	.....	0	0	34	0	.....	.....	34	0
34	New Haven.....	Yale University.....	Nonsect.....	1701	1701	0	0	251	0	112	0	402	0
35	Storrs.....	Connecticut Agricultural College.	State.....	1881	1893	7	4	19	5	.....	.....	19	5
DELAWARE.													
36	Dover.....	State College for Colored Students.	State.....	1892	1891	4	2	4	2	.....	.....	4	2
37	Newark.....	Delaware College.....	State.....	1834	1833	0	0	23	0	.....	.....	23	0

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students.

Students.														
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer schools.		
				Resident.		Nonresident.								
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
96	0	574	6	25	0					695	6		1	
40	0	138	0							178	0		2	
39	10	94	6							133	16		3	
20	0	99	0	28	0			12	0	159	0		4	
99	0	69	0							168	0		5	
0	0	288	37	6	1			261	1	552	39	80	213	6
69	40	42	40	5	5					116	85		7	
63	43	47	48	1	0					111	91		8	
80	85	78	77							158	162		9	
51	27	42	18							93	45		10	
88	98	10	16					9	2	98	114		11	
86	5	68	9							154	14		12	
298	130	493	247	4	2			235	1	1,030	380		13	
32	5	26	3							58	8		14	
0	0	1,903	1,276	147	172			242	13	2,192	1,361		15	
78	81	132	175							210	256		16	
90	84	118	133							208	217		17	
134	113	252	181	6	2			438	12	925	458	71	62	18
290	0	180	0							470	0		19	
227	77	28	41							255	118		20	
335	0	38	0							373	0		21	
60	39	48	23							112	115		22	
141	0	184	0	1	0	5	0	14	0	345	0		23	
0	0	1,072	463	43	71			37	0	1,152	534	42	23	24
0	0	499	332	42	30			153	7	683	358	58	71	25
54	50	352	324							406	374			26
204	0	46	0	4	0	3	0			257	0			27
		244	98					47	0	291	98			28
0	0	353	0	30	0					383	0			29
94	54	227	327	42	23			267	9	682	642	26	47	30
18	16	18	19							36	35			31
		212	0			3	0			215	0			32
0	0	289	29	3	1					292	30			33
0	0	2,226	0	284	38	63	0	680	0	3,313	121			34
50	20	89	8							164	31	7	87	35
32	28	30	46							62	74	1	22	36
0	0	184	0							184	0			37

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 68.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first open- ing.	Date of char- ter as col- lege or univ- ersity.	Professors and instructors.							
					Pre- para- tory de- part- ment.	Colle- gate de- part- ment.		Pro- fes- sional de- part- ments.		Total num- ber (ex- clud- ing du- pli- cates).		
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
DISTRICT OF CO- LUMBIA.												
38	Washington.....	Catholic University of America.	R. C.....	1889	1887	0	0	18	0	14	0	32
39	.....do.....	Gallaudet College.....	National.....	1864	1864	4	2	13	6	...	...	16
40	.....do.....	Georgetown University	R. C.....	1789	1821	16	0	17	0	136	0	164
41	.....do.....	George Washington University.	Nonsect.....	1821	1821	0	0	49	0	124	1	184
42	.....do.....	Howard University....	National.....	1867	1867	13	6	14	7	79	2	106
43	.....do.....	St. John's College.....	R. C.....	1870	1870	6	0	8	0	0	0	12
44	.....do.....	Washington Christian College.	Nonsect.....	1902	1902	...	...	6	6	...	...	6
FLORIDA.												
45	De Land.....	John B. Stetson Uni- versity.	Bapt.....	1887	1887	25	21	25	21	3	0	28
46	Gainesville.....	University of Florida...	State.....	1884	1884	1	0	16	0	...	...	17
47	Winter Park.....	Rollins College.....	Nonsect.....	1885	1885	5	2	5	2	...	...	8
GEORGIA.												
48	Athens.....	University of Georgia...	State.....	1800	1785	0	0	35	0	4	0	39
49	Atlanta.....	Atlanta Baptist College.	Bapt.....	1867	1867	5	7	6	1	3	0	10
50	.....do.....	Atlanta University....	Nonsect.....	1869	1867	3	10	4	4	...	...	6
51	.....do.....	Georgia School of Tech- nology.	State.....	1888	1888	9	0	37	0	0	0	46
52	.....do.....	Morris Brown College..	A. M. E.....	1885	1885	3	1	5	1	4	0	12
53	Bowdon.....	Bowdon College.....	Nonsect.....	1857	1857	0	4	2	1	...	...	2
54	Dahlonega.....	North Georgia Agricul- tural College.	State.....	1872	1871	2	1	12	0	...	...	14
55	Demorest.....	Piedmont College.....	Nonsect.....	1897	1903	1	5	3	2	...	...	4
56	Macon.....	Mercer University....	Bapt.....	1837	1838	...	...	12	0	9	0	20
57	Oxford.....	Emory College.....	M. E. So.....	1836	1836	2	0	13	0	0	0	15
58	South Atlanta.....	Clark University.....	M. E.....	1870	1877	4	6	5	6	...	...	5
59	Wrightsville.....	Warthen College*.....	M. E. So.....	1888	1888	0	4	2	4	0	0	2
60	Young Harris.....	Young Harris College..	M. E. So.....	1885	1889	2	2	4	1	...	...	6
IDAHO.												
61	Caldwell.....	College of Idaho.....	Presb.....	1891	1893	4	4	3	2	...	...	7
62	Moscow.....	University of Idaho.....	State.....	1892	1889	6	4	31	9	...	...	35
ILLINOIS.												
63	Abingdon.....	Hedding College.....	M. E.....	1853	1874	5	4	5	4	...	...	7
64	Bloomington.....	Illinois Wesleyan Uni- versity.	M. E.....	1850	1850	1	3	11	3	9	0	28
65	Bourbonnais.....	St. Viateur's College...	R. C.....	1868	1874	8	0	10	0	4	0	34
66	Carlinville.....	Blackburn College.....	Presb.....	1859	1857	0	2	6	5	...	...	6
67	Carthage.....	Carthage College.....	Luth.....	1872	1872	6	2	7	0	...	...	13
68	Chicago.....	Armour Institute of Technology.	Nonsect.....	1893	1895	12	2	64	0	0	0	76
69	.....do.....	Lewis Institute.....	Nonsect.....	1896	1896	23	15	15	8	...	...	38
70	.....do.....	St. Ignatius College...	R. C.....	1869	1870	28	0	13	0	27	0	63
71	.....do.....	St. Stanislaus College..	R. C.....	1890	1900	4	0	14	0	0	0	18
72	.....do.....	University of Chicago...	Bapt.....	1892	1892	30	37	188	18	52	0	277
73	Decatur.....	James Millikin Univer- sity.	Cum. Presb..	1903	1901	8	10	21	15	...	...	29
74	Eureka.....	Eureka College.....	Christian.....	1855	1855	6	1	7	4	...	...	13
75	Evanston.....	Northwestern Univer- sity.	M. E.....	1855	1851	17	25	71	6	220	0	305

* Statistics of 1907-8.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
0	0	94	0	54	0			141	0	225	0		38
19	14	41	26			2	0			65	42		39
79	0	101	0					669	0	849	0		40
0	0	536	245	98	16			617	8	1,239	269		41
279	103	118	72	7	1			576	12	980	188		42
93	0	28	0	2	0					122	0		43
		9	22							9	22		44
173	261	71	48					27	1	271	310		45
28	0	68	0	7	0					103	0		46
59	33	15	16	1	0					102	78		47
0	0	408	0	5	0			89	0	502	0	94	261
166	0	26	0	0				35	1	227	1		48
96	170	39	13							135	238		49
100	0	465	0							565	0	40	0
38	9	19	1					26	0	83	10		52
118	100	116	123	0	2	1	3			235	228		53
91	10	97	26							188	36		54
45	37	7	13							52	50		55
47	0	282	0					98	0	380	0	45	0
48	44	221	0	2	0					270	0		56
85	97	23	3							114	194		57
79	29	40	60							125	157		58
		167	61							246	90		59
50	56	10	11							60	67		61
134	72	182	89	1	2					317	163		62
31	31	34	32							79	143		63
56	40	88	79	1	0			77	0	441	475		64
98	0	240	0	15	0			30	0	363	0		65
36	11	13	13							70	134		66
35	21	27	32	0	1					62	54		67
208	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	808	0	225	0
561	274	175	163							736	437	208	204
522	0	94	0	13	0	0	0	35	0	651	0		69
55	0	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196	0		70
435	266	1,324	1,622	920	550	3	0	958	61	3,284	3,076		71
93	141	174	234							299	753		72
42	34	31	30							73	64		73
698	350	444	502	51	21	5	5	1,546	106	3,031	1,252	205	10

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 68.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first open- ing.	Date of char- ter as col- lege or univer- sity.	Professors and instructors.							
					Pre- para- tory de- part- ment.		Colle- giate de- part- ment.		Pro- fes- sional de- part- ments.		Total num- ber (ex- clud- ing duplic- ates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
ILLINOIS—cont'd.												
76	Ewing.....	Ewing College.....	Bapt.....	1867	6	3	6	3	.....	.....	6	3
77	Galesburg.....	Knox College.....	Nonsect.....	1837 1837	1	2	13	3	.....	.....	19	12
78	do.....	Lombard College.....	Nonsect.....	1852 1853	2	2	7	4	.....	.....	9	6
79	Greenville.....	Greenville College.....	Free Meth.....	1892 1892	10	10	10	10	.....	.....	10	10
80	Jacksonville.....	Illinois College.....	Presb.....	1829 1835	7	4	10	2	.....	.....	11	4
81	Lake Forest.....	Lake Forest College.....	Presb.....	1858	12	18	18	1	.....	.....	30	19
82	Lebanon.....	McKendree College.....	M. E.....	1828 1835	7	0	9	0	.....	.....	12	0
83	Lincoln.....	Lincoln College.....	Presb.....	1866 1865	5	2	5	2	.....	.....	7	8
84	Monmouth.....	Monmouth College.....	Un. Presb.....	1856 1857	2	3	10	2	.....	.....	12	5
85	Naperville.....	Northwestern College.....	Ev. Assn.....	1861 1864	6	2	8	1	4	0	18	7
86	Quincy.....	St. Francis Solanus College.....	R. C.....	1860 1873	2	0	17	0	0	0	19	0
87	Rock Island.....	Augustana College.....	Luth.....	1860 1865	14	1	16	1	4	0	29	1
88	Upper Alton.....	Shurtleff College.....	Bapt.....	1827 1835	5	5	7	4	.....	.....	8	7
89	Urbana.....	University of Illinois.....	State.....	1868 1867	10	3	283	30	176	8	469	41
90	Westfield.....	Westfield College.....	U. B.....	1861 1865	2	2	5	1	.....	.....	7	3
91	Wheaton.....	Wheaton College.....	Cong.....	1860 1860	5	11	5	2	.....	.....	10	13
INDIANA.												
92	Bloomington.....	Indiana University.....	State.....	1824 1828	0	0	77	9	212	3	289	12
93	Collegeville.....	St. Joseph's College.....	R. C.....	1891 1891	10	0	6	0	.....	.....	18	0
94	Crawfordsville.....	Wabash College.....	Nonsect.....	1832	.....	.....	19	0	.....	.....	19	0
95	Earlham.....	Earlham College.....	Friends.....	1847 1859	0	0	19	9	.....	.....	19	9
96	Fort Wayne.....	Concordia College.....	Luth.....	1839 1850	2	0	9	0	.....	.....	11	0
97	Franklin.....	Franklin College.....	Bapt.....	1837 1845	.....	.....	7	6	0	0	7	6
98	Greencastle.....	De Pauw University.....	M. E.....	1837	12	4	24	14	.....	.....	26	15
99	Hanover.....	Hanover College.....	Presb.....	1833 1833	6	1	12	2	.....	.....	18	3
100	Indianapolis.....	Butler College.....	Christian.....	1855 1850	0	2	12	3	.....	.....	12	5
101	La Fayette.....	Purdue University.....	State.....	1874 1862	0	0	135	7	4	0	139	7
102	Merom.....	Union Christian College.....	Christian.....	1859 1859	5	3	4	1	2	1	8	4
103	Moore's Hill.....	Moore's Hill College.....	M. E.....	1856 1854	3	2	8	2	.....	.....	11	4
104	Notre Dame.....	University of Notre Dame.....	R. C.....	1842 1844	30	0	42	0	15	0	60	0
105	St. Meinrad.....	St. Meinrad College.....	R. C.....	1857 1888	0	0	12	0	8	0	15	0
106	Terre Haute.....	Rose Polytechnic Insti- tute.....	.....	1883 1874	0	0	21	0	0	0	21	0
107	Upland.....	Taylor University.....	M. E.....	1846 1846	6	5	4	2	4	1	10	8
108	Valparaiso.....	Valparaiso University.....	Nonsect.....	1907 1907	27	8	40	6	102	0	169	14
109	Vincennes.....	Vincennes University.....	Nonsect.....	1806 1806	7	7	7	7	0	0	7	7
IOWA.												
110	Ames.....	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Me- chanic Arts.....	State.....	1868 1858	.....	.....	101	45	5	0	101	45
111	Cedar Rapids.....	Coe College.....	Presb.....	1881 1882	.....	.....	13	7	.....	.....	13	7
112	Charles City.....	Charles City College.....	M. E.....	1891 1891	5	3	6	2	.....	.....	8	8
113	Clinton.....	Wartburg College.....	Luth.....	1868 1894	7	0	7	0	0	0	7	0
114	College Springs.....	Amity College.....	Nonsect.....	1872 1855	1	2	4	4	.....	.....	7	6
115	Decorah.....	Luther College*.....	Luth.....	1861	15	0	15	0	0	0	15	0
116	Des Moines.....	Des Moines College*.....	Bapt.....	1865	0	1	6	4	0	0	8	7
117	do.....	Drake University.....	Nonsect.....	1881 1881	14	6	22	10	87	1	122	36
118	Dubuque.....	St. Joseph's College.....	R. C.....	1873 1894	10	0	9	0	0	0	19	0
119	Fairfield.....	Parsons College.....	Presb.....	1875	0	2	9	1	.....	.....	11	5
120	Fayette.....	Upper Iowa University.....	M. E.....	1857 1856	13	5	13	5	0	0	13	5
121	Grinnell.....	Grinnell College.....	Nonsect.....	1848	5	2	25	6	0	0	27	11
122	Hopkinton.....	Lenox College.....	Presb.....	1859 1856	5	2	6	2	0	0	11	4
123	Indianola.....	Simpson College*.....	M. E.....	1867	10	9	12	6	.....	.....	19	15
124	Iowa City.....	State University of Iowa.....	State.....	1855 1847	0	0	90	8	84	5	142	11
125	Lamon.....	Graceland College.....	L. D. S.....	1895 1895	2	2	3	2	.....	.....	5	4

* Statistics of 1907-8.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.														
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a		
				Resident.		Nonresident.								
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
125	77		42	7			25	1	30	0	167	84	76	
36	18		149	148	0	1				225	458		77	
10	6		53	40						63	46		78	
60	47		51	53						118	103		79	
45	26		63	40						136	157		80	
107	144		93	71						200	215		81	
83	13		46	12			1	0		130	25		82	
20	25		30	35						90	170		83	
50	31		101	114			0	1		151	146		84	
145	32		100	32	6	1			22	300	150		85	
10	0		201	0	0	0	0	0	0	211	0		86	
105	46		90	36	1	0	12	2	48	0	256	84	87	
25	8		44	30						74	77		88	
269	85		2,363	646	174	53	40	0	986	49	3,805	828	477	187
30	23		9	7						92	71		89	
74	96		45	37						119	133		90	
													91	
0	0		952	987	85	40			398	8	1,435	1,035		92
139	0		83	0							222	0		93
			342	0	4	0					346	0		94
0	0		219	401							219	401	54	163
86	0		128	0							214	0		96
			134	186	1	1	0	1			135	188		97
125	44		352	354	1	2					494	498		98
34	41		57	70	0	9					91	120		99
25	7		101	116	3	3					131	375	15	86
0	0		1,546	69	19	3	61	2	101	3	1,727	77		100
55	84		15	11					6	1	70	95		102
54	32		49	93							103	125	29	52
600	0		304	0	29	0			96	0	961	0		104
0	0		80	0					66	0	146	0	0	0
0	0		214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	214	0	0	0
99	41		16	5					29	2	146	73		107
445	211		1,448	1,197					942	18	1,893	1,408		108
48			46	61							94	125		109
230	41		1,513	239	13	1			126	0	2,285	346		110
38	25		91	189	1	1	3	0			133	215	12	35
27	16		13	11							43	27		112
37	0		57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	0		113
43	31		9	4							52	35	0	20
66	0		121	0							187	0		115
16	6		38	35							74	170		116
233	259		201	198	2	2			278	17	788	999	32	294
175	0		92	0							267	0		118
33	33		34	59							83	204		119
61	18		96	66							170	85	32	92
88	51		202	271	1	2					201	324		121
34	29		23	28							57	57	7	31
93	100		147	148	1	0	0	1			458	457		123
0	0		842	633	96	99	25	3	754	87	1,598	874	143	220
41	43		12	14							78	116		124

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 68.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.							
					Preparatory department.		College department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
IOWA—continued.												
126	LeGrand.....	Palmer College.....	Christian.....	1889	1890	3	4	3	4	...	3	4
127	Mount Pleasant.	Iowa Wesleyan University.*	M. E.....	1844	.....	1	2	6	3	0	9	11
128	Mount Vernon..	Cornell College.....	M. E.....	1857	1853	4	12	18	6	0	22	18
129	Oskaloosa.....	Oskaloosa College.....	.....	1856	1856	2	2	8	3	0	10	5
130	do.....	Penn College.....	Friends.....	1873	1873	3	4	7	4	...	8	7
131	Pella.....	Central University of Iowa.	Bapt.....	1853	1853	5	2	6	3	3	16	7
132	Sioux City.....	Morningside College...	M. E.....	1894	1894	3	6	15	8	...	18	14
133	Storm Lake.....	Buena Vista College...	Presb.....	1891	1891	5	8	4	8	...	5	8
134	Tabor.....	Tabor College.....	Cong.....	1857	.....	5	3	5	3	...	6	3
135	Toledo.....	Leander Clark College..	U. B.....	1857	1856	8	3	11	7	...	11	7
KANSAS.												
136	Atchison.....	Midland College.....	Luth.....	1887	1887	2	3	7	2	...	9	5
137	do.....	St. Benedict's College..	R. C.....	1858	1858	6	0	6	0	...	6	0
138	Baldwin.....	Baker University.....	M. E.....	1858	1858	5	6	15	5	...	20	11
139	Emporia.....	College of Emporia.....	Presb.....	1883	1883	1	1	10	2	...	11	3
140	Highland.....	Highland University....	Presb.....	1857	1867	7	7	7	7	0	14	14
141	Kansas City....	Kansas City University..	Meth. Prot.....	1896	1895	3	1	10	2	44	58	9
142	Lawrence.....	University of Kansas....	State.....	1866	1864	...	78	11	94	3	159	22
143	Lindsborg.....	Bethany College.....	Luth.....	1881	.....	0	6	10	2	1	27	17
144	McPherson.....	McPherson College.....	Ger. Bapt.....	1897	1888	16	5	7	0	1	20	5
145	Manhattan.....	Kansas State Agricultural College.	State.....	1863	1863	1	6	72	74	...	73	30
146	Ottawa.....	Ottawa University.....	Bapt.....	1865	1865	2	2	9	1	...	11	3
147	St. Marys.....	St. Mary's College.....	R. C.....	1869	1869	31	0	18	0	...	49	0
148	Salina.....	Kansas Wesleyan University.	M. E.....	1886	.....	3	1	7	2	...	10	3
149	Sterling.....	Cooper College.....	U. Presb.....	1887	.....	2	1	6	2	...	8	3
150	Topeka.....	Washburn College.....	Cong.....	1865	1865	1	4	19	3	69	85	18
151	Wichita.....	Fairmount College.....	Cong.....	1892	1895	7	5	9	3	...	9	6
152	do.....	Friends' University.....	Friends.....	1898	1898	10	4	10	7	0	10	7
153	Winfield.....	St. John's Lutheran College.	Luth.....	1893	1893	5	1	5	1	...	5	1
154	do.....	Southwest Kansas College.	M. E.....	1886	1885	6	9	6	4	...	12	13
KENTUCKY.												
155	Berea.....	Berea College.....	Nonsect.....	1855	1866	9	13	6	3	...	35	27
156	Danville.....	Central University of Kentucky.	Presb.....	1822	1819	3	0	24	0	8	35	0
157	Georgetown.....	Georgetown College*....	Bapt.....	1829	.....	4	1	12	5	...	12	6
158	Hopkinsville..	McLean College.....	Nonsect.....	1870	1880	6	6	6	2	...	12	8
159	Lexington.....	State University.....	State.....	1866	1865	5	0	47	5	3	55	5
160	do.....	Transylvania University.	Christian.....	1836	.....	3	4	11	1	14	28	5
161	Louisville.....	University of Louisville..	Nonsect.....	1837	1837	...	...	11	2	97	110	2
162	Lyndon.....	Kentucky Military Institute.	Nonsect.....	1845	1847	3	0	7	0	...	10	0
163	Russellville...	Bethel College.....	Bapt.....	1854	1854	1	0	5	0	...	6	0
164	St. Mary.....	St. Marys College.....	R. C.....	1821	1837	5	0	7	0	...	12	0
165	Winchester.....	Kentucky Wesleyan College.	M. E. So....	1866	1860	3	0	6	0	...	9	0
LOUISIANA.												
166	Baton Rouge....	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.	State.....	1860	1877	17	1	46	6	3	49	1
167	Convent.....	Jefferson College.....	R. C.....	1834	1861	6	0	14	0	0	20	0

* Statistics of 1907-8.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
5	7	15	25							20	32		126
65	95	62	61			3	2	0	0	190	186		127
91	116	204	227	0	3					295	346	71	24
35	71	9	13	2	0					46	84		128
62	65	57	51	1	4	4	3			124	123		129
32	14	23	24	1	1			10	3	127	123	9	130
												44	131
120	85	104	117	1	1					255	301	35	141
58	67	20	33							78	100		132
31	28	27	22	0	2					58	52		133
47	29	36	42							83	71	14	134
												45	135
36	78	47	46							83	124		136
96	0	20	0							116	0		137
80	72	198	180	6	4					387	337	32	40
45	12	67	78							112	90		138
16	76	10	13							26	89		139
78	53	28	9					63	8	279	201		140
		913	536	60	43			370	26	1,364	846	168	209
106	70	57	67							330	566		141
185	130	40	15					25	20	235	145		142
489	166	877	409	11	16	1	0			1,564	744	0	33
													143
70	49	69	75	0	2					139	126		144
340	0	102	0							442	0		145
85	78	48	53							133	153		146
													147
27	30	30	25							57	55		148
108	85	152	219	3	0			114	3	359	424	8	12
57	85	59	67							116	152		149
80	93	60	65	2	1	1	1	6	3	184	198		150
38	22	12	0							50	22		151
													152
289	305	78	48							357	353		153
													154
500	305	32	21							756	465		155
60	0	133	0	10	0			32	0	245	0		156
63	46	81	73							144	119		157
45	30	50	45	2	1					97	76		158
161	27	554	65	4	2	4	1	27	0	550	95	88	12
70	31	176	31					182	6	428	68		159
													160
		30	80							768	80		161
20	0	105	0					738	0	125	0		162
43	0	26	0	1	0					70	0		163
47	0	118	0	2	6					147	0		164
60	28	58	25							118	53	20	10
													165
147	0	395	47	7	1			71	0	609	48		166
68	0	101	0							169	0		167

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 68.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first open- ing.	Date of char- ter as col- lege or univ- ersity.	Professors and instructors.							
						Pre- para- tory de- part- ment.		Colle- giate de- part- ment.		Pro- fes- sional de- part- ments.		Total num- ber (ex- clud- ing duplic- ates).	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	LOUISIANA—con.												
168	New Orleans....	College of the Immacu- late Conception.	R. C.....	1847	1856	12	0	8	0	...	...	20	0
169	.....do.....	Leland University*....	Bapt.....	1870	1870	9	10	4	3	2	0	15	13
170	.....do.....	Tulane University of Louisiana.	Nonsect.....	1834	1845	0	0	46	0	141	0	156	0
171	Shreveport.....	Centenary College of Louisiana.	Meth. So....	1825	1825	1	0	3	0	...	...	4	0
	MAINE.												
172	Brunswick.....	Bowdoin College.....	Nonsect.....	1802	1794	...	...	23	0	38	0	57	0
173	Lewiston.....	Bates College.....	Nonsect.....	1863	1864	0	0	21	2	...	...	21	2
174	Orono.....	University of Maine....	State.....	1868	1865	0	0	59	4	43	0	69	4
175	Waterville.....	Colby College.....	Bapt.....	1818	1820	0	0	14	2	...	...	14	2
	MARYLAND.												
176	Annapolis.....	St. John's College.....	Nonsect.....	1789	.....	2	0	12	0	...	...	14	0
177	.....do.....	United States Naval Academy.	National....	1845	.....	...	...	110	0	0	0	110	0
178	Baltimore.....	Johns Hopkins Univer- sity.	Nonsect.....	1876	1867	0	0	49	0	107	4	184	5
179	.....do.....	Loyola College.....	R. C.....	1852	1853	9	0	12	0	...	...	19	0
180	.....do.....	Morgan College.....	M. E.....	1867	1879	16	9	16	9	...	...	16	9
181	Chestertown....	Washington College....	Nonsect.....	1783	1782	9	1	9	1	...	...	9	1
182	College Park....	Maryland Agricultural College.	State.....	1859	1856	4	0	23	0	...	...	24	0
183	Ellicott City....	Rock Hill College.....	R. C.....	1857	1865	9	0	10	0	...	...	14	0
184	Emmitsburg....	Mount St. Mary's Col- lege.	R. C.....	1808	1836	25	0	13	0	3	0	25	0
185	New Windsor...	New Windsor College..	Presb.....	1843	1886	0	2	2	5	...	...	2	5
186	Westminster....	Western Maryland Col- lege.	Meth. Prot..	1867	1868	2	2	13	6	...	...	15	8
	MASSACHUSETTS.												
187	Amherst.....	Amherst College.....	Nonsect.....	1821	1825	0	0	47	0	...	...	47	0
188	.....do.....	Massachusetts Agricul- tural College.	State.....	1867	1863	...	...	40	0	...	...	40	0
189	Boston.....	Boston University.....	M. E.....	1873	1869	...	...	23	2	92	6	115	8
190	.....do.....	Massachusetts Insti- tute of Technology.	Nonsect.....	1865	1861	...	...	252	1	...	...	252	1
191	Cambridge.....	Harvard University.....	Nonsect.....	1638	1650	0	0	368	0	266	0	620	0
192	Springfield....	American Interna- tional College.	Nonsect.....	1885	1885	4	4	2	2	0	0	6	6
193	Tufts College....	Tufts College.....	Nonsect.....	1854	1852	0	0	43	1	178	6	211	6
194	Williamstown....	Williams College.....	Nonsect.....	1793	1793	...	...	57	0	...	...	57	0
195	Worcester.....	Clark University.....	Nonsect.....	1889	1887	...	...	16	0	...	...	16	0
196	.....do.....	Collegiate Department of Clark University.	Nonsect.....	1902	1887	...	...	31	0	...	...	31	0
197	.....do.....	College of the Holy Cross.	R. C.....	1843	1865	14	0	30	0	...	...	36	0
198	.....do.....	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.	Nonsect.....	1868	1865	...	...	50	0	...	...	50	0
	MICHIGAN.												
199	Adrian.....	Adrian College.....	Meth. Prot..	1859	1858	2	3	10	9	...	...	12	12
200	Albion.....	Albion College.....	M. E.....	1843	1861	2	2	12	1	...	...	14	3
201	Alma.....	Alma College.....	Presb.....	1887	1887	1	3	9	2	...	...	11	13
202	Ann Arbor.....	University of Michigan.	State.....	1841	1837	...	...	151	2	94	2	285	3
203	Detroit.....	Detroit College.....	R. C.....	1877	1881	12	0	8	0	...	...	17	0
204	East Lansing....	Michigan Agricultural College.	State.....	1857	.....	0	0	80	17	0	0	80	17

* Statistics of 1907-8.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
430	0	160	0							590	0		168
138	222	19	10					34	0	191	232		169
0	0	246	0	10	34	3	0	717	3	999	98	148	170
50	3	25	8							75	11		171
		348	0					81	0	420	0		172
0	0	249	190							249	190		173
0	0	556	40	12	4			139	0	728	44	65	174
0	0	150	133	1	0					150	133		175
54	0	120	0							174	0		176
		763	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	763	0	0	177
0	0	169	0	163	24			344	31	676	55	0	178
168	0	81	0							249	0	0	179
82	68	7	3							89	71		180
26	22	53	11							79	52		181
31	0	183	0	4	0	2	0			220	0		182
108	0	60	0							168	0		183
300	0	272	0					61	0	363	0		184
17	15	7	5							24	20		185
30	20	77	92							107	112		186
0	0	524	0	1	0	3	0			528	0		187
		264	1	12	0					276	1	168	188
		94	476	10	2	44	28	544	46	6 692	552		189
		1,418	18	25	1					1,443	19		190
0	0	2,405	0	387	0	16	0	1,110	0	3,918	0	760	191
78	8	7	1							85	9		192
0	0	328	81	3	2	2	0	641	51	984	134		193
		483	0	5	0	22	0			510	0		194
				75	28					75	28		195
		142	0							142	0		196
130	0	311	0							441	0		197
		488	0							488	0		198
18	10	90	73							108	83		199
50	29	150	108	2	1					202	138		200
25	14	61	42							120	173	0	201
		2,417	668	111	77	1	0			3,944	776	874	211
209	0	57	0					1,531	43	266	0		202
0	0	907	230	3	2					910	232	2	18
													203

^a Not included in total.^b Not including 702 students in Massachusetts Agricultural College.

TABLE 68.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.							
						Preparatory department.		College department.		Professional department.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	MICHIGAN—CON.												
205	Hillsdale.....	Hillsdale College.....	Nonsect.....	1855	1893	12	1	12	1	3	0	18	5
206	Holland.....	Hope College.....	Reformed.....	1866	.....	15	2	15	2	0	0	15	2
207	Houghton.....	Michigan College of Mines.	State.....	1886	1885	.....	.....	34	0	.....	.....	34	0
208	Kalamazoo.....	Kalamazoo College.....	Bapt.....	1855	.....	.....	11	1	.....	.....	11	1	.....
209	Olivet.....	Olivet College.....	Cong.....	1859	1859	0	0	17	13	.....	.....	17	13
	MINNESOTA.												
210	Collegeville.....	St. John's University..	R. C.....	1857	1857	5	0	12	0	7	0	32	0
211	Minneapolis.....	Augsburg Seminary.....	Luth.....	1869	1869	13	0	8	0	3	0	14	0
212	.....do.....	University of Minnesota.	State.....	1868	1851	33	5	118	15	67	1	218	21
213	Northfield.....	Carleton College.....	Nonsect.....	1867	1866	0	0	10	10	.....	.....	10	10
214	.....do.....	St. Olaf College.....	Luth.....	1874	1890	7	3	10	1	.....	.....	19	10
215	St. Paul.....	Hamline University.....	M. E.....	1854	1854	2	5	13	1	.....	.....	13	2
216	.....do.....	Macalester College.....	Presb.....	1885	1864	15	5	15	5	.....	.....	15	5
217	St. Peter.....	Gustavus Adolphus College.	Luth.....	1862	1875	3	4	9	1	.....	.....	12	5
218	Winnebago.....	Parker College.....	Free Bapt...	1888	1887	3	6	2	4	.....	.....	4	6
	MISSISSIPPI.												
219	Agricultural College.	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.	State.....	1880	1878	7	0	42	0	0	0	49	0
220	Alcorn.....	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.	State.....	1871	.....	6	0	7	0	.....	.....	13	0
221	Holly Springs...	Rust University.....	M. E.....	1867	1872	6	5	3	3	0	0	9	8
222	Jackson.....	Millsaps College.....	M. E. So.....	1892	1890	3	0	9	1	3	0	15	1
223	Meridian.....	Meridian Male College.	Nonsect.....	1901	1901	5	2	8	0	5	0	26	2
224	University.....	University of Mississippi.	State.....	1848	1844	0	0	28	0	18	0	32	0
	MISSOURI.												
225	Bowling Green..	Pike College.....	Nonsect.....	1881	1902	0	1	3	2	0	0	3	3
226	Cameron.....	Missouri Wesleyan College.	M. E.....	1887	1897	4	3	6	2	.....	.....	10	5
227	Canton.....	Christian University..	Christian.....	1853	1853	2	5	9	5	.....	.....	9	5
228	Columbia.....	University of Missouri.	State.....	1841	1839	.....	76	5	21	1	154	8	0
229	Conception.....	Conception College.....	R. C.....	1883	1891	12	0	6	0	.....	.....	18	0
230	Farmington.....	Carleton College.....	M. E.....	1854	1859	10	3	8	3	.....	.....	10	3
231	Fayette.....	Central College.....	M. E. So.....	1857	1855	3	0	8	0	.....	.....	11	0
232	Fulton.....	Westminster College..	Presb.....	1853	1849	9	0	11	0	0	0	12	0
233	Glasgow.....	Pritchett College*.....	Nonsect.....	1866	1866	2	5	2	4	0	0	4	7
234	Liberty.....	William Jewell College.	Bapt.....	1849	1849	25	0	20	0	0	0	45	0
235	Marshall.....	Missouri Valley College.	Cumb. Presb.....	1889	.....	.....	14	1	0	0	0	14	1
236	Morrisville.....	Morrisville College.....	M. E. So.....	1872	1888	2	3	4	1	.....	.....	7	7
237	Odessa.....	Western Bible and Literary College.	Ch. of Christ.....	1905	.....	0	2	5	3	.....	.....	5	5
238	Parkville.....	Park College.....	Presb.....	1875	.....	5	6	14	0	0	0	19	6
239	St. Louis.....	Christian Brothers College.	R. C.....	1851	.....	14	0	9	0	.....	.....	30	0
240	.....do.....	St. Louis University..	R. C.....	1829	1832	19	0	11	0	151	0	188	0
241	.....do.....	Washington University.	Nonsect.....	1859	1853	0	0	49	0	75	0	132	5
242	Springfield.....	Drury College.....	Nonsect.....	1873	1873	5	6	18	7	.....	.....	20	12
243	Tarkio.....	Tarkio College.....	U. Presb.....	1883	1885	1	3	8	4	0	0	15	11
244	Warrenton.....	Central Wesleyan College.	M. E.....	1864	1870	8	4	7	0	4	0	19	4

* Statistics of 1907-8.

• Not included in total

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
40	22	78	95	0	1	.....	.....	5	1	123	237	.....	205
125	79	85	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	210	107	.....	206
.....	.....	292	0	23	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	292	0	.....	207
.....	.....	97	78	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	78	.....	208
0	0	113	152	0	2	4	0	.....	.....	113	152	.....	209
36	0	150	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	0	228	0	.....	210
86	0	48	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	0	151	0	.....	211
b 825	b 193	1,432	965	60	40	18	8	1,095	31	3,430	1,237	164	235
0	0	110	174	1	1	2	4	.....	.....	113	179	.....	212
164	64	140	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	317	180	.....	214
59	24	129	172	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	188	196	.....	215
65	84	57	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122	155	.....	216
81	59	72	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	234	141	.....	217
42	19	7	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	79	.....	218
257	1	576	1	.....	.....	6	0	.....	.....	839	2	43	329
261	127	84	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	345	142	.....	220
200	150	74	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	274	210	.....	221
89	1	156	17	3	3	1	0	19	0	268	21	12	0
100	0	105	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	0	330	0	.....	222
0	0	211	67	7	1	11	1	111	1	334	70	70	212
21	19	47	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	61	.....	225
103	101	44	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147	137	7	43
51	39	40	33	6	0	.....	.....	67	6	164	78	.....	227
.....	.....	c 1,724	740	122	33	.....	.....	320	10	2,076	778	255	253
75	0	15	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	0	.....	228
75	28	22	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	128	.....	230
68	0	95	7	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	163	7	.....	231
93	0	74	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	167	0	.....	232
25	20	35	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	50	.....	233
263	0	285	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	548	0	.....	234
45	48	58	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	81	.....	235
72	49	18	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	91	.....	236
20	60	30	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	70	.....	237
171	110	91	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	262	198	.....	238
369	0	109	0	22	0	2	0	.....	.....	502	0	.....	239
360	0	114	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	599	0	1,068	6	.....	240
0	0	273	230	14	10	.....	.....	383	3	709	349	.....	241
75	63	97	91	2	3	2	0	.....	.....	183	247	.....	242
28	39	41	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132	180	.....	243
119	50	62	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	3	220	72	5	27

^b Preparatory technical school and preparatory agricultural school. ^c Includes School of Mines at Rolla.

TABLE 68.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.							
					Preparatory department.		College department.		Professional department.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
MONTANA.												
245	Bozeman.....	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	State.....	1893	1893	11	6	23	7	...	24	8
246	Butte.....	Montana State School of Mines.	State.....	1900	.....	0	0	8	0	0	8	0
247	Missoula.....	University of Montana.	State.....	1895	1893	.....	14	7	.....	.....	14	7
NEBRASKA.												
248	Bellevue.....	Bellevue College.....	Presb.....	1883	1880	8	2	10	2	.....	10	2
249	Bethany.....	Cotner University.....	Christian.....	1889	.....	9	7	9	2	35	1	50
250	College View.....	Union College.....	7th D. Ad.....	1891	.....	22	12	9	1	.....	31	13
251	Crete.....	Doane College.....	Cong.....	1872	1872	11	3	11	4	.....	17	9
252	Grand Island.....	Grand Island College*.	Bapt.....	1892	.....	6	2	7	2	0	0	9
253	Hastings.....	Hastings College.....	Presb.....	1882	.....	4	2	8	2	.....	10	6
254	Lincoln.....	University of Nebraska.	State.....	1869	1869	.....	143	49	89	3	171	46
255	University Place.	Nebraska Wesleyan University.*	M. E.....	1888	1886	5	4	9	2	0	0	26
256	York.....	York College.....	U. B.....	1890	1890	10	7	10	7	0	0	10
NEVADA.												
257	Reno.....	University of Nevada...	State.....	1886	.....	6	5	21	7	.....	23	8
NEW HAMPSHIRE.												
258	Durham.....	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	State.....	1867	1866	.....	32	0	.....	.....	32	0
259	Hanover.....	Dartmouth College.....	Nonsect.....	1769	1769	.....	73	0	4	0	85	0
260	Manchester.....	St. Anselm's College...	R. C.....	1893	1895	14	0	5	0	4	0	23
NEW JERSEY.												
261	Hoboken.....	Stevens Institute of Technology.	Nonsect.....	1871	1870	0	0	34	0	0	0	34
262	Jersey City.....	St. Peter's College.....	R. C.....	1878	1878	7	0	9	0	0	0	16
263	Kenilworth.....	Upsala College.....	Luth.....	1893	1898	4	2	7	1	.....	9	2
264	New Brunswick.	Rutgers College.....	Reformed.....	1766	1766	7	6	40	0	0	46	6
265	Princeton.....	Princeton University...	Nonsect.....	1746	1746	0	0	161	0	0	0	161
266	South Orange...	Seton Hall College*....	R. C.....	1856	.....	13	0	9	0	.....	13	0
NEW MEXICO.												
267	Agricultural College.	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Territorial ..	1891	1899	1	2	24	4	.....	28	6
268	Albuquerque....	University of New Mexico.	Territorial ..	1892	1889	11	5	11	5	.....	11	5
269	Socorro.....	New Mexico School of Mines.	Territorial ..	1893	1889	1	0	6	0	.....	7	0
NEW YORK.												
270	Alfred.....	Alfred University.....	Nonsect.....	1836	1857	0	0	14	1	0	0	14
271	Annandale.....	St. Stephen's College...	P. E.....	1860	1860	2	0	7	0	0	0	9
272	Brooklyn.....	Adelphi College.....	Nonsect.....	1896	1896	13	33	19	14	.....	32	47
273	.....do.....	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.	Nonsect.....	1854	.....	26	12	37	0	.....	63	12
274	.....do.....	St. Francis College.....	R. C.....	1859	1884	8	0	10	0	.....	19	0
275	.....do.....	St. John's College*....	R. C.....	1870	.....	16	0	12	0	6	0	22
276	Buffalo.....	Canisius College.....	R. C.....	1870	1883	17	0	12	0	.....	29	0

* Statistics of 1907-8.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
112	58	109	59	4	2					270	176		245
0	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0		246
		78	98	1	1					83	101		247
44	33	59	55							103	88		248
130	137	36	37			0	1	39	4	205	179		249
224	250	70	50							294	300		250
48	42	75	60							113	154		251
82	46	32	22							114	68		252
28	21	25	27							89	96		253
		1,662	1,408	93	63			346	6	1,956	1,310	121	224
117	81	108	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	473	447		254
82	84	23	25	1	0					256	169	15	63
													256
46	49	106	95	2	1					154	171	0	0
													257
		184	13	1	0					218	13		
													258
		1,107	0	10	0	19	0	58	0	1,233	0	68	47
108	0	26	0					7	0	141	0		259
0	0	390	0					0	0	390	0	0	0
													261
160	0	29	0							189	0		262
33	9	27	1							60	10		263
113	32	302	0	5	0					420	32	60	0
0	0	1,223	0	88	0	3	0			1,314	0	0	0
110	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	160	0	0	0
													266
149	48	47	11	5	0					220	71		267
44	47	40	32	0	10					84	79		268
5	4	28	1							33	5		269
0	0	62	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	65		270
11	0	35	0							46	0		271
291	388	67	365	2	20					360	773	15	65
512	0	486	302	64	0					1,062	302		272
													273
221	0	34	0							265	0		274
151	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	263	0	0	0
340	0	54	0							394	0		275
													276

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 68.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.							
						Preparatory department.		College department.		Professional department.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
NEW YORK—con.													
277	Canton.....	St. Lawrence University.....	Univ.....	1858	1856	.....	.....	9	1	18	0	31	2
278	Clinton.....	Hamilton College.....	Nonsect.....	1812	1812	0	0	18	0	.....	.....	18	0
279	Geneva.....	Hobart College.....	Nonsect.....	1822	1822	.....	.....	22	0	.....	.....	22	0
280	Hamilton.....	Colgate University.....	Nonsect.....	1819	.....	9	0	26	0	15	0	50	0
281	Ithaca.....	Cornell University.....	Nonsect.....	1868	1865	0	0	358	11	209	0	567	11
282	New York.....	College of St. Francis Xavier.....	R. C.....	1847	1861	21	0	17	0	.....	.....	38	0
283	.....do.....	College of the City of New York.....	City.....	1849	1854	143	0	72	0	.....	.....	215	0
284	.....do.....	Columbia University.....	Nonsect.....	1754	1810	0	0	220	0	189	0	465	0
285	.....do.....	Fordham University.....	R. C.....	1841	1846	23	0	23	0	84	0	130	0
286	.....do.....	Manhattan College.....	R. C.....	1863	1863	12	0	15	0	.....	.....	27	0
287	.....do.....	New York University.....	Nonsect.....	1832	1831	.....	.....	41	0	135	3	232	7
288	Niagara University.....	Niagara University.....	R. C.....	1856	1883	15	0	15	0	9	0	21	0
289	Potsdam.....	Clarkson School of Technology.....	Nonsect.....	1896	1896	0	0	16	0	0	0	16	0
290	Rochester.....	University of Rochester.....	Bapt.....	1850	1850	0	0	23	1	0	0	23	1
291	St. Bonaventure.....	St. Bonaventure's College.....	R. C.....	1859	1857	2	0	14	0	5	0	21	0
292	Schenectady.....	Union University.....	Nonsect.....	1795	1795	0	0	27	0	0	0	27	0
293	Syracuse.....	Syracuse University.....	M. E.....	1871	1871	0	0	73	21	76	1	196	38
294	Troy.....	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.....	.....	1824	1824	0	0	55	0	0	0	55	0
295	West Point.....	United States Military Academy.....	National.....	1802	.....	0	0	90	0	0	0	90	0
NORTH CAROLINA.													
296	Belmont.....	St. Mary's College.....	R. C.....	1877	1886	.....	.....	11	0	5	0	16	0
297	Chapel Hill.....	University of North Carolina.....	State.....	1795	1789	0	0	59	0	29	0	94	0
298	Charlotte.....	Biddle University.....	Presb.....	1868	1877	5	0	6	0	3	0	14	0
299	Davidson.....	Davidson College.....	Presb.....	1837	1837	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	0
300	Durham.....	Trinity College.....	M. E. So.....	1859	1859	5	0	37	0	3	0	45	0
301	Elon College.....	Elon College.....	Christian.....	1890	1889	7	5	8	5	0	0	8	6
302	Greensboro.....	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.....	State.....	1894	1891	1	0	13	0	0	0	14	0
303	Guilford College.....	Guilford College.....	Friends.....	1837	1887	3	2	6	0	.....	.....	9	2
304	Hickory.....	Lenoir College.....	Luth.....	1891	.....	10	6	10	6	0	0	10	6
305	Newton.....	Catawba College.....	Reformed.....	1852	1852	6	1	6	1	.....	.....	7	2
306	Raleigh.....	Shaw University.....	Bapt.....	1865	1875	3	3	4	3	16	0	18	3
307	Salisbury.....	Livingstone College.....	A. M. E. Z.....	1882	.....	7	5	6	0	0	0	9	5
308	Wake Forest.....	Wake Forest College.....	Bapt.....	1834	1838	0	0	32	0	0	0	32	0
309	Weaverville.....	Weaverville College*.....	M. E. So.....	1873	.....	0	2	3	5	0	0	3	7
310	West Raleigh.....	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	State.....	1889	1887	.....	.....	42	0	.....	.....	42	0
NORTH DAKOTA.													
311	Agricultural College.....	North Dakota Agricultural College.....	State.....	1891	1899	38	5	41	3	2	0	45	10
312	Fargo.....	Fargo College.....	Nonsect.....	1887	.....	2	1	5	4	0	0	7	5
313	Grand Forks.....	Wesley College.....	M. E.....	1892	1891	3	0	3	0	.....	.....	3	0
314	University.....	University of North Dakota.....	State.....	1884	1883	5	4	30	3	27	0	61	7

* Statistics of 1907-8.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		89	94			4	4	253	0	377	130		277
0	0	180	0							180	0		278
134	0	107	22							107	22		279
0	0	307	61	0		3	0	60	0	505	0		280
371	0	2,841	340	259	51			517	23	3,584	401	598	281
		83								454	0		282
3,166	0	1,445	0							4,611	0		283
0	0	1,506	16	674	341	0	0	916	11	c 3,205	c 1,545		284
348	0	110	0			65	0	190	0	648	0		285
184	0	74	0							358	0		286
		565	175	235	47			1,205	83	3,108	687	274	352
118	0	60	0					55	0	233	0		288
0	0	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	0		289
0	0	229	117	2	4					231	121		290
10	0	151	0					67	0	228	0		291
0	0	320	0	5	0	7	0			332	0		292
0	0	577	777	30	28			309	17	1,529	1,609	108	81
0	0	661	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	667	0	0	293
0	0	419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	419	0	0	295
		105	0					15	0	120	0		296
0	0	520	0	25	2			251	0	784	2		297
73	0	87	0	49	0	0	0	17	0	177	0		298
0	0	329	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	331	0		299
149	9	235	66	9	2					393	77		300
60	40	73	42			6	0			133	82		301
73	0	100	0							173	0	15	88
													302
95	56	64	51							159	107		303
40	28	90	50							130	78		304
48	18	21	12							70	59		305
110	159	38	18					206	0	330	201		306
128	268	33	5							161	145		307
0	0	387	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	387	0	0	308
75	60	70	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	123	0	309
		422	13	11	0					433	13		310
263	123	109	41	5	1			68	6	892	194	207	0
46	56	27	39							73	95		312
3	2	13	6	1	0					17	8		313
121	75	93	36	2	1			98	3	394	195	24	293
													314

^a Not included in total.^b Students of William Smith College.^c Statistics of Barnard College tabulated under "Colleges for women, Division A," and statistics of Teachers College given in the chapter on normal schools.

TABLE 68.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.							
					Preparatory department.		College department.		Professional department.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
OHIO.												
315 Akron.....	Buchtel College.....	Univ.....	1872	.....	4	4	10	5	.....	.....	14	9
316 Alliance.....	Mount Union College..	M. E.....	1846	1858	3	2	13	2	.....	.....	16	4
317 Ashland.....	Ashland College.....	Dunkard.....	1876	1878	5	3	5	1	2	0	10	4
318 Athens.....	Ohio University.....	State.....	1809	1804	4	12	29	11	.....	.....	33	23
319 Berea.....	Baldwin University.....	M. E.....	1846	1854	14	3	14	3	9	0	23	3
320 do.....	German Wallace College.	M. E.....	1864	1864	5	3	12	0	5	0	17	3
321 Cedarville.....	Cedarville College.....	Ref. Presb..	1894	1887	5	4	9	4	.....	.....	9	5
322 Cincinnati.....	St. Xavier College.....	R. C.....	1831	1869	20	0	10	0	.....	.....	30	0
323 do.....	University of Cincinnati.	City.....	1874	.....	.....	.....	121	14	56	0	157	14
324 Cleveland.....	Case School of Applied Science.	Nonsect.....	1881	.....	.....	.....	35	0	0	0	35	0
325 do.....	St. Ignatius College.....	R. C.....	1886	1890	15	0	10	0	.....	.....	25	0
326 do.....	Western Reserve University.	Nonsect.....	1826	1826	.....	.....	43	8	144	0	181	17
327 Columbus.....	Capital University.....	Luth.....	1850	1850	11	0	11	0	4	0	11	0
328 do.....	Ohio State University..	State.....	1873	1870	0	0	171	12	16	0	187	12
329 Dayton.....	St. Mary's Institute.....	R. C.....	1852	1878	12	0	13	0	0	0	23	0
330 Defiance.....	Defiance College.....	Christian.....	1885	.....	2	3	8	3	6	0	10	6
331 Delaware.....	Ohio Wesleyan University.	M. E.....	1844	1842	6	4	27	7	60	1	103	20
332 Findlay.....	Findlay College.....	Ch. of God..	1884	1882	1	2	4	0	1	0	6	2
333 Gambier.....	Kenyon College.....	P. E.....	1825	1824	0	0	14	0	9	0	22	0
334 Granville.....	Denison University.....	Bapt.....	1831	1832	5	3	22	7	.....	.....	27	10
335 Hiram.....	Hiram College*.....	Christian.....	1850	.....	5	4	12	0	6	0	15	7
336 Marietta.....	Marietta College.....	Nonsect.....	1835	1835	4	3	16	2	.....	.....	21	8
337 New Athens.....	Franklin College.....	Nonsect.....	1825	1825	1	1	8	1	0	0	9	2
338 New Concord.....	Muskingum College.....	U. Presb.....	1837	1837	4	4	8	6	.....	.....	12	10
339 Oberlin.....	Oberlin College.....	Nonsect.....	1833	1834	10	10	46	20	8	0	85	44
340 Oxford.....	Miami University.....	State.....	1824	1809	4	0	34	7	.....	.....	38	7
341 Rio Grande.....	Rio Grande College.....	Free Bapt.....	1876	1883	4	2	4	2	.....	.....	4	2
342 Scio.....	Scio College.....	M. E.....	1857	1866	8	2	6	1	.....	.....	9	3
343 Springfield.....	Wittenberg College.....	Luth.....	1845	.....	5	7	14	0	4	0	23	7
344 Tiffin.....	Heidelberg University..	Reformed.....	1850	1851	6	2	13	4	.....	.....	15	5
345 Westerville.....	Otterbein University....	U. B.....	1847	1849	4	1	11	3	.....	.....	14	3
346 Wilberforce.....	Wilberforce University..	A. M. E.....	1856	1856	7	5	6	1	2	0	24	6
347 Wilmington.....	Wilmington College.....	Friends.....	1870	1875	1	1	8	5	.....	.....	9	6
348 Wooster.....	University of Wooster....	Presb.....	1870	1866	3	5	18	1	.....	.....	21	6
349 Yellow Springs..	Antioch College.....	Nonsect.....	1853	1853	11	4	9	2	.....	.....	13	5
OKLAHOMA.												
350 Bacone.....	Bacone College.....	Bapt.....	1880	.....	3	5	3	5	.....	.....	3	7
351 Kingfisher.....	Kingfisher College.....	Cong.....	1895	1894	5	5	5	5	.....	.....	5	5
352 Norman.....	University of Oklahoma.	State.....	1892	1892	21	7	32	3	20	1	42	11
353 Oklahoma.....	Epworth University.....	M. E.....	1904	1903	14	7	14	7	74	0	76	7
354 Stillwater.....	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.	State.....	1891	1890	3	1	29	5	0	0	32	6
355 Tulsa.....	Henry Kendall College..	Presb.....	1894	1908	2	3	5	4	.....	.....	7	7
OREGON.												
356 Albany.....	Albany College.....	Presb.....	1867	.....	7	3	7	3	.....	.....	8	6
357 Corvallis.....	Oregon Agricultural College.	State.....	1870	.....	.....	.....	58	15	2	0	58	15
358 Dallas.....	Dallas College.....	Un. Evang..	1900	.....	5	2	6	2	.....	.....	8	2
359 Eugene.....	University of Oregon.....	State.....	1876	.....	0	0	35	8	55	0	90	8
360 Forest Grove.....	Pacific University.....	Cong.....	1853	1854	2	1	10	1	.....	.....	13	10

* Statistics of 1907-8.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
60	73	69	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	129	133	.....	315
70	51	74	34	1	0	4	3	.....	.....	149	88	.....	316
53	25	31	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	12	175	42	82	198
261	307	251	217	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	513	522	235	388
39	30	56	50	2	0	.....	.....	163	0	258	132	.....	319
49	27	59	27	3	0	.....	.....	34	5	143	54	.....	320
8	3	26	12	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	15	.....	321
330	0	69	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	399	0	0	0
.....	.....	408	676	38	48	9	6	268	2	662	732	.....	323
.....	.....	445	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	445	0	.....	324
290	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	341	0	0	0
.....	.....	311	265	3	12	.....	.....	374	0	674	337	.....	325
28	0	65	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	0	145	0	.....	327
0	0	1,789	471	56	21	.....	.....	209	3	2,041	495	363	140
278	0	115	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	393	0	.....	329
37	26	62	43	4	0	5	3	34	2	190	166	.....	330
105	32	434	373	3	3	.....	.....	84	9	670	578	34	45
30	6	30	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	1	66	30	.....	332
0	0	113	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	0	128	0	0	0
118	70	213	170	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	333	244	.....	333
48	14	85	41	2	1	1	0	45	5	156	118	.....	335
88	43	88	48	0	3	1	0	.....	.....	222	422	41	88
10	2	40	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	35	0	337
68	70	71	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139	140	80	70
191	131	352	502	8	13	.....	.....	45	2	658	1,220	32	35
58	26	247	97	0	1	2	0	.....	.....	307	124	206	408
10	3	15	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	14	40	32
43	73	43	28	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	102	47	55
117	50	162	81	3	3	.....	.....	20	0	387	231	.....	343
42	20	79	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121	67	28	45
72	40	122	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	0	194	120	.....	345
43	17	13	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	201	.....	346
19	19	49	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	71	.....	347
132	120	210	205	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	342	325	.....	348
35	24	40	23	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	51	52	85
70	50	3	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	57	.....	350
24	21	13	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	35	.....	351
143	71	258	104	5	1	.....	.....	42	7	410	236	76	48
198	161	79	150	2	3	2	1	79	2	360	256	.....	353
138	24	375	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	513	138	508	194
40	50	38	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	91	.....	355
48	17	10	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	130	5	60
134	30	696	217	18	4	.....	.....	70	16	989	362	.....	357
30	31	17	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	41	.....	358
0	0	340	196	7	5	3	0	183	0	533	201	20	61
41	56	29	27	0	1	1	0	.....	.....	77	143	.....	360

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 68.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first open- ing.	Date of char- ter as col- lege or univer- sity.	Professors and instructors.							
						Pre- para- tory de- part- ment.		Colle- giate de- part- ment.		Pro- fes- sional de- part- ments.		Total num- ber (ex- clud- ing dupli- cates).	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	OREGON—CON.												
361	McMinnville....	Mcminnville College....	Bapt.....	1858	1858	8	2	8	2	.....		10	7
362	Newberg.....	Pacific College.....	Friends.....	1891	1891	6	3	6	3	.....		6	3
363	Philomath.....	Philomath College.....	U. B.....	1867	1865	7	2	8	3	.....		15	5
364	Salem.....	Willamette University.	M. E.....	1844	1853	10	3	10	3	29	0	36	4
	PENNSYLVANIA.												
365	Allentown.....	Muhlenberg College....	Luth.....	1867	1867	6	0	14	0	.....		20	0
366	Annville.....	Lebanon Valley College.	U. B.....	1866	1867	4	3	8	1	.....		12	4
367	Beatty.....	St. Vincent College....	R. C.....	1846	1873	26	0	6	0	3	0	35	0
368	Beaver Falls.....	Geneva College.....	Ref. Presb...	1849	1848	5	6	4	2	.....		7	8
369	Bethlehem.....	Moravian College.....	Moravian.....	1807	1863	.....	6	0	4	0	6	0	
370	Carlisle.....	Dickinson College.....	M. E.....	1783	1783	8	0	17	1	8	0	31	1
371	Chester.....	Pennsylvania Military Academy.	Nonsect.....	1862	1862	.....	15	0	.....	.....		15	0
372	Collegeville.....	Ursinus College*	Reformed...	1870	.....	7	3	17	2	0	0	17	3
373	Easton.....	Lafayette College.....	Presb.....	1832	1826	0	0	43	0	0	0	43	0
374	Gettysburg.....	Pennsylvania College..	Luth.....	1832	1832	3	0	16	0	.....		19	0
375	Greenville.....	Thiel College.....	Luth.....	1866	1870	5	1	5	1	.....		5	3
376	Grove City.....	Grove City College....	Nonsect.....	1884	1884	2	2	10	6	.....		12	8
377	Haverford.....	Haverford College.....	Friends.....	1833	1855	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	0
378	Huntingdon.....	Juniata College*	Ger. Bapt...	1876	.....	13	4	11	1	4	0	19	4
379	Lancaster.....	Franklin and Marshall College.	Reformed...	1836	1836	12	0	15	0	0	0	27	0
380	Lewisburg.....	Bucknell University....	Bapt.....	1846	1846	7	10	28	0	0	0	35	0
381	Lincoln Univer- sity.	Lincoln University*	Presb.....	1854	.....	.....	13	0	9	0	15	0	
382	Meadville.....	Allegheny College.....	M. E.....	1815	.....	3	2	16	4	.....		19	6
383	Myerstown.....	Albright College.....	Un. Evang...	1881	1895	8	0	10	4	0	0	14	4
384	New Wilming- ton.	Westminster College...	Un. Presb...	1852	1852	2	4	15	9	.....		15	9
385	Philadelphia.....	Central High School....	City.....	1837	1838	0	0	87	0	.....		87	0
386	do.....	Temple University.....	Nonsect.....	1884	1888	15	5	29	3	137	2	149	9
387	do.....	University of Pennsyl- vania.	Nonsect.....	1740	1755	0	0	220	0	260	0	454	0
388	Pittsburg.....	Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost.	R. C.....	1878	1882	10	0	21	0	.....		31	0
389	do.....	University of Pittsburg.	Nonsect.....	1786	1819	0	0	26	0	145	0	183	0
390	Selinsgrove.....	Susquehanna Univer- sity.	Luth.....	1858	1894	4	1	7	0	4	0	19	6
391	South Bethle- hem.	Lehigh University.....	Nonsect.....	1866	1866	0	0	67	0	0	0	67	0
392	State College....	Pennsylvania State Col- lege.	State.....	1859	.....	14	0	113	10	0	0	127	10
393	Swarthmore.....	Swarthmore College....	Friends.....	1869	1864	0	0	31	10	.....		31	10
394	Washington.....	Washington and Jeffer- son College.	Presb.....	1802	1802	8	0	21	0	.....		29	0
395	Waynesburg....	Waynesburg College...	Cumb.Presb.	1851	1847	3	7	2	2	.....		5	9
	RHODE ISLAND.												
396	Kingston.....	Rhode Island State Col- lege.	State.....	1890	1892	.....	20	5	0	0	20	5	
397	Providence.....	Brown University.....	Bapt.....	1764	.....	0	0	87	3	0	6	87	3
	SOUTH CAROLINA.												
398	Charleston.....	College of Charleston...	City.....	1790	1785	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0
399	do.....	South Carolina Military Academy.	State.....	1843	.....	0	0	13	0	0	0	13	0
400	Clemson College.	Clemson Agricultural College.	State.....	1893	1889	1	0	44	0	0	0	45	0

* Statistics of 1907-8.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
49	27	55	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	116	.....	361
38	24	22	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	31	.....	362
26	21	11	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	64	.....	363
38	28	36	32	0	1	.....	.....	80	1	151	116	.....	364
136	0	121	0	.....	.....	1	0	.....	.....	258	0	.....	365
43	20	64	23	.....	.....	4	0	.....	.....	144	118	.....	366
272	0	64	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	0	388	0	.....	367
18	25	50	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	65	4	46
.....	.....	42	0	.....	.....	4	0	8	0	54	0	.....	369
150	10	248	86	0	1	6	1	86	0	490	98	.....	370
.....	.....	144	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144	0	.....	371
54	15	73	26	0	0	4	1	0	0	141	42	20	15
0	0	439	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	455	0	.....	372
64	2	222	21	4	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	290	23	.....	374
33	12	22	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	42	.....	375
60	95	230	283	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	290	378	.....	376
0	0	158	0	2	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	0	.....	377
190	166	35	12	0	0	0	0	27	19	216	192	.....	378
221	0	211	0	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	435	0	.....	379
108	120	321	118	.....	.....	87	21	.....	.....	516	259	.....	380
.....	.....	148	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	198	0	.....	381
83	16	201	122	0	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	284	142	.....	382
40	6	58	13	.....	.....	3	0	.....	.....	115	72	.....	383
49	36	106	98	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	157	137	.....	384
0	0	2,223	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,223	0	.....	385
435	135	144	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	660	36	1,239	309	.....	386
0	0	4,601	388	279	95	.....	.....	1,420	1	3,642	484	217	264
160	0	245	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	405	0	.....	388
0	0	310	76	12	0	.....	.....	821	22	1,143	100	34	4
29	18	74	21	2	0	8	2	12	0	182	97	28	25
0	0	654	0	31	0	5	0	.....	.....	690	0	176	0
40	6	1,066	24	.....	.....	2	0	.....	.....	1,179	30	.....	392
0	0	135	205	2	0	0	1	.....	.....	137	206	.....	393
134	0	253	0	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	388	0	36	29
90	72	22	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	92	.....	395
23	5	100	20	2	0	1	0	.....	.....	159	25	.....	396
0	0	726	179	54	31	3	0	.....	.....	783	210	.....	397
0	0	88	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	.....	398
0	0	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196	0	0	0
89	0	559	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	648	0	0	0

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 68.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first open- ing.	Date of char- ter as col- lege or univer- sity.	Professors and instructors.							
					Pre- para- tory de- part- ment.		Col- lege de- part- ment.		Pro- fes- sional de- part- ments.		Total num- ber (ex- clud- ing duplic- ates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
SOUTH CAROLINA—cont'd.												
401	Clinton.....	Presbyterian College of South Carolina.	Presb.....	1880	1880	0	0	8	0	0	8	0
402	Columbia.....	Allen University.....	A. M. E.....	1881	.....	4	7	5	1	2	0	8
403	.....do.....	Benedict College.....	Bapt.....	1871	1894	6	2	6	2	4	0	10
404	.....do.....	University of South Carolina.	State.....	1805	1801	0	0	25	3	3	0	28
405	Due West.....	Ersine College.....	A. R. Presb.	1839	1839	2	0	8	0	0	0	10
406	Greenville.....	Furman University.....	Bapt.....	1852	1850	4	0	11	0	0	15	0
407	Newberry.....	Newberry College.....	Luth.....	1858	1856	2	0	13	0	0	15	0
408	Orangeburg.....	Clafin University.....	M. E.....	1869	1869	1	3	7	1	0	0	8
409	Spartanburg.....	Wofford College.....	M. E. So....	1854	1852	5	0	13	0	0	0	18
SOUTH DAKOTA.												
410	Brookings.....	South Dakota Agricul- tural College.	State.....	1884	1883	4	2	35	7	0	0	39
411	Huron.....	Huron College.....	Presb.....	1883	1883	4	3	9	3	0	13	6
412	Mitchell.....	Dakota Wesleyan Uni- versity.	M. E.....	1885	1883	15	10	16	10	0	0	16
413	Rapid City.....	State School of Mines..	State.....	1886	.....	2	0	10	0	0	0	12
414	Redfield.....	Redfield College.....	Cong.....	1887	1887	4	3	4	3	0	0	8
415	Vermilion.....	University of South Da- kota.	State.....	1882	1862	4	6	15	2	12	0	37
416	Yankton.....	Yankton College.....	Cong.....	1882	1881	11	13	11	13	0	0	11
TENNESSEE.												
417	Bristol.....	King College.....	Presb.....	1869	1869	5	0	5	0	0	0	5
418	Chattanooga.....	University of Chatta- nooga.	M. E.....	1867	.....	6	7	10	2	30	0	46
419	Clarksville.....	Southwestern Presby- terian College.	Presb.....	1885	1875	0	0	7	0	4	0	7
420	Cumberland Gap	Lincoln Memorial Uni- versity.	.....	1895	1897	7	3	9	5	22	0	38
421	Greeneville.....	Washington and Tus- culum College.	Nonsect....	1794	1794	4	4	8	4	.....	12	8
422	Jefferson City...	Carson and Newman College.	Bapt.....	1851	.....	5	1	6	1	.....	11	2
423	Knoxville.....	Knoxville College.....	Un. Presb..	1875	1900	4	7	5	2	3	0	9
424	.....do.....	University of Tennessee	State.....	1794	1794	10	2	57	4	59	1	103
425	Lebanon.....	Cumberland University	Presb.....	1842	1843	.....	8	2	9	0	17	2
426	McKenzie.....	Bethel College.....	Cumb.Presb.	1850	1845	.....	3	0	1	0	4	0
427	Maryville.....	Maryville College.....	Presb.....	1819	.....	9	12	11	3	0	0	20
428	Memphis.....	Christian Brothers Col- lege.	R. C.....	1871	1872	13	0	12	0	0	0	25
429	Milligan.....	Milligan College.....	Christian....	1882	1882	3	0	3	5	0	0	6
430	Nashville.....	Fisk University.....	Cong.....	1866	1867	6	8	9	5	3	0	12
431	.....do.....	University of Nashville.	Nonsect....	1785	1826	3	4	20	7	32	0	55
432	.....do.....	Vanderbilt University..	M. E. So....	1875	1872	0	0	40	0	73	0	120
433	.....do.....	Walden University.....	M. E.....	1866	1866	3	8	4	3	55	1	60
434	Sewanee.....	University of the South.	P. E.....	1868	1858	8	0	14	0	26	0	44
435	Spencer.....	Burritt College.....	Nonsect....	1848	1848	1	1	2	1	1	0	6
436	Sweetwater R. F. D. No. 1.	Hiwassee College.....	Nonsect....	1849	1850	3	3	3	3	0	0	3
TEXAS.												
437	Austin.....	St. Edward's College...	R. C.....	1885	1885	6	0	0	9	0	15	0
438	.....do.....	University of Texas.....	State.....	1883	.....	0	0	52	4	30	2	82
439	Brownwood.....	Howard Payne College*	Bapt.....	1890	.....	4	4	4	3	1	0	9

*Statistics of 1907-8.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
0	0	70	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	25	0	0
235	275	9	1	9	13	0	0	19	0	272	289		402
65	136	18	12	0	0	0	0	12	0	95	148		403
0	0	250	10	0	0	0	0	38	0	288	10		404
46	2	120	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	166	27		405
114	0	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	269	0		406
61	0	151	17	0	0	26	2	0	0	238	19		407
88	119	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	126		408
140	0	267	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	409	0		409
75	39	134	30	8	3					297	277	123	0
114	153	34	27							148	180	10	128
85	92	84	75	1	0	1	0			248	295	28	68
32	9	47	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	10		413
31	26	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	152		414
50	44	130	93	5	7			90	3	278	176		415
50	56	35	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	101		416
37	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	0		417
119	161	63	30					249	5	431	196		418
0	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	119	0		419
301	169	18	12					84	22	401	201		420
130	118	41	36							171	154		421
167	142	58	37							225	179		422
116	149	21	3					5	0	142	152		423
53	70	420	110	6	3			234	1	683	184	48	58
		55	30			2	1	183	0	240	31		425
36	14	15	10					30	0	81	24		426
263	165	95	95							358	260		427
269	0	45	0							314	0		428
60	28	73	32							133	60		429
80	20	74	45			5	0	27	0	180	170		430
50	145	144	474					299	0	493	619		431
0	0	365	24	20	4			575	0	960	28		432
154	196	13	1					441	24	621	222		433
188	0	139	0					164	0	470	0		434
48	42	36	35	12	10	6	4	8	2	110	93		435
23	13	40	39	2	3	1	1			63	43		436
75	0	40	0							115	0		437
0	0	663	486	9	3			622	50	1,294	539	284	457
180	120	28	25	0	0	0	0	0	73	208	145		438

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 68.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.							
						Preparatory department.		College department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
TEXAS—cont'd.													
440	College Station..	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.	State.....	1876	.....	0	0	45	0	.....	45	0	
441	Fort Worth.....	Fort Worth University.	M. E.	1881	1881	0	2	10	10	50	2	67	16
442	do.....	Polytechnic College....	M. E. So....	1891	1891	6	1	8	0	0	0	19	6
443	Galveston.....	St. Mary's University..	R. C.	1854	1856	2	0	7	0	0	0	9	0
444	Georgetown.....	Southwestern University.	M. E. So....	1873	1875	4	2	16	0	29	0	49	2
445	North Waco....	Texas Christian University.	Christian....	1873	.....	2	4	10	0	6	0	18	4
446	San Antonio.....	St. Louis College.....	R. C.	1893	1894	6	0	8	0	0	0	14	0
447	Sherman.....	Austin College.....	Presb.....	1850	1849	3	0	7	0	0	0	10	0
448	Tehuacana.....	Westminster College....	Meth. Prot..	1896	.....	2	3	7	5	3	0	7	5
449	Waco.....	Baylor University.....	Bapt.....	1845	1845	12	7	41	3	0	0	62	15
450	do.....	Paul Quinn College.....	A. M. E.....	1881	1881	3	4	3	2	0	0	6	6
451	Waxahachie....	Trinity University.....	Presb.....	1869	1871	2	1	6	2	.....	.....	8	3
UTAH.													
452	Logan.....	Agricultural College of Utah.	State.....	1890	1888	20	9	24	2	0	0	44	11
453	do.....	Brigham Young College	L. D. S.....	1878	1877	24	6	7	0	.....	.....	31	6
454	Salt Lake City..	University of Utah.....	State.....	1850	.....	48	14	48	14	25	0	48	14
VERMONT.													
455	Burlington.....	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.	State.....	1800	1791	0	0	48	0	38	0	86	0
456	Middlebury.....	Middlebury College.....	Nonsect.....	1800	1800	0	0	13	0	0	0	13	0
457	Northfield.....	Norwich University.....	Nonsect.....	1834	1834	0	0	14	0	0	0	14	0
VIRGINIA.													
458	Ashland.....	Randolph-Macon College.	M. E. So....	1832	1830	.....	15	0	.....	.....	15	0	
459	Blacksburg.....	Virginia Polytechnic Institute.	State.....	1872	.....	2	0	63	0	.....	.....	64	0
460	Bridgewater.....	Bridgewater College*..	Ger. Bapt...	1879	.....	6	2	6	0	0	0	12	2
461	Emory.....	Emory and Henry College.	M. E. So....	1838	1839	3	1	11	0	.....	.....	14	1
462	Fredericksburg..	Fredericksburg College.	Presb.....	1893	1898	5	2	5	0	.....	.....	6	5
463	Hampden-Sidney.	Hampden-Sidney College.	Presb.....	1776	1783	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	0
464	Lexington.....	Virginia Military Institute.	State.....	1839	1839	0	0	21	0	.....	.....	21	0
465	do.....	Washington and Lee University.	Nonsect.....	1749	1782	0	0	39	0	3	0	42	0
466	Lynchburg.....	Virginia Christian College.	Christian....	1903	1903	4	2	7	4	3	0	11	6
467	Richmond.....	Richmond College.....	Bapt.....	1832	1840	9	0	14	0	4	0	26	0
468	do.....	Virginia Union University.	Bapt.....	1899	1896	10	3	6	0	5	0	12	3
469	Salem.....	Roanoke College.....	Luth.....	1853	1853	2	0	18	0	.....	.....	20	0
470	University.....	University of Virginia..	State.....	1825	1819	0	0	42	0	48	0	73	0
471	Williamsburg...	College of William and Mary.	State.....	1693	1693	11	4	11	0	.....	.....	22	4
WASHINGTON.													
472	Pullman.....	State College of Washington.	State.....	1892	.....	6	4	50	11	.....	.....	56	15
473	Seattle	University of Washington.	State.....	1862	1859	0	0	82	5	9	0	91	5

* Statistics of 1907-8.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students--Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
0	0	644	0							644	0		440
41	17	68	92					139	1	523	286		441
175	133	61	41							237	204		442
28	0	88	0							116	0		443
196	88	198	104	2	1			68	0	492	194	70	95
89	140	65	35					48	2	202	177		445
95	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	0		446
76	0	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202	0		447
15	13	39	28					5	0	52	41		448
199	67	247	143					84	2	548	431	120	260
76	90	24	55							100	145		449
50	36	66	45							131	96		451
375	124	179	70	1	1					555	195	22	78
375	275	59	25							434	300		453
78	99	360	254	6	8			17	1	444	361	168	391
0	0	292	70	0	0	0	0	175	0	467	70		455
0	0	115	107			5	1			120	108		456
0	0	181	0							181	0	92	0
		130	0							130	0		458
83	0	482	0							565	0		459
115	91	21	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	138	95		460
124	0	109	0							233	0		461
32	27	32	36							74	133		462
0	0	167	0							167	0		463
0	0	352	0	3	0			43	0	355	0		464
0	0	451	0	22	0			117	0	468	0		465
57	50	51	54					25	10	108	104		466
178	0	219	26					44	0	440	26		467
170	0	33	0					29	0	224	0		468
20	0	140	22	8	0					168	22		469
0	0	416	0	32	0	3	0	382	0	784	0		470
128	0	100	0							228	0		471
271	96	443	175	12	7	1	0	26	4	763	282	45	169
0	0	771	627	33	20			205	23	1,009	670		473

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 68.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.							
					Preparatory department.		College department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
WASHINGTON—continued.												
474 Spokane.....	Gonzaga College.....	R. C.	1887	1894	5	0	8	0	0	0	31	0
475 Tacoma.....	University of Puget Sound.	M. E.	1903	.....	7	2	7	2	0	0	7	2
476 do.....	Whitworth College.....	Presb.	1890	1890	12	2	12	2	0	0	17	4
477 Walla Walla	Whitman College.....	Cong.	1866	1883	3	5	22	4	.....	.....	25	9
WEST VIRGINIA.												
478 Barboursville...	Morris Harvey College*	M. E. So.	1888	.....	1	1	3	1	0	0	4	2
479 Bethany.....	Bethany College.....	Christian.....	1841	1840	3	1	12	3	.....	.....	15	4
480 Buckhannon....	West Virginia Wesleyan College.	M. E.	1890	1893	11	10	11	10	.....	.....	11	10
481 Elkins.....	Davis and Elkins College.	Presb.	1904	1904	1	0	5	0	.....	.....	6	0
482 Morgantown....	West Virginia University.	State.....	1868	1868	9	3	58	3	13	0	61	5
WISCONSIN.												
483 Appleton.....	Lawrence College.....	Nonsect.	1849	1847	4	3	22	7	.....	.....	26	10
484 Beloit.....	Beloit College.....	Nonsect.	1847	1846	5	0	30	1	0	0	35	1
485 Madison.....	University of Wisconsin	State.....	1850	1838	.....	217	14	24	0	0	370	27
486 Milton.....	Milton College.....	S. D. Bapt. ..	1844	1867	0	1	7	1	.....	.....	8	5
487 Milwaukee.....	Concordia College.....	Luth.	1881	.....	6	0	8	0	.....	.....	8	0
488 do.....	Marquette College.....	R. C.	1881	1906	18	0	16	0	90	0	97	0
489 Plymouth.....	Mission House.....	Reformed.....	1859	.....	12	0	8	0	3	0	12	0
490 Ripon.....	Ripon College.....	Nonsect.	1853	1851	3	4	13	6	0	0	16	10
491 Watertown.....	Northwestern University.	Luth.	1865	1867	5	0	7	0	.....	.....	12	0
492 Waukesha.....	Carroll College.....	Presb.	1846	1846	7	3	10	4	.....	.....	11	5
WYOMING.												
493 Laramie.....	University of Wyoming	State.....	1887	1886	4	5	21	11	.....	.....	21	12

* Statistics of 1907-8.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
146 119	0 57	114 20	0 32	0	0	0	0	0	0	543 139	0 89	474 114	475
43 53	44 68	40 102	43 102	3	0					88 181	147 232	476 477	
45 45 72	61 20 54	36 180 21	21 60 12	0	0	0	0	0	0	81 225 93	82 80 66	478 479 480	
25	0	15	0							40	0	481	
145	27	468	113					145	0	705	379	63	191
47 107	28 0	205 236	202 119			8	9			260 344	239 121	483 484	
15	30	1,960	817	199	47			208	4	3,349	1,172	373	245
87 360	0 0	124 119	0 0							63 211	86 0	486 487	
31 25	2 16	49 140	4 58					412 20	20 0	891 100	20 6	488 489	
137	10	96	0					0	0	165 233	74 10	490 491	
68	42	43	34							111	76	492	
51	35	41	53	4	2	1	2			97	92	28	2
													493

^a Not included in total.

[illegible]

TABLE 69.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Students by departments, etc.; degrees—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.																									Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.					
Name.	Classical.		General science.		Agricultural.		Engineering.		Education.		Commerce.		Household economy (including domestic art).		Music.		Fine art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Philosophy.		Bachelor of Literature.					
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	Women.			
GEORGIA—continued.																														
Atlanta University.....	39	13																	5	2										
Georgia School of Technology.....																			2	0	30	0								
Morris Brown College.....																			1	5										
Powdson College.....	81	54	57	32	61	19			22	31					0	11			4	0	3	1								
North Georgia Agricultural College.....	37	7	24	3	15	0	5	0	0	1	11	0							1	1	0	2								
Medmont College.....	7	13																	40	0	0	0					0			
Mercer University.....																			24	0	4	0	6	0			0			
Emory College.....																										0				
Clark University.....	9	1	2	0	18	0			15	69			3	50					8	1	0	4				1	0			
Warthen College*.....																														
Young Harris College.....																			7	5	11	4								
IDAHO.																														
College of Idaho.....	10	11																												
University of Idaho.....	19	45	16	7	23	0	107	0	4	22			0	12	0	15			9	8	3	0								
ILLINOIS.																														
Hedding College.....	18	26	10	4																										
Illinois Wesleyan University.....	64	11	5	80	71														1	5	3	2								
St. Viator's College.....	65	140	0	20	0								0	26					13	6	7	5	6	0						
Blackburn College.....	66	6	4	7	9						130	0			40	0			2	1										
Carthage College.....	67	9	9	13	16														1	1	3	0								
Armour Institute of Technology.....	68																													
Lewis Institute.....	69	10	35	37	27								0	111								80	0							

137	St. Benedict's College.....	20	0	38	2	16	6	48	12					28	25	1	0	1	2
138	Baker University.....	143	165	38	9	4	41							13	18	0	1		
139	College of Emporia.....	33	30	7	6	4	6		3	5				2	2	0	1		
140	Highland University.....	4	6													0	1	0	2
141	Kansas City University.....													60	79	41	0		1
142	University of Kansas.....					441	0							10	4				
143	Bethany College.....	57	67											7	1				
144	McPherson College.....	2	0	33	12		3							7	1				
145	Kansas State Agricultural College.....			112	39	264	0	410	0					4	8	4	2	3	4
146	Ottawa University.....	18	29	14	16									13	0				
147	St. Mary's College.....	102	0											1	4	1	1		
148	Kansas Wesleyan University.....													19	22	3	0		
149	Cooper College.....													5	3				
150	Washington College.....	142	219	12	0	21	0							10	22	3	0		
151	Fairmount College.....	7	5	8	2		3	11						8	8				
152	Friends University.....													4	3				
153	St. John's Lutheran College.....													7	3				
154	Southwest Kansas College.....	78	48																
KENTUCKY.																			
155	Berea College.....	6	3	28	16		4	2						2	0	1	0		2
156	Central University of Kentucky.....													21	0				10
157	Georgetown College *.....	41	38	40	25					0	10			9	3	5	3	0	0
158	McLean College.....													11	7	6	4		4
159	State University.....	43	34	25	16	14	1	267	0	13	17			6	5				
160	Transylvania University.....													6	5				
161	University of Louisville.....	5	20	5	5		10	40						0	6				
162	Kentucky Military Institute.....													10	0				
163	Bethel College.....	10	0	16	0									1	0	4	0		
164	St. Mary's College.....	55	0	42	0									2	0				
165	Kentucky Wesleyan College.....	58	25				48	0						4	0	5	1		
LOUISIANA.																			
166	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....					24	0	201	0	22	30			14	1	32	0		
167	Jefferson College.....	62	0	9	0									10	0				
168	College of the Immaculate Conception.....	115	0											7	0	9	0		
169	Leland University *.....	19	10											5	5				
170	Tulane University of Louisiana.....	17	0	26	0	138	0			44	0	7		0	7	0	1	0	
171	Centenary College of Louisiana.....	25	8																
MAINE.																			
172	Bowdoin College.....	348	0											63	0				
173	Bates College.....	247	189	2	1									49	29	2	1		
174	University of Maine.....	16	20	43	20	40	0	374	0	8	3			9	5	73	1		
175	Colby College.....													16	25	7	0		

* Statistics of 1907-8.

MICHIGAN.														
199	Adrian College.....	6	8	50	35									
200	Albion College.....	150	108											
201	Alma College.....	12	3	21	3									
202	University of Michigan.....					1,371	1							
203	Detroit College.....	57	0											
204	Michigan Agricultural College.....				412	0	498	0		232				
205	Hillsdale College.....													
206	Hope College.....													
207	Michigan College of Mines.....	15	26	75	52		292							
208	Kalamazoo College.....	3	12	17	5									
209	Oliver College.....													
MINNESOTA.														
210	St. John's University.....													
211	Augsburg Seminary.....	48	0											
212	University of Minnesota.....					148	44	616	0	10	31			
213	Carleton College.....	47	136	61	32									
214	St. Olaf College.....													
215	Hamline University.....	129	172											
216	Macalester College.....	26	45	32	11									
217	Gustavus Adolphus College.....	72	31											
218	Park College.....													
MISSISSIPPI.														
219	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....			2	0	160	0	319	0					
220	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.....			84	15	83	0							
221	Rust University.....	15	10	10	10				44	13				
222	Millsaps College.....	90	10	66	7									
223	Meredian Male College.....	41	0	64	0									
224	University of Mississippi.....	51	20	125	41				23	0	6	1		
MISSOURI.														
225	Pike College.....													
226	Missouri Wesleyan College.....	20	16	24	20									
227	Christian University.....	40	33											
228	University of Missouri.....					299	35	a 730	0	66	284			
229	Conception College.....	15	0											
230	Carleton College.....	22	2											
231	Central College.....	95	7											
232	Westminster College.....													
233	Pritchett College*.....	10	10	15	15				15	15				
234	William Jewell College.....	285	0											
235	Missouri Valley College.....													
236	Morrisville College.....	14	9	4	3									
237	Western Bible and Literary College.....	20	10						9	18	5	4		

a Includes 235 students at Rolla in mining engineering.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

NEVADA.														
257	University of Nevada.....	6	49	13	11	1	0	84	0	0	31	0	6	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE.														
258	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	578	0	529	0	61	0	128	0	0	0	19	0	88
259	Dartmouth College.....	19	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0
260	St. Anselm's College.....	19	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW JERSEY.														
261	Stevens Institute of Technology.....	29	0	0	0	0	0	390	0	0	0	0	0	0
262	St. Peter's College.....	25	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	0
263	Upsala College.....	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
264	Rutgers College.....	70	0	14	0	12	0	63	0	0	0	6	0	32
265	Princeton University.....	665	0	306	0	0	0	252	0	0	0	147	0	21
266	Seton Hall College*.....	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
NEW MEXICO.														
267	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Me- chanic Arts.....	13	6	15	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	6	1
268	University of New Mexico.....	5	4	20	10	0	0	17	0	15	0	0	0	2
269	New Mexico School of Mines.....	27	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	6	3	5
NEW YORK.														
270	Alfred University.....	3	5	33	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5
271	St. Stephen's College.....	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
272	Adephi College.....	67	365	0	0	0	0	243	0	0	0	3	49	1
273	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
274	St. Francis College.....	34	0	20	0	0	0	15	0	31	0	8	0	0
275	St. John's College.....	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
276	Canisius College.....	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
277	St. Lawrence University.....	30	62	55	30	31	20	0	0	0	0	6	10	11
278	Hamilton College.....	85	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	2
279	Hobart College.....	29	11	67	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	6
280	Colgate University.....	131	0	152	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	26	0	29
281	Cornell University.....	593	309	388	27	1,731	0	0	0	0	0	102	86	40
282	College of St. Francis Xavier.....	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
283	College of the City of New York.....	761	0	684	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	69
284	Columbia University.....	500	0	167	0	0	0	459	0	3	0	87	0	24
285	Fordham University.....	72	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	1
286	Manhattan College.....	23	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	0	5	0	12
287	New York University.....	95	0	43	0	0	0	227	0	200	175	15	0	59
288	Niagara University.....	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
289	Clarkson School of Technology.....	44	32	115	8	0	0	94	0	0	0	7	9	25
290	University of Rochester.....	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
291	St. Bonaventure's College.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 69.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Students by departments, etc.; degrees—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.														Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.													
Name.	Classical.		General science.		Agricultural.		Engl-neering.		Educa-tion.		Com-merce.		House-hold economy (including domestic art).		Music.		Fine art.		Bache-lor of Arts.		Bache-lor of Science.		Bache-lor of Philo-sophy.		Bache-lor of Litera-ture.		
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
NEW YORK—continued.																											
292	31	0	86	0			203	0							12	123	10	35	4	0	10	0	5	0			
293	91	114	169	49			370	0	4	8									21	27	24	9	46	107	0	1	
294							634	0												1	0						
295																											
NORTH CAROLINA.																											
296	71	0	3	0							23	0							1	0							
297																			62	0	7	0	2	0			
298	83	0	4	0															10	0	1	0					
299	160	0	150	0															26	0	21	0					
300																			28	11							
301	73	42													1	6	0	2	6	0			0	3			
302	0	0	0	0	100	0	10	0	35	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
303																			6	4	6	5					
304	90	50	20	10											4	36			5	1							
305	11	1	8	7											2	28	1	13			1	0		0	1		
306	38	18	38	18															4	2	1	0					
307	33	5																	2	0							
308	387	0																	48	0	5	0			12	0	
309	70	55																	1	0	5	4					
310					117	0	263	0	1	13											16	0					

NORTH DAKOTA.									
311	North Dakota Agricultural College.....	27	28	41	0	38	0	0	4
312	Fargo College.....	5	3						
313	Wesley College.....	95	37			88	0	11	90
314	University of North Dakota.....								
OHIO.									
315	Buchtel College.....	2	7	67	53				
316	Mount Union College.....	19	6	3	2				
317	Ashland College.....	17	16	71	38				
318	Ohio University.....	17	16	71	38	158	0	57	116
319	Badwin University.....	6	4	53	23				
320	German Wallace College.....	13	3	11	9				
321	Cedarville College.....	69	0						
322	St. Xavier College.....					30	12		
323	University of Cincinnati.....					36	91		
324	Case School of Applied Science.....					3	20		
325	St. Ignatius College.....	51	0			191	0	35	185
326	Western Reserve University.....	311	0			311	0		
327	Capital University.....								
328	Ohio State University.....					0	119		
329	St. Mary's Institute.....								
330	Defiance College.....	42	43	20	0				
331	Ohio Wesleyan University.....	148	57			34	14		
332	Findlay College.....	22	18						
333	Kenyon College.....	25	0	88	0				
334	Denison University.....	51	14	77	16				
335	Hiram College.....								
336	Marletta College.....					22	51		
337	Franklin College.....	40	15						
338	Massachusetts College.....	40	20	36	42				
339	Miami College.....					5	15		
340	Oberlin College.....					61	486		
341	Rio Grande College.....					0	6		
342	Scio College.....	43	28	10	3				
343	Wittenberg College.....					7	49	18	14
344	Haidelberg University.....	21	6	25	1	55	82	20	17
345	Otterbein University.....	100	75	22	5	8	58	14	29
346	Wilberforce University.....	8	2	5	3				
347	Wilmington College.....					13	5		
348	University of Wooster.....	216	199						
349	Antioch College.....	44	9	9	1	17	2	7	0
						3	4	2	1
OKLAHOMA.									
350	Bacone College.....								
351	Kingfisher College.....								
352	University of Oklahoma.....					13	79		
353	Epworth University.....	79	150			0	13		

* Statistics of 1907-8.

373	Lafayette College.....	101	0	105	0	233	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	7	0	11	0	.....
374	Pennsylvania College.....	104	16	118	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	5	21	0	.....	.....	.....
375	Thiel College.....	13	5	9	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
376	Grove City College.....	10	7	15	12	6	3	10	8	0	14	0	4	13	3	0	3	18 14
377	Haverford College.....	74	0	43	0	21	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	1	0	.....	.....
378	Junia College*.....	35	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
379	Franklin and Marshall College.....	134	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
380	Bucknell University.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
381	Lincoln University*.....	148	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
382	Allegheny College.....	50	10	27	3	40	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
383	Albright College.....	30	3	42	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
384	Westminster College.....	93	75	35	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
385	Central High School.....	320	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
386	Temple University.....	7	1	105	137	80	0	78	0	542	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
387	University of Pennsylvania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
388	Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost.....	210	0	.....	.....	733	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
389	University of Pittsburgh.....	15	6	64	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
390	Susquehanna University.....	45	12	29	4	126	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
391	Lehigh University.....	28	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
392	Pennsylvania State College.....	28	0	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
393	Pennsylvania State College.....	30	0	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
394	Washington and Jefferson College.....	33	151	26	13	60	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
395	Waynesburg College.....	163	0	52	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
RHODE ISLAND.																		
396	Rhode Island State College.....	.....	.....	1	3	24	2	71	1	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
397	Brown University.....	224	98	206	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA.																		
398	College of Charleston.....	35	0	38	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
399	South Carolina Military Academy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
400	Denson Agricultural College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	238	0	321	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
401	Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....	70	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
402	Allen University.....	9	1	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
403	Benedict College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
404	University of South Carolina.....	127	6	59	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
405	Erskine College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
406	Furman University.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
407	Newberry College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
408	Clafin University.....	11	0	0	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
409	Wofford College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH DAKOTA.																		
410	South Dakota Agricultural College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
411	Huron College.....	15	12	19	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
412	Dakota Wesleyan University.....	16	6	28	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
413	State School of Mines.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
414	Redfield College.....	6	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 69.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Students by departments, etc.; degrees—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.																												Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.							
Name.	Classical.		General science.		Agricultural.		Engineering.		Education.		Commerce.		Household economy (including domestic art).		Music.		Fine art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Philosophy.		Bachelor of Literature.										
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27									
SOUTH DAKOTA—continued.																																			
415 University of South Dakota.....							44	0											8	13	5	0													
416 Yankton College.....																			4	2															
TENNESSEE.																																			
417 King College.....	40	0																	3	0															
418 University of Chattanooga.....																			8	0															
419 Southwestern Presbyterian College.....	109	0									4	3	0		1	3			8	0		3	0												
420 Lincoln Memorial University.....	13	10																	9	5															
421 Washington and Tusculum College.....	41	36							0	11			0	36					4	2		1	0												
422 Carson and Newman College.....																			4	0															
423 Knoxville College.....	17	2	5	0															4	0		1	0												
424 University of Tennessee.....	67	34	40	27	35	0	154	0	11	0	0	0	30						11	1	2	6													
425 Cumberland University.....	50	15	5	15															4	1		2	0												
426 Bethel College.....																			13	14															
427 Maryville College.....	28	34	67	45																															
428 Christian Brothers College.....	45	0													25	0			13	14															
429 Milligan College.....	35	20	30	10					15	10									2	1				3	5										
430 Fisk University.....	57	32	19	13															17	9		3	5												
431 University of Nashville.....	144	474																	6	9															
432 Vanderbilt University.....	80	15	185	15			60	0											16	0		14	5												
433 Walden University.....	13	0	10	1					9	1			1	0	1	11			3	0		4	1												
434 University of the South.....	100	0	31	0			13	0											13	0															
435 Burritt College.....	36	14	20	8	16	0					22	18	0	32	6	16			0	1		3	0												
436 Etowah College.....	40	30																	3																

TEXAS.														
437	St. Edward's College.....												43	58
438	University of Texas.....													
439	Howard Payne College*.....													
440	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....													
441	Fort Worth University.....													
442	Polytechnic College.....	39	28	13									1	2
443	St. Mary's University.....	88	0										3	0
444	Southwestern University.....	198	104										14	2
445	Texas Christian University.....												0	3
446	St. Louis College.....												13	0
447	Austin College.....	80	0	46	0								3	0
448	Westminster College.....	37	28										4	2
449	Baylor University.....												10	3
450	Paul Quinn College.....												7	5
451	Trinity University.....	62	34										4	7
UTAH.														
452	Agricultural College of Utah.....													
453	Brigham Young College.....	1	0	11	11								15	7
454	University of Utah.....												14	8
VERMONT.														
455	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	51	51										3	3
456	Middlebury College.....	115	107										30	18
457	Norwich University.....	3	0	5	0								2	0
VIRGINIA.														
458	Randolph-Macon College.....	85	0										22	0
459	Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....													
460	Bridgewater College*.....	18	2	5	0								3	1
461	Emory and Henry College.....	109	0										12	1
462	Fredericksburg College.....												4	5
463	Hampden-Sidney College.....												12	0
464	Virginia Military Institute.....	58	0	156	0								38	0
465	Washington and Lee University.....	35	12	30	10	15	5						0	15
466	Virginia Christian College.....	219	26										10	8
467	Richmond College.....	25	0	8	0								17	2
468	Virginia Union University.....												5	0
469	Roanoke College.....												14	0
470	University of Virginia.....												25	0
471	College of William and Mary.....	100	0										10	0

* Statistics of 1907-S.

TABLE 70A.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees.

	Name.	Property.						Fellowships and scholarships.					Annual fees per student.	
		Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
ALABAMA.														
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	23,000	\$45,000	\$73,243	\$9,000	\$318,510	\$253,500	16	\$4,600	20	\$2,000		\$4	
2	Howard College.....	2,000	3,000	5,000	100,000	100,000	41,000					\$60	15	
3	Southern University.....	8,500	11,000	10,000		208,500	114,392			20	900	50	15	
4	St. Bernard College.....	5,000	10,000	1,000	10,000	80,000				3	150	40	10	
5	Spring Hill College.....													
6	University of Alabama.....	25,000	40,000	50,000	150,000	350,000	1,000,000	8	1,600	2	400		25	
ARIZONA.														
7	University of Arizona.....	12,000	27,042	58,609	29,140	197,176	10,500						20	
ARKANSAS.														
8	Henderson College.....	2,500	1,500	5,000	6,000	75,000						50	2	
9	Ouachita College.....	9,000	10,000	50,000	10,000	100,000						50	10	
10	Arkansas College.....	4,800	3,700	2,600	8,800	28,000	45,000			10	500	50	6	
11	Arkansas Cumberland College.....	4,000	4,000	1,200	10,000	50,000	12,000					45	2	
12	Hendrix College.....	13,700	5,000	8,300	20,000	59,000	132,875			60	3,600	60	12	
13	University of Arkansas.....	14,165	40,000	170,000	15,000	350,000	130,000			3	435		12	
14	Philander Smith College.....	4,000	3,600	4,000	6,000	40,000						12		
CALIFORNIA.														
15	University of California.....	231,000	310,000		1,592,504	3,620,076	4,283,457	8	4,000	69	10,150			
16	Pomona College.....	10,000	10,648	41,343	141,000	200,800	293,699						18	
17	Occidental College.....	7,000	9,000	13,841	105,700	148,500	200,000			11	3,075	75		

18	University of Southern California.....	19,000	40,000	150,000	100,000	400,000	.....	30	2,100	70	20
19	St. Mary's College.....	16,000	8,000	300,000	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	40
20	Throop Polytechnic Institute.....	3,612	37,303	161,310	72,000	140,000	.....	.....	.....	85	10
21	St. Ignatius College.....	15,000	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	50	.....
22	University of the Pacific.....	10,000	7,500	40,000	155,000	115,000	.....	.....	.....	30	24
23	Santa Clara College.....	27,500	50,000	20,000	100,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Leland Stanford Junior University.....	110,897	260,000	3,112,726	3,897,286	24,525,922	.....	1	350	.....	.....
COLORADO.											
25	University of Colorado.....	47,000	65,000	160,000	407,853	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
26	Colorado College.....	57,000	84,000	350,000	738,000	715,000	.....	.....	.....	50	8
27	College of the Sacred Heart.....	7,000	18,500	.....	175,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	8
28	Colorado Agricultural College.....	40,000	101,516	225,000	206,834	138,315	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
29	State School of Mines.....	8,500	21,642	95,000	355,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	70
30	University of Denver.....	12,000	50,000	40,000	250,000	380,000	.....	.....	.....	45	50
31	Westminster University.....	1,000	800	.....	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	10
CONNECTICUT.											
32	Trinity College.....	59,000	200,000	160,000	725,000	821,800	2	1,100	80	3,250	30
33	Wesleyan University.....	80,000	60,000	110,000	772,465	1,540,632	1	300	18	2,085	40
34	Yale University.....	550,000	.....	.....	.....	10,561,830	35	13,095	662	67,060	.....
35	Connecticut Agricultural College.....	11,110	21,000	38,000	257,000	196,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DELAWARE.											
36	State College for Colored Students.....	800	300	6,000	26,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
37	Delaware College.....	17,000	25,000	45,000	130,000	83,000	.....	.....	.....	60	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.											
38	Catholic University of America.....	40,000	68,000	35,363	760,967	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	Gallaudet College.....	6,000	10,000	10,000	730,000	.....	4	.....	100	.....	.....
40	Georgetown University.....	102,500	120,000	600,000	800,000	188,500	.....	6	23,700	.....	.....
41	George Washington University.....	31,823	52,552	229,000	105,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	25
42	Howard University.....	51,207	108,000	80,184	469,250	216,997	.....	18	2,759	100	12
43	St. John's College.....	5,000	5,000	120,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	5
44	Washington Christian College.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....
FLORIDA.											
45	John B. Stetson University.....	14,700	16,550	45,096	305,000	284,143	.....	4	.....	72	.....
46	University of Florida.....	4,000	7,000	63,000	51,000	191,800	.....	3	300	.....	5
47	Rollins College.....	2,000	2,593	25,978	73,156	221,313	.....	.....	.....	60	.....
GEORGIA.											
48	University of Georgia.....	35,000	50,000	44,900	302,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
49	Atlanta Baptist College.....	3,500	3,500	50,000	35,000	20,000	.....	20	394	12	.....
50	Atlanta University.....	12,000	7,000	12,200	132,325	73,181	.....	.....	.....	16	.....

TABLE 70A.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees—Continued.

Name.	Property.							Fellowships and scholarships.					Annual fees per student.	
	Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
GEORGIA—continued.														
51 Georgia School of Technology.....	6,000	\$6,000	\$500,000	\$200,000	\$200,000	0	0	0	7	\$1,400	\$50	\$50		
52 Morris Brown College.....	3,000	1,500	300	100,000	50,000						27	1		
53 Bowdon College.....	5,000	2,000	2,000	1,500	20,000						10			
54 North Georgia Agricultural College.....	4,000	2,500	3,000	5,000	60,000				10	1,170	10			
55 Piedmont College.....	5,000	3,500	4,000		26,000	\$100,000					18			
56 Mercer University.....	20,000	30,000			400,000	340,000			33		60	10		
57 Emory College.....	31,000	40,000	15,000	8,000	160,000	241,900			1		12	3		
58 Clark University.....	2,000	5,000	1,000	450,000	75,000	11,000					32			
59 Warthen College.....	500	250	1,000	1,000	35,000						8			
60 Young Harris College.....	1,000	1,000	600	10,000	50,000	5,000					15			
IDAHO.														
61 College of Idaho.....	3,000	3,000	1,000	20,000	15,000						30			
62 University of Idaho.....	17,300	25,000	103,829	55,000	400,200	356,284								
ILLINOIS.														
63 Hedding College.....	3,000	5,000	5,000	15,000	55,000	170,000			29	475	36	15		
64 Illinois Wesleyan University.....	11,000	7,500	71,000	50,000	90,000	133,283			10	380	36	21		
65 St. Viator's College.....	1,000	1,000	3,000	15,000	325,000						250	15		
66 Blackburn College.....	4,000	2,500	11,000	10,700	43,500	100,000			6	300	40-50	5-15		
67 Carle College.....	8,000	9,000				251,413					40	10		
68 Armour Institute of Technology.....	22,000	40,000	400,000	200,000	500,000	1,750,000			8	1,000	125	35		
69 Lewis Institute.....	17,000	20,000	175,000	120,000	400,000	1,120,000			6	360	60	10		
70 St. Ignatius College.....	38,000	40,000	10,000	260,000	150,000	8,960			9		60	5		
71 St. Stanislaus College.....	2,500	8,000	1,200	120,000	70,000						40			

	492,292	597,287	869,049	4,417,020	4,500,087	14,208,778	91	24,513	915	88,274	120-180	10
72 University of Chicago.....	4,600	7,500	60,000	45,000	277,000	200,000	4	800	14	715	40	2
73 James Millikin University.....	8,000	7,500	13,000	12,000	86,000	52,000			58		38-45	5
74 Eureka College.....	112,230	191,896	313,196	25,000	2,522,643	4,277,773			3		100	115
75 Northwestern University.....	12,000	1,000	30,000		60,000	40,000			10	670	30	7
76 Ewing College.....	1,000	1,000	10,000		253,226	200,000					50	22
77 Knox College.....	5,000	6,000	10,000	12,000	125,000	200,000			12	350	48	17
78 Lombard College.....	8,100	12,000	5,000	207,000	70,000	2,000			24	1,200	50	10
79 Greenville College.....	16,000	27,000	71,500	52,000	192,000	294,000					50	17
80 Illinois College.....	30,000	20,000	11,400	50,000	724,500	730,010					45	
81 Lake Forest College.....	8,000	5,000	11,000	11,000	50,000	133,180				1,000	36	
82 McKendree College.....	4,000	5,000	16,200	24,100	176,050	275,128			15	500	51	4
83 Lincoln College.....	6,000	5,000	14,000	40,000	190,000	245,000			8	1,260	36	5
84 Monmouth College.....	10,200	22,300	50,500	10,000	175,000	27,900			1		36	
85 Northwestern College.....	8,000	10,000	35,850	410,000	87,000	157,439			5	1,543	34	30
86 St. Francis Solanus College.....	8,000	277,860	716,000	10,000	1,493,500	645,172	16	5,800	45	11,250	32	3
87 Augustana College.....	14,000	10,000	5,000	30,800	263,096	151,615			2		50	1
88 Shurtleff College.....	13,000	3,000	5,000		50,000	25,000			11	718		
89 University of Illinois.....	134,298	277,860	11,775		147,200	92,924						
90 Westfield College.....	5,000	3,000										
91 Wheaton College.....	6,000	3,000										
INDIANA.												
92 Indiana University.....	65,000	71,500	115,974	36,000	564,900	755,788	18	6,340	19	2,217		18
93 St. Joseph's College.....	7,600	8,000	20,000	90,000	180,000				40	2,060	50	25
94 Wabash College.....	44,000	60,000	29,502	82,500	194,800	609,000	1	300	50	2,000	47	3
95 Earlham College.....	15,000	15,000	25,000	100,000	250,000	350,000					77	
96 Concordia College.....	10,000	10,000			200,000				0	0	40	
97 Franklin College.....	17,000	17,000	15,800	35,000	184,000	250,000					54	9
98 De Pauw University.....	30,000	60,000	19,000	50,000	356,000	526,111						
99 Hanover College.....	21,000	25,000	10,000	8,400	127,800	228,021			1		48	24
100 Butler College.....	16,000	20,000	5,000	80,000	145,000	412,687						
101 Purdue University.....	27,300	40,000	280,000	110,000	850,000	340,000						
102 Union Christian College.....	3,000	3,000	5,000	3,000	90,000	100,000			1	40	33	35
103 Moores Hill College.....	6,000	6,000	4,000	12,000	100,000	25,000			5		10	
104 University of Notre Dame.....	60,000	60,000			250,000				1		40	10
105 St. Meinrad College.....	22,000	40,000	175,600	60,000	120,000	550,000			1		30	1
106 Rose Polytechnic Institute.....	12,000	23,000	2,000	1,200	45,000						75	40
107 Taylor University.....	6,000	10,000	100,000		100,000						60	4
108 Valparaiso University.....	15,000	18,000	2,000	75,000	60,000	90,000					60	
109 Vincennes University.....	6,000	1,500									25	6
IOWA.												
110 Iowa State College of Agriculture and Me- chanic Arts.....	27,000	96,300	301,018	146,872	1,550,450	680,778	2	735	24	1,340		
111 Coe College.....	6,000	10,000	30,000	100,000	155,000	400,000			60	4,400	40	12
112 Charles City College.....	2,002	4,000	6,000	20,000	40,250	50,000					40	10
113 Wartburg College.....	4,300	4,000	1,000		14,000	14,000			3	738	30	
114 Amity College.....	1,147	2,000	1,350	7,500	32,500	10,000					35	12
115 Luther College*.....	15,211	1,200	2,600	4,000	125,000	12,688				380	40	2

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 70A.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees—Continued.

Name.	Property.							Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.	
	Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
IOWA—continued.													
116 Des Moines College *.	6,000	\$6,000	\$5,000	\$40,000	\$50,000	\$100,000			10		\$42	\$6	
117 Drake University.	32,343	25,000	85,000	75,000	255,000	472,711					60	15	
118 St. Joseph's College.	8,024	15,000	4,000	50,000	410,000	140,000			10	\$880	50	16	
119 Parsons College.	6,908	5,000		25,000	119,263	230,000					50		
120 Upper Iowa University.	14,286	10,722	4,000		175,000	243,000			24	911		5	
121 Grinnell College.	41,000	41,000	98,855	195,300	344,885	1,313,350							
122 Lenox College*.	7,754	11,631	7,949	17,000	144,784	117,047					32		
123 Simpson College*.	4,400	2,000	23,775	25,000	120,000	144,024			4		34	7	
124 State University of Iowa.	84,000	175,000	657,164	321,430	1,323,243	240,320	4	\$900	24	3,000	20	10	
125 Graceland College.	4,500	2,600		14,000	40,000						30-40		
126 Palmer College.	1,500	1,000	500		20,000	50,000					30	5	
127 Iowa Wesleyan University*.	10,000	10,000			160,000	61,000					30	2	
128 Cornell College.	31,733	28,000	31,500	48,600	222,000	a344,267					36	40	
129 Oskaloosa College.	3,000	2,500	1,000	5,000	23,000	18,000			50	780	36		
130 Penn College.	3,235	5,500	12,114	17,000	69,000	117,000			18	431	40		
131 Central University of Iowa.	6,000	6,000	11,000	25,000	75,000	125,000				23	20		
132 Morrisville College.	2,000	9,000	13,000	30,000	200,000	400,000				12	48		
133 Buena Vista College.	7,200	20,000	8,000	10,000	90,000	60,000				8	37	6	
134 Tabor College.	14,670	29,340	10,000	5,000	134,020	93,765			28	840	30	18	
135 Leander Clark College.	6,000	8,000	5,129	91,029	76,000	165,500					40	5	
KANSAS.													
136 Midland College.	8,000	5,000	10,000	20,000	45,000	50,000					40	5	
137 St. Benedict's College.	30,000	50,000	3,000	40,000	200,000	20,000			5		200		
138 Baker University.	26,000	39,660	47,380	40,000	179,976	114,689					48		
139 College of Emporia.	8,000	10,000	6,000	19,000	80,000	14,980			6	240	40	4	

	3,500	5,000	5,000	30,000	50,000	42,000	8	4,600	1	2	30	2
140 Highland University.....	3,000	5,000	5,000	30,000	50,000	42,000	8	4,600	1	2	30	2
141 Kansas City University.....	3,000	5,000	5,000	30,000	50,000	42,000	8	4,600	1	2	30	2
142 University of Kansas.....	65,000	125,000	400,000	100,000	1,000,000	151,000	151,000	151,000	85	225	10	5
143 Bethany College.....	12,000	9,333	15,737	145,000	80,000	59,500	25,000	25,000	43	36-120	43	
144 McPherson College.....	10,000	5,000	3,000	10,000	75,000	25,000	703,103	505,048	21	9-30	36	11
145 Kansas State Agricultural College.....	33,842	58,252	206,236	228,545	703,103	505,048	157,318	157,318	21	9-30	36	11
146 Ottawa University.....	5,000	8,000	30,000	30,000	75,000	157,318	250,000	86,000	25,000	40	2	2
147 St. Mary's College.....	21,994	3,000	2,000	100,000	86,000	25,000	55,405	55,405	36	40	36	4
148 Kansas Wesleyan University.....	3,500	3,000	2,000	2,000	290,000	160,000	189,000	50,000	525	50	7	7
149 Cooper College.....	3,500	3,000	2,000	2,000	290,000	160,000	189,000	50,000	525	50	7	7
150 Washburn College.....	16,000	30,000	65,000	50,000	189,000	50,000	225,000	130,000	2	32-40	44	2
151 Fairmount College.....	30,000	6,000	77,000	25,000	225,000	130,000	225,000	130,000	2	32-40	44	2
152 Friends University.....	5,500	6,000	10,000	25,000	30,000	100,000	68,000	100,000	2	30	5	3
153 St. John's Lutheran College.....	2,000	1,000	1,200	8,000	30,000	100,000	68,000	100,000	2	30	5	3
154 Southwest Kansas College.....	2,500	1,500	3,000	3,000	68,000	100,000	68,000	100,000	2	30	5	3
KENTUCKY.												
155 Berea College.....	24,000	21,000	83,824	139,955	349,277	450,281	6	1,000	6	270	21-30	25
156 Central University of Kentucky.....	23,392	22,000	30,000	65,000	185,000	500,000	6	1,000	40	45	10	10
157 Georgetown College*.....	12,500	6,000	11,000	75,000	135,000	227,000	6	1,000	6	45	10	10
158 McLean College.....	2,000	2,000	1,000	50,000	60,000	165,000	6	1,000	6	45	10	10
159 State University.....	7,505	17,308	95,421	405,392	405,392	165,000	6	1,000	6	45	10	10
160 Transylvania University.....	26,000	26,000	10,000	400,000	150,000	428,000	6	1,000	6	45	10	10
161 University of Louisville.....	3,000	3,000	26,000	50,000	100,000	100,000	6	1,000	6	45	10	10
162 Kentucky Military Institute.....	1,000	6,000	8,000	30,000	75,000	105,000	6	1,000	2	125	6	6
163 Bethel College.....	6,000	6,000	10,500	10,000	90,000	61,000	6	1,000	2	125	6	6
164 St. Mary's College.....	4,000	5,000	10,500	10,000	90,000	61,000	6	1,000	2	125	6	6
165 Kentucky Wesleyan College.....	4,000	5,000	10,500	10,000	90,000	61,000	6	1,000	2	125	6	6
LOUISIANA.												
166 Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	28,000	36,000	81,697	151,040	504,958	318,313	24	2,567	24	2,567	17	17
167 Jefferson College.....	9,700	20,000	10,000	300,000	175,000	200,000	6	1,000	6	60	60	
168 College of the Immaculate Conception.....	13,000	10,000	5,000	300,000	200,000	200,000	6	1,000	6	60	60	
169 Leland University*.....	3,000	3,000	2,000	770,000	380,000	2,579,442	6	1,750	6	70-75	9	9
170 Tulane University of Louisiana.....	47,900	40,850	123,538	770,000	1,063,851	2,579,442	6	1,750	6	70-75	9	9
171 Centenary College of Louisiana.....	2,500	2,000	1,000	100,000	50,000	48,000	3	750	3	50	50	9
MAINE.												
172 Bowdoin College.....	94,511	90,000	55,804	200,000	851,398	1,802,560	2	1,000	123	8,443	75	15
173 Bates College.....	34,000	50,000	25,000	200,000	210,000	606,000	0	0	91	4,020	50	22
174 University of Maine.....	39,205	50,000	100,000	50,000	470,000	218,300	1	400	5	150	30-40	40
175 Colby College.....	46,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	324,800	754,512	1	400	5	150	30-40	40
MARYLAND.												
176 St. John's College.....	12,000	20,000	30,000	30,000	250,000	250,000	108	108	108	75	75	25
177 United States Naval Academy.....	49,750	100,000	248,000	1,669,000	8,551,000	4,558,000	22	10,850	91	4,100	150-200	25
178 Johns Hopkins University.....	142,000	223,000	30,000	319,000	1,675,000	31,000	22	10,850	91	4,100	150-200	25
179 Loyola College.....	40,000	35,000	30,000	319,000	160,000	31,000	22	10,850	91	4,100	150-200	25

*Not including \$295,587 in subscription notes and real estate.

*Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 70A.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees—Continued.

Name.	Property.							Fellowships and scholarships.					Annual fees per student.	
	Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
MARYLAND—continued.														
180 Morgan College.....	5,000	\$3,000	\$10,000		\$100,000	\$5,000			5	\$200	\$37			
181 Washington College.....	3,000	4,000	15,000		110,000				75		50	\$8		
182 Maryland Agricultural College.....	7,300	8,000	80,000		200,000	118,000			27	3,280	0	0		
183 Rock Hill College.....	10,000	15,000	25,000		35,000						60			
184 Mount St. Mary's College.....														
185 New Windsor College.....	4,000	4,000	10,000	12,000	50,000						45	5		
186 Western Maryland College.....	8,000	10,000	5,000	25,000	250,000	50,000					45			
MASSACHUSETTS.														
187 Amherst College *.....	80,000	50,000	100,000	62,700	582,900	1,791,982	4	\$2,650	70	14,458	110			
188 Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	32,000	51,067	225,266	44,350	383,480	361,000					120			
189 Boston University.....	35,000	33,000	17,000		1,611,000	2,040,113	2	1,000	109	11,350	130			
190 Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	81,802	174,000	393,000	708,200	628,800	1,876,870	5	1,700	242	250	250			
191 Harvard University *.....	815,000		1,000,000		11,000,000	20,272,346	67	35,476	348	65,476	150	5		
192 American International College.....	3,600	3,500			96,500						40	3		
193 Tufts College.....	56,000	75,000	50,000		1,340,889	2,565,389	2		95	13,581	125-150			
194 Williams College.....	66,220		79,400		1,280,525				71	16,619	140	0		
195 Clark University.....	50,000	100,000	80,000	151,500		4,000,000	24	3,000			100			
196 Clark College (Dept. of Clark University).....											50			
197 College of the Holy Cross.....	36,000	25,000									60			
198 Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	12,000	20,000	25,000	140,000	300,000	40,000			3	2,000	150			
MICHIGAN.														
199 Adrian College.....	8,000	10,000	10,000	5,000	200,000	50,000			25	375	15			
200 Albion College.....	19,000	25,000	30,000		250,000	280,000			17		33			

201	Alma College.....	20,130	19,000	7,594	13,261	135,570	388,042	8	3,123	71	1,912	32	5
202	University of Michigan.....	243,149	290,000	1,217,614	389,015	1,670,750	292,123			7	1,500	30-40	10
203	Detroit College.....	13,250	20,000			170,000						15	5
204	Michigan Agricultural College.....	30,528	61,000	115,000	50,000	775,000	981,576					24	
205	Hillsdale College.....	16,400	20,000			80,000	262,100					24	
206	Hope College.....	16,000	16,000	8,000		275,000	325,000					25-50	5
207	Michigan College of Mines.....	22,705	60,185	203,137		388,569				4	2,024	30	5
208	Kalamazoo College.....	13,250	10,000	3,500	60,000	70,000	441,705			24	500	50	0
209	Olivet College.....	33,000	50,000	50,000		300,000	325,000			4			
MINNESOTA.													
210	St. John's University.....	30,000	50,000	30,000		350,000						50	15
211	Augsburg Seminary.....	6,000	5,000	200		100,000						30	1
212	University of Minnesota.....	135,000	377,158	515,782		2,354,296	1,413,817			3	440	20-60	5
213	Carleton College.....	23,000	21,500	68,778	20,000	242,000	385,000	0	0	21	1,072	40	18
214	St. Olaf College.....	7,100	6,150	12,829	7,700	146,250	18,000					20-30	10
215	Hamline University.....	11,000	7,500	18,000	30,000	160,000	421,994					37	
216	Macalester College.....	10,600	4,000	12,000	80,000	188,000	35,908			3	150	32	12
217	Macalester College.....	10,000	10,000	5,000	5,000	125,000	75,000					32	5
218	Parker College.....	3,550	3,100	1,600	5,000	15,000	70,000					30	7
MISSISSIPPI.													
219	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	18,188	20,849	187,101	60,040	480,050	239,787	5	1,500	0	0		12
220	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	2,700	3,500	16,000	5,000	220,000	209,871						10
221	Rust University.....	6,000	4,000	7,750	10,000	140,000							
222	Millsaps College.....	6,000	10,000	45,000	100,000	75,000	250,000			4	250	30	6
223	Meridian Male Academy.....	2,000	3,000	2,000	40,000	50,000				30	1,500	200	20
224	University of Mississippi.....	26,000	60,000	100,000	50,000	550,000	700,000	1	400	6	1,500		
MISSOURI.													
225	Pike College.....	1,200	800	500	2,000	15,000						40	
226	Missouri Wesleyan College.....	2,500	3,500	5,000	10,000	100,000	18,000					40	4
227	Christian University.....	5,000	5,000	7,500	2,000	6,000	7,000					40	5
228	University of Missouri.....	100,934	184,636	349,478	523,550	1,209,950	1,254,839	3	1,000	17	1,755		14
229	Conception College.....	16,300	16,500	3,000		35,000				4	800	30	5
230	Carleton College.....	3,000	3,000	2,000	10,000	40,000	2,500					40	45
231	Central College.....	11,000	12,000	10,500	25,000	125,000	185,000			2	250	50	15
232	Westminster College.....	8,582	5,115	12,869	33,800	126,555	224,868			4		40	20
233	Pritchett College.....	3,000	5,000	60,000	3,000	30,000	50,000				640	45	4
234	William Jewell College.....	20,000	22,900	16,700	48,000	200,000	501,000			18		60	15
235	Missouri Valley College.....	13,720	10,000	59,083	39,000	127,000	186,385			20			
236	Morrisville College.....	3,200	4,000	1,000	1,000	30,000	6,000					40	10
237	Western Bible and Literary College.....	300	300	200	1,500	12,000	0						
238	Park College.....	15,000	17,500	32,800	100,000	331,750	348,310					30	3
239	Christian Brothers College.....	10,550	25,000	5,500		650,000	0					50	
240	St. Louis University.....	70,000	100,000	30,000		2,000,000				10		60	
241	Washington University.....	76,382	85,000	532,444		2,814,773	3,119,825			95	13,200	150	15

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 70A.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees,—Continued.

	Name.	Property.						Fellowships and scholarships.					Annual fees per student.	
		Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, etc.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
MISSOURI—continued.														
242	Drury College.....	33,000	\$20,000	\$8,000	\$220,000	\$219,000	\$400,000					\$40	\$15	
243	Tarkio College.....	2,743	5,500	5,500	2,750	80,249	130,415					30	5	
244	Central Wesleyan College.....	8,000	10,000	1,000	50,000	100,000	150,000			1	\$250	24-40	10	
MONTANA.														
245	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	9,800	19,200	1,500	63,000	228,000	257,161					12	8	
246	Montana State School of Mines.....	4,000	16,000	70,000	3,000	130,000						30		
247	University of Montana.....	15,000	45,000	50,000	50,000	200,000	850,000			17	300		12	
NEBRASKA.														
248	Bellevue College.....	5,607	6,167	10,803	17,700	71,548	42,750			9	372	50	2	
249	Cotner University.....	3,000	4,500	2,500	30,000	120,000	50,000			10	250	25	6	
250	Union College.....	3,000	5,000	1,038	25,000	142,339						40	1	
251	Doane College.....	8,300	8,300	18,900	72,400	76,600	184,252			7	1,297	40		
252	Grand Island College *.....	7,200	6,000	2,500	10,000	110,000	78,000			2	140	40		
253	Hastings College.....	6,300	8,500	15,198	25,150	64,650	101,070					50		
254	University of Nebraska.....	81,800	157,000	365,000	327,800	933,550	686,961	16	\$3,850	9	1,465		20	
255	Nebraska Wesleyan University.....	8,000	10,000		225,000	215,000	111,000					36	4	
256	York College.....	22,000	39,000	16,000	11,000	65,000	33,000					34		
NEVADA.														
257	University of Nevada.....	16,140	24,210	105,541	73,723	400,188	145,400			7	300		15	

NEW HAMPSHIRE.												
258	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	24, 781	26, 805	63, 000	30, 000	332, 000	150, 000	.....	.....	11, 560	60	20
259	Dartmouth College.	100, 000	175, 000	100, 000	400, 000	1, 500, 000	2, 850, 000	1	500	19, 000	125	.....
260	St. Anselm's College.	5, 600	5, 000	1, 200	.....	100, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....
NEW JERSEY.												
261	Stevens Institute of Technology	9, 000	20, 000	100, 000	370, 000	375, 000	880, 000	.....	24	3, 600	150-225	60
262	St. Peter's College.	10, 000	10, 000	5, 000	100, 000	.....	.....	.....	11	600	60	.....
263	Ursula College.	2, 400	2, 000	2, 500	.....	67, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	2
264	Rutgers College.	59, 188	59, 000	138, 000	155, 000	590, 000	679, 526	3	500	444	75	60
265	Princeton University.	257, 800	.....	.....	500, 000	245, 000	* 3, 739, 200	24	62	7, 068	150-160	5
266	Seton Hall College *	23, 000	60, 000	.....	.....	.....	62, 000	75	.....	.....	75	.....
NEW MEXICO.												
267	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	12, 023	36, 039	73, 137	37, 475	107, 900	21, 565	.....	.....	4, 000	.....	5
268	University of New Mexico.	8, 000	15, 000	30, 000	10, 000	115, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
269	New Mexico School of Mines.	5, 000	8, 000	10, 000	2, 000	70, 000	.....	.....	19	200	20-50	15
NEW YORK.												
270	Alfred University.	22, 670	23, 000	44, 800	10, 000	77, 000	334, 717	.....	60	2, 037	50	5
271	St. Stephen's College.	19, 026	20, 000	5, 000	6, 000	200, 000	92, 184	.....	31	4, 640	50	.....
272	Adelphi College.	12, 712	12, 000	55, 500	.....	556, 212	.....	2	8	.....	180	5
273	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.	14, 562	6, 145	93, 279	.....	416, 419	.....	.....	18	1, 950	125-200	.....
274	St. Francis College.	4, 772	10, 768	44, 207	96, 500	106, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	5
275	St. John's College.	15, 000	11, 300	64, 900	330, 000	313, 000	.....	.....	51	.....	100	.....
276	Canisius College.	26, 600	36, 200	16, 000	280, 000	600, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	2
277	St. Lawrence University.	25, 000	16, 000	20, 000	48, 000	168, 000	530, 378	.....	53	2, 850	50	15
278	Hamilton College.	50, 000	100, 000	30, 000	40, 000	450, 000	750, 000	2	1, 000	7, 200	90	30
279	Hobart College.	50, 000	50, 000	25, 000	65, 000	307, 480	745, 411	.....	80	8, 815	100	15
280	Colgate University.	52, 000	77, 000	46, 000	100, 000	575, 000	.....	.....	295	15, 396	60	15
281	Cornell University.	369, 051	719, 158	1, 215, 457	242, 855	4, 060, 983	8, 856, 758	23	11, 783	10, 500	100-150	30
282	College of St. Francis Xavier.	68, 000	140, 000	21, 500	475, 000	230, 000	.....	.....	15	.....	100	7
283	College of the City of New York.	39, 500	50, 000	580, 000	1, 500, 000	5, 000, 000	.....	8	4, 000	.....	150-250	5
284	Columbia University.	434, 194	840, 000	950, 000	5, 761, 200	2, 238, 800	24, 203, 372	27	16, 510	41, 545	100	25
285	Fordham University.	50, 000	110, 000	130, 000	.....	2, 000, 000	.....	.....	14	.....	100	20
286	Manhattan College.	11, 457	19, 050	25, 500	501, 000	259, 000	.....	.....	39	10, 000	100-200	40
287	New York University.	93, 000	143, 000	162, 000	1, 700, 000	2, 000, 000	1, 073, 000	10	2, 500	.....	250	20
288	Niagara University.	50, 000	75, 000	60, 000	300, 000	500, 000	.....	.....	5	1, 000	100	7
289	Clarkson School of Technology.	3, 716	6, 342	43, 758	16, 177	104, 086	300, 000	.....	10	.....	75	12
290	University of Rochester.	50, 373	81, 224	53, 903	208, 950	366, 686	841, 027	.....	85	6, 476	50	5
291	St. Bonaventure's College.	9, 209	20, 000	15, 000	30, 000	300, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	12
292	Union University.	40, 000	40, 500	38, 400	150, 000	417, 500	605, 759	.....	20	4, 680	75-120	43
293	Syracuse University.	78, 321	128, 177	312, 739	250, 000	2, 500, 257	2, 001, 201	11	1, 500	.....	80-120	5-33
294	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.	8, 816	15, 456	208, 020	.....	749, 228	1, 501, 520	.....	123	7, 320	200	.....
295	United States Military Academy.	71, 000	250, 000	.....	3, 000, 000	20, 000, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 70A.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees—Continued.

Name.	Property.						Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.	
	Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
NORTH CAROLINA.												
296 St. Mary's College.....	9,000	\$24,000	\$1,500	\$7,000	\$150,000	\$10,000	6	\$1,200	5	\$7,440	\$210	\$25
297 University of North Carolina.....	55,000	100,000	75,000	70,000	553,000	206,237	124	40	124	60	60	19
298 Biddle University.....	12,600	12,000	42,000	42,000	117,000	87,000	22	40	22	60	60	21
299 Davidson College.....	20,000	20,000	30,750	25,000	169,950	94,000	22	40	22	60	60	12
300 Trinity College.....	36,605	56,574	\$1,521	277,577	346,768	442,339	5,000	85,000	3	75	9	5
301 Elon College.....	4,000	5,000	25,000	27,000	85,000	32,000	5,000	85,000	3	75	9	5
302 Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.....	1,428	2,161	30,019	27,000	75,160	176,000	120	3,600	120	3,600	45	4
303 Guilford College.....	5,000	5,000	17,600	25,000	104,000	176,000	120	3,600	120	3,600	45	4
304 Lenoir College.....	2,000	1,500	700	10,000	80,000	4,000	12	40	12	40	40	3
305 Catawba College.....	3,850	3,100	8,000	4,000	40,000	15,000	40	5	40	45	45	5
306 Shaw University.....	5,178	2,500	25,000	25,000	174,500	31,938	40	1,337	40	1,337	12	4
307 Livingstone College.....	7,000	9,000	10,000	75,000	90,000	5,000	40	2,000	40	2,000	12	3
308 Wake Forest College.....	19,000	19,000	400	3,500	179,925	330,300	40	2,000	40	2,000	25	30
309 Weaverville College.....	3,500	2,500	400	3,500	31,000	125,000	120	3,600	120	3,600	25	2
310 North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	6,000	9,300	400	60,000	269,000	125,000	120	3,600	120	3,600	45	4
NORTH DAKOTA.												
311 North Dakota Agricultural College.....	21,237	23,707	505,000	38,000	380,000	861,543	5	600	5	600	32	6
312 Fargo College.....	5,000	5,000	8,000	20,000	85,000	150,000	2	105	2	105	32	2
313 Wesley College.....	300	400	10,000	10,000	100,000	150,000	2	105	2	105	32	2
314 University of North Dakota.....	30,000	45,000	400	10,000	600,000	2,000,000	2	105	2	105	32	2

OHIO.									
315	Bachtel College.....	9,000	6,800	20,000	60,000	108,582	138,000	49	2,983
316	Mount Union College.....	11,000	10,000	100,000	50,000	171,000	127,782	19	54
317	Ashtland College.....	15,000	20,000	2,000	100,000	100,000	75,000	33	33
318	Ohio University.....	28,000	40,000	85,000	500,000	425,000	141,445	.....	18
319	Baldwin University.....	10,000	10,000	3,699	31,525	130,000	56,467	7	39
320	German Wallace College.....	4,962	10,000	4,300	12,000	144,000	204,608	4	28
321	Cedarville College.....	3,000	4,500	500	2,000	25,000	75,000	4	300
322	St. Xavier College.....	28,600	30,000	7,000	1,000,350	350,000	1,500,000	5	60
323	University of Cincinnati.....	113,800	125,000	180,961	400,000	467,770	2,309,295	4	75
324	Case School of Applied Science.....	7,291	20,000	180,000	430,000	430,000	60,000	6	100
325	St. Ignatius College.....	14,700	20,000	188,630	355,000	243,500	1,148,955	5	30
326	Western Reserve University.....	90,500	119,857	188,630	355,000	1,148,955	2,019,142	1	12
327	Capital University.....	7,000	10,000	2,000	1,375,000	125,000	907,961	40	100
328	Ohio State University.....	84,656	350,000	450,000	1,540,000	200,000	265,000	1	18
329	St. Mary's Institute.....	7,200	10,000	52,000	250,000	120,000	45,000	30	50
330	Defiance College.....	5,000	6,000	7,000	10,000	855,000	75,000	11	40
331	Ohio Wesleyan University.....	57,986	47,000	141,688	25,000	50,000	75,000	16	38
332	Findlay College.....	2,000	5,000	5,000	41,500	391,000	509,555	16	75
333	Kenyon College.....	39,000	37,500	125,000	40,000	255,000	750,000	50	40
334	Denison University.....	30,000	40,000	21,679	16,500	110,500	100,000	12	48
335	Hiram College.....	11,728	3,000	10,000	100,000	780,000	263,068	48	30
336	Marquette College.....	60,000	50,000	10,000	30,000	30,000	100,000	40	20
337	Franklin College.....	3,000	5,000	3,000	10,000	45,000	100,000	45	7
338	Franklin College.....	5,000	7,000	15,000	6,000	45,000	100,000	45	5
339	Muskingum College.....	100,000	100,000	15,000	6,000	45,000	100,000	45	75
340	Miami University.....	98,856	100,000	15,000	6,000	45,000	100,000	45	5
341	Miami University.....	26,000	52,000	120,000	50,000	478,000	105,000	15	4
342	Rio Grande College.....	3,500	3,000	6,000	1,000	40,000	76,000	14	32
343	Salo College.....	3,000	2,500	1,200	1,000	40,000	76,000	14	45
344	Wittenberg College.....	15,000	20,000	25,000	35,000	200,000	350,000	60	60
345	Heidelberg University.....	16,000	20,000	10,000	220,000	144,839	144,839	1	53
346	Oberlin University.....	13,000	11,500	4,000	12,000	132,000	34,759	13	43
347	Wilberforce University.....	12,000	12,000	5,000	75,000	125,000	60,000	42	50
348	University of Wooster.....	5,000	5,000	13,368	52,622	693,202	699,989	40	60
349	Antioch College.....	9,000	20,000	13,368	52,622	300,000	102,000	40	30
OKLAHOMA.									
350	Bacone College.....	4,500	5,000	1,000	32,000	70,000	150,000	4	30
351	Kingfisher College.....	4,500	1,500	3,000	2,000	35,000	150,000	4	22
352	University of Oklahoma.....	20,000	35,000	100,000	85,000	85,300	75,000	4	52
353	Epworth University.....	7,500	11,250	21,500	450,000	60,000	200,000	4	1,000
354	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	13,100	22,710	160,000	50,000	200,000	102,000	4	50
355	Henry Kendall College.....	5,000	3,000	8,000	10,000	75,000	102,500	2	180
OREGON.									
356	Albany College.....	3,500	1,500	2,000	18,500	23,000	28,300	.....	50
357	Oregon Agricultural College.....	7,258	16,160	112,613	336,000	378,250	196,519	.....	2

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 70A.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees—Continued.

	Name.	Property.						Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.	
		Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, etc.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	OREGON—continued.												
358	Dallas College.....	1,200	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$10,000	\$15,000	\$15,000			2		\$42	\$15
359	University of Oregon.....	30,000	50,000	60,000	120,000	275,000	155,000						7
360	Pacific University.....	14,200	17,500	7,500	30,000	125,000	214,250			13	\$650	50	3
361	McMinnville College.....	4,700	2,300	9,000	15,000	35,500	57,574					51	51
362	Pacific College.....	1,900	2,000	2,000	15,000	15,000	2,500					44	2
363	Philomath College.....	500	1,000	500	16,000	12,000	1,000					34	8
364	Willamette University.....	6,000	3,500	4,925	180,000	132,000	62,778					60	
	PENNSYLVANIA.												
365	Muhlenberg College.....	16,500	16,500	13,500	140,000	165,000	265,642			52	2,682	75	5
366	Lebanon Valley College.....	6,000	6,000	10,000	20,000	220,000	40,000				550	50	5
367	St. Vincent College.....	50,000								2	500	10	5
368	Geneva College.....	4,120	4,250	1,000	75,000	100,000	167,000			32		60	10
369	Moravian College.....	8,000	8,000	20,000	20,000	100,000	125,000			32	7,100	50	0
370	Dickinson College.....	37,000	50,000	20,000	95,000	551,000	374,038					95	
371	Pennsylvania Military College.....	2,000	10,000	15,000		125,000	209,000			50		50	50
372	Ursinus College.....	14,000	49,621	180,284	137,712	622,523	553,248			37	1,855	50	45
373	Lafayette College.....	35,000	15,000	30,000	50,000	279,000	194,265			75	2,250	30	46
374	Pennsylvania College.....	30,880										50	
375	Thiel College.....	8,000	20,000	8,000	120,000	25,000	25,000		\$800			60	5
376	Grove City College.....	6,000	40,000	20,000	1,250,000	262,000	23,000	5				150	
377	Haverford College.....	51,000	35,000	20,000	400,000	400,000	1,300,000	3	1,100	66	12,500	58	10
378	Juniata College.....	28,000	30,000	8,000	30,000	140,000	10,977			10	500	65	5
379	Franklin and Marshall College.....	40,000	45,000	84,810	105,000	287,987	283,779						

380	Bucknell University.....	26,000	26,000	40,000	500,000	563,741	.....	66	.....	50
381	Lincoln University*.....	19,000	20,000	1,500	249,150	.....	.....	.....	.....	124
382	Allegheny College.....	22,000	50,000	35,000	365,000	.....	.....	40	.....	60
383	Albright College.....	6,500	8,500	5,000	50,000	125,000	4	.....	.....	50
384	Westminster College.....	14,000	11,500	30,000	200,000	138,000	.....	.....	.....	11
385	Central High School.....	11,000	33,500	188,000	1,587,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
386	Temple University.....	10,000	15,000	44,555	6,493,158	20,000	.....	70	.....	75
387	University of Pennsylvania*.....	293,913	.....	1,578,414	12,352,687	31	.....	217	.....	150-200
388	Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost.....	.....	3,000	2,000	150,000	.....	.....	10	.....	20
389	University of Pittsburgh.....	12,000	13,000	163,939	535,456	582,078	.....	46	205	100
390	Susquehanna University.....	12,000	20,000	120,000	45,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
391	Lehigh University.....	125,000	200,000	386,900	100,000	1,482,000	.....	.....	.....	8
392	Pennsylvania State College.....	37,000	60,000	150,000	56,000	1,377,499	1	400	104	48
393	Swarthmore College.....	28,885	45,000	93,550	200,000	509,000	2	975	11,000	20
394	Washington and Jefferson College.....	20,475	50,600	32,000	157,700	534,238	.....	.....	1,655	60
395	Waynesburg College.....	5,000	5,000	2,000	271,000	79,000	.....	.....	.....	1
RHODE ISLAND.										
396	Rhode Island State College.....	16,971	26,429	77,809	14,855	138,716	.....	.....	.....	9
397	Brown University.....	186,500	1,314,500	167,000	400,000	1,400,000	1	500	.....	15
SOUTH CAROLINA.										
398	College of Charleston.....	17,858	21,000	75,500	25,000	75,000	.....	16	1,550	40
399	South Carolina Military Academy.....	6,000	12,000	20,000	53,800	200,000	.....	74	.....	7
400	Clemson Agricultural College.....	29,419	35,000	326,779	553,399	154,439	.....	165	16,500	40
401	Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....	2,500	3,000	1,500	30,000	18,000	.....	3	120	10
402	Allen University.....	7,900	7,900	80,000	75,000	75,000	.....	5	300	5
403	Benedict College.....	7,900	7,900	.....	200,000	25,921	.....	12	.....	12
404	University of South Carolina.....	42,000	100,000	20,000	250,000	.....	.....	42	4,200	40
405	Erskine College.....	10,000	5,000	3,000	90,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	18
406	Furman University.....	4,000	5,500	2,500	110,000	135,000	.....	6	300	35
407	Newberry College.....	11,000	8,000	8,000	110,000	135,000	.....	.....	.....	8
408	Clafin University.....	6,000	5,000	40,000	205,000	15,000	.....	28	1,120	15
409	Wofford College.....	18,500	13,500	16,800	175,000	144,000	.....	.....	28	40
SOUTH DAKOTA.										
410	South Dakota Agricultural College.....	11,560	12,000	47,750	63,000	300,000	.....	.....	.....	20
411	Huron College.....	7,000	6,000	7,000	33,000	180,345	.....	6	300	12
412	Dakota Wesleyan University.....	6,000	9,000	12,000	20,000	178,500	.....	15	.....	30
413	South Dakota State School of Mines.....	3,100	8,000	98,000	15,000	85,000	.....	.....	.....	11
414	Redfield College.....	7,000	3,000	500	10,000	20,000	.....	3	40	50
415	University of South Dakota.....	15,000	22,500	110,000	40,000	310,000	.....	.....	.....	1
416	Yankton College.....	7,000	7,000	20,135	157,560	188,585	.....	16	418	36
TENNESSEE.										
417	King College.....	11,000	10,000	.....	223,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....	40
418	University of Chattanooga.....	7,000	8,000	.....	.....	156,587	.....	.....	.....	20

* Including the John Carter Brown collection of 20,000 volumes of Americana, valued at \$1,000,000.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 70A.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees—Continued.

	Name.	Property.						Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.	
		Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
TENNESSEE—continued.													
419	Southwestern Presbyterian College.....	8,000	\$2,500	\$12,700	\$12,500	\$42,200	\$291,687			2		\$50	\$18
420	Lincoln Memorial University.....	6,000	5,000	2,000	50,000	100,000	100,000			15		25	
421	Washington and Tusculum College.....	13,186	12,000	12,578		86,500	75,000						6
422	Carson and Newman College.....	2,800	1,500	1,900	25,000	142,500	112,473			49	\$1,470	30-40	
423	Knoxville College.....	3,000	2,000	4,000	105,000	70,000	10,000						36
424	University of Tennessee.....	28,550	20,717	166,663	285,475	289,346	427,000	2	\$475	455	27,400	60	
425	Cumberland University.....	10,000	15,000	5,000	30,000	180,000	100,000						
426	Bethel College.....	1,000	1,200	500	8,000	12,000						10	
427	Maryville College.....	15,000	20,000	7,500	200,000	178,400	490,000			5		62	7
428	Christian Brothers College.....	4,000	3,500	2,000	10,000	4,000						42	2
429	Milligan College.....	5,120	5,000	2,000	10,000		50,000			17		17	3
430	Fisk University.....	9,000	9,000			350,000						30	
431	University of Nashville.....	26,000	25,000	20,000	100,000	150,000	65,000					100	25
432	Vanderbilt University.....	40,000	74,000	125,000	400,000	850,000	1,600,000	15	3,000	50	5,000	100	
433	Walden University.....	4,656	2,500	5,800	65,000	76,000	33,000			3	135	14-60	2-10
434	University of the South.....	28,590	50,000	71,644	95,682	372,740	236,742			30	5,272	100	40
435	Burritt College.....	3,164	2,500	1,000	1,000	22,000				15		40	15
436	Hwassee College.....	500	250		3,000	15,000						20	2
TEXAS.													
437	St. Edward's College.....	5,000	10,000	1,000	4,000	250,000							18
438	University of Texas.....	68,436	163,000	406,383	100,000	920,702	2,050,000	3	2,100	19	4,580		2
439	Howard Payne College *.....	2,000	1,800	1,000		75,000						50	
440	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	21,000	15,000	100,000	50,000	680,000	174,000						
441	Fort Worth University.....	3,350	5,000	2,500	125,000	31,000							

442	Polytechnic College.....	2,500	4,000	6,000	75,000	100,000				60	10
443	St. Mary's University.....	5,200	5,500	2,000	50,000	100,000				50	
444	Southwestern University.....	16,000	20,000	5,000		370,000			8	60	15
445	St. Louis Christian University.....	3,000	5,000	20,000	25,000	225,000			15	50	15
446	St. Louis College.....	3,000	5,000	10,000	150,000	200,000				50	15
447	Astin College.....	3,000	2,000	20,000	30,000	135,000		1	240	75	26
448	Westminster College.....	1,000	1,500	1,700	5,000	75,000				40	
449	Wayne University.....	22,144	22,000	71,593	100,000	525,500		1	200	300	15
450	Paul Quinn College.....	25,350	27,500	6,000	80,000	50,000				50-60	15
451	Trinity University.....	2,800	2,000	8,000	6,537	85,703				60	15
UTAH.											
452	Agricultural College of Utah.....	16,595	13,000	63,833	24,200	305,578			2	5-25	8
453	Brigham Young College.....	5,000	3,800	18,200	24,725	122,241					12
454	University of Utah.....	29,430	34,900	132,865	328,000	347,200					
VERMONT.											
455	University of Vermont and State Agricul- tural College.....	78,159	117,238	85,000	76,000	940,000			100	5,000	25
456	Middlebury College.....	35,000	26,000	31,000	5,000	178,000			130	14,288	17
457	Norwich University.....	13,000	20,000		11,500	10,500					
VIRGINIA.											
458	Randolph-Macon College.....	11,000	7,000	10,029		136,304			28	1,138	95
459	Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	10,500	7,300	120,000	61,200	481,100			400		50
460	Bridgewater College.....	8,000				85,000					65
461	Emory and Henry College.....	13,750	10,000	7,000	25,000	125,000				400	50
462	Fredericksburg College.....					20,000			6	105	12
463	Hampton-Stdney College.....	11,000	10,000	5,000	5,000	195,000					
464	Virginia Military Institute.....	15,326	25,000	15,000	100,000	500,000			55	2,750	32
465	Washington and Lee University.....	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	325,000		4	840	50,500	75
466	Virginia Christian College.....	2,100	2,000	10,000	40,000	114,000		1	465	1,825	2
467	Richmond College.....	15,500	25,100	20,000	600,000	225,000				4	35
468	Virginia Union University.....	12,000	12,000	5,000	30,000	225,000				70	20
469	Roanoke College.....	24,000	30,000	6,000	50,000	50,000		3	600	200	16
470	University of Virginia.....	70,000		335,000	600,000	1,547,000		6	2,000	1,262	50
471	College of William and Mary.....	20,000	35,000	12,000	50,000	145,000			5	175	12
WASHINGTON.											
472	State College of Washington.....	16,897	51,100	118,150	32,000	607,000			37		10
473	University of Washington.....	38,180	85,905	252,411	600,000	935,000		15	6,750	735	10
474	Gonzaga College.....	12,000							6		50
475	University of Puget Sound.....	5,000	5,000	8,000	80,000	60,000					9
476	Whitworth College.....	7,800	10,000	30,000	9,500	137,000			5	270	54
477	Whitman College.....	16,000	30,000	15,000	63,000	150,000				3,065	100

* Statistics of 1907-S.

TABLE 70A.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees—Continued.

Name.	Property.						Fellowships and scholarships.					Annual fees per student.	
	Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
WEST VIRGINIA.													
478 Morris Harvey College *	2,500	\$1,000	\$4,500	\$10,000	\$65,000	\$150,000			36	\$860	\$35	\$3	
479 Bethany College.	11,000	12,000	25,000	50,000	150,000	150,000					36	12	
480 West Virginia Wesleyan College.	6,500	6,500	2,500	65,000	135,000	72,000					33	7	
481 Davis and Elkins College	2,000	2,000	3,000	25,000	70,000						40	5	
482 West Virginia University	39,343	74,400	84,000	250,000	600,000	116,704					50	11	
WISCONSIN.													
483 Lawrence College.	26,143	39,000	68,000	100,000	256,000	630,000			8	700	6	44	
484 Beloit College.	42,570	35,000	78,000	104,000	391,000	1,102,850	7	\$1,050	90	4,250	50	30	
485 University of Wisconsin.	114,980	318,652	563,895	1,500,000	2,283,126	675,475	16	6,400	14	2,340		20	
486 Milton College.	9,040	10,000	6,000	5,000	60,000	119,883			8	304	38	3	
487 Concordia College.	6,500	6,000	2,000	100,000	75,000	6,500			3	100	40		
488 Marquette University	18,000	18,000	24,000	125,000	450,000				4		75	5	
489 Mission House.	9,000	13,000		13,000	50,000	20,000					20		
490 Ripon College	18,219	42,991	52,693	68,574	187,331	249,974			4	1,481	21	27	
491 Northwestern University	7,929	20,000	25,000	20,000	130,000	30,000			10		40	3	
492 Carroll College.	5,000	4,500	6,000	43,000	228,200	257,210			2	80	40	5	
WYOMING.													
493 University of Wyoming.	26,000	52,000	127,500	105,000	270,000	34,362			5	345		3	

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 70B. — Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources.

	Name.	Income.												Total receipts, exclusive of public appropriations and endowment.
		From student fees.			From productive funds.		From State or city.		From United States Government.		From private benefactions.			Total receipts.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		From productive funds.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.			For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
ALABAMA.														
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	\$9,689		\$20,280	\$56,500	\$38,700	\$45,280							\$187,024
2	Howard College.....	10,000	\$2,000	3,000										15,000
3	Southern University.....	3,296	3,838	3,740										18,784
4	St. Bernard College.....	4,000	10,000											20,000
5	Spring Hill College.....													
6	University of Alabama.....	26,000		54,000	140,000	35,000			\$15,000	\$2,500				272,500
ARIZONA.														
7	University of Arizona.....	2,767	11,905	538	39,800	33,000	61,000				3,754			152,764
ARKANSAS.														
8	Henderson College.....	10,000	20,000			5,000								35,000
9	Oradella College.....	20,000	15,000											75,000
10	Arkansas College.....	7,750						\$950		40,000				8,700
11	Arkansas Cumberland College.....	2,000		400						1,000	500			4,500
12	Hendrix College.....	6,380		6,000						3,282				15,662
13	University of Arkansas.....	13,925		3,900	50,000	75,000	51,454				275			194,554
14	Philander Smith College.....	4,500								800	3,800			13,400

TABLE 70B.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources—Continued.

Name.	Income.											Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.
	From student fees.			From productive funds.		From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			Total receipts.
	For educational services.	For board and other educational services.	For noneducational services.	14	15	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.	19	For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
CALIFORNIA.												
15 University of California.....	\$98,020		\$173,656	\$205,229	\$487,972	\$61,000	\$56,400	\$161,651		\$423,386	\$1,607,314	\$1,505,663
16 Pomona College.....	46,233		16,083				42,970	12,431		25,766	171,330	138,889
17 Occidental College.....	27,651		11,632				1,200	10,000		11,338	58,121	58,121
18 University of Southern California.....	90,000	83,000	23,000				250				129,100	119,100
19 St. Mary's College.....	8,500	19,000					24,450				27,750	27,750
20 Throop Polytechnic Institute.....	30,570	11,163	7,362						16,168	6,104	95,877	95,877
21 St. Ignatius College.....	9,462										9,462	9,462
22 University of the Pacific.....	37,013		3,581						4,019		44,613	44,613
23 Santa Clara College.....												
24 Leland Stanford Junior University.....	6,000		\$25,000								831,000	831,000
COLORADO.												
25 University of Colorado.....	21,150	10,800	27,000	50,000	150,000		19,000	125,000	19,500		231,950	231,950
26 Colorado College.....	22,600										212,500	87,500
27 College of the Sacred Heart.....												
28 Colorado Agricultural College.....												
29 State School of Mines.....	42,964		11,497	37,022	72,578	61,000			24,227		169,302	169,302
30 University of Denver.....	70,000		7,485		66,000				7,707		133,683	133,683
31 Westminster University.....	2,000	2,000					4,000		22,467		94,862	94,862
									16,000		24,000	24,000
CONNECTICUT.												
32 Trinity College.....	7,000	10,706	39,367					146,853	10,489	4,230	218,645	71,792

33	Wesleyan University.....	17,511	26,559	79,630	.....	.....	25,428	4,217	1,095	154,450	129,022
34	Yale University.....	516,032	196,728	626,142	.....	.....	57,169	69,060	28,974	2,640,997	1,494,115
35	Connecticut Agricultural College.....	23,000	23,000	12,210	24,602	26,800	48,000	.....	24,081	160,693	160,693
DELAWARE.											
36	State College for Colored Students.....	514	7,774	4,980	.....	7,000	.....	.....	1,250	7,514	7,514
37	Delaware College.....	60	.....	.....	.....	54,000	.....	.....	.....	68,064	68,064
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.											
38	Catholic University of America.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	Gallaudet College.....	187,658	50,300	2,068	.....	.....	25,000	591	9,115	175,732	174,732
40	Georgetown University.....	103,932	4,264	4,219	.....	.....	.....	18,178	46,983	182,676	177,676
41	George Washington University.....	36,086	17,474	14,132	.....	63,200	3,500	419	410	135,221	135,221
42	Howard University.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	St. John's College.....	1,800	6,000	300	.....	.....	.....	1,500	.....	10,200	9,600
44	Washington Christian College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
FLORIDA.											
45	John B. Stetson University.....	22,406	32,729	25,066	.....	.....	6,500	6,000	638	92,701	92,701
46	University of Florida.....	395	6,525	6,969	40,000	19,844	43,500	1,000	.....	118,871	118,871
47	Rollins College.....	5,436	.....	11,400	.....	.....	26,650	2,665	.....	58,401	46,151
GEORGIA.											
48	University of Georgia.....	10,721	1,211	16,057	62,100	85,000	23,333	1,127	.....	212,872	212,872
49	Atlanta Baptist College.....	527	5,719	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,925	8,398	17,493	17,493
50	Atlanta University.....	4,760	10,668	3,208	.....	.....	.....	26,121	15,056	59,088	59,088
51	Georgia School of Technology.....	23,000	30,000	.....	.....	62,500	.....	.....	.....	113,500	113,500
52	Morris Brown College.....	3,500	6,876	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,000	33,376	33,376
53	Bowdon College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	North Georgia Agricultural College.....	1,600	5,406	.....	21,500	.....	.....	.....	2,000	25,100	25,100
55	Piedmont College.....	2,444	18,300	13,230	765	.....	.....	5,165	7,112	27,094	20,892
56	Mercer University.....	15,510	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47,040	47,040
57	Emory College.....	4,100	11,525	666	.....	.....	.....	57	12,635	28,983	28,983
58	Clark University.....	3,000	1,000	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,052	6,052	6,052
59	Warthen College*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,950	4,550	4,550
60	Young Harris College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
IDAHO.											
61	College of Idaho.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	75,000	5,000	.....	182,000	82,000
62	University of Idaho.....	0	0	30,125	62,500	44,750	61,000	.....	4,729	203,104	203,104
ILLINOIS.											
63	Hedding College.....	9,200	2,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200	500	113,800	13,800
64	Illinois Wesleyan University.....	12,351	13,269	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,620	25,620
65	St. Viator's College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	Blackburn College.....	2,200	3,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	70,000	.....	75,700	5,700
67	Carthage College.....	4,400	10,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	199,831	1,826	216,257	16,426

* Statistics of 1907-8.

INDIANA.									
92	Indiana University.....	24,033	17,000	44,064	115,792	166,141	.....	.....	352,449
93	St. Joseph's College.....	8,000	.....	33,523	.....	.....	.....	2,419	29,000
94	Wabash College.....	14,563	36,435	17,400	.....	.....	34,506	4,000	48,826
95	Earlham College.....	33,423	16,000	13,077	.....	.....	7,712	730	83,332
96	Concordia College.....	100	2,214	21,703	.....	.....	.....	1,070	88,328
97	Franklin College.....	10,875	605	20,703	.....	.....	.....	.....	96,040
98	De Pauw University.....	32,703	3,366	10,962	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,100
99	Hanover College.....	9,105	9,105	21,438	.....	.....	.....	11,346	50,684
100	Butler College.....	6,000	17,000	17,000	.....	.....	.....	8,244	129,163
101	Purdue University.....	64,015	3,230	57,973	.....	.....	.....	4,324	139,368
102	Union Christian College.....	3,000	528	3,421	.....	.....	.....	1,132	18,443
103	Moore's Hill College.....	6,000	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,443
104	University of Notre Dame.....	100,000	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,593
105	St. Meinrad College.....	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,593
106	Rose Polytechnic Institute.....	15,960	26,571	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,255
107	Taylor University.....	4,872	7,619	.....	.....	.....	.....	79,107	7,179
108	Valparaiso University.....	300,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000
109	Vincennes University.....	5,000	3,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,000
IOWA.									
110	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Me- chanic Arts.....	6,191	53,433	34,217	210,452	235,165	61,000	.....	604,021
111	Coe College.....	13,699	6,046	20,998	.....	.....	.....	2,328	40,743
112	Charles City College.....	5,900	4,813	3,300	.....	.....	.....	1,180	15,193
113	Warburg College.....	5,932	.....	738	.....	.....	.....	2,325	18,939
114	Amity College.....	4,500	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	9,944	8,700
115	Luther College*.....	1,823	5,253	421	.....	.....	.....	3,400	37,598
116	Des Moines College*.....	6,500	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	1,000	16,500
117	Drake University.....	89,885	28,398	28,398	.....	.....	.....	5,308	208,717
118	St. Joseph's College.....	15,000	45,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	76,576	72,000
119	Parsons College.....	8,101	4,135	11,235	.....	.....	.....	7,000	27,104
120	Upper Iowa University.....	11,785	25,538	.....	.....	.....	.....	625	20,019
121	Grinnell College.....	44,536	238	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57,074
122	Lenox College.....	5,749	3,185	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	110,869
123	Simpson College*.....	19,124	474	92,829	.....	.....	.....	6,574	49,169
124	State University of Iowa.....	72,832	3,932	13,254	.....	.....	.....	25,639	62,423
125	Graceland College.....	5,500	12,127	137,500	.....	.....	.....	68,609	548,100
126	Palmer College.....	926	1,035	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,000	17,000
127	Iowa Wesleyan University*.....	5,619	2,454	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,363	5,798
128	Cornell College.....	36,106	3,090	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,242	23,951
129	Oskaloosa College.....	4,380	900	24,405	.....	.....	.....	2,806	6,280
130	Penn College.....	10,278	.....	4,757	.....	.....	.....	1,000	21,735
131	Central University of Iowa.....	5,162	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,200	43,000
132	Morningside College.....	21,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	330,000
133	Buena Vista College.....	2,500	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000	16,000
134	Tabor College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
135	Leander Clark College.....	7,459	9,012	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,064	17,535

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 70B.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources—Continued.

Name.	Income.											
	From student fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Govern- ment.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and endowment.
	For educational services.	For board and other noneducational serv- ices.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
KANSAS.												
136 Midland College.....	\$2,000		\$3,000									\$14,000
137 St. Benedict's College.....												
138 Baker University.....	39,231		5,000				\$32,000	\$40,000	12,000			88,231
139 College of Emporia.....	3,493		440						8,026	\$2,000		15,959
140 Highland University.....	3,000		2,500									8,500
141 Kansas City University.....	3,452											35,920
142 University of Kansas.....	35,972	0	9,485	\$167,420	\$246,000		6,560		5,613	20,295		458,877
143 Bethany College.....	34,466		1,500									78,608
144 McPherson College.....	15,000	\$20,879	12,000	12,000								31,000
145 Kansas State Agricultural College.....	15,903		26,066	92,250	155,000	\$61,000						349,809
146 Ottawa University.....	10,458		9,884					5,100	1,097	1,029		27,568
147 St. Mary's College.....												
148 Kansas Wesleyan University.....												
149 Cooper College.....	3,100		1,700					1,405	3,205			8,005
150 Washburn College.....	40,674	6,820	8,708				38,985	23,000	2,000	8,677		128,864
151 Fairmount College.....	8,026		2,410				2,515		2,774			17,941
152 Friends University.....	8,175		6,457				1,500		955	10,722		27,809
153 St. John's Lutheran College.....	1,224								600	4,071		5,895
154 Southwest Kansas College.....	13,839		3,542						4,799			22,180
KENTUCKY.												
155 Berea College.....	11,490	32,503	20,296				3,736	750	56,568	4,819		129,412
156 Central University of Kentucky.....	9,300		25,834							8,200		43,334
157 Georgetown College*.....	9,500	3,828	11,352					9,778				34,458

158	McLean College.....	7,000	10,000	8,644	27,350	51,500	29,925	5,000	1,000	3,731	23,000	18,000
159	State University.....	5,501	607			101,500					149,908	149,908
160	Transylvania University.....					25,000		6,000			106,000	100,000
161	University of Louisville.....	75,000									8,600	6,600
162	Kentucky Military Institute.....	3,100		3,500				2,000			32,730	32,730
163	Bethel College.....	5,900	26,830						3,500		11,600	11,600
164	St. Mary's College.....	5,000		3,100								
165	Kentucky Wesleyan College.....	5,000										
LOUISIANA.												
166	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	8,412	6,347	14,556	27,350	51,500	45,380			6,092	159,637	159,637
167	Jefferson College.....	12,000								360	12,360	12,360
168	College of the Immaculate Conception.....											
169	Leland University.....	97,049	9,793	63,652					3,762	438	174,694	174,694
170	Tulane University of Louisiana.....	4,300	5,000	640						4,750	14,690	14,690
171	Centenary College of Louisiana.....											
MAINE.												
172	Bowdoin College.....	44,555		52,943				524,552	410		622,460	97,908
173	Bates College.....	19,475		19,830				9,000	1,955	13,158	63,418	54,418
174	University of Maine.....	36,144		9,915	50,000	82,500	61,000			5,000	244,559	244,559
175	Colby College.....	16,275	12,396	14,621							43,292	43,292
MARYLAND.												
176	St. John's College.....	12,000	25,000		10,000	19,000	537,828	1,000			67,000	66,000
177	United States Naval Academy.....					25,000		17,000	8,700		537,828	537,828
178	Johns Hopkins University.....	86,372		219,000							336,072	339,072
179	Loyola College.....						7,000		1,300	6,992	19,393	19,393
180	Morgan College.....	3,883		218							41,475	41,475
181	Washington College.....	2,700	15,500		23,275						148,724	148,724
182	Rock Hill College.....	22,038	1,048	5,791	30,000	15,000	61,000			13,847		
183	Maryland Agricultural College.....											
184	Mount St. Mary's College.....											
185	New Windsor College.....	1,758	2,750	200				2,000			6,708	4,708
186	Western Maryland College.....											
MASSACHUSETTS.												
187	Amherst College*.....	41,656	11,062	98,345				104,406	7,859	4,545	271,373	166,967
188	Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	660	28,981	10,613					62,773		308,693	308,693
189	Boston University.....	78,819		91,809	76,844	80,489	48,383	80,156		80	250,864	170,708
190	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	318,394		85,162						39,131	521,480	521,480
191	Harvard University*.....	728,414	420,487	951,094	29,000	11,667		451,976	2,425	46,505	2,838,400	2,386,424
192	Amherst College.....	5,204		558					12,000	192	18,854	18,854
193	Tufts College.....	157,608	21,080	45,580	992			103,669	12,000	12,620	343,054	239,085
194	Williams College.....	89,712		68,823				177,592	12,315	4,616	335,088	175,466
195	Clark University.....	662	7,272	140,000							147,584	147,584

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 70B. — *Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources—Continued.*

Name.	Income.												Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.
	From student fees.		From productive funds.		From State or city.		From United States Govern-ment.		From private benefactions.				
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational serv-ices.	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		
												For increase of plant.		For current expenses.	For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.
	14	15											25
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.													
196 Clark College (Dept. of Clark University).....	\$5,995											\$5,995	\$5,995
197 College of the Holy Cross.....	26,400	\$75,600										102,000	102,000
198 Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....													
MICHIGAN.													
199 Adrian College.....	10,246	15,194	\$2,500						\$22,000	\$5,450	\$1,050	56,440	34,440
200 Albion College.....	20,906		15,000								19,319	55,225	55,225
201 Alma College.....	6,534	14,674	19,142					\$524	91,285	600	4,869	137,628	46,343
202 University of Michigan.....	324,146		23,000	\$252,214	\$520,230			78,228	1,050		154,369	a 1,391,760	1,352,187
203 Detroit College.....	11,002											11,002	11,002
204 Michigan Agricultural College.....	14,500	19,291	69,527	140,000	126,000	\$61,000			6,359	6,614	44,281	474,599	474,599
205 Hillsdale College.....	3,423		13,078									23,115	23,115
206 Hope College.....	6,368	1,369	19,153							3,241	437	30,568	30,568
207 Michigan College of Mines.....	44,181				60,000						210	104,391	104,391
208 Kalamazoo College.....	5,581	5,407	20,610						8,500		643	32,241	32,241
209 Olivet College.....	17,000		16,000						20,000	19,500		72,500	52,500
MINNESOTA.													
210 St. John's University.....													
211 Augsburg Seminary.....	3,009									10,984	972	14,965	14,965
212 University of Minnesota.....	165,735	32,912	57,139	485,443	545,093	60,000					20,070	1,366,392	1,366,392
213 Carleton College.....	18,770	24,130	21,800						2,000	1,495	360	68,555	68,555
214 St. Olaf College.....	8,480	20,000			13,000						20,000	61,480	61,480

215	Hamline University.....	16,576	2,803	26,790				11,900	5,025	1,567	253	62,111	57,086
216	Macalester College.....	9,303	360	663				1,527	25,000	12,223	2,000	53,519	28,519
217	Gustavus Adolphus College.....	11,888		2,120				30,000	12,500	9,662	15,482	81,962	69,462
218	Parker College.....	3,540		6,811					90	1,455		11,896	11,806
MISSISSIPPI.													
219	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	9,819	53,910	14,387							220,660	408,487	408,487
220	Akron Agricultural and Mechanical College.....		13,120	12,591							2,001	93,163	93,163
221	Rust University.....	8,000	9,000							300		17,300	17,300
222	Millsaps College.....	6,000		13,000				80,000	10,000			109,000	99,000
223	Meridian Male Academy.....												
224	University of Mississippi.....	5,000						18,500			42,000	65,500	65,500
MISSOURI.													
225	Pike College.....												
226	Missouri Wesleyan College.....	9,764		4,200							2,500	37,264	17,264
227	Christian University.....	6,500		4,200				3,500	20,000	5,000		65,700	35,700
228	University of Missouri.....	27,300	21,894	63,212					50,000	1,500	33,980	625,466	625,466
229	Conception College.....												
230	Central College.....	5,000	400	100						1,300	2,200	9,000	9,000
231	Central College.....	5,639	0	10,220	0	0	0	0	10,000	11,578	11,578	37,437	27,437
232	Westminster College.....	6,872		9,870						1,417	1,865	20,024	20,024
233	Pfiffner College.....	2,600		5,600								8,200	8,200
234	William Jewell College.....	17,668		27,103					93,166			137,937	44,771
235	Missouri Valley College.....	10,224		10,567						1,500	4,578	25,369	25,369
236	Morrisville College.....	7,100	2,500	280				1,600				12,980	12,980
237	Western Bible and Literary College.....	5,000	12,000						7,908	800	379	17,800	17,800
238	Park College.....	2,667		20,425								31,379	23,471
239	Christian Brothers College.....												
240	St. Louis University.....	127,764		183,346				233,856	279,690	22,073	846,729	507,639	507,639
241	Washington University.....	8,000		16,000						1,000	25,000	25,000	25,000
242	Drury College.....	10,104	10,405	7,556				9,944	5	2,306	40,320	40,315	40,315
243	Tarkio College.....	7,230	18,000	6,230					1,400	812		33,672	32,272
244	Central Wesleyan College.....												
MONTANA.													
245	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	7,836		11,094								118,430	118,430
246	Montana State School of Mines.....											33,000	33,000
247	University of Montana.....	2,960	2,116	11,340	35,000			200		1,600		115,766	115,766
NEBRASKA.													
248	Bellevue College.....	10,020	22,529	818						10,361	1,569	45,297	45,297
249	Conor University.....	9,512	3,119					3,363	2,114	1,818	4,022	23,948	21,854
250	Union College.....	10,564	13,406								19,703	43,673	43,673
251	Doane College.....	9,005	1,998	11,145				1,290	7,294	2,927	11,759	45,418	38,124

a Including \$38,523 from State for endowment.

NEW MEXICO.									
267	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	2, 025	3, 963	2, 425	56, 165	16, 440	61, 000	.....	144, 750
268	University of New Mexico.	1, 427	3, 963	.....	36, 921	.....	.....	.....	42, 311
269	New Mexico School of Mines.	600	1, 100	.....	15, 000	.....	.....	.....	16, 700
NEW YORK.									
270	Alfred University.	7, 209	1, 371	16, 667	.....	.....	.....	1, 850	30, 775
271	St. Stephen's College.	11, 366	.....	4, 625	.....	.....	.....	3, 000	30, 915
272	Adelphi College.	110, 259	1, 923	5, 593	.....	.....	.....	11, 904	160, 199
273	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.	140, 674	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20, 700	176, 141
274	St. Francis College.	8, 900	5, 200	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	52, 465
275	St. John's College.*	48, 000	12, 100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38, 115
276	Canisius College.	16, 723	250	1, 583	.....	.....	.....	.....	67, 860
277	St. Lawrence University.	30, 667	.....	24, 608	30, 000	17, 500	12, 250	1, 250	29, 209
278	Hamilton College.	15, 000	5, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	320, 700	155, 085
279	Hobart College.	13, 200	6, 006	41, 128	.....	.....	.....	.....	340, 000
280	Colgate University.	26, 546	4, 949	56, 912	100	.....	12, 638	7, 100	88, 868
281	Cornell University.	476, 400	.....	428, 562	13, 922	180, 000	20, 770	477	152, 796
282	College of St. Francis Xavier.	29, 518	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21, 906	1, 460, 610
283	College of the City of New York.	.....	.....	.....	.....	584, 811	.....	.....	119, 624
284	Columbia University.	520, 427	77, 530	696, 402	.....	.....	122, 228	.....	35, 848
285	Fordham University.	49, 909	74, 070	2, 407	.....	.....	.....	269, 894	584, 811
286	Manhattan College.	16, 682	16, 275	.....	.....	.....	.....	1, 522	5, 572, 943
287	New York University.	309, 441	7, 871	47, 600	.....	.....	.....	101, 952	229, 860
288	Niagara University.	22, 000	15, 500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44, 209
289	Clarkson School of Technology.	8, 270	.....	15, 290	.....	100	62, 000	2, 500	427, 400
290	University of Rochester.	25, 559	.....	38, 892	.....	.....	.....	.....	299, 500
291	St. Bonaventure's College.	26, 500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76, 993	23, 749
292	Union University.	45, 007	4, 561	40, 989	.....	100	15, 000	.....	149, 431
293	Syracuse University.	212, 569	.....	68, 552	.....	.....	79, 638	200	270, 515
294	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.	118, 035	2, 273	66, 536	.....	.....	55, 500	15, 695	324, 637
295	United States Military Academy.	.....	.....	.....	.....	845, 634	.....	1, 135	324, 529
NORTH CAROLINA.									
296	St. Mary's College.	44, 131	9, 017	12, 500	20, 000	75, 000	.....	.....	172, 161
297	University of North Carolina.	12, 467	4, 652	1, 849	.....	.....	.....	5, 513	172, 161
298	Davidson College.	29, 232	6, 123	43, 694	.....	.....	8, 000	292	21, 989
299	Trinity College.	16, 222	10, 860	.....	.....	.....	50, 000	900	49, 255
300	Dion College.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144, 784
301	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.	539	4, 933	.....	4, 425	11, 550	.....	60	36, 255
302	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
303	Cunford College.	10, 764	16, 526	8, 380	.....	.....	18, 000	.....	54, 485
304	Lenoir College.	5, 100	16, 000	1, 500	.....	.....	1, 500	500	24, 600
305	Garawba College.	8, 448	2, 679	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	11, 927
306	Shaw University.	7, 348	19, 948	.....	.....	.....	.....	437	43, 177
307	Livingstone College.	1, 099	3, 750	300	.....	.....	.....	8, 759	28, 094

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 70B.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources—Continued.

Name.	Income.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
	From student fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Govern- ment.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and endowment.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational serv- ices.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
			14			15				16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							

327	Capital University.....	64,274	11,670	53,101	158,873	396,314	35,000					64,493	783,725	783,725
328	Ohio State University.....	42,000	4,200	10,000									42,000	42,000
329	St. Mary's Institute.....	6,473		33,767									98,675	23,675
330	Defiance College.....	77,886	10,019	4,020									148,675	146,858
331	Ohio Wesleyan University.....	4,306	8,146	20,417									26,065	26,065
332	Findlay College.....	6,113	54,337	26,880									50,041	50,041
333	Kenyon College.....	39,875	11,675	5,468									157,092	152,092
334	Denison University.....	11,675	10,694	12,195									41,282	41,282
335	Hiram College.....	9,631											27,898	20,898
336	Marquette College.....	3,000											5,000	5,000
337	Franklin College.....	3,000											5,000	5,000
338	Mustang College.....	9,574		4,000									54,074	19,074
339	Oberlin College.....													
340	Miami University.....	11,401	6,054	6,420	34,405	126,961	15,345					375	200,991	200,991
341	Sto. Grande College.....	1,500		4,500									6,020	6,020
342	Sio College.....	5,380		200									7,580	7,580
343	Wittenberg College.....													
344	Heidelberg University.....	9,068	2,800	7,543									32,360	28,614
345	Oriental University.....	18,841	9,909	5,903									50,182	42,682
346	Wilberforce University.....	3,743	3,070										19,712	16,802
347	Wilmington College.....	10,500		6,000									16,500	16,500
348	University of Wooster.....	28,439	8,399	24,975									313,654	63,614
349	Antioch College.....	3,678		5,800									12,655	12,655
OKLAHOMA.														
350	Bacone College.....													
351	Kingfisher College.....	2,200											13,391	13,391
352	University of Oklahoma.....	4,944											117,756	117,756
353	Epworth University.....	9,538	1,800	2,420									22,972	22,972
354	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	976											247,153	247,153
355	Henry Kendall College.....	1,725	12,000	6,800									24,775	24,775
OREGON.														
356	Albany College.....	2,600		250									32,850	7,850
357	Oregon Agricultural College.....	20,905		17,237	50,975	50,000	61,000						202,188	202,188
358	Dallas College.....	1,791	1,200	1,600									5,261	5,261
359	University of Oregon.....	5,500		8,200									138,700	138,700
360	Pacific University.....	3,800	8,739	13,427									38,266	38,266
361	McMinnville College.....	10,141		3,745									29,604	27,604
362	Pacific College.....	2,461											5,077	5,077
363	Philomath College.....	2,225	500	800									4,025	4,025
364	Willamette University.....	5,201	2,794	5,025									71,711	71,711
PENNSYLVANIA.														
365	Muhlenberg College.....	5,648	3,878	10,624									94,440	45,439
366	Lebanon Valley College.....	4,144	6,224										47,810	26,065
367	St. Vincent College.....													
368	Geneva College.....	4,259		9,483									15,098	15,098
369	Noravian College.....	2,520	2,520	6,280									14,250	14,250
370	Dickinson College.....	74,273	4,279	28,765									116,342	116,342

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 70B.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources—Continued.

[illegible]

386	Rhode Island State College.....	3,768	20,725	2,500	25,000	61,000	56,683	54,574	9,245	122,238	122,238
397	Brown University.....	111,697		170,066					122,243	515,263	460,689
SOUTH CAROLINA.											
398	College of Charleston.....	1,517	3,187	11,992	2,100	7,000			975	25,796	25,796
399	South Carolina Military Academy.....		28,615		27,500	30,424				87,514	87,514
400	Denson Agricultural College.....	2,212	66,014	16,244		112,882	4,000	3,700		230,882	230,882
401	Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....	3,000	4,000	1,100					2,500	18,300	17,800
402	Allen University.....	3,150	3,950					3,814	20,000	26,500	26,500
403	Benedict College.....	3,126	8,882	6,296					874	26,114	22,300
404	University of South Carolina.....	3,974	10,889		20,000	65,776				106,609	106,609
405	Erskine College.....	6,284	9,459	12,677					1,050	29,472	29,472
406	Erskine University.....	3,861		9,677				10,000	2,756	18,294	18,294
407	Newberry College.....	9,131	344	2,480			50,000		6,165	25,440	18,440
408	Clafin University.....	9,131	8,114				9,372	7,578	21,898	89,234	89,234
409	Wofford College.....	17,864	5,954							41,835	34,357
SOUTH DAKOTA.											
410	South Dakota Agricultural College.....	8,274	750	16,035	25,000	41,000	61,000		7,820	159,879	159,879
411	Huron College.....	20,065	4,734					15,000		57,000	42,000
412	Dakota Wesleyan University.....	22,382	4,975	3,135		30,000			467	37,005	36,535
413	South Dakota State School of Mines.....	2,002		1,401						33,403	33,403
414	Redfield College.....	4,000	2,000	2,000					7,000	11,500	11,500
415	University of South Dakota.....	14,690	3,678	3,678	28,765	70,500			7,960	117,993	117,993
416	Yankton College.....	5,187	8,875						7,762	26,324	26,324
TENNESSEE.											
417	King College.....	4,000		12,518			9,000	16,000	500	29,500	13,500
418	University of Chattanooga.....	17,122		16,710					33,545	63,185	63,185
419	Southwestern Presbyterian College.....	3,652								20,806	20,806
420	Lincoln Memorial University.....	4,403		1,901	425			35,000	4,005	55,731	20,771
421	Washington and Tusculum College.....	7,591	6,399	2,947			2,490	8,100	6,467	30,494	23,894
422	Carson and Newman College.....	11,200	13,000	2,900			10,000	10,000	600	40,373	27,600
423	Knoxville College.....	12,100	19,000	525						47,870	47,870
424	University of Tennessee.....	18,086	4,865	25,725	26,000	24,000			15,335	61,875	51,875
425	Cumberland University.....	14,000	1,000	6,500		61,000				174,311	174,311
426	Bethel College.....								3,500	25,000	25,000
427	Maryville College.....	13,278		20,000			24,000	93,889	2,300	156,267	62,378
428	Christian Brothers College.....	26,000	7,000							33,000	33,000
429	Milligan College.....	6,000	4,000				5,000		1,000	16,000	16,000
430	Fisk University.....	5,648	27,827	4,782	20,265			197	13,795	91,110	90,913
431	University of Nashville.....	10,000								50,000	60,000
432	Vanderbilt University.....	100,000		75,000					2,500	183,500	183,500
433	Walden University.....	35,000		2,200					5,200	43,400	43,400
434	University of the South.....	18,315	38,559	8,104			2,992	11,487	8,500	107,770	96,280
435	Burritt College.....	3,680	10,000				1,000	0	19,813	16,180	16,180
436	Hwassee College.....	1,200	3,000				4,000		3,500	11,700	11,700

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 70B. — Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources—Continued.

Name.	Income.												Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.
	From student fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.		
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
TEXAS.													
437 St. Edward's College.....	\$8,500	\$16,500	\$140,799		\$155,000		\$30,000		\$200	\$6,798	\$25,000	\$25,000	
438 University of Texas.....	29,277										332,074	332,074	
439 Howard Payne College.....*	10,000										40,000	40,000	
440 Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	1,014	75,920	13,280	\$105,000	88,585	\$41,250					325,049	325,049	
441 Fort Worth University.....	23,838	15,683							1,019		40,540	40,540	
442 Polytechnic College.....	31,124		5,850								36,974	36,974	
443 St. Mary's University.....	1,800									1,000	2,800	2,800	
444 Southwestern University.....	17,224		5,925							21,872	45,021	45,021	
445 Texas Christian University.....	20,000	45,000							5,000		70,000	70,000	
446 St. Louis College.....	5,000	22,000									27,000	27,000	
447 Austin College.....	12,500	15,000	3,000				15,000		2,000		47,500	47,500	
448 Westminster College.....	3,440									1,460	4,900	4,900	
449 Baylor University.....	50,961	9,749	3,674							7,066	71,450	71,450	
450 Paul Quinn College.....	700	18,000	500						1,000		27,200	27,200	
451 Trinity University.....	13,085		1,200					\$2,000	5,273	7,000	21,558	19,558	
UTAH.													
452 Agricultural College of Utah.....	6,166		8,947		60,300	61,000				16,381	152,794	152,794	
453 Brigham Young College.....	8,725		4,382						32,585		60,528	60,528	
454 University of Utah.....	14,634		40,300	6,500	93,730					14,886	157,064	157,064	

VERMONT.											
455	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	28,507	1,717	40,098	6,000	61,000	14,965	5,906	156,176	141,521	
456	Middlebury College.....	9,428	1,717	21,980	2,400	2,400	66,500	2,645	176,825	109,825	
457	Norwich University.....	10,083	12,382	223	1,000	10,000	100,000	6,902	140,950	40,950	
VIRGINIA.											
458	Randolph-Macon College.....	12,211		9,686				6,873	29,083	29,083	
459	Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	2,525	102,248	20,658	16,000	49,333		21,140	271,904	271,904	
460	Bridgewater College.....	10,650	18,045	60,500			7,500	100	36,795	36,795	
461	Emory and Henry College.....	10,963	6,729	600			19,324	4,486	42,102	42,102	
462	Fredericksburg College.....										
463	Hampden-Sydney College.....	22,500	90,000	1,200	50,000	40,000			203,700	203,700	
464	Virginia Military Institute.....	37,612	3,590	47,934			79,125	3,118	171,379	92,354	
465	Washington and Lee University.....	8,690	1,744	31,149			51,873	1,000	147,797	47,797	
466	Virginia Christian College.....	16,048		3,500			100,000	1,029	51,238	51,238	
467	Richmond College.....	2,900	8,786	6,600			500	15,023	26,000	26,000	
468	Virginia Union University.....	8,400		32,000	80,000	80,000	4,000	7,000	1,076,887	289,104	
469	Roanoke College.....	68,964	35,745	46,809	10,000	40,000	787,783	25,586	70,700	70,700	
470	University of Virginia.....	5,700	8,500	6,500							
471	College of William and Mary.....										
WASHINGTON.											
472	State College of Washington.....			28,712	185,250	108,500		27,093	410,555	410,555	
473	University of Washington.....			300,000	202,000	202,000		11,535	502,000	502,000	
474	Gonzaga College.....	15,000						25,150	51,685	51,685	
475	University of Puget Sound.....	9,046		350	6,000	6,000	35,000	7,296	21,646	21,646	
476	Whitworth College.....	8,671	11,500				115,923	14,734	62,817	27,817	
477	Whitman College.....	27,224	27,655	20,206					210,137	94,209	
WEST VIRGINIA.											
478	Morris Harvey College *.....	4,500					5,000	810	10,310	10,310	
479	Bethany College.....	13,000	6,500				65,000	1,000	85,500	20,500	
480	West Virginia Wesleyan College.....	13,000	6,000	3,500			800	5,000	34,800	34,800	
481	Davis and Elkins College.....	1,500							6,500	6,500	
482	West Virginia University.....	23,366		6,570	45,200	116,400		18,758	264,294	264,294	
WISCONSIN.											
483	Lawrence College.....	24,977	21,187	28,109			90,347		164,620	74,273	
484	Beloit College.....	28,507	12,061	54,496			185,845	8,039	291,790	105,945	
485	University of Wisconsin.....	160,313	42,608	29,896	397,628	750,360		115,780	1,557,585	1,557,585	
486	Milton College.....	4,035		6,259			447	142	16,967	16,967	
487	Concordia College.....	12,000	400				3,300	8,400	48,240	48,240	
488	Marquette University.....										
489	Mission House.....	2,000	3,000	1,000			4,600	14,000	24,600	20,000	
490	Ripon College.....	12,065	19,193	14,322			119	6,749	62,935	62,935	
491	Northwestern University.....	2,500	15,000				2,000	15,000	35,000	35,000	
492	Carroll College.....	7,303		12,260			22,000	6,401	51,964	29,964	
WYOMING.											
493	University of Wyoming.....	886		10,768	14,015	26,377	424	2,812	116,282	115,858	

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 71.—Colleges for women, Division A—Instructors and students.

Professors and instructors.					Students.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter.	Preparatory department.		College department.		Total number.		Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.						Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
					Men.		Women.		Men.		Women.		Classical.	General science.	Education.	Household economy (including domestic art).	Music.	Fine art.	Bachelor of arts.	Bachelor of science.	Bachelor of philosophy.	Bachelor of literature.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
					6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13											14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
1		3	4	5																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		</

[illegible]

• Including 30 graduate scholarships at \$175 each.

TABLE 73.—Colleges for women, Division B—Instructors and students.

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.						Students.													Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. D., or B. L. degrees.
				Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Total number.		Preparatory.	Collegiate.	Total number.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.						Bachelor of Arts.	Bachelor of Science.	Bachelor of Philosophy.	Bachelor of Literature.	
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.				Classical.	General science.	Education (preparation for teaching).	Household economy (including domestic art).	Music.	Fine art.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
ALABAMA.																							
1	Athens.....	M. E. So.....	1843		0	4	0	7	0	20	100	135	235			12	5	58	11	7	2		
2	Alabama Brenau College.....	Nonsect.....	1854		0	1	4	8	4	9	11	95	106	90				80		5			3
3	Judson College *.....	Bapt.....	1839		0	0	5	34	5	34	0	294	294	254				182	30	4	3		25
4	Alabama Synodical College for Women *.....	Presb.....	1903		1	8	1	8	1	8	31	90	121	82				44	26	18			
5	Tuscaloosa.....	Bapt.....	1858		4	8	4	8	4	8	100	20	120					80	15	4	5		2
6	Alabama Conference Female College.....	M. E. So.....	1854				2	8	2	8	10	110	120										
ARKANSAS.																							
7	Conway.....	Bapt.....	1891		0	2	2	6	2	8	60	65	125	65	35			80	15	3			2
FLORIDA.																							
8	Tallahassee.....	State.....	1905				9	6	11	11	24	101	257							5	1		
GEORGIA.																							
9	Athens.....	Nonsect.....	1858		0	5	1	18	1	23	110	70	180										
10	Decatur.....	Presb.....	1889				4	13	4	13		146	146	146									
11	Forsyth.....	Bapt.....	1849				2	20	2	20	51	218	269							12	5	8	3

		1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197	3198	3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209	3210	3211	3212	3213	3214	3215	3216	3217	3218	3219	3220	3221	3222	3223	3224	3225	3226	3227	3228	3229	3230	3231	3232	3233	3234	3235	3236	3237	3238	3239	3240	3241	3242	3243
--	--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

TABLE 73.—Colleges for women, Division B—Instructors and students—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.						Students.														
				Preparatory department.		College department.		Total number.		Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.						Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. D., or B. L. degrees.								
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Classical.	General science.	Education (preparation for teaching).	Household economy (including domestic art).	Music.	Fine art.	Bachelor of Arts.	Bachelor of Science.	Bachelor of Philosophy.	Bachelor of Literature.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
MISSISSIPPI—CON.																								
38 Meridian.....	Meridian Woman's College.....	Nonsect.....	1903	0	2	0	38	0	40	100	400	500	25	35	25	100	400	71	3	2	3	2		
39 Natchez.....	Stanton College*.....	Nonsect.....	1894	0	4	2	9	2	13	65	105	170	60	20	60	100	25	5	5					
40 Port Gibson.....	Port Gibson Female College.....	M. E. So.....	1839	0	4	1	5	1	9	70	58	128	58				48	16	4					1
MISSOURI.																								
41 Columbia.....	Stephens College.....	Bapt.....	1856				6	18	6	18	225	225							1					
42 do.....	Christian College*.....	Christian.....	1851	0	1	1	17	6	22	6	127	133	98	29		12	127	33						9
43 Fulton.....	Synodical Female College.....	Presb.....	1873	0	1	1	5	0	6	20	60	80	45	15			65	5	6					
44 Lexington.....	Central College for Women.....	M. E. So.....	1869				3	6	3	6	90	60	150	75			75	9						3
45 do.....	Lexington College for Young Women*.....	Bapt.....	1855				4	10	4	10	98	98					63	14						
46 Mexico.....	Hardin College.....	Bapt.....	1873				3	17	3	17	194	40	234	40			210		2					8
47 Nevada.....	Cortey College*.....	Nonsect.....	1884	0	2	3	5	3	7	268	130	398	75				20	130	30					
48 St. Charles.....	Lindenwood College for Women.....	Presb.....	1831	0	1	3	5	4	13	71	32	103	32											2
NEW JERSEY.																								
49 Convent Station.....	College of St. Elizabeth.....	R. C.....	1899		11	1	11	1	11	132	73	205	15	54	8			4		8				
NEW YORK.																								
50 New Rochelle.....	College of St. Angela.....	R. C.....	1904	1	21	5	17	5	27	59	57	116	57							5				

NORTH CAROLINA.			1837	1838	1839	1840	1841	1842	1843	1844	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000
-----------------	--	--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 73.—Colleges for women, Division B—Instructors and students—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first open- ing.	Professors and in- structors.						Students.														
				Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Total number.		Collegiate students in sev- eral departments, schools, or courses.						Graduates re- ceiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., or B. L. degrees.								
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Preparatory.	Collegiate.	Total number.	Classical.	General science.	Education (prepara- tion for teaching).	Household economy (including domestic art).	Musie.	Fine art.	Bachelor of Arts.	Bachelor of Science.	Bachelor of Philo- sophy.	Bachelor of Litera- ture.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
VIRGINIA.	Abingdon.....	M. E. So.	1860	1853	0	2	2	5	2	7	40	141	181	140	30	4					10	10		
	do.....	Presb.	1869	1884	0	3	0	4	0	19	27	39	66											
	Bristol.....	Bapt.	1884	1884	0	1	6	10	6	10	51	86	137	56	81			125	41	4			4	
	Charlottesville.....	Bapt.	1856	1857	0	1	4	11	4	12	30	100	130							3			11	
	Danville.....	Bapt.	1860		0	1	3	7	3	8	30	80	110											
	Hollins.....	Nonsect.	1842		7	8	11	24	40	219	259							191	31	14				
	Marion.....	Luth.	1874		3	10	3	10	40	60	100							52	25	9				
	Petersburg.....	Nonsect.	1863		0	6	4	6	4	12	42	62	104							3				
	Southern Female College*.....	Nonsect.	1874		0	6	4	6	4	12	42	62	104								3			
	Roanoke.....	Nonsect.	1893				2	20	2	20		125	125					3			1			
WEST VIRGINIA.	Powhatan College.....	Nonsect.	1900	1899	0	2	5	10	5	12	40	76	116	60	15	30		11	1	3	1			
Charlestown.....																								
WISCONSIN.	Milwaukee-Downer College.....	Nonsect.	1851		0	17	0	17	2	35	220	204	424	50		24	57			3			5	
Milwaukee.....																								

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 74.—Colleges for women, Division B—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, and income.

Name.	Property.						Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.		Income.									
	Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	For tuition.		From student fees.		From productive funds.	From private benefactions.				From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of public appropriations and endowment
											12	13	14	15		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current ex-penses.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
ALABAMA.																						
1	Athens College	2,500	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$125,000				12		\$40		\$9,400	\$20,000		\$1,715			\$31,115	\$31,115		
2	Alabama Brenau College	300	50	10,000	40,000				20		50	\$2										
3	Judson College *	7,000	40,000	20,000	186,000	\$23,500							40,227	30,126		16,000	\$12,500		98,853	86,353		
4	Alabama Synodical College for women *																					
5	Alabama Central Female College *				200,000		5		5		50		14,000							14,000	14,000	
6	Alabama Conference Female College	3,000	2,000	3,000	10,000	65,000					50											
ARKANSAS.																						
7	Central Baptist Academy	3,500	2,000	15,000	10,000	50,000					50		6,250	4,000					10,250	10,250		
FLORIDA.																						
8	Florida State College for Women	6,000	10,000	30,000	15,000	110,000	105,000		2	\$200		10	6,149	13,767	\$2,000				\$65,288	65,288		
GEORGIA.																						
9	Lucy Cobb Institute.	500	500																			
	Agnes Scott College.	3,426	3,245	25,044	37,250	223,578	10,000	2	\$700	7	600	90	21,651	52,722	\$1,200				\$372	105,945	105,945	

* Includes \$33,372 from State for increase of plant and \$10,000 for State for current expenses.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 74.—Colleges for women, Division B—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, and income—Continued.

Name.	Property.						Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.		Income.											
	Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.			Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	For tuition.	For matriculation, library, etc.	From student fees.		From productive funds.	From private benefactions.				From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of public appropriations for endowment.
							8	9	10						11	12		13	14	15	16				17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7																		22
GEORGIA—continued.																								
11 Bessie Tift College.....	3,500	\$3,500	\$26,150		\$172,600							\$70	\$4	\$27,250	\$33,000								\$50,000	\$50,000
12 Brenau College.....	4,500	5,000	22,500	\$50,000	150,000			5	\$1,500	20	\$1,500												77,250	77,250
13 La Grange College.....	3,250	2,000	15,000	21,000	145,000	\$24,000				3			50	3	9,250	16,831	\$1,248	\$1,200	\$1,700				30,229	30,229
14 Southern Female College *	2,000	1,000	1,250		60,000							70	2		17,000								17,000	17,000
15 Wesleyan Female College.....	3,617	6,000	5,500	200,000	230,000	25,000						70	15	29,850	45,000	1,250	7,000						83,100	83,100
ILLINOIS.																								
16 Illinois Woman's College.....	1,000	1,000	3,000	50,000	250,000	50,000				12	800	60		25,000	30,000	3,000	8,000	\$2,000	2,000				70,000	68,000
17 St. Mary's School.....	5,000	5,000			200,000					1														
INDIANA.																								
18 St. Mary's College and Academy.....	6,000	6,000																						
KENTUCKY.																								
19 Caldwell College *	411	500	8,887	22,045	55,665							50	5	9,416			25,645		1,000	\$901	36,962	36,962		
20 Liberty College.....	3,000	3,000	1,500	10,000	50,000	500				10		50	2	6,000	6,000		5,000	500			17,500	17,500		
21 Beaumont College.....	4,000	500	1,000	10,000	20,000					12		45		3,000	6,000						9,000	9,000		
22 Bethel Female College.....				40,000								50		9,000							9,000	9,000		
23 Hamilton College for Women	16,000	32,000	60,000	120,000	200,000					9		60	15	23,000	21,000						44,000	44,000		

24	Saxre College.....	2,000	5,000	2,500	125,000	8,000	5,000	6	65	5	10,000	500	20,000	30,500	10,500
25	Millersburg Female College.....	200	150	6,000	5,000	45,000	1,000		35	3	16,000			16,000	16,000
26	Fessenden Institute.....													10,000	10,000
27	Logan Female College *	503	500		40,000				54	5,000	5,000			30,150	30,150
28	Margaret College.....	800	1,000	5,000	10,000	30,000		4	350		30,150				
LOUISIANA.															
29	Silliman Collegiate Institute.....	500	500	5,000	1,000	50,000	25,000		1,286	50	1	6,500	1,900	8,400	8,400
MARYLAND.															
30	Woman's College.....	4,000	7,500	12,500	20,000	75,000	40,000	13	750	70	10	4,000	19,000	25,000	25,000
31	Kee Mar College.....	500	500	1,000	75,000										
32	Maryland College for Women.....														
MASSACHUSETTS.															
33	Lasell Seminary for Young Women.....	2,300	2,100	2,000	100,000	100,000	1,000	1	50	200		33,800	84,500	50	6,650
MINNESOTA.															
34	Albert Lea College for Women.....	3,500	5,000	1,000	150,000	100,000	75,000	5	300	36	15	9,000	50,000	35,000	116,000
MISSISSIPPI.															
35	Whitworth College.....	1,500	500		75,000	50,000			35-40	7					
36	Central Mississippi Institute.....				150	5,000									
37	Belhaven College for Young Ladies.....	1,500	2,500	5,000	30,000	25,000		50	60	5	15,746	4,200	542	20,488	20,488
38	Meridian Woman's College.....	4,000	4,000	50,000	50,000	100,000		3	50	25	12,500	6,500	500	19,500	19,000
39	Stanton College *	1,500	2,000	5,000				1	50	40	17	6,400	6,020	50	13,670
40	Fort Gibson Female College.....	740	1,000		5,000	35,000									
MISSOURI.															
41	Stephens College.....	5,000	5,000		75,000	125,000	50,000		60						
42	Christian College *	5,000	5,000		250,000										
43	Synodical Female College.....	600	500	5,000	15,000	45,000			50		5,000	6,000	500	11,500	11,500
44	Central College for Women.....	7,000	12,000	8,000	10,000	160,000	20,000		150	3	15,000	15,000	5,000	35,300	35,300
45	Lexington College for Young Women *														
46	Hardin College.....	2,000	2,500	800	40,000	60,000	77,000		60	3	24,300	23,910	4,650	52,860	52,860
47	Cottley College *	1,500	800	20,000	5,000	80,000			50	2	30,000			30,000	30,000
48	Lindenwood College for Women.....	1,400	2,500	25,016	36,620	105,000	22,500		60		29,917		720	39,637	39,637
NEW JERSEY.															
49	College of St. Elizabeth.....	23,000	20,000		300,000	700,000		5							

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 74.—Colleges for women, Division B—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, and income—Continued.

Name.	Property.							Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.		Income.							
	Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	For tuition.	For matriculation, library, etc.	From student fees.		From productive funds.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.
													For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NEW YORK.																					
College of St. Angela.....	4,434	\$3,525	\$37,911	\$56,916	\$222,944								\$5	\$9,708	\$18,497			\$6,247	\$17,999	\$52,451	\$52,451
NORTH CAROLINA.																					
Elizabeth College.....	1,400	1,400			250,000				5	\$60	\$70		16,053	21,955					210	38,218	38,218
Greenboro Female College.....	2,000	3,000		75,000	125,000	\$100,000							40							12,726	12,726
Louisburg Female College.....	1,350	950	4,000	20,000	10,000							3	5,276	7,450							
Lowell Female College.....	1,000	300	3,000	8,000	25,000				13	650		44									
Marshall College.....	2,000	3,000	2,500	58,000	146,000	51,000						10	33,524	25,505	\$1,900					60,929	60,929
Southern Presbyterian College.....	2,000	1,200	15,000	10,000	95,000		1,000	6	360			45	20,000	24,000	\$5,000					49,000	49,000
Statesville Female College.....	300	300	5,000	10,000	40,000		300	3				40	6,000	5,000	18,000					29,000	29,000
Salem Academy and College*.....	5,000	5,000	30,000	40,000	171,000	40,000		4	1,000			25		60,000				2,500		62,500	62,500
OHIO.																					
Oxford College for Women.....	4,000	8,000			150,000							50		43,471						43,471	43,471
Western College for Women.....	13,961	27,400	31,564	21,000	278,279	93,712		6	1,586			100	20,000	40,284	3,247		\$16,200	1,000	3,786	84,517	84,517
Lake Erie College.....	10,000	17,250	60,750	56,000	261,950	110,812		7	700			100	15,884	23,826	7,589	25,000	42,000	3,171	117,470	117,470	75,470
PENNSYLVANIA.																					
Allentown College for Women.....	1,500	2,000	12,000	20,000	18,000	2,000		3	225			75	5	7,000				300		8,800	8,800

64	Beaver College.....	3,000	3,000	125,000	40,000	9	751	3,398	9,246	4,223	2,500	7,769	24,636	24,636
65	Blairsville College.....	2,000	3,500	25,000	40,000	6	340	3,800	8,000	600	.....	.....	14,900	14,900
66	Wilson College.....	7,000	10,000	270,000	65,000	.....	.....	9,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	29,000	29,000
67	Irving Female College*.....	1,000	1,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	Pennsylvania College for Women.....	3,500	10,000	300,000	150,000	2	125	30,886	15,099	5,050	975	.....	52,010	52,010
SOUTH CAROLINA.														
69	College for Women.....	2,300	2,000	50,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	43,000	.....	.....	.....	43,000	43,000
70	Duke West Female College.....	1,000	2,000	4,000	45,000	.....	.....	37	6	.....	.....	.....	35,000	35,000
71	Greenville Female College.....	1,500	3,000	25,000	57,000	5	50	33,000	18,000	2,000	.....	.....	22,250	22,250
72	Lander College*.....	2,700	5,000	22,000	48,000	.....	.....	38	10	4,000	.....	.....	73,911	73,911
73	Converse College.....	3,700	6,000	45,050	200,000	11	770	32,166	36,685	.....	.....	5,050	.....	.....
74	Chlorid College.....	3,100	2,000	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TENNESSEE.														
75	Sullivan College.....	5,000	10,000	15,000	125,000	.....	.....	20,000	23,000	.....	.....	.....	43,000	43,000
76	Howard Female College*.....	1,000	1,000	750	50,000	30	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
77	Memphis Conference Female Seminary.....	9,938	56,500	36,500	70,000	10	63	17,000	23,000	.....	.....	.....	40,000	40,000
78	Tennessee College.....	1,000	800	35,000	70,000	1	63	25,000	28,000	.....	.....	.....	53,000	53,000
79	Bellmont College for Young Women.....	3,000	2,500	100,000	200,000	.....	.....	30,000	90,000	.....	.....	.....	120,000	120,000
80	Rosibel College.....	3,500	6,500	25,000	35,000	.....	.....	16,000	9,000	1,800	.....	.....	16,000	16,000
81	Marion Female College.....	3,300	5,000	10,000	40,000	16	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,190	10,500	10,500
82	Rogersville Synodical College.....	300	300	20,000	.....	.....	.....	4,057	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,277	5,277
TEXAS.														
83	Baylor Female College*.....	5,000	6,000	8,000	140,000	13	650	14,500	40,500	15,000	.....	.....	70,000	70,000
84	San Antonio Female College.....	2,500	1,000	10,000	100,000	.....	.....	10,000	20,000	3,000	.....	.....	35,000	35,000
85	North Texas Female College*.....	2,000	4,000	25,000	100,000	130	6	20,000	52,000	.....	.....	.....	72,000	72,000
86	Asgard College.....	400	600	15,000	35,000	40	.....	1,620	1,000	50,000	.....	.....	52,620	52,620
VIRGINIA.														
87	Martha Washington College.....	2,000	4,000	20,000	70,000	5	150	8,640	21,360	250	.....	.....	30,250	30,250
88	Stonewall Jackson College.....	2,500	1,000	20,000	125,000	10	500	14,000	17,500	.....	.....	.....	31,500	31,500
89	Virginia Institute.....	2,500	1,000	20,000	25,000	.....	.....	7,000	7,000	.....	.....	.....	14,000	14,000
90	Rawlings Institute.....	2,500	2,500	500	.....	.....	.....	42,484	61,456	.....	.....	.....	103,940	103,940
91	Roanoke College*.....	2,500	2,500	200,000	.....	2	150	3,500	.....	.....	.....	10,000	13,500	13,500
92	Hollins Institute.....	4,000	4,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
93	Marion College.....	900	900	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
94	Southern Female College*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
95	Virginia College for Young Ladies.....	500	500	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA.														
96	Powhatan College.....	1,500	2,500	10,000	60,000	.....	.....	3,000	18,000	.....	.....	.....	21,000	21,000
WISCONSIN.														
97	Milwaukee-Downer College.....	8,291	8,000	84,110	276,762	100	5	55,782	56,457	9,876	11,300	7,857	141,272	129,972

* Statistics of 1907-8.

CHAPTER XIX.

[Containing Tables 75-83.]

AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.

[The institutions commonly known as "agricultural and mechanical colleges" are brought together in this chapter and made the subject of special treatment, but in addition to being considered here they are included in the general tables of the different classes of schools in other parts of this Report, the dominating character of each institution determining whether it shall be classed among the universities and colleges or as a normal or secondary school; those for colored students appear still a third time, in the tables of colored schools.]

GENERAL STATEMENT.

During the year ending June 30, 1909, the extension work carried on by the various land-grant institutions was developed more widely than during any previous year. The legislatures of Arizona, Colorado, Iowa, Massachusetts, Minnesota, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Utah, Washington, and Wisconsin appropriated funds especially for extension purposes, i. e., for carrying the teaching of the institutions out over the State to the men and women on the farms and in the shops by means of correspondence courses, series of lectures, night schools, and one and two week schools. Wisconsin appropriated \$50,000 for general extension teaching in addition to \$30,000 for extension teaching in agricultural subjects. Fifteen of the institutions during the year conducted courses of instruction varying in length from one-half day to one week upon practical agricultural topics. Nine of the institutions have direct supervision of the farmers' institutes in their respective States.

STUDENTS.

The total number of students enrolled in all departments of these institutions for the year ending June 30, 1909, was 72,865—an increase of 4,026, or 5.8 per cent, over the number for the preceding year. Of the total number, 6,766 were in attendance at the 16 separate institutions for colored students, which is an increase of only 25, or less than one-half of 1 per cent, over the number enrolled in the same institutions in 1908. Omitting those in attendance at the colored institutions, there were in the college departments of the agricultural and mechanical colleges 28,717 students, an increase of 1,744 or of 6.47 per cent over the number for 1908; in the short and

special courses, 11,203 students, an increase of 2,455 or of 28 per cent over the number for 1908; and in the preparatory departments, 6,907 students, an increase of 386, or of 5.3 per cent, over the number for 1908. The large increase in the number of students in the short and special courses is due largely to the number of short practical courses, varying from one week to three years in length, offered in agriculture and related subjects by these institutions. There were 5 institutions giving three-year courses; 24, giving two-year courses; 5, giving one-year courses; 16, giving eleven to fifteen week courses; 20, giving five to ten week courses; and 14, giving one to four week courses. Only 8 of the 52 institutions did not offer one or more short practical courses.

The number of students in regular four-year college courses enrolled in agriculture and related subjects was: Agriculture, 4,855; horticulture, 605; forestry, 198; veterinary science, 215; household economy, 1,443; total, 7,316. The number enrolled in regular four-year college courses in engineering and related subjects was: Mechanical engineering, 4,389; civil engineering, 4,967; electrical engineering, 3,845; mining engineering, 1,293; chemical engineering, 498; sanitary engineering, 129; textile engineering, 102; general engineering, including engineering students not yet classified, 1,622; architecture, 590; total, 17,455. The number of students in regular four-year courses in chemistry was 608; in pharmacy, 183, and in general science, 2,947. The number of students enrolled in agriculture, domestic science, mechanic arts, short and special courses, and in all departments for the past seven years is shown in the following tabular statement:

Courses.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.
Agriculture ^a	2,471	2,331	2,473	2,963	3,930	4,566	5,873
Domestic science.....	637	674	717	833	1,030	1,319	1,443
Mechanic arts.....	10,535	12,236	13,000	13,937	15,896	17,411	17,435
Short and special courses.....	5,486	5,658	5,131	6,420	7,776	9,060	11,203
All departments.....	50,799	53,161	54,974	59,093	62,781	68,839	72,865

^a Excluding agriculture in colored schools.

The proportion of students enrolled in the four-year courses in agriculture, domestic science, and mechanic arts, in short and special courses, and in all other departments is shown in the following tabular statement:

Courses.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.
	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>
Agriculture.....	4.86	4.39	4.50	5.01	6.26	6.65	8.06
Domestic science.....	1.25	1.27	1.30	1.41	1.64	1.92	1.93
Mechanic arts.....	20.74	23.02	23.65	23.59	25.32	25.29	23.96
Short and special courses.....	10.80	10.64	9.33	10.88	12.39	13.16	15.37
All other departments.....	62.35	60.68	61.22	59.11	54.39	52.98	50.63

PROPERTY.

The total value of property held for the benefit of these institutions amounts to \$113,291,998, an increase of \$3,674,964 over the preceding year. Of the total value of property, \$46,283,779 represent endowment funds and unsold lands granted for endowment, while the remainder, \$67,008,219, represents material equipment as follows: Farm and grounds, \$13,219,199; buildings, \$38,290,129; library, \$4,129,840; live stock, \$542,248; and apparatus, machinery, and miscellaneous equipment, \$10,826,803.

INCOME.

The total income from all sources, excluding the federal appropriations for experiment stations, for the year ending June 30, 1909, was \$18,595,893, an increase of \$319,296 over the total income for 1908. The sources of income with the amount from each for the years ending June 30, 1908, and June 30, 1909, are as follows:

Sources of income.	1908.	1909.
Income from endowment granted by State.....	\$104, 116	\$98, 353
Appropriations for current expenses.....	3, 428, 373	3, 723, 992
Tax levy for current expenses.....	2, 292, 412	2, 559, 995
Appropriations for buildings or other special purposes....	3, 924, 193	3, 488, 767
Tax levy for buildings or other special purposes.....	611, 476	715, 171
Total state aid.....	10, 360, 570	10, 586, 278
From land grant of 1862.....	737, 732	763, 275
From other land grants.....	140, 328	161, 791
From additional endowment, acts of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.....	1, 500, 000	1, 750, 000
Total federal aid.....	2, 378, 060	2, 675, 066
From other endowment funds.....	777, 457	783, 719
Tuition fees.....	1, 291, 643	1, 136, 631
Incidental fees.....	639, 881	1, 023, 336
From miscellaneous sources.....	2, 828, 986	2, 390, 863
Total income.....	18, 276, 597	18, 595, 893

ENDOWMENT OF AUGUST 30, 1890, AND MARCH 4, 1907.

Each of the States received for the year ending June 30, 1909, from funds granted by acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, \$35,000, a total for the year for all States of \$1,750,000. Of the total amount expended during the year, the proportion expended for instruction in the several subjects was as follows: Agriculture, 21.2 per cent; mechanic arts, 26.9 per cent; English language, 10.1 per cent; mathematical science, 10.7 per cent; natural and physical science, 23.2 per cent; economical science, 5.7 per cent; and training of teachers in elementary agriculture and mechanic arts, 2.2 per cent. The proportion of the funds that was expended for instruc-

tion in each of the several subjects in each of the past seven years was as follows:

Subjects.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.
	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>
Agriculture.....	16.1	16.8	16.8	17.6	17.7	19.3	21.2
Mechanic arts.....	27.9	29.5	29.6	30.5	30.9	27.8	26.9
English language.....	12.3	12.3	12.4	11.7	10.9	10.7	10.1
Mathematical science.....	12.9	11.8	11.8	11.6	11.6	11.0	10.7
Natural and physical science.....	24.7	23.4	23.2	22.7	23.2	24.9	23.2
Economic science.....	6.1	6.2	6.2	5.9	5.7	5.6	5.7
Training of teachers of elementary agriculture and mechanic arts.....						.7	2.2

The figures above show a general increase in the proportion of the funds expended for instruction in agriculture and a corresponding general decrease in the proportion expended for instruction in the English language and mathematical science; also a decrease in the proportion expended for instruction in mechanic arts and an increase in the proportion expended for the training of teachers of elementary agriculture and mechanic arts, as compared with the proportions expended in 1908.

SUMMARY OF LEGISLATION, 1909.

This summary includes the legislation enacted during 1909 in behalf of the agricultural and mechanical colleges by the legislatures of 34 States and 2 Territories. A large number of the enactments provide appropriations for new buildings and for the general running expenses of the institutions. Four of the States authorized their land-grant institutions to apply, or approved their application, for participation in the benefits of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. Ten of the legislatures appropriated amounts ranging from \$2,500 to \$80,000 (total \$240,500) especially for extension work by these institutions. Rhode Island changed the name of its agricultural and mechanical college to Rhode Island State College. Four of the States passed enactments affecting the aid and control of secondary schools in connection with the land-grant institutions teaching manual training, agriculture, and domestic science.

University of Arizona.—Legislature appropriates for: Continuation of the date-palm and intensive-farming experiments at Yuma, \$4,500; dry-farming experiments, \$3,000; printing and binding bulletins and reports for two years, \$3,100; continuation of farmers' institutes and short courses of instruction throughout the Territory, \$2,500. (Chap. 102, Mar. 18, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates in lieu of tax levy for maintenance and repairs for the two years 1909 and 1910, \$71,000. (Chap. 106, Mar. 18, 1909.)

University of Arkansas.—Legislature appropriates for the establishment and maintenance of each of four district agricultural schools, \$40,000. (Act 100, Apr. 1, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for two years ending June 30, 1911, for: Dairy department, \$3,000; department of agronomy, salary farm foreman, \$1,000, assistant, \$1,800; six substations, \$12,000; veterinary department, assistant, \$2,000; traveling fund, \$1,200;

department of pathology and bacteriology, salary of instructor, \$2,400; horticultural department, assistant, \$1,200. (Act 283, May 31, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the Branch Normal College of the University of Arkansas for the two years ending March 31, 1911, for: Salaries of teachers, \$10,450; fuel, \$900; insurance, \$250. (Act 286, May 31, 1909.)

University of California.—Legislature appropriates annually for the support and permanent improvement the income from a tax levy of 3 cents upon each \$100 of value of the taxable property of the State: *Provided*, That not less than one-fourth of the revenues so raised during each of the next ten years shall be placed in a fund that must be devoted solely to the purposes of building, furnishing, and equipping permanent buildings and providing permanent improvements for the university. (Chap. 329, Mar. 20, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the purchase of live stock for use at the university farm and school of agriculture at Davis \$12,000. (Chap. 530, Apr. 14, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for equipment, apparatus, and supplies for buildings upon the university farm at Davis \$25,000. (Chap. 531, Apr. 14, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for erection of an extension of the light, heating, power, water, and sewer system of the university farm at Davis \$5,000. (Chap. 532, Apr. 14, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for farm machinery, tools, implements, wagons, and harness for university farm at Davis \$3,000. (Chap. 533, Apr. 14, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the construction and repair of buildings on the university farm at Davis \$85,000. (Chap. 534, Apr. 14, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for investigations of the conditions and problems attending the culture of crops in the region known as the Imperial County and similar adjacent regions \$6,000. (Chap. 535, Apr. 14, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for experiments and research work in viticulture and publishing the results of experiments and investigations for a period of two years and each two years thereafter \$15,000. (Chap. 536, Apr. 14, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for equipment of pathological laboratory at Whitney \$1,500. (Chap. 537, Apr. 14, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for each of the years ending June 30, 1910, and June 30, 1911, for holding farmers' institutes \$10,000 (\$20,000). (Chap. 538, Apr. 14, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for study and control of plant diseases \$15,000. (Chap. 718, Apr. 26, 1909.)

Legislature provides that the governor, lieutenant-governor, speaker of the assembly, superintendent of public instruction, president of the State Board of Agriculture, president of the Mechanics' Institute of San Francisco, president of the University of California, and the president of the alumni association of the University of California are ex officio regents of the University of California. (Chap. 650, Apr. 17, 1909.)

Colorado Agricultural College.—Legislature appropriates for completion and equipment of building, \$40,000; live-stock investigations, \$10,000; improvement of crop production, \$8,000; extension teaching through farmers' institutes, \$10,000; further the study of farm machinery and road building, \$5,000; study and solution of horticultural problems, \$10,000; to improve methods of potato culture, \$10,000; poultry investigations, \$5,000; cooperative horse-breeding, experiment \$5,000; payment for lands and water rights, \$16,372.38. (Chap. 6, S. B. No. 82, May 4, 1909.)

Legislature provides for the admission of agricultural college and public-school lands into irrigation districts, authorizes the assessment of such lands for irrigation district purposes, and provides for the payment of such assessment so levied. (Chap. 178, H. B. No. 267, Apr. 5, 1909.)

Delaware College.—Legislature appropriates for year 1909 salary of bacteriologist and expenses of pathological and bacteriological laboratory, \$2,500. (Chap. 17, Mar. 31, 1909.) For year 1910, \$2,500. (Chap. 18, Apr. 22, 1909.)

Legislature provides for erecting, altering, and repairing buildings on the farm for experimental purposes, and authorizes the issuance of bonds of the State to the amount of \$10,000 to cover the expense of such improvements. (Chap. 110, Apr. 7, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the erection, alteration, and repair of buildings for each of the years ending June 30, 1910, and June 30, 1911, \$5,000. (Chap. 111, Apr. 7, 1909.)

University of Idaho.—Legislature empowers the regents of the University of Idaho to establish two secondary schools to be devoted to vocational education in agriculture and home making, not neglecting other broadly educational subjects. (H. B. No. 306, Mar. 13, 1909.)

Legislature authorizes board of regents to apply for participation in the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. (H. Con. Res. No. 5, Mar. 5, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for a portion of administration building and central heating plant, \$52,000. (H. B. No. 8, Mar. 16, 1909.) For the completion of administration building and central heating plant, purchase of land and other equipment, and improvement by the University of Idaho, \$73,000. (H. B. No. 12, Mar. 17, 1909.)

University of Illinois.—Legislature appropriates per annum for salaries and ordinary expenses, \$783,000; additions to water station, \$3,000; increase telephone exchange, \$1,500; enlarging heating and lighting plant, \$50,000; law library, \$10,000; repairs to gymnasium, \$8,000. (H. B. No. 115, June 14, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the establishment of department of mining engineering \$7,500 per annum. (H. B. No. 537, June 8, 1909.)

College of Agriculture and Experiment Station, Illinois.—Legislature appropriates per annum for salaries, laboratories, and live stock \$50,000; investigation to develop live-stock industry, \$25,000; improvement of crop production, \$15,000; soil study and survey, \$60,000; increase of the economic production of fruits and vegetables, \$15,000; promotion and improvement of dairy products, \$15,000; promotion of production of flowers and vegetables under glass, \$8,000; advancement of the art of practical house-keeping, \$2,500. (H. B. No. 136, June 9, 1909.)

Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—Legislature provides for the management and control of the State University, the College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, and the normal school by a state board of education created for that purpose. (Chap. 170, S. F. 198, Mar. 29, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates annually for additional support fund, \$15,000; and the further sum annually for two years, \$25,000; repairs, \$13,000; library book fund, \$2,500; engineering experiment station, \$1,500; agricultural experiment station, \$15,000; agricultural extension, annually for two years, \$5,000; equipment, \$15,000; purchase live stock, \$10,000; furnishings and fixtures for agricultural hall, \$25,000; furnishings and fixtures, engineering laboratory, \$5,000; walks and grading, \$7,500; for completing the heating plant, \$50,000. (Chap. 244, S. F. 403, Apr. 15, 1909.)

Legislature empowers the trustees to make application for and to receive the privileges of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. (Res. No. 2, Apr. 6, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the completion of agricultural hall, \$17,000; completion of general engineering laboratory, \$5,750; erection of a ceramics building, \$15,000; domestic technology building, \$75,000; veterinary building, \$150,000; and gymnasium, auditorium, and armory, \$150,000. (Resolves, No. 5, Apr. 13, 1909.)

Kansas State Agricultural College.—Legislature appropriates for years ending June 30, 1910, and June 30, 1911, respectively:

	1909-10.	1910-11.		1909-10.	1910-11.
Current expenses.....	\$175,000	\$200,000	Experiment stations.....	\$15,000	\$15,000
Land.....	35,000	.....	Farmers' and state institutes.....	25,000	27,500
Armory and gymnasium.....	.....	.....	Engineering equipment.....	25,000	.....
equipment.....	50,000	50,000	Dairy herd and building.....	10,000	.....
Athletic field.....	.....	5,000	Heat and power equipment.....	10,000	5,000
Greenhouse.....	10,000	.....	Pipe covering.....	5,000	.....
Walks.....	2,000	3,000	Repairs in tunnels.....	3,000	.....

Provided, That the land purchased shall be within 5 miles of college and that an excess of \$150 per acre shall not be paid. (Chap. 45, substitute S. B. No. 39, March 12, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates as a revolving fund for the purchase of live stock, feed, and care for the said stock for experimental and demonstrational purposes \$7,500. (Chap. 46, H. B. No. 996, March 10, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the establishment and maintenance of a division of forestry for year ending June 30, 1909, \$1,000; for year ending June 30, 1910, \$2,000; and for year ending June 30, 1911, \$2,000. For the maintenance, repair, and necessary expenses of forest station at Ogallah, 1910, \$2,200; 1911, \$2,200. (Chap. 49, S. B. No. 231, March 18, 1909.)

University of Maine.—Legislature appropriates \$1,940.94 for printing and binding in the year 1908. (Resolves, chap. 250, March 26, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates annually for maintenance and buildings \$100,000, for years 1909, 1910, 1911, and 1912. *Provided*, That in said years no new departments be established at the university, and that engineering students from outside the State pay tuition at the rate of \$100 per year. (Resolves, chap. 269, April 2, 1909.)

Massachusetts Agricultural College.—Legislature appropriates for year ending November 30, 1909, for 120 free scholarships, \$15,000; theoretical and practical education, \$30,000; further maintenance, \$12,000, of which \$7,000 shall be used as a student labor fund; maintenance of veterinary laboratory, \$1,000; maintenance of heating and lighting plant, \$500; maintenance of dining hall, \$500; agricultural experiment station, \$10,500; regulation of sale of commercial feed stuffs, \$3,000; traveling and other necessary expenses of trustees, \$800; printing and binding the report of the trustees, \$3,000; establishment of normal department for training teachers in the elements of agriculture, \$5,000; and for short courses in agriculture, \$5,000. (Acts, chap. 17, Jan. 29, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the year beginning December 1, 1909, 120 free scholarships, \$15,000; theoretical and practical education, \$37,500; general maintenance, heat, light, and water, \$15,000; graduate school, \$2,500; normal department, \$5,000; short courses in agriculture, \$7,500; student labor fund, \$7,500; maintaining veterinary laboratory, \$1,000; experiment station, \$10,500; regulation of sale of commercial feed stuffs, \$3,000. (Acts, chap. 436, May 24, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates, to replace barn and contents destroyed by fire, \$30,000. (Resolves, chap. 28, Mar. 5, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for teaching and office equipment, \$10,000; repairs and improvements, including extension of heating plant, \$33,000; purchase of land for athletic, field, and other college purposes, \$5,500; building for department of zoology and entomology, \$80,000. (Resolves, chap. 109, May 24, 1909.)

Massachusetts Institute of Technology.—Legislature appropriates for general expenditures, \$29,000. (Chap. 3, Jan. 21, 1909.)

Michigan Agricultural College.—Legislature amends act 35 of public acts, 1907, entitled "An act to provide for the establishment of county schools of agriculture, manual training, and domestic economy," so as to provide that one school in each county after meeting certain prescribed requirements may receive state aid equal to two-thirds of the amount actually expended for maintenance during the school year, provided that such sum shall not exceed \$4,000 for any one year. (Act No. 219, June 2, 1909.)

Legislature revises the laws relating to the college and prescribes the powers and duties of the state board of agriculture, in whom the government of the college is vested. (Act No. 269, June 2, 1909.)

University of Minnesota.—Legislature appropriates for a department of agriculture, manual training, and domestic science in such high schools as will employ a trained instructor and secure at least 5 acres of land to the extent of two-thirds actual amount expended upon such departments by the schools, provided that such sum does not

amount to more than \$2,500 for any one school and not more than 10 schools in years 1910 and 1911 and the addition of only 10 schools every two years thereafter. (Chap. 247, S. F. No. 218, Apr. 19, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the creation and maintenance of a division of agricultural extension and home education in the department of agriculture, to carry the teaching of the department of agriculture into the homes and to the farms by means of correspondence, local lectures, and demonstrations, and by the publication and dissemination of bulletins, \$50,000. (Chap. 440, S. F. No. 494, Apr. 22, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for heating plant, \$150,000; building for anatomy and histology, \$191,833, in addition to \$8,167 received from insurance for building burned; building for college of pharmacy, \$200,000; completion of Eliot hospital, \$40,000; law library, \$5,000; for general library, \$15,000; care of grounds, \$3,000; general repairs, \$25,000; medical building, \$50,000; maintenance of same, \$5,000; maintenance of Eliot Hospital (1910-11), \$20,000; ladies' dormitory, \$100,000; extension work in economics, \$5,000; in education, \$5,000; maintenance for the year ending July 31, 1910, \$190,000, and for the year ending July 31, 1911, \$200,000. Appropriates for the school of agriculture, for ladies' dormitory, \$50,000; repairs and equipment of Pendergast Hall, \$13,000; repairs on home buildings, \$2,500; repairs on veterinary building, \$800; completion and equipment of dairy pavilion, \$15,000; remodeling and equipping dairy hall, \$15,000; repair on greenhouse, \$1,500; work on hog cholera, immediately, \$2,000, and for years ending July 31, 1910 and 1911, \$4,000; erection of denatured alcohol plant, \$6,000; extension of water mains, \$700; extension of gas mains, \$1,000; new well and pump, \$2,000; soil inspection, \$1,000; purchase of live stock, \$4,000; dairy extension for year ending July 31, 1909, \$1,000; years ending 1910 and 1911, \$2,500; coal bunkers, \$6,000; horticultural investigations, \$1,000; investigations with injurious insects, \$1,000; care of campus, \$1,000; breeding field crops, \$3,500; forestry school, \$9,000; grading street, \$1,500; experiments with preservatives of timber, \$1,500; library, \$2,500; drainage problems, \$2,000; mechanical building, \$100,000; study of plant diseases, \$400; tobacco culture, \$2,000; distribution of entomological charts among schools of Minnesota, \$3,500; study of weeds, \$1,000; organization and maintenance of poultry department in 1910, \$2,500; in 1911, \$2,500.

Crookston School of Agriculture, Minnesota.—For current expense, \$15,000; water system, \$2,000; building (library, assembly hall, drill hall, and offices), \$40,000; girls' dormitory, \$25,000. (Chap. 375, H. F. No. 1030, Apr. 22, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates \$1,000 for the equipment and maintenance of a grain and flour testing laboratory at the college of agriculture. (Chap. 199, S. F. No. 211, Apr. 17, 1909.)

University of Missouri.—Legislature appropriates for the years 1909 and 1910 for support and maintenance, \$350,000 (sec. 8); for deficiency, 1907 and 1908, support and maintenance, \$1,894.68; agricultural building, \$99,800 (sec. 8a); from seminary fund for support and maintenance, \$200,000; summer school, \$15,000; memorial hospital, \$12,000; contingent fund, \$4,000; general library, \$10,000; scientific laboratories, \$15,000; student labor, \$5,000; fellowship and scholarships, \$4,000; publishing and advertising, \$5,000; improving grounds, \$2,000; light and heat stations, \$15,000; production and distribution hog cholera serum, \$10,000; teachers' college, \$10,000; college of agriculture and mechanic arts, \$10,000; agricultural library, \$1,000; soil survey, \$15,000; outlining experiments in soil survey, \$7,500; experiment station, \$15,000; animal husbandry, \$10,000; furnishing agricultural building, \$10,000; power plant agricultural building, \$10,000; department veterinary science, \$10,000; law department, \$3,000; medical department, \$13,000; engineering department, \$10,000; engineering library, \$2,000; engineering equipment, \$5,000; military school, \$10,000; horticulture and botany, \$5,200; Parker memorial hospital laundry, \$7,500 (sec. 9).

School of Mines and Metallurgy.—For support and maintenance, \$40,000 (sec. 10); deficiency of 1907 and 1908, \$57.45 (sec. 10a); from inheritance tax for support and maintenance, \$30,000; for fuel and gasoline, \$10,000; completion of ore-dressing building, enlarging mining building, power plant, and laboratory equipment, \$15,000; enlarging chemistry laboratories and equipment, \$5,000; tunnel for buildings, \$2,500; laboratory equipment, \$15,000; experimental work in mining, ore dressing, and metallurgy, \$10,000; campus improvements, \$2,000; water and sewerage improvements, \$5,000 (sec. 11).

Support and maintenance of the "fruit experiment station," \$33,600 (sec. 12); deficiency, 1907 and 1908, "fruit experiment station," \$7,249.58 (sec. 12a).

Lincoln Institute, Missouri.—For academic and normal training, \$30,000; equipment and incidentals, \$1,500; industrial department, \$9,500; agricultural department, \$2,000; salaries, \$5,000; contingent expenses, \$6,000; general repairs, \$4,500; summer school, \$1,500; library, \$1,000; coal, \$5,000; walls, fences, and roadways, and improving grounds, \$4,500; wiring buildings, \$4,000; training school, \$1,200 (sec. 7). For deficiencies of 1907 and 1908, \$9,266.56 (sec. 7a). [C. S. H. B. 1135, June 14, 1909.]

Agricultural College of Montana.—Legislature authorizes and directs the purchase of land for the experiment station, and that \$18,800 from the proceeds of the sale of lands granted to the State by the act of Congress approved July 2, 1862, be used in payment for land purchased. (Chap. 42; Mar. 2, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for year ending February 28, 1910: For maintenance of agricultural college, \$38,500; maintenance of experiment station, \$12,500; erection and completion of sheep barn, steer-feeding barn, poultry building, live-stock shed, and implement shed at the experiment station, \$10,000; erection of dairy barn, poultry houses, and fencing, \$3,500; maintenance and repairs, State Normal School, \$35,000; maintenance and repair of State University, \$67,500; furnishing and equipping library building at State University, \$7,500; maintenance and repair, State School of Mines, \$33,000; establishing dormitory and gymnasium, \$15,000; horticultural substation, Ravalli County, maintenance, \$1,250; erection of farmhouse and buildings, \$2,000; purchase of implements, trees, and other improvements, \$1,000; dry-farm substation, Fergus County, maintenance, \$2,000; buildings, fencing, well, and other improvements, \$4,000; purchase of horses and machinery, \$1,000; dry-farm investigations, \$9,000. (H. B. No. 400, sec. 1, Mar. 12, 1909.)

For the year ending February 28, 1911: Maintenance of agricultural college, \$40,000; maintenance of experiment station, \$12,500; maintenance and repair of State Normal School, \$37,000; maintenance of State University, \$70,000; maintenance and repair of State School of Mines, \$35,000; maintenance of horticultural substation, Ravalli County, \$1,250; maintenance of dry-farm substation, Fergus County, \$2,000; dry-farm investigation, \$9,000. (H. B. No. 400, sec. 2, Mar. 12, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for erection and furnishing of woman's dormitory, agricultural college, \$50,000. (H. B. No. 162, Mar. 12, 1909.)

Legislature requires that the income from the sale of state bonds shall be deposited to the credit of the maintenance income funds of the state educational institutions as follows: Normal school, \$65,000; university, \$50,000; deaf and dumb asylum, \$3,000; school of mines, \$30,000; agricultural college, \$10,000. (Chap. 145, Mar. 12, 1909.)

University of Nevada.—Legislature establishes an agricultural experiment dry farm under the management of the Nevada Agricultural Experiment Station, and appropriates \$10,000 for the erection of buildings on new farm. (Chap. 52, Mar. 2, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates \$2,290 for the purchase of 4.5 acres of land adjoining the present university campus. (Chap. 98, Mar. 13, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for years 1909 and 1910: Completion of central heating plant, \$31,000; support of the university, \$125,000; student aid, \$5,000; purchase of books, \$10,000; salary of emeritus professor in English, \$1,200; furnishing biological building, \$4,000; construction of greenhouses, \$5,000; support of the Virginia City School of Mines, \$3,600. (Chap. 140, Mar. 22, 1909.)

New Hampshire College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts.—Legislature appropriates for the year ending August 31, 1910, for free tuition, \$3,000. (Chap. 168, Apr. 9, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the year ending August 31, 1911, for free tuition, \$3,000. (Chap. 169, Apr. 9, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for running expenses, \$10,000; erection, completion, and equipment of dairy building, \$8,000; improvement of sewerage and water supplies, \$8,000; purchase of live stock and improvement of grounds, \$10,000. (Chap. 207, Apr. 9, 1909.)

Legislature approves request for admission to the benefits from the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. (Chap. 13, Feb. 19, 1909.)

New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—Legislature appropriates for support, maintenance, and other purposes, \$16,000. (Chap. 127, Mar. 18, 1909.)

North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—Legislature appropriates annually for support and maintenance, \$70,000; further sum for 1909 and 1910, \$18,000.

Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, North Carolina.—Legislature appropriates annually for support and maintenance, \$10,000; repairs and improvements, 1909 and 1910, \$4,350. (Chap. 449, Mar. 8, 1909.)

North Dakota Agricultural College.—Legislature appropriates annually for the running expenses of the 12 demonstration farms and for the establishment of not less than 6 nor more than 12 additional demonstration farms, and for the printing of reports of the demonstration farms, \$12,000. (Chap. 28, S. B. 43, Mar. 3, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for: Building and equipping veterinary laboratory and barn, \$30,000; apparatus engineering department, \$12,000; cement walks, \$3,000; building combination girls' dormitory and domestic-science laboratory and other improvements, \$75,000; dynamo, \$10,000. (Chap. 21, S. B. No. 16.)

Legislature appropriates for: Determining the milling value of cereals and the baking and other economic properties of flours, \$5,000. (Chap. 116, S. B. No. 37, Mar. 20, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for: The creation of a serum institute to aid in the prevention and eradication of diseases of live stock, \$3,000. (Chap. 60, S. B. No. 128, Mar. 20, 1909.)

Ohio State University.—Legislature appropriates for dairy industry, \$2,500. (H. B. No. 83, Jan. 28, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for agricultural extension, schools of not over one week in length, and not more than one in each county during the year, \$20,000. (S. B. No. 50, Mar. 12, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the uses and purposes of Ohio State University, \$425,000. (H. B. No. 4, Mar. 12, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for: Equipment and heating woman's dormitory, \$5,000; equipment of engineering laboratory, \$20,000; equipment of school of mines building, \$7,500; equipment of chemistry building, \$7,500; equipment of power house, \$25,000; repair of buildings and grounds, \$20,000; scientific apparatus, \$20,000; railway to grounds, \$40,000; sewer, \$12,000; library books, \$25,000; and live stock, \$5,000. (H. B. No. 129, Mar. 16, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for: Fire escapes, \$360; rolling steel doors, \$350. (H. B. No. 195, Mar. 15, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the encouragement and improvement of the dairy industry, \$2,500. (H. B. No. 83, Jan. 28, 1909.)

Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.—Legislature appropriates for expenses of County Demonstration Farm, \$40,000. (Chap. 1, Art. II, Jan. 29, 1909.)

Legislature provides for the creation of a special agricultural district to be known as the "Panhandle agricultural district" and appropriates \$12,000 for the erection of the necessary buildings for secondary agricultural school in said district and \$5,000

for the support of such school for year 1910 and \$7,000 for year 1911. (Chap. 1, Art. VII, Mar. 11, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for year 1910: Barn, \$10,000; central heating plant, \$40,000; greenhouse, \$5,000; for year 1911, animal-industry building, \$15,000. (Chap. 3, Art. XXIX, Mar. 27, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for: Erection and equipment of buildings for secondary schools of agriculture in the third, fourth, and fifth judicial districts of the State, \$60,000; maintaining said schools for 1910, \$36,000, and for 1911, \$51,000. (Chap. 3, Art. XXX, Feb. 24, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the Murry and the Connors State Agricultural Schools, \$66,957.70, for the biennium 1910 and 1911. (Chap. 3, Art. XXXI, Mar. 3, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates \$41,000 for salaries, expenses, and the library of the University Preparatory School at Tonkawa; \$30,000 for buildings and equipment; \$32,000 for salaries and general expenses for the State Preparatory School at Claremore for biennium 1910 and 1911. (Chap. 3, Art. XXVII, Mar. 27, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for year 1910 for support and maintenance of agricultural and mechanical college, \$84,135, and for year 1911, \$74,217. (Chap. 3, Art. XXVIII.)

Legislature appropriates in lieu of the New College fund, \$2,973.86. (Chap. 28, Art. V, S. B. 322, Mar. 25, 1909.)

Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).—Legislature appropriates for maintenance and support for biennium of 1910 and 1911, \$85,000 (chap. 3, Art. XXXVI, Mar. 27, 1909); for fire escapes, \$1,000 (chap. 3, Art. XXXVII, Feb. 25, 1909).

Legislature appropriates in lieu of New College fund, \$1,142.11. (Chap. 28, Art. V, S. B. 322, Mar. 25, 1909.)

Oregon Agricultural College.—Legislature appropriates for: Additional equipment, \$60,000; central heating plant, \$35,000; armory and drill hall, \$35,000; central agricultural building, \$55,000; greenhouses, \$5,000; purchase of lands, \$20,000. (Chap. 160, H. B. No. 106, Feb. 23, 1909.)

Pennsylvania State College.—Legislature appropriates for the two years 1909 and 1910 for: Salaries, supplies, and equipment of the college of agriculture, \$170,786; natural science, \$43,489; school of engineering, \$169,050; mines and metallurgy, \$29,867; economics, \$9,368; heat, light, water, and power, \$75,375; enlarging heat, light, and power plants, \$10,842; insurance, \$4,720; repairs to building and care of grounds, \$21,000; institute of animal nutrition, \$4,000; maintenance of library, \$2,500; military, \$3,000.

Rhode Island State College.—Name changed from The Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. (Chap. 417, May 4, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for support and maintenance, \$25,000. (Chap. 380, Apr. 16, 1909.)

Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).—Legislature appropriates for maintenance and repair, \$8,000; deficiency in current expenses for 1908, \$4,000. (Act 139, sec. 20, Feb. 27, 1909.)

South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—Legislature appropriates for additions to chemistry laboratory, \$10,000 (Chap. 217, S. B. 200, Mar. 5, 1909); dairy barn, \$10,000 (Chap. 231, S. B., 201, Mar. 8, 1909).

Legislature appropriates for years 1909 and 1910 (Chap. 261, H. B. 421, Mar. 9, 1909):

	1909.	1910.		1909.	1910.
Maintenance, office of dairy commissioner.....	\$2,000	\$2,000	Enlargement and equipment of plant-breeding house, waterworks, and sewer.....	\$8,000	.....
Salaries.....	19,000	19,000	Highmore substation.....	3,000	\$3,000
Maintenance, library, equipment, repairs, purchase of stock, and farm expenses....	26,800	25,800	Eureka substation.....	2,000	2,000
Horticultural society.....	750	750	Cottonwood substation.....	2,000	2,000
			Butte County substation.....	800	1,200

University of Tennessee.—Legislature authorizes the acceptance of Carnegie Library and provides an endowment for the maintenance of said library of \$40,000 (Chap. 180, S. B. No. 275).

Legislature provides that 25 per cent of the gross revenue of the State shall constitute a general education fund and annually appropriates 7 per cent of this fund for the maintenance and improvement of the University of Tennessee (Chap. 264, H. B. No. 242, Apr. 27, 1909).

Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.—Legislature appropriates for the establishment of a department of theory and practical art of grading, classing, and determining the spinnable value of cotton \$1,000. (Chap. 112, H. B. No. 230, March 25, 1909.)

Legislature provides that agriculture, manual training, and domestic science be taught in normal schools for white teachers and in certain high schools; also, that elementary agriculture be taught in the summer terms of normal schools, and appropriates \$21,000 for establishing and maintaining such courses of instruction. (Chap. 113, H. B. No. 270, March 25, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for the years 1910 and 1911, respectively, for:

	1910.	1911.		1910.	1911.
Maintenance.....	\$50,000	\$50,000	Fuel.....	\$2,000	\$2,000
Steam plant.....	6,000	6,000	President's fund.....	4,000	4,000
Agricultural department.....	1,000	1,000	Publishing bulletins.....	1,000	1,000
Mechanical engineering department.....	900	900	Hog-cholera experiments.....	1,000	.....
Horticulture department.....	1,000	.....	Student labor.....	7,000	7,000
Veterinary department.....	500	500	Troupe Experiment Station.....	3,500	3,500
Animal husbandry department.....	750	750	Beeville Experiment Station.....	3,500	3,500
Physics and electrical engineering.....	900	900	Textile school.....	750	750
Botanical department.....	300	300	Board's expenses.....	500	500
Entomological department.....	750	750	Repairs to buildings.....	7,500	7,500
Applary and insectary.....	800	800	Live stock.....	2,500	.....
Eradication of foul brood and other contagious diseases of the honey bee.....	3,000	.....	Civil engineering department.....	2,000	2,000
Chemical department.....	1,500	1,500	Electrical engineering and equipment.....	4,000	.....
Care of grounds and roads.....	1,000	1,000	Books and periodicals.....	600	600
			Rewiring building.....	2,000	.....
			Complete basement of dormitory.....	2,500	.....

Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas.

	1910.	1911.		1910.	1911.
Maintenance.....	\$8,750	\$8,750	Fences and bridges.....	\$500	\$500
Agricultural and mechanical department.....	2,500	2,500	Steam plant.....	500	500
Female industrial department.....	800	800	Completing sewer and water systems.....	3,000	.....
Library and laboratory.....	750	750	Purchase fire apparatus.....	500	.....
Stationery, printing, and postage.....	300	300	Purchase typewriter.....	75	.....
Improvement on grounds and roads.....	500	500	Purchase laundry machinery and addition to laundry building.....	600	.....
Repairs and painting.....	2,000	2,000	Purchase broom, shoe, and hat material.....	200	.....
Furniture for dormitories.....	500	500	Dairy herd.....	500	.....
Student labor.....	1,000	1,000			

(Chap. 28, H. B. No. 18, May 28, 1909.)

Agricultural College of Utah.—Legislature appropriates annually for holding meetings of one or two weeks, one in each county, \$5,000. (Chap. 12, Feb. 26, 1909.)

University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.—Legislature appropriates \$16,000, of which \$2,400 is to pay the tuition and incidental fees of 30 boys. (Act 50, Nov. 20, 1908.) Appropriates \$2,710. (Act 51, Jan. 22, 1909.)

State College of Washington.—Legislature authorizes board of regents to apply for participation in the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. (Chap. 33, S. B. 127, Mar. 2, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for maintenance, experimental extension work, improvements, and equipment, \$487,244; farmers' institutes, extensions, and buildings, \$17,500; Western Washington Experiment Station, \$29,792. (Chap. 243, S. B. No. 386.)

West Virginia University.—Legislature appropriates for each of the years 1909 and 1910: Salaries, \$67,500; college of agriculture, \$6,000; engineering equipment and supplies, \$7,500; school of music, \$4,000; college of medicine, \$4,000; library, \$2,500; cadet books, supplies, and uniforms, \$5,000; law library, \$2,000; advertising and printing, \$4,000; apparatus, furniture, etc., \$3,000; repairs, \$4,000; current and contingent fund, \$4,500; school of fine arts, \$1,500; regents expenses (1909 only), \$900; fire protection, \$200; janitors, watchmen, and gardeners, \$6,000; gymnasium, \$1,000; grounds, \$2,000; heat, light, and water, \$6,000; for new buildings or betterments, at option of board of control, \$30,000. (Chap. 84, H. B. No. 342, Mar. 3, 1909.)

West Virginia Colored Institute.—Legislature appropriates for each of the years 1909 and 1910 for: Current expenses, \$1,500; board of regents (1909 only), \$500; janitor service, \$600; fuel, \$2,500; deficit in fuel fund (1909 only), \$1,100; school and dormitory furniture (1909 only), \$500; salaries, \$15,000; grounds, \$500; engineer's salary, \$600; repairs (1909), \$1,000 (1910), \$1,500; kitchen equipment, \$150; night watchman, \$400; agricultural, domestic science, printing and mechanical department, cadet books and uniforms, library and reading, \$2,000; carpets and rugs, \$250; finishing and furnishing domestic building, \$1,000; repairs to fences, \$100; bandmaster, \$250; student labor, \$600; lights, \$300; water supply and fixtures, \$1,500. (Chap. 84, H. B. No. 342, Mar. 3, 1909.)

University of Wisconsin.—Legislature provides that each county board or the boards of two or more counties may organize, maintain, and equip a county school of agriculture and domestic economy, and when the location of the school, the course of study, and the qualifications of the teachers are approved by the dean of the college of agriculture and the state superintendent of public instruction, may upon application be placed upon the approved list of county schools of agriculture and domestic economy; that these schools, not to exceed 10 in number, may receive state aid to the amount of two-thirds of the actual amount expended for maintaining such schools during the year, provided that the total amount apportioned shall not exceed \$4,000 to any one school in any one year. (Sec. 553c, June 10, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates two-sevenths of 1 mill for each dollar of assessed valuation of taxable property of the State for current and administrative expenditures and for the increase and improvement of facilities of the university. (Sec. 390.)

Legislature appropriates \$2,000 annually to establish and maintain two branch experiment stations. At least 80 acres of land to be donated to the State for each branch station. (Sec. 392e, m, June 21, 1909.)

Legislature provides that the regents of the state university shall hold farmers' institutes at such times and places as they may determine for the instruction of the citizens in the various branches of agriculture, and the expenses thereof shall, not to exceed \$20,000 for any one year, be paid from the general fund. (Sec. 1494b, June 22, 1907.)

Legislature appropriates for educational extension and correspondence teaching for the year ending June 30, 1910, \$50,000, and for the year ending June 30, 1911, \$75,000. (Sec. 1494j, July 1, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for agricultural demonstrations and moving schools of agriculture annually for two years \$30,000. (Sec. 1494-12m, July, 1, 1909.)

University of Wyoming.—Legislature appropriates for an addition to girls' dormitory and domestic science building \$15,000. (Chap. 26, H. B. No. 81, Feb. 16, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for normal school building \$50,000. (Chap. 82, H. B. No. 94, Feb. 24, 1909.)

Legislature appropriates for two new barns \$8,000. (Chap. 126, H. B. No. 93, Feb. 27, 1909.)

TABLE 75.—Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

	Institution.	President.	2	3	4	Acres of land under grant of July 2, 1862.	Acres of other land still unsold.	6	7	8	Library.	
											Volumes.	Pamphlets.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala.	Charles C. Thach, LL. D.	240,000	---	---	525	---	---	90	23,000	---	3,000
2	University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.	Kendric C. Babcock, Ph. D.	1891	---	---	465	---	---	72	12,000	---	---
3	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark.	John N. Tillman, LL. D.	1872	---	---	150,000	---	---	60	14,165	---	5,000
4	University of California, Berkeley, Cal.	Benjamin I. Wheeler, LL. D.	1869	---	---	1,402	---	---	775	231,000	---	60,000
5	Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo.	Charles A. Lory, M. S.	1879	40,000	---	1,818	---	---	472	40,000	---	38,000
6	Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs, Conn.	Charles L. Beach, B. Agr.	1881	180,000	---	662	---	---	150	11,110	---	1,000
7	Delaware College, Newark, Del.	George A. Harter, Ph. D.	1834	90,000	---	227	---	---	200	17,000	---	9,100
8	University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.	A. A. Murphree, LL. D.	1884	90,000	---	520	---	---	295	4,000	---	10,000
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture, Athens, Ga.	Andrew M. Soule, B. S. A.	1872	270,000	---	830	---	---	325	35,000	---	7,600
10	College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii.	John W. Gilmore, M. S. A.	1908	---	---	41	---	---	---	4,370	---	---
11	University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho.	James A. MacLean, LL. D.	1892	90,000	---	225	---	---	700	7,300	---	---
12	University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.	Edmund J. James, LL. D.	1868	480,000	---	715	---	---	56	134,298	---	18,180
13	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.	W. E. Stone, Ph. D.	1874	390,000	40	241	---	---	201	22,300	---	4,700
14	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames, Iowa.	Rev. A. B. Storms, LL. D.	1868	204,000	---	1,176	---	---	344	27,000	---	10,000
15	Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan, Kans.	H. J. Waters, B. S. A.	1863	90,000	---	7,686	---	---	357	33,842	---	800
16	State University, Lexington, Ky.	James K. Patterson, LL. D.	1866	330,000	---	298	---	---	7,505	17,005	---	17,000
17	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, La.	Thomas D. Boyd, LL. D.	1860	210,000	0	664	---	---	200	28,000	---	0
18	University of Maine, Orono, Me.	George E. Fellows, LL. D.	1868	210,000	---	473	---	---	120	39,205	---	10,000
19	Maryland Agricultural College, College Park, Md.	R. W. Silverter, LL. D.	1859	210,000	---	250	---	---	200	73,000	---	1,000
20	Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.	K. L. Butterfield, A. M.	1867	390,000	0	401	---	---	0	33,000	---	---
21	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.	R. C. Macaulay, LL. D.	1865	(a)	---	18	---	---	0	31,802	---	22,594
22	Michigan Agricultural College, East Lansing, Mich.	J. L. Snyder, LL. D.	1857	235,673	50,722	519	---	---	490	29,528	---	6,358
23	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.	Cyrus Northrop, LL. D.	1868	94,000	40	24,787	---	---	200	135,000	---	13,419
24	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural College, Miss.	J. C. Hardy, LL. D.	1880	207,920	---	2,000	---	---	450	13,440	---	---
25	University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.	A. Ross Hill, LL. D.	1841	277,016	47,607	700	---	---	320	100,934	---	---
26	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy, Rolla, Mo. b.	L. E. Young, E. M., director	1871	---	---	380	---	---	380	9,800	---	6,000
27	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Bozeman, Mont.	James M. Hamilton, M. S.	1893	90,000	122,919	0	---	---	200	83,000	---	9,500
28	University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.	Samuel Avery, Ph. D.	1871	90,000	7,883	332	---	---	60	16,140	---	16,360
29	University of Nevada, Reno, Nev.	Rev. J. E. Stubbs, LL. D.	1886	90,000	2,200	95	---	---	---	---	---	---

		W. D. Gibbs, D. Sc.	1867	150,000			345	112	24,781	8,000
30	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Durham, N. H.	Rev. W. H. S. Denarest, D. D.	1864	210,000			143	135	59,188	5,000
31	Rutgers Scientific School, New Brunswick, N. J.	W. E. Garrison, Ph. D.	1891			91,525	489	203	12,023	5,000
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Agricultural College, N. Mex.	J. G. Schurman, LL. D.	1868	989,920	0		1,042	500	369,051	
33	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.	D. H. Hill, Litt. D.	1869	270,000	0		685	400	6,324	2,000
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, West Raleigh, N. C.	J. H. Worst, LL. D.	1891	130,000	45,000		640	560	21,137	900
35	North Dakota Agricultural College, Agricultural College, N. Dak.	Rev. W. O. Thompson, LL. D.	1870	630,000	0		439	300	84,656	4,000
36	Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio	J. H. Cornell	1891	250,000	250,000	0	1,000	600	13,100	
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.	W. J. Kerr, Ph. D.	1870	90,000	4,200	0	224	110	7,258	10,000
38	Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Oreg.	Edwin E. Sparks, Ph. D.	1859	780,000			400	300	37,000	
39	Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.	Edwin G. Dexter, Ph. D.	1890	120,000			178	125	2,900	1,300
40	University of Porto Rico, San Juan, P. R.	Howard Edwards, LL. D.	1890	180,000			1,136	800	16,971	3,000
41	Rhode Island State College, Kingston, R. I.	P. H. Mell, LL. D.	1883	160,000	155,682	0	560	400	29,419	8,000
42	Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College, S. C.	Robert L. Slagte, Ph. D.	1884						11,560	10,914
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Brookings, S. Dak.	Brown Ayres, LL. D.	1874	300,000			272	172	28,550	19,000
44	University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.	R. T. Milner	1876	180,000	0		2,416	600	21,000	
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station, Tex.	J. A. Widtsoe, Ph. D.	1890	200,000	47,218	0	121	114	16,895	16,723
46	Agricultural College of Utah, Logan, Utah	Rev. M. H. Buckham, LL. D.	1800	150,000			140	120	78,159	33,720
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College, Burlington, Vt.	P. B. Barringer, LL. D.	1872	300,000			408	325	10,500	30,000
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.	E. A. Bryan, LL. D.	1892	90,000	80,062	84,558	466	420	16,897	11,000
49	State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash.	D. B. Purinton, LL. D.	1898	150,000			130	130	39,343	14,371
50	West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.	C. R. Van Hise, LL. D.	1849	240,000	312	0	622	500	144,980	46,000
51	University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.	Charles O. Merica, LL. D.	1887	90,000	90,000	46,080	514	120	26,000	
52	University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo.									
	Total			10,578,529	1,026,847	433,744	28,888	13,852	2,346,531	511,607
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>										
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Normal, Ala.	Walter S. Buchanan	1875				182	65	800	1,500
2	Branch Normal College, Pine Bluff, Ark.	Isaac Fisher	1875				20		3,400	1,500
3	State College for Colored Students, Dover, Del.	Rev. W. C. Jason, A. M.	1892				97	90	800	600
4	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Tallahassee, Fla.	N. B. Young, A. M.	1887				200	100		
5	Georgia State Industrial College, Savannah, Ga.	R. R. Wright, LL. D.	1890	(c)			86	51	700	400
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons, Frankfort, Ky.	John H. Jackson	1887				310	250	1,420	1,750
7	Southern University, New Orleans, La.	H. A. Hill	1880				104	80	2,633	5,140
8	Princess Anne Academy, Princess Anne, Md.	J. O. Spencer, Ph. D.	1887	0			118	80	1,800	600
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Alcorn, Miss.	Levi J. Rowan, B. S.	1871	(d)			600	250	2,700	

^cIncluded under State University, Lexington, Ky.
^dIncluded under Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.

^aIncluded under Massachusetts Agricultural College.
^bStatistics included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 75.—Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907—Continued.

	Institution.	President.	Date of opening of institution.	Acres of land allotted to State under act of July 2, 1862.	Acres of land grant of 1862 still unsold.	Acres of other land grants still unsold.	Acres in farm and grounds.	Acres under cultivation.	Library.	
									Volumes.	Pamphlets.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	<i>Institutions for colored students—Continued.</i>									
10	Lincoln Institute, Jefferson City, Mo.	B. F. Allen, Ph. D.	1866				48	18	3,000	2,000
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, Greensboro, N. C.	James B. Dudley, LL. D.	1894				129	107	1,428	17,000
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Langston, Okla.	Inman E. Page, A. M.	1897				160	90	975	300
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, Orangeburg, S. C.	T. E. Miller, LL. D.	1896	(a)			130	90	1,200	1,000
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Prairie View, Tex.	E. L. Blackshear	1879				1,490	200	2,200	.....
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Hampton, Va.	Rev. H. B. Frissell, D. D.	1865	(b)	0		760	500	25,000	10,000
16	West Virginia Colored Institute, Institute, W. Va.	J. McHenry Jones, A. M.	1891		0		70	40	3,225	1,850
	Total				0		4,504	2,011	51,281	43,640
	Grand total			10,578,529	1,026,847	433,744	33,392	15,863	2,397,812	555,247

^a Included under Clemson Agricultural College.^b Included under Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.

TABLE 76.—*Number of teachers and students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.*

Professors and instructors.										Students.											
Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.										Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.											
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Total number excluding duplicates.		In all departments.				Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.		Short or special courses.		In other departments.		In all departments, excluding duplicates.	
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
1	4	54	—	58	—	58	—	96	—	574	6	25	—	9	—	—	—	695	6		
2	12	8	19	2	22	10	22	60	40	42	40	5	2	3	12	415	55	1,243	446		
3	12	5	50	10	62	15	115	18	130	247	11	40	3	85	15	1,133	1,232	2,242	1,261		
4	2	0	87	0	89	0	371	3	18	0	996	11	40	3	82	29	42	2,349	163		
5	—	—	52	14	52	14	59	17	—	—	222	37	3	2	29	90	0	171	117		
6	7	4	19	5	19	5	19	5	50	20	89	8	0	0	33	0	0	0	0		
7	0	0	22	0	22	0	23	0	0	0	175	0	0	0	0	9	0	184	0		
8	1	0	16	0	17	0	17	0	28	0	68	0	7	0	85	—	—	103	0		
9	0	0	40	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	301	0	2	0	—	—	—	398	0		
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	9	27	—	—	—	6	—	—	20	82		
11	3	2	25	3	28	5	37	8	134	72	148	10	—	—	45	—	—	368	175		
12	10	3	283	30	293	33	469	41	269	85	1,711	65	83	6	477	187	2	4,008	964		
13	—	—	139	7	139	7	139	7	0	0	1,647	72	80	5	130	2	—	1,857	79		
14	—	—	101	45	101	45	111	52	230	41	513	239	13	1	758	107	—	2,284	347		
15	—	—	72	24	73	30	83	41	489	166	577	409	12	16	236	189	0	1,716	744		
16	5	—	47	5	52	5	55	5	161	27	354	65	8	3	193	23	—	1,716	118		
17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
18	17	1	44	0	44	1	49	1	147	0	386	4	7	1	0	0	82	622	35		
19	7	2	59	4	59	4	70	4	21	—	580	40	12	4	106	42	115	805	79		
20	3	0	21	0	22	0	22	0	31	0	195	0	6	0	19	0	0	220	0		
21	—	—	40	—	40	—	47	—	—	—	266	1	12	—	129	103	—	405	103		
22	0	0	213	1	213	1	244	1	0	0	1,418	18	25	1	0	0	0	1,443	19		

TABLE 76.—*Number of teachers and students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1900, and March 4, 1907—Continued.*

Institution.	Professors and instructors.						Students.										In all de- partments, excluding duplicates.			
	Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.						Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.						In other de- partments.							
	Pre- para- tory depart- ment.	Collegiate depart- ment.	Total number exclud- ing dupli- cates.	In all depart- ments.		Short or special courses.	Collegiate depart- ment.		Graduate depart- ment.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.				
				Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.							Men.	Women.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Michigan Agricultural College.....	..	..	80	17	80	17	80	17	168	46	734	184	3	2	215	18	..	..	1,120	250
University of Minnesota.....	40	10	27	0	67	10	218	21	553	189	606	44	8	0	317	67	937	0	3,430	1,237
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	7	0	42	0	49	0	49	0	257	1	552	1	6	0	67	329	0	882	331	0
University of Missouri.....	..	..	28	2	28	2	154	8	0	0	239	35	23	1	148	0	1,667	742	2,077	778
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy ^a	11	6	23	7	24	8	26	10	112	58	109	59	4	2	35	0	10	47	270	176
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	28	14	16	1	44	15	127	45	290	51	639	48	93	63	264	2	886	1,433	1,534	0
University of Nebraska.....	6	5	21	7	27	12	27	12	46	49	106	95	2	1	..	..	26	..	154	171
University of Nevada.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	..	..	32	0	32	0	32	0	25	0	184	13	1	0	8	0	..	..	218	13
Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	7	6	36	0	42	6	46	6	113	32	232	0	3	0	60	0	70	0	478	32
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	1	0	27	4	28	6	28	6	149	48	47	11	5	0	19	12	..	..	220	71
Cornell University (New York).....	0	0	139	8	139	8	567	11	0	0	1,550	27	259	51	935	318	1,803	335	4,163	696
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	..	..	42	..	42	..	42	..	..	..	309	..	11	..	126	..	..	..	..	..
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	38	5	41	3	42	5	45	10	331	129	109	41	5	1	654	23	..	..	1,099	194
Ohio State University.....	0	0	130	11	130	11	193	15	0	0	1,083	117	14	..	690	184	854	353	2,396	654
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	3	1	29	5	32	6	32	6	138	24	269	64	0	0	669	250	0	0	1,076	338
Oregon Agricultural College.....	..	..	56	13	56	13	58	15	134	30	696	217	18	4	158	67	14	48	589	362
Pennsylvania State College.....	14	0	113	10	127	10	0	0	40	6	1,066	5	2	..	89	1	0	0	1,197	12
University of Porto Rico.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	85	235	200	275
Rhode Island State College.....	..	..	20	5	20	5	20	5	43	5	100	20	3	0	19	0	..	..	159	25
Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....	1	0	44	0	45	0	45	0	89	0	555	0	4	0	..	..	..	..	645	0

43 South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....
 44 University of Tennessee.....
 45 Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....
 46 Agricultural College of Utah.....
 47 University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....
 48 Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....
 49 State College of Washington.....
 50 West Virginia University.....
 51 University of Wisconsin.....
 52 University of Wyoming.....

4	2	36	7	39	9	39	9	75	39	134	30	8	3	202	237	234	1	419	309
10	2	57	4	57	4	103	5	53	70	363	67	6	3	105	101	0	0	731	242
0	0	46	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	939	0	5	0	46	0	0	0	650	0
20	9	24	2	44	11	44	11	175	87	140	44	1	1	128	2	128	126	572	260
0	0	48	0	48	0	86	0	0	0	290	70	2	0	31	6	175	0	498	70
2	0	63	0	64	0	64	0	83	0	460	0	22	0	59	0	---	---	624	0
6	4	50	11	56	15	56	15	271	96	443	175	13	7	200	169	---	---	877	405
0	0	37	0	37	0	61	5	27	2	134	0	---	---	50	2	557	566	768	570
0	0	102	1	102	1	368	29	0	0	1,099	1	45	1	845	2	1,522	1,108	3,349	1,172
0	0	14	3	14	3	26	11	---	---	32	7	1	---	---	---	125	94	158	101
287	98	2,836	273	3,017	355	4,747	501	5,324	1,583	24,943	2,674	911	189	8,565	2,638	13,685	8,293	51,098	15,001
Total.....																			
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>																			
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....	---	7	2	14	4	85	95	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	95	170	190
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....	4	2	4	2	6	2	32	28	29	25	---	---	1	21	---	---	108	106
4	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	7	9	5	1	12	10	100	161	7	3	0	0	0	0	---	---	116	173
5	Georgia State Industrial College.....	10	2	4	0	14	2	252	121	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	252	121
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	2	3	6	2	8	5	58	73	65	92	---	---	---	---	16	23	139	188
7	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).....	3	7	7	1	10	8	135	296	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	301
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....	9	4	0	0	9	4	62	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	84
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	6	0	7	0	13	0	261	127	84	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	345	142
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	5	2	5	2	5	2	13	10	128	163	2	---	25	35	118	103	273	301
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	1	0	13	0	14	0	73	0	100	0	0	0	0	15	88	---	188	88
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....	---	2	7	1	7	3	12	7	131	138	---	---	---	---	14	21	178	190
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	1	7	5	1	6	8	14	12	278	310	31	27	0	3	0	0	311	340
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....	6	2	4	3	10	5	22	5	102	204	81	125	---	---	---	---	183	329
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	2	7	54	33	56	40	102	102	---	---	10	13	0	0	616	539	728	654
16	West Virginia Colored Institute.....	6	0	10	6	16	6	36	43	60	96	0	0	---	---	---	---	96	139
69	Total.....	49	133	52	195	97	247	1,921	2,033	514	437	10	13	43	147	858	790	3,346	3,420
356	Grand total.....	147	2,969	325	3,212	452	4,994	624	7,245	25,457	3,111	921	202	8,604	2,785	14,543	9,083	54,414	18,421

a Statistics included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 78.—Students in short and special courses and graduates in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

	Institution.	Students in short and special courses in—										Students in military drill.		Students graduated in 1909.		
		Agriculture.	Horticulture.	Forestry.	Dairying.	Veterinary science.	Pharmacy.	Household econ-omy.	Mechanic arts.	Mining.	Number.			Average age.		
											Men.			Women.	Years.	Months.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11			
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	9	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	628	102	2	24	24	
2	University of Arizona.....	34	33	0	30	13	0	0	35	9	68	3	4	25	25	
3	University of Arkansas.....	22	37	0	34	20	0	0	0	0	635	54	17	25	23	
4	University of California.....	70	0	10	0	47	0	29	2	0	956	193	150	23	8	
5	Colorado Agricultural College.....	14	1	0	13	0	0	1	0	0	203	23	8	21	3	
6	Connecticut Agricultural College.....	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	26	3	21	3	
7	Delaware College.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	19	0	23	9	
8	University of Florida.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	89	8	0	19	6	
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	85	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	326	33	0	20	6	
10	College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	2	0	0	6	0	0	26	3	0						
11	University of Idaho.....	45	0	0	0	0	0	90	87	1	216	29	11	23	6	
12	University of Illinois.....	65	65	0	19	49	104	2	0	0	1,336	295	114	23	10	
13	Purdue University (Indiana).....	681	(a)	(a)	0	0	131	0	0	0	750	208	7	23	10	
14	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	197	159	0	18	0	169	0	0	0	243	201	25	23	6	
15	Kansas State Agricultural College.....	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	872	75	50	22	6	
16	State University (Kentucky).....	70	1	0	0	0	0	0	188	46	259	53	11	22	4	
17	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	22	1	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	285	46	6	23	7	
18	University of Maine.....	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188	86	6	23	4	
19	Maryland Agricultural College.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	18	0	21		
20	Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212	51	5	23	1	
21	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	304	227	14	23	6	
22	Michigan Agricultural College.....	0	2	18	107	0	0	0	0	0	607	84	15	23	8	
23	University of Minnesota.....	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	1,022	175	141	20	6	
24	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	816	61	0	20	6	
25	University of Missouri.....	32	0	0	31	0	0	53	72	0	407	237	96	22	7	
26	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy ^b	599	0	0	0	0	17	40	0	0	213	11	6	23		
27	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	0	167	94	22	23		
28	University of Nebraska.....	25	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	483	167	94	22	30	
29	University of Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	9	30	23		
30	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	30	3	22		

31	Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	32	6	0	22	7
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.											156			1	25	
33	Cornell University (New York).....	364	0	0	0	94	0	0	0	0	0	550	588	91			
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	64			21	11
35	North Dakota Agricultural College.....	212	0	0	0	0	74	31	23	33	0	102	18		2	24	10
36	Ohio State University.....	68	7	0	31	187	49	4	11	17	1,058	253	80	23		21	5
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	646	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	448	22	9	21	5		
38	Oregon Agricultural College.....	98	53	13	16	0	54	77	30	22	828	79	32	22	6		
39	Pennsylvania State College.....	130									704	143	2	23			
40	University of Porto Rico.....	115				0	0	0	0	0							
41	Rhode Island State College.....	19					40										
42	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....										114				3	22	
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	139	0	0	14	0	17	30	80	0	202	30	8	22		18	6
44	University of Tennessee.....	63				11					161	100	8	24			
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	46									650	52	0				
46	Agricultural College of Utah.....	134	49	17		10	89		87		199	15	5	23		10	
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	83			31						139	54	18	24	6	21	3
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....										518	46	0	21			
49	State College of Washington.....	56	70	22	0	38	40	0	19	4	445	71	21	24			
50	West Virginia University.....	81									150	43	14	23			
51	University of Wisconsin.....	496	0	0	148	0	32	0	0	0	731	328	139	22			
52	University of Wyoming.....	2					2	1			75	1	9				
	Total.....	5,094	477	80	514	510	385	869	848	45	20,477	4,625	1,238	22		8	

^a Included under agriculture.

b Statistics included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 79.—Students in various courses and graduates in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the colored race endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

Institution.	Number of students in—																Students graduated in 1909.								
	Agriculture.	Carpentry.	Machine-shop work.	Blacksmithing.	Shoemaking.	Broom making.	Wheelwrighting.	Bricklaying.	Painting.	Printing.	Harness making.	Tailoring.	Plastering.	Sewing.	Cooking.	Laundering.	Nursing.	Millinery.	Military drill.	Average age.					
																				Men.	Women.	Years.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>																									
1 Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....	21	10	11	10	12	0	13	15	0	18	0	15	0	35	8	4	6	2	115	20	18	19			
2 Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....	54	22	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	106	16	14	14	14	150	7	8	19			
3 State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....	25	20	9	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	30	16	14	14	14	60	3	4	20			
4 Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	59	17	0	9	9	9	9	9	7	10	0	21	0	94	102	102	51	13	112	6	2	22			
5 Georgia State Industrial College.....	59	28	1	27	24	0	12	50	16	0	0	47	50	81	0	0	0	0	206	6	2	22			
6 Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	2	17												82	22				123	12	13	22			
7 Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).....	11	40							68					82	22				123	12	13	22			
8 Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....	52	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	19	0	0	0	278	0	25	0	10	0	6	29	18	11		
9 Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	73	15	0	6	0	0	4	0	2	7	0	0	0	84	62	12	0	0	0	6	12	18			
10 Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	83	77	60	37	37	37	37	37	25	37	37	37	37	110	60	110	9	9	16	3	22				
11 Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	34	60	35											163	163	163			24	48	21				
12 Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....	100	20	15	17	0	3	0	25	0	0	0	0	5	12	20	0	0	0	0	17	0	21			
13 Colored Agricultural, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	334	34	25	37										151	159		4			1	21				
14 Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....	15	27	47	47	0	0	47	83	10	0	24	90	83	300	68	0	0	0	250	22	21	20			
15 Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	116	62	5	41	12	6	4	4	4	4	4	6	6	300	300	298	0	54	31	48	20				
16 West Virginia Colored Institute.....	464	64	16	46	13	(a)	23	(b)	34	7	30	31	73	250	250	322	(c)	(d)	510	28	37				
Total.....	53	13	0	14	0	0	5	11	4	9	0	0	11	93	50	16	0	12	90	15	26	21			
	1,442	604	186	349	98	9	123	190	123	140	91	210	222	2,169	1,280	1,066	70	91	1,616	213	270	20	4		
a Upholstering. 8. b Steam fitting and plumbing, 23. c Manual training, 127. d Weaving, 20.																									

a Upholstering, 8.

b Steam fitting and plumbing, 23.

c Manual training, 127.

d Weaving, 20.

TABLE 80.—Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total.
		Land-grant fund of 1862.	Other land-grant funds.	Other permanent funds.	Unsold land of 1862.	Other unsold land grants.	Farm and grounds.	Buildings.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Library.	Live stock.	Miscellaneous equipment.	
														14
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.	\$253,500	0	0	0	0	\$9,000	\$318,510	\$34,203	\$39,040	\$101,216	\$3,000	.....	\$758,469
2	University of Arizona.	0	0	\$10,500	0	0	29,140	197,177	37,027	21,832	27,042	1,270	.....	323,738
3	University of Arkansas.	130,000	0	0	0	0	15,000	350,000	75,000	85,000	40,000	3,000	\$1,500	699,500
4	University of California.	732,233	\$154,712	3,425,010	\$11,818	0	1,592,504	3,620,076	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,536,353
5	Colorado Agricultural College.	138,315	0	0	125,000	0	225,000	206,885	55,000	20,517	40,000	11,000	25,000	847,717
6	Connecticut Agricultural College.	135,000	0	61,000	0	0	35,500	257,000	11,500	7,000	21,000	11,000	27,000	566,000
7	Delaware College.	83,000	0	0	0	0	45,000	130,000	61,000	19,000	25,000	4,000	1,500	368,500
8	University of Florida.	153,800	38,000	0	0	0	150,000	51,000	30,000	32,000	.....	1,000	1,000	456,800
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture.	242,202	0	0	0	0	445,000	494,200	25,666	1,635	50,000	2,930	19,234	1,280,867
10	College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	14,000	15,595	.....	10,000	0	.....	99,595
11	University of Idaho.	31,951	324,335	0	815,600	\$1,758,050	55,000	400,200	22,370	28,926	25,000	4,893	41,995	3,508,320
12	University of Illinois.	645,172	.....	.....	400	.....	410,000	1,493,500	300,000	225,000	277,860	19,309	175,000	3,546,241
13	Purdue University (Indiana).	340,000	0	0	0	0	110,000	880,000	.....	250,000	33,000	10,000	30,000	1,625,000
14	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	686,778	.....	.....	.....	.....	146,873	1,550,450	.....	301,018	96,300	31,977	166,251	2,979,647
15	Kansas State Agricultural College.	505,049	0	0	0	0	228,545	703,103	74,465	34,066	59,281	24,766	187,686	1,826,589
16	State University (Kentucky).	168,000	0	0	0	9,608	465,392	405,000	63,784	30,726	17,308	.....	435,385	1,582,565
17	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.	182,313	136,000	0	0	0	151,040	504,958	24,759	25,523	36,494	620	31,416	1,093,123
18	University of Maine.	118,300	0	100,000	.....	.....	50,000	470,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	7,000	20,000	915,300
19	Maryland Agricultural College.	118,000	0	0	0	0	30,000	200,000	80,000	.....	7,500	600	5,000	441,100
20	Massachusetts Agricultural College.	219,000	.....	142,000	0	0	44,350	386,786	64,123	4,059	51,068	15,626	63,333	990,345
21	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.	(a)	0	1,871,564	0	0	b 708,200	628,800	393,000	.....	174,000	30,000	.....	3,775,564
22	Michigan Agricultural College.	981,576	.....	.....	76,000	.....	54,108	826,000	60,000	65,000	160,000	.....	.....	2,152,684
23	University of Minnesota.	570,748	848,069	.....	240	.....	1,515,782	2,354,286	274,642	100,375	372,638	32,067	352,777	6,580,131
24	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.	98,575	141,213	.....	0	0	60,040	480,050	49,604	137,498	29,849	33,335	57,631	1,087,795

c 1908 report. Increasing in value on account of iron mines.

a Included under Massachusetts Agricultural College.
b Boylston street land valued at \$2,016,000 is unmarketable.

TABLE 80.—Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907—Continued.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total.
		Land-grant fund of 1862.	Other land-grant funds.	Other permanent funds.	Unsold land grant of 1862.	Other unsold grants.	Farm and grounds.	Buildings.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Library.	Live stock.	Miscellaneous equipment.	
25 University of Missouri.....	349,881	220,000		684,938	60,000	0	523,550	1,209,950	138,552	3,693	184,637	31,268		3,406,489
26 Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....														
27 Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	257,162	0	0	0	1,229,190	(b)	63,000	228,000	55,000	17,000	19,200	8,000	21,500	1,898,052
28 University of Nebraska.....	497,940	189,022	0	0	118,252	48,045	327,800	933,550	92,235	33,546	157,000	30,830	259,900	2,688,120
29 University of Nevada.....	101,710	43,415	0	0			73,724	400,189	37,658	17,644	24,210	7,151	93,510	799,211
30 New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	80,000	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	332,000	31,000	10,000	26,800	4,400	22,000	606,200
31 Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	116,000	0	0	679,326	0	0	155,000	590,000	48,000	0	59,000	0	90,000	1,737,526
32 New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	21,657	0	0	0	274,874	37,475	107,900	23,970	41,199	36,319	4,755	7,969	556,118
33 Cornell University (New York).....	688,576	0	0	8,163,183	0	0	242,855	4,060,984	(c)	(c)	719,158	(c)	1,215,458	15,095,214
34 North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	125,000				0	0	60,000	269,900	24,612	101,491	7,500	5,857	44,965	639,325
35 North Dakota Agricultural College.....	861,543				500,000	0	38,000	380,000	21,000	19,000	23,707	10,500	10,500	1,864,250
36 Ohio State University.....	524,177	110,262		273,523	0	0	1,540,000	1,375,000	350,000	100,000	350,000	15,000	0	4,637,962
37 Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	0	0	0	1,250,000	0	50,000	200,000	(c)	(c)	22,710	7,500	160,000	1,690,210
38 Oregon Agricultural College.....	196,519				5,000	0	336,000	378,250	57,939	36,811	16,161	1,700	1,028,380	2,128,837
39 Pennsylvania State College.....	427,291	0	0	89,710	0	0	56,000	1,377,499	150,000	0	60,000	3,070	0	2,163,570
40 University of Porto Rico.....						0	32,000	65,850	2,000	14	2,515	5,400	5,670	113,449
41 Rhode Island State College.....	50,000	0	0	0	0	0	14,855	188,717			26,430		77,809	337,811
42 Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....	95,900	0	0	58,539	0	0	53,800	553,399	231,095	138,148	35,000	19,700	0	1,185,581
43 South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	70,087	0	0	0	1,600,000	0	65,000	300,000	25,000	19,000	36,000	10,000	3,750	2,128,837
44 University of Tennessee.....	406,000	5,000		22,000	0	0	285,475	289,347	74,204	68,341	20,717	5,242	24,119	1,194,445
45 Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	209,000	0	0	0	0	0	120,800	778,000	41,110	64,038	15,242	16,138	67,460	1,311,788
46 Agricultural College of Utah.....	183,443	0	0	0	70,827	0	24,200	305,578	30,500	27,000	14,500	10,000	33,000	699,048
47 University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	135,500	0	0	531,573	0	0	76,000	940,000	55,000	30,000	117,138	5,500	175,000	2,065,711
48 Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	344,312	0	0	0			61,200	481,100			7,300		120,000	1,013,912

49	State College of Washington...	168,463	348,775	0	1,601,240	2,113,900	32,000	607,000	118,150	.....	51,100	10,200	1,600	5,052,428
50	West Virginia University.....	115,104	.....	1,600	0	0	250,000	600,000	20,000	48,000	78,400	5,085	10,000	1,128,189
51	University of Wisconsin.....	305,360	288,264	83,851	340	0	1,500,000	2,283,126	379,472	20,477	318,653	26,763	137,182	5,341,488
52	University of Wyoming.....	23,194	10,768	400	90,000	46,080	105,000	270,000	90,000	37,500	52,000	5,820	12,000	742,762
	Total.....	12,854,674	2,874,492	16,273,937	7,553,907	4,424,064	12,789,208	36,397,330	3,899,235	2,310,887	4,087,973	497,242	4,235,100	108,198,049
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>														
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama)	0	0	0	0	.....	56,015	59,325	228	3,264	984	500	12,337	132,653
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas)	0	0	0	0	.....	60,000	28,000	600	16,000	2,000	.....	500	107,100
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware)	0	0	0	0	.....	6,000	26,000	1,000	800	300	1,100	500	35,700
4	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes	0	0	0	0	.....	10,000	35,000	6,500	2,300	1,000	2,700	4,700	62,200
5	Georgia State Industrial College	0	0	0	0	.....	6,776	48,033	250	2,035	551	885	100	58,650
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons	20,925	.....	0	0	.....	25,100	40,000	300	2,700	2,320	2,950	1,880	96,175
7	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana)	0	0	0	0	.....	50,000	48,161	3,467	3,480	4,000	1,365	5,000	115,473
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland)	0	0	0	0	.....	4,000	20,000	1,000	2,500	600	2,200	200	30,500
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi)	113,575	96,296	0	0	.....	9,000	220,000	10,000	6,000	3,500	4,600	.....	462,971
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri)	.....	.....	0	0	.....	20,000	125,000	2,000	8,000	4,000	1,000	3,000	163,000
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina)	0	0	0	0	.....	27,000	75,160	2,561	16,938	2,162	3,165	10,521	137,507
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,000	106,000	1,800	10,000	1,450	1,750	5,000	134,000
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina)	95,900	0	0	0	.....	40,000	92,500	11,500	7,150	2,000	3,000	2,500	254,550
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,500	150,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	3,500	1,200	180,200
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia)	172,156	0	1,803,833	0	.....	75,000	700,000	0	0	10,000	14,383	175,000	2,950,392
16	West Virginia Colored Institute.....	0	0	0	0	.....	15,600	119,600	4,549	14,475	5,000	1,908	11,746	172,878
	Total.....	402,556	96,296	1,803,833	0	0	429,991	1,892,799	47,755	99,642	41,867	45,006	234,184	5,093,949
	Grand total.....	13,257,230	2,970,788	18,077,790	7,553,907	4,424,064	13,219,199	38,290,129	3,946,990	2,410,529	4,129,840	542,248	4,469,284	113,291,998

^a Included under University of Missouri.

^b Included in unsold land grant of 1862.

^c Included under miscellaneous equipment.

TABLE 81.—*Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.*

	Institution.	From State or Territory.					From United States.			Tuition fees.	Incidental fees.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	United States appropriation for experiment stations.	
		Endowment grant—reimbursed by State.	Appropriation for current expenses.	Tax levied for current expenses.	Appropriation for buildings or other special purposes.	Tax levied for buildings or other special purposes.	Land grant of 1862.	Other land grants.	Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.						
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.	0	\$38,700	0	\$56,500	0	\$20,280	0	\$19,280	0	\$1,940	\$3,172	\$21,152	\$161,024	\$26,000
2	University of Arizona.	0	33,000	0	39,800	0	3,900	0	35,000	\$539	590	1,096	13,344	123,369	26,000
3	University of Arkansas.	0	75,000	0	50,000	0	36,719	0	25,455	129,153	26,780	13,925	479,813	108,555	26,000
4	University of California.	\$37,609	150,657	\$299,705	105,327	\$99,902	0	\$7,758	35,000	0	0	71,240	479,813	1,479,663	26,000
5	Colorado Agricultural College.	0	0	72,578	0	0	11,497	0	35,000	5,460	0	0	24,227	143,302	26,000
6	Connecticut Agricultural College.	0	26,800	0	24,603	0	6,750	0	35,000	0	60	0	49,081	147,694	13,000
7	Delaware College.	0	0	0	0	0	4,980	0	25,000	0	40	7,774	1,250	42,064	26,000
8	University of Florida.	0	19,844	0	40,000	0	4,994	1,975	17,500	0	0	355	638	85,346	26,000
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture.	0	50,000	0	16,044	0	16,954	0	23,333	0	0	0	0	106,331	26,000
10	College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.	7,500	0	0	5,000	0	4,773	25,353	35,000	0	0	0	4,728	47,500	26,000
11	University of Idaho.	44,750	0	62,500	0	0	32,481	0	35,000	232,280	0	232,280	102,393	1,667,999	26,000
12	University of Illinois.	450,000	0	815,845	0	0	17,000	0	35,000	10,337	0	53,628	139,171	525,205	26,000
13	Purdue University (Indiana).	400,694	0	171,402	57,973	0	0	0	35,000	0	6,192	53,434	3,563	578,022	26,000
14	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	228,343	155,000	32,500	42,638	142,135	34,217	0	35,000	0	3,516	15,503	3,731	323,810	26,000
15	Kansas State Agricultural College.	0	55,000	46,500	92,250	0	26,057	0	29,925	0	0	2,592	0	149,909	26,000
16	State University (Kentucky).	0	0	0	0	0	8,645	0	19,380	0	3,264	11,495	6,092	133,637	26,000
17	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.	0	40,000	0	38,850	0	9,116	5,440	35,000	4,000	36,144	0	5,000	218,559	26,000
18	University of Maine.	82,500	0	50,000	30,000	0	5,915	0	35,000	0	22,768	11,545	2,614	122,724	26,000
19	Maryland Agricultural College.	0	15,000	0	30,000	0	5,797	0	35,000	0	600	0	75,043	249,182	26,000
20	Massachusetts Agricultural College.	3,313	62,689	0	76,844	0	7,300	0	23,333	0	318,394	77,258	69,063	448,599	26,000
21	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.	25,000	0	125,000	4,000	141,000	5,307	0	11,667	79,855	1,155	7,854	32,912	1,249,279	25,930
22	Michigan Agricultural College.	0	165,000	245,158	230,217	318,118	23,079	34,060	35,000	0	165,735	0	0	0	26,000
23	University of Minnesota.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000	0	610	9,209	33,715	141,633	26,000
24	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.	0	65,946	0	0	0	5,915	8,473	17,765	0	49,195	0	33,980	599,466	26,000
25	University of Missouri.	33,098	390,145	0	30,122	0	17,494	12,320	32,812	300	0	0	0	0	26,000

[illegible]

^b Also reported in 1908.

^a Included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 81.—*Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907—Continued.*

Institution.	From State or Territory.						From United States.				From other endow- ment funds.	Tuition fees.	Inci- dental fees.	Miscel- laneous.	Total.	United States appropria- tion for ex- periment stations.
	En- dow- ment grant- ed by State.	Appro- priation for cur- rent ex- penses.	Tax levy for build- ings or special pur- poses.	Appro- priation for build- ings or special pur- poses.	Tax levy for build- ings or special pur- poses.	Land grant of 1862.	Other land grants.	Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.	9	8	10	11	12	13	14	15
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
<i>Institutions for colored students—Con.</i>																
6 Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....		\$8,000			\$40,000		\$1,256		\$5,075				\$542	\$6,386	\$61,259	
7 Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).....	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,020	0	0	0	0	363	25,983	
8 Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(a)	0	0	0	1,520	1,500	3,020	
9 Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	8,000				40,216		6,814	\$5,778	17,235						78,043	
10 Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	\$5,000								2,188						87,188	
11 Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	0	10,000	0	4,425					11,550			\$352	464	4,808	31,599	
12 Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....		42,500							3,500						46,000	
13 Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....		8,000			4,000		5,754		17,500						35,254	
14 Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....		32,000			1,800				8,750				5,000	45,000	92,550	
15 Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,329	0	11,667	\$79,601	0	0	2,426	127,169	231,192	
16 West Virginia Colored Institute.....	0	27,850	0	4,500	0	0	0	0	7,000	0	0	0	705	1,314	41,369	
Total.....	0	259,950	0	94,941	0	24,153	5,778	161,517	79,601	852	11,171	187,130	825,093			
Grand total.....	\$98,353	3,723,992	\$2,559,995	3,488,767	\$715,171	763,275	161,791	1,750,000	783,719	1,136,631	1,023,336	2,390,863	18,595,893	\$1,169,780		

a Included under Maryland Agricultural College.

TABLE 82.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1909.

Institution.	Balance on hand July 1, 1908.	Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1909.	Total amount available.	Disbursements.								For preparation of teachers of the elements of the agricultural and mechanic arts.	Total.	Balance on hand July 1, 1909.
				For instruction in—										
				Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical science.	Natural and physical sciences.	Economic science.	10	11			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	0	\$19,280.02	\$19,280.02	0	\$10,737.94	0	\$2,325.00	\$6,217.06	0	0	0	\$19,280.00	\$0.02	
University of Arizona.....	\$225.79	35,000.00	35,225.79	\$1,770.40	7,984.23	\$4,733.28	4,470.42	13,134.59	\$2,222.15	0	0	34,315.07	910.72	
University of Arkansas.....	14.45	25,454.55	25,469.00	3,600.21	6,876.50	2,299.94	3,526.58	7,306.92	1,833.26	0	0	25,443.41	25.59	
University of California.....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	12,779.87	12,399.72	0	0	9,820.41	0	0	0	35,000.00	0	
Colorado Agricultural College.....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	9,620.21	9,129.86	2,625.00	3,042.23	6,008.24	4,574.46	0	0	35,000.00	0	
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	18.69	35,000.00	35,018.69	19,731.96	1,827.95	4,775.76	1,245.05	5,764.86	1,565.95	\$87.00	\$87.00	35,018.53	.16	
Delaware College.....	365.25	28,000.00	28,365.25	1,699.02	10,670.90	4,209.79	3,412.77	6,638.85	732.34	520.00	520.00	27,883.67	481.58	
University of Florida.....	0	17,500.00	17,500.00	637.21	7,456.06	1,750.00	1,952.00	5,704.65	0	0	0	17,499.92	.08	
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	0	23,333.34	23,333.34	6,000.00	3,500.00	3,200.00	3,700.00	5,733.34	1,200.00	0	0	23,333.34	0	
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	28,751.95	35,000.00	63,751.95	5,776.29	10,210.74	4,103.85	4,421.78	12,562.68	2,759.18	4.90	4.90	39,839.42	23,912.53	
University of Idaho.....	1,236.14	35,000.00	36,236.14	4,612.05	10,856.62	3,970.00	2,770.00	10,063.15	3,900.40	0	0	36,172.22	63.92	
University of Illinois.....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	17,500.00	5,065.83	0	1,073.33	11,330.84	0	0	0	35,000.00	0	
Purdue University (Indiana).....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	10,754.82	12,870.30	1,722.92	3,152.00	6,499.96	0	0	0	35,000.00	0	
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	10,425.01	11,433.32	1,883.34	2,983.33	6,475.00	1,800.00	0	0	35,000.00	0	
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	7,065.00	6,801.79	0	4,453.21	6,680.00	0	10,000.00	10,000.00	35,000.00	0	
State University (Kentucky).....	.45	29,925.00	29,925.45	2,200.00	11,525.00	1,900.00	3,300.00	10,400.00	600.00	0	0	29,925.00	.45	
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	4.56	19,380.08	19,384.64	3,840.00	5,500.00	1,600.00	2,500.00	5,944.17	0	0	0	19,384.17	.47	
University of Maine.....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	7,950.00	11,150.00	4,733.33	3,866.67	5,000.00	1,500.00	800.00	800.00	35,000.00	0	
Maryland Agricultural College.....	106.48	35,000.00	35,106.48	8,285.50	12,537.37	4,921.28	2,192.88	6,361.52	554.86	0	0	34,863.41	243.07	
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	0	23,333.33	23,333.33	11,633.33	0	1,500.00	2,500.00	7,700.00	0	0	0	23,333.33	0	
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	16.74	11,666.67	11,683.41	0	5,175.00	1,700.00	3,000.00	1,800.00	0	0	0	11,675.00	8.41	

α Includes the return of a 1908 check, 33 cents.

TABLE 82.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1909—Continued.

Institution.	Balance on hand July 1, 1908.	Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1909.	Total amount available.	Disbursements.								For preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts.	Total.	Balance on hand July 1, 1909.
				For instruction in—						Economic science.				
				Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical science.	Natural and physical sciences.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
Michigan Agricultural College.....	0	\$35,000.00	\$35,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$6,900.00	\$2,850.00	\$3,050.00	\$7,200.00	0	0	\$35,000.00	0		
University of Minnesota.....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	4,400.00	5,700.00	3,500.00	3,000.00	4,900.00	\$3,500.00	\$10,000.00	35,000.00	0		
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	\$450.42	17,764.83	18,215.25	5,345.25	4,045.77	3,967.41	3,731.85	1,124.97	0	0	18,215.25	0		
University of Missouri.....	3.30	24,609.38	24,612.68	14,589.59	0	0	0	6,706.67	773.75	0	22,070.01	\$2,542.67		
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....	0	8,203.12	8,203.12	0	2,766.61	312.48	1,249.98	3,874.05	0	0	8,203.12	0		
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	4,707.03	10,318.33	3,596.97	2,950.00	9,892.27	3,535.40	0	35,000.00	0		
University of Nebraska.....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	5,558.33	7,716.67	1,966.67	6,158.34	11,116.66	2,483.33	0	35,000.00	0		
University of Nevada.....	53.71	35,000.00	35,033.71	0	4,897.25	2,875.66	6,733.99	14,459.22	4,271.65	0	33,237.77	1,815.94		
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	8,056.47	10,698.18	1,898.33	2,066.65	10,840.53	1,439.84	0	35,000.00	0		
Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	4,086.32	110.52	4,714.38	10,381.39	15,699.37	8.02	0	35,000.00	0		
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	6,440.27	8,391.28	5,567.95	4,794.91	5,985.19	3,820.40	0	35,000.00	0		
Cornell University (New York).....	438.97	35,000.00	35,438.97	10,438.97	12,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	5,000.00	0	6,000.00	35,438.97	0		
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	23,450.00	23,450.00	5,450.00	8,400.00	2,750.00	2,600.00	4,250.00	0	0	23,450.00	0		
North Dakota Agricultural College	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	7,183.28	5,970.23	4,633.32	4,157.92	8,455.33	2,599.92	2,000.00	35,000.00	0		
Ohio State University.....	14.95	35,000.00	35,014.95	5,533.32	8,480.00	2,700.00	4,100.00	11,250.00	2,520.00	416.66	34,999.98	14.97		
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	370.04	31,500.00	31,870.04	5,019.99	8,313.75	3,709.07	3,778.45	5,083.71	3,358.91	1,666.60	31,592.48	277.56		
Oregon Agricultural College.....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	7,412.12	9,929.98	3,391.68	2,833.27	5,832.97	5,599.98	0	35,000.00	0		
Pennsylvania State College.....	295.76	35,000.00	35,295.76	4,405.41	4,690.00	5,107.30	8,311.61	12,751.24	0	0	35,265.56	30.20		
University of Porto Rico.....	30,000.00	35,000.00	65,000.00	10,108.08	388.82	194.60	0	462.56	0	0	11,134.66	53,865.34		
Rhode Island State College.....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	8,755.93	9,719.81	3,097.90	1,500.00	8,270.17	2,255.50	0	33,599.31	1,400.69		
Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....	0	17,500.00	17,500.00	1,699.96	7,533.24	3,099.96	2,612.73	2,079.12	474.99	0	17,500.00	0		
South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	8,142.42	8,400.92	3,280.00	2,900.00	9,216.66	2,640.00	420.00	35,000.00	0		

44	University of Tennessee.....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	2,402.19	9,210.39	4,370.00	3,695.25	9,437.55	1,393.79	4,430.83	35,000.00	0
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	0	26,250.00	26,250.00	4,150.00	11,850.00	3,550.00	2,450.00	4,250.00	0	0	26,250.00	0
46	Agricultural College for Utah.....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	5,177.95	8,535.75	4,981.44	4,191.48	4,336.96	7,776.42	0	35,000.00	0
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	1,466.00	11,434.00	3,900.00	5,700.00	12,500.00	0	0	35,000.00	0
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	0	23,333.33	23,333.33	2,350.00	9,033.33	1,550.00	3,500.00	5,700.00	1,200.00	0	23,333.33	0
49	State College of Washington.....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	4,076.55	7,487.18	3,631.13	4,629.23	5,632.24	5,417.96	525.71	35,000.00	0
50	West Virginia University.....	1,888.32	28,000.00	29,888.32	484.78	17,720.00	4,348.00	0	7,240.00	0	0	29,792.78	95.54
51	University of Wisconsin.....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	20,000.00	10,000.00	1,800.00	1,600.00	1,600.00	0	0	35,000.00	0
52	University of Wyoming.....	0	35,000.00	35,000.00	2,944.99	9,548.61	5,475.68	3,271.84	8,205.76	5,533.12	0	35,000.00	0
	Total.....	64,255.97	1,588,483.65	1,652,739.62	331,956.68	413,879.75	149,508.42	106,836.14	384,131.44	83,865.48	36,871.70	1,567,049.71	85,689.91
	<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>												
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....	227.86	15,947.84	15,947.84	2,601.97	4,767.13	2,510.00	2,320.00	2,221.26	1,101.00	0	15,521.36	426.48
2	Bronckhormal College (Arkansas).....	4.12	9,545.45	9,549.57	0	5,468.03	1,200.00	1,150.00	1,000.00	300.00	0	9,108.03	441.54
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....	3.42	7,000.00	7,003.42	1,534.34	2,566.46	1,150.00	910.00	480.00	350.00	0	6,990.80	12.62
4	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	0	17,500.00	17,500.00	5,378.09	4,954.06	2,187.96	1,110.00	1,416.50	2,426.94	0	17,473.55	26.45
5	Georgia State Industrial College.....	0	11,666.66	11,666.66	1,440.51	5,546.15	2,400.00	800.00	1,000.00	480.00	0	11,666.66	0
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	21.96	5,075.00	5,096.96	1,030.00	1,444.04	900.00	450.00	500.00	769.70	0	5,093.74	3.22
7	Southern University (Louisiana).....	0	15,619.92	15,619.92	2,915.11	2,983.63	3,061.84	3,007.48	1,853.29	1,798.57	0	15,619.92	0
8	Prince Anne Academy (Maryland).....												
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	0	17,235.17	17,235.17	2,079.87	4,560.31	2,350.00	2,350.00	2,600.00	2,444.99	850.00	17,235.17	0
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	0	2,187.50	2,187.50	240.00	750.00	0	0	0	1,195.00	0	2,185.00	2.50
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	0	11,550.00	11,550.00	2,323.58	4,384.34	2,786.60	830.00	1,255.48	0	0	11,550.00	0
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....	116.87	3,500.00	3,616.87	763.01	1,397.63	325.00	370.00	380.17	0	349.54	3,585.35	31.52
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	2,921.89	17,500.00	20,421.89	4,716.45	3,909.75	3,895.00	2,018.50	3,417.73	1,326.97	0	19,284.40	1,137.49
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....	0	8,750.00	8,750.00	1,400.00	2,600.00	1,036.37	975.00	1,420.00	705.00	0	8,136.37	613.63
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	0	11,666.67	11,666.67	5,916.67	2,875.00	800.00	1,150.00	0	925.00	0	11,666.67	0
16	West Virginia Colored Institute.....	19.31	7,000.00	7,019.31	1,877.03	2,828.24	199.98	233.32	199.98	1,636.45	0	6,996.00	23.31
	Total.....	3,315.43	161,516.35	164,831.78	34,216.63	51,025.77	24,802.75	17,644.30	17,744.41	15,479.62	1,199.54	162,113.02	2,718.76
	Grand total.....	67,571.40	1,750,000.00	1,817,571.40	366,172.86	464,965.52	174,311.17	184,480.44	402,235.85	99,345.20	38,071.24	1,729,162.73	88,408.67

^a Included under Maryland Agricultural College.

38	Oregon Agricultural College	46,389	1,248	12,303	4,000	2,170	64,440
39	Pennsylvania State College	28,000	350	800	14	4,275	28,000
40	University of Porto Rico	23,500	906	1,676	225	345	31,609
41	Rhode Island State College	900					4,052
42	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)						
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts						
44	University of Tennessee	25,000	700	2,500	1,200		29,400
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	7,435	1,800	3,633	1,823	1,825	16,742
46	Agricultural College of Utah	65,000	0	5,000	1,500	2,500	74,000
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College		1,338	578	802	868	5,453
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	14,966	2,620	1,500	500		29,586
49	State College of Washington	276,340	1,100	1,325	1,825	200	25,000
50	West Virginia University	0	4,500	3,000	5,000	1,000	594,390
51	University of Wisconsin	962	27,053	23,439	2,734	1,918	16,200
52	University of Wyoming	16,674	2,906	5,378	2,069	2,251	489,437
	Total	1,039,532	303,865	298,885	145,480	79,278	34,278
						635,128	5,997,155
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>							
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama)	0	0	1,771	1,364	500	6,647
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas)						
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware)	0	0	0	0	130	130
4	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College (for negroes)						
5	Georgia State Industrial College	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons	750	150				750
7	Southern University (Louisiana)	0	10	98	486	350	500
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland)	0	120	600	200	565	1,459
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi)	0	75	700	730	160	1,810
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri)	28,000	400		10,000	1,900	39,675
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina)	4,630	135		570	210	400
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma)	65,000	950	1,000		989	6,534
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina)					300	67,650
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas)	1,800	500	1,385	2,011	490	3,886
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia)	103,381	20,000	400	900	500	4,600
16	West Virginia Colored Institute	0	1,362	100	2,000	1,700	126,281
	Total	103,381	3,440	5,354	17,531	7,175	3,362
	Grand total	1,142,913	307,305	304,239	163,011	86,453	6,320,839

^a For biennial ending March 3, 1909.

^a Statistics included under University of Missouri.

CHAPTER XX.

[Containing Tables 84-100.]

PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

CONTENTS.—General statistical survey—Theological schools—Law schools—Medical schools and education: Number of students; preventive medicine; foreign medical students in the United States; the Rockefeller gift for exterminating the hookworm; Harriet Lane Home for invalid children; preliminary education of German physicians; notes from the reports and announcements of institutions—Dental schools: Progress made; new Harvard dental school building; dental training in Germany—Schools of pharmacy—Veterinary schools—Statistical tables—Nurse training schools.

A general statistical summary of professional schools for the year 1908-9 is given in the table below, showing the number of schools, instructors, and students, the value of property, etc. It should be stated, however, that the financial summaries can not be regarded as full or complete. Very many of the professional schools, usually the more important ones, are departments of universities, and the items property, endowment, income, and benefactions can not be reported separately from those of other departments. The reports are full enough, though, to indicate clearly that theological and medical schools have large amounts of valuable property—theological schools nearly twenty millions, and medical schools twelve and one-half millions. In regard to endowment funds, theological schools rank far above any of the other classes, having over \$32,000,000 reported. The value of the benefactions bestowed upon theological schools during the year was three times as great as upon any of the other classes. Both theological and law schools have valuable libraries.

TABLE 84.—General summary of statistics of professional schools for the year 1908-9.

Class.	Schools.	Instruct- ors.	Students.	Increase (+) or decrease (-).	Gradu- ated in 1909.	Per cent gradu- ated.	Students having college degree. ^a
Theological.....	162	1,350	b 10,218	+635	1,775	17	3,335
Law.....	109	1,343	c 18,553	+484	3,751	20	4,023
Medical.....	144	7,957	22,158	-629	4,484	20	1,605
Dental.....	55	1,609	6,178	-341	1,778	29	101
Pharmaceutical.....	78	802	5,999	+432	1,640	27	78
Veterinary.....	19	373	2,677	+438	590	22	60

Class.	Value of grounds and buildings. ^a	Endow- ment funds. ^a	Benefac- tions received. ^a	Total income. ^a	Volumes in libraries. ^a
Theological.....	\$19,766,100	\$32,024,000	\$1,183,500	\$3,119,300	2,080,000
Law.....	3,169,500	808,100	356,800	1,191,300	744,200
Medical.....	12,583,981	3,468,734	251,632	1,843,518	250,231
Dental.....	1,333,031		6,000	440,293	30,296
Pharmaceutical.....	914,500	252,278	7,400	236,920	51,612
Veterinary.....	907,000		25,000	187,774	12,535

^a So far as reported. ^b 412 women are included. ^c 188 women are included.

The percentage of students graduating in law and medicine was the same, 20 per cent; in theology only 17 per cent graduated; in dentistry, 29 per cent: and in pharmacy, 27 per cent.

Students taking full courses in theology very generally have a college degree; of those in law probably one-fourth have a college degree, and in medicine the proportion is much smaller, although a few medical schools now require a college degree, or its equivalent, for matriculation. In dentistry and pharmacy a college graduate is exceptional.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

Theological schools and departments in 1908-9 numbered 162, and the students enrolled in them numbered 10,218. In the latter number are included 412 women, some of whom were preparing for missionary work and others were taking special courses. The growth in the number of theological students seems to be normal, keeping pace probably with the increase in population.

In February, 1909, there was held in Chicago, Ill., a conference of professors in theological seminaries, universities, and colleges, and a commission was appointed to formulate an ideal or suggestive course of collegiate study preparatory to a course in a theological seminary.^a

LAW SCHOOLS.

The law schools numbered 109, and the students enrolled in them 18,553, an increase of 484 over the number in the year preceding. The increase in the number of law students in the last two decades has been phenomenal. While the number of students in medicine and dentistry has been decreasing, the number in law has been constantly increasing. So late as only twenty years ago there were not 4,000 students in law; in 1898-9 there were nearly 12,000, and in 1908-9 there were 18,553. This abnormal increase admits of two probable explanations: First, the tendency of young men in the past few years to enter law schools rather than the offices of private attorneys. In many States a regular state board of law examiners has been appointed, which holds once or twice each year stringent written examinations of all applicants seeking admission to the bar. Where this method has been adopted and the old formal perfunctory examinations in open court discarded, young men who have studied only in the offices of private attorneys have found difficulty in passing the board's examinations. A second explanation of the increased number of students is the lengthened course of study in the law schools. Formerly law schools required attendance for only one year or two, but now three years are very generally required. As a result of this, if the same number of new students enter each year, the whole number will be largely increased. While there has still

^a The names of the members of this commission are given in Vol. I, p. 44, of this report.

been complaint of young men admitted to the bar with little qualification for successful practice, it is evident that in several of the States the candidates for admission as a rule have found it necessary to qualify themselves thoroughly before making application, and the few who venture rashly are caught in the sieve of the state board of examiners. In these States, therefore, the candidates admitted have good promise of successful careers for themselves and of reflecting honor upon their profession.

Of the 109 schools of law reporting to the Bureau of Education for the school year 1908-9, 90 are classed as affiliated schools, or schools of law forming departments of or affiliated with colleges or universities, while 19 schools are nonaffiliated or independent schools.

Of the 90 affiliated schools, 76 (or nearly 85 per cent) give instruction only during the day; 10 schools hold evening sessions, and 4 schools have both day and evening sessions. The reverse to the above appears in the statistics of the 19 nonaffiliated or independent schools, where 14 schools, or nearly 74 per cent, give instruction only in the evening, 3 give instruction during both the day and the evening, and 2 give instruction during the day only.

Of the total number of instructors (1,343) reported to this office, 1,026, or 76 per cent, are reported from the affiliated schools. Of the whole number (18,553) of students reported, 14,775, or 80 per cent, are registered in attendance at affiliated schools; of students with a collegiate degree (4,023) reported, 469, or nearly 12 per cent, are receiving instruction in nonaffiliated schools. In the matter of graduates the total number is 3,751, and of that number 648, or a little more than 17 per cent, graduated from independent schools.

Two law schools give notice of an extension in time of the full law course required for graduation, and 8 schools report the raising of the standard of admission.

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

There are 144 medical schools in the table for 1908-9, a loss of five from the preceding year. The number of students enrolled was 22,158, which is less by 629 than in the year preceding. All of this loss was in the so-called regular schools of medicine, for while the homeopathic schools sustained a loss of 37 students, the eclectic and physio-medical had an increase of 126. There has been a decrease in the last six years of nearly 5,000 (4,904) in the number of medical students. The question arises, To what is this decrease attributable? While the answer must be largely conjectural, there are several plausible explanations. Increased rigor in the examinations by medical boards has probably discouraged some, and possibly the full deterrent effect of a four-year course, with its attendant increase of expenses, has only lately been fully felt. The expense incident to

the pursuit of a medical course is increasing. The average outlay for books, tuition, etc., of a medical student was given lately in the announcement of a medical school in one of the larger cities as \$700 per annum, or \$2,800 for the four years. As the age of graduation is now quite commonly 25 or 26, if there are one or two other sons calling for somewhat similar amounts as the one in medicine, there will probably arise in regard to professional training some misgiving and hesitation, even on the part of optimistic fathers, in strenuous times.

Again, nearly one-half of the medical schools, and these the ones with the largest attendance, have lately adopted as a matriculation requirement one or more years of collegiate attendance, instead of the high-school education formerly required.

Although the number of students in medicine has largely decreased, it does not follow that the number of medical practitioners will be diminished commensurately. Formerly a great many young men while endeavoring to establish a practice were, like Micawber, ready to take advantage of any favorable opportunity, and many did go into other pursuits. But now, when one has spent several years in the study of a profession, and has become well qualified to practice with satisfaction to himself and his clients, he necessarily hesitates to abandon his chosen career and enter upon what may furnish only temporary advantage.

Moreover, the profession must now compete with healing cults of many descriptions, and while with commendable altruism medical men acknowledge an increasing confidence in and dependence upon the medicative power of nature and the importance and value of skilled nursing, it necessarily follows that they thereby prejudice their own means of subsistence.

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE.

In the last few years there has been a noticeable trend toward preventive medicine, the conservation of public health, and restricting the spread of disease. The most notable instance in this direction was the establishment of the Rockefeller Institute of Medical Research. Perhaps of equal or greater immediate benefit to the public at large has been the general diffusion of information as to tuberculosis, the importance of fresh air, nourishment, and rest. So great has been the improvement in respect to this disease that hopes are entertained by some of almost its complete extinction. Sanatoria are being established by the States, and even one of the great life insurance companies has taken some steps toward founding a sanatorium for treatment of its insured, not as a matter of charity, but of policy. At Cornell University during the winter of 1908-9 a series of lectures on public health and hygiene was given and met with

such success that it has been suggested that the State establish at Cornell a school of sanitary science and public health. The University of Pennsylvania, Columbia University, and perhaps others have given similar courses. In Harvard a department of preventive medicine and hygiene has been established, and a former employee of the United States Government has been placed in charge. At a meeting of the Æsculapian Society of Boston, January, 1909, Dr. Charles W. Eliot, speaking of the great progress in medicine in the last fifty years, said that he looked for as much in coming years and that it would be mainly preventive medicine, and he expected it to affect very seriously the source of livelihood of the medical profession. Dr. Simon Flexner, of the Rockefeller Institute, thinks that the independent laboratories and institutions, established not for teaching but for investigation of new facts, new ideas in science, will add immensely to the progress of medicine. (See *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, February 18, 1909, p. 221.)

FOREIGN MEDICAL STUDENTS IN THE UNITED STATES.

It has long been in vogue for medical graduates who wished to extend their professional training to attend for one or two years the medical schools of Europe, and this is still done to some extent. But lately there have been some indications of a turning of the tide. This fact has lately attracted attention on account of the advice of a French medical professor to his students to go to America for further study rather than to England. The regular Paris correspondent of the *Journal of the American Medical Association* says:^a

In a recent article M. Vigier advises French students who desire to complete their studies abroad to go to American rather than to English universities. The chief characteristic and advantage of instruction in the United States, according to M. Vigier, is the closeness of the relations between the professors and the students. In America, the professors are much more numerous in proportion to the number of students than in the University of Paris, and they devote more hours to teaching, which permits them to follow the progress of each student very closely. M. Vigier adds that "a foreigner is received more cordially in the United States than in England, not only in the universities, but everywhere."

This article naturally aroused protests from the English university world. Mr. Hartog, secretary of the University of London, thinks that there are certain advantages in learning pronunciation and style from English rather than from American students, but he says, "There is no doubt that they are intellectual centers of the first rank." The opinion of H. J. Darnton-Fraser, convener of the International Academic Committee of the University of Edinburgh, is still more favorable to the American universities: "The advice given to French students to study in some American university has its good side. There are subjects (surgery and the practical sciences in particular) which can be studied nowhere else with so much profit as in certain institutions of the United States. From the point of view of general education, and enlargement of ideas, a sojourn in America presents incontestable advantages to a young European."

^aJour. A. M. A., November 13, 1909.

THE ROCKEFELLER GIFT FOR EXTERMINATING THE HOOKWORM.

In addition to the various benefactions already made by Mr. John D. Rockefeller for medical research and to educational institutions he has made another of a million dollars for the investigation of the cause and cure of the hookworm disease. The announcement was made to the following prominent men, called together for the purpose in New York in October, 1909: Dr. William B. Welch, professor of pathology in Johns Hopkins University and president of the American Medical Association; Dr. Simon Flexner, director of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research; Dr. Charles W. Stiles, chief of the division of zoology in the United States Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service, and discoverer of the American species of hookworm and one of the first to appreciate the prevalence of the disease; Dr. Edwin A. Alderman, president of the University of Virginia; Dr. David F. Houston, chancellor of Washington University, St. Louis; R. B. Claxton, professor of education in the University of Tennessee; J. Y. Joyner, state superintendent of education in North Carolina and president of the National Education Association; Walter H. Page, editor of the *World's Work*; and Dr. H. P. Driscoll, principal of Hampton Institute.

The letter of Mr. Rockefeller, announcing the gift, said:

For many months my representatives have been inquiring into the nature and prevalence of "hookworm disease" and considering plans for mitigating its evils. I have delayed action in this matter only until the facts as to the extent of the disease could be verified and the effectiveness of its cure and prevention demonstrated.

The wide distribution and serious effects of this malady, particularly in the rural districts of our Southern States, first pointed out by Dr. Charles Wardell Stiles, of the United States Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service, have now been confirmed by independent observations of other distinguished investigators and physicians, as well as by educators and public men of the South.

Knowing your interest in all that pertains to the well-being of your fellow-men and your acquaintance with this subject, I have invited you to a conference, in the hope that it may lead to the adoption of well-considered plans for a cooperative movement of the medical profession, public health officials, boards of trade, churches, schools, the press, and other agencies, for the cure and prevention of this disease. If you deem it wise to undertake this commission, I shall be glad to be permitted to work with you to that end, and you may call upon me from time to time for such sums of money as may be needed during the next five years for carrying on an aggressive campaign up to a total of \$1,000,000.

This gift of Mr. Rockefeller is considered particularly fortunate, for there is no organization established by nation or state for the eradication of disease in the extensive manner needed in this case. While the national and state governments have agencies to prevent the introduction of disease from foreign countries, such as cholera and yellow fever, no provision has been made by them for investigating in an extensive way the diseases afflicting mankind which arise

within the country. Liberal appropriations have been made from the National Treasury to eradicate pests destructive to crops and live stock, but no crusade has been attempted against diseases of the human race upon that basis, except as mentioned.

HARRIET LANE HOME FOR INVALID CHILDREN.^a

By her last will Mrs. Harriet Lane Johnston, of Washington, D. C., left the sum of about \$400,000 to establish in Baltimore the Harriet Lane Home for Invalid Children as a memorial of two sons who had died in childhood. In order to give this home the largest usefulness, the trustees have decided to erect it upon the grounds of the Johns Hopkins Hospital and to open its wards for the instruction of nurses and physicians in the care and treatment of the diseases of children. The buildings now in process of erection, to be completed in 1910, will accommodate about 100 children. Dr. Clemens von Pirquet, of Vienna, who has been appointed physician in chief to the home, has also been made professor of pediatrics in the medical school.

Yale Medical College has been made trustee of a fund of \$100,000 to be given as a prize to any one discovering an adequate remedy for tuberculosis.

PRELIMINARY EDUCATION OF GERMAN PHYSICIANS.

The Berlin correspondent of the *Journal of the American Medical Association*, June 27, 1908, says:

As to the preparatory training of the German physician, it is doubtless known that some years ago a not unimportant change was made in the requirements. While previous to the change the evidence of having completed the course in a classical gymnasium was required for entrance to the medical course, now the completion of the course in a *realschule* (technical school) or *realgymnasium* is sufficient. This change in entrance requirements took into account the fact that the natural sciences and technical studies have reached a high rank. In spite of the protests of many eminent physicians, the requirement of an exclusively classical gymnasium training for medical studies was allowed to lapse. This I believe was largely due to the influence of our Emperor, who was much interested in the natural sciences and technical training. The evil consequences which it was prophesied would result from this innovation have not as yet made their appearance. As to the apprehended crowding of the medical schools with the graduates of the technical schools, it has not so far been observed.

NOTES FROM THE REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS OF INSTITUTIONS.

The University of California in July, 1909, absorbed the College of Medicine of the University of Southern California, which for twenty-four years had been located at Los Angeles. Hereafter, the first two years of the course will be given only at Berkeley, while the last two

^a From Johns Hopkins Catalogue of October, 1909.

years may be taken either in San Francisco or in Los Angeles. It is reported, however, that the University of Southern California has since taken over the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Los Angeles as a medical department.

Leland Stanford Junior University, it is announced, has arranged to establish a medical department, taking over the former Cooper Medical College, of San Francisco. The dean, Dr. Henry Gibbons, jr., writes:

We have just added a story to the hospital; added operating rooms, etc., at a cost of \$64,000. The college will become the medical department of Stanford University. Hereafter, students will be admitted only after three years in science in the university. Their fourth or graduating year in science is the first in medicine. Thus seven years will be required in science and medicine.

Large bequest to Yale.—By the terms of the will of the late Dr. Levi I. Shoemaker, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Yale University received more than \$500,000, to be used in the medical department.

Kansas Medical College of Washburn University has added six weeks to the length of the term and now has four years of thirty-six weeks each, instead of thirty, as formerly. Commencing in 1910, one full year of college work will be required for entrance.

Tulane University of Louisiana in October, 1908, gave the instruction of the first two medical years in the two new buildings located on the university campus. The instruction of the last two years was given in the former medical buildings on Canal street. Beginning with October, 1910, one year of study in biology, chemistry, and physics, and one language will be required for entrance.

University of Minnesota.—The homeopathic school of medicine as a separate department was discontinued in 1909, but a professorship of homeopathic practice and materia medica will be continued.

Missouri University.—Beginning with September, 1909, the last two years of the course were suspended, the full first two years only being continued. Beginning with September, 1910, the college work required for entrance will be extended from one to two years.

University of Nebraska.—The college offers the degree of M. D. *cum laude* to graduates who spend at least one year in study after graduating and present an acceptable thesis. During the year 1908–9 six students were registered for this degree. From 1910 two years of college work will be required for entrance.

Dartmouth Medical School is a part of Dartmouth College and is under the same trustees. The income, equipment, and expenditures are managed together. In the fall of 1910 the entrance requirement will be raised to at least two years of college work, and after that time opportunity will be offered to obtain the degrees of B. S. and M. D. in six years. Dr. Wm. Thayer Smith, who had held the office of dean for thirteen years, died September 17, 1909.

Cornell University.—Candidates for admission to the medical school must be holders of the bachelor's degree, or be seniors in an approved college whose faculty will grant them their bachelor's degree upon satisfactory completion of the first year of the medical course, or have an equivalent education.

Ohio-Miami Medical College of the University of Cincinnati was formed by the consolidation in 1909 of the Medical College of Ohio and the Miami Medical College. It will occupy two buildings of the former Medical College of Ohio.

The Eclectic Medical Institute of Cincinnati, writes the secretary, is having a new building erected adjoining Seton Hospital at a cost of over \$50,000. The charter has also been amended, making it an "institution not for profit."

Western Reserve University.—The medical department will require for entrance in 1910-11 a collegiate degree or equivalent education, except that a student who has completed the junior year may be admitted upon the condition of his securing the bachelor's degree afterwards.

The University of Tennessee and *University of Nashville* medical schools were consolidated in 1909.

Sewanee Medical College, Tennessee, has been discontinued.

The University of Vermont medical school beginning with the year 1909-10 will receive \$10,000 annually from the State. It will be under direct control of the university trustees, and in 1912 will require for admission one year of college training.

DENTAL SCHOOLS.

The number of dental schools in 1908-9 was 55. The number of students was 6,178, a decrease of 341 from the preceding year. It should be remembered, too, that in 1908 there was also a large decrease, viz, 400. In the last seven years there has been a loss of 2,242 in the number of students in dentistry, more than one-third of the present whole number. This decrease has been almost constant since the year 1901-2, at which time there were 8,420 dental students. The number of graduates, too, has shown a marked decrease, being 1,778 in 1909, nearly 1,000 less than in 1905.

The first independent school of dentistry in the world was established in America, the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery. This innovation, the establishment of an independent dental school, might be called accidental. In Europe dental schools had always constituted a part of the medical schools of universities. The prospective dentist had to pursue the regular medical course and to acquire the medical degree, involving long months of weary study of branches in which he felt little interest except as a means to an end, viz, the attainment of a medical degree, after which his distinctive professional work

would begin—practical training in some private dental office. In this country the same method was at first expected to be pursued, because no other had then been thought of, but when application was made to a medical college in Baltimore, Md., to open a dental department it was refused. But as this was still a new country, free from the trammeling regulations and customs of older countries, and as new measures were here considered on their merits and not by what was custom, the originators at once made application for the incorporation of a dental school as an independent institution. The charter was promptly granted, and thenceforth dentistry became a separate and independent profession. After that only those medical studies were required which were of value to dentists, and these only so far as was considered useful in their profession. Besides, the degree thereafter to be sought was an entirely new one, that of doctor in dentistry. So far has this differentiation of doctors and dentists proceeded in this country that in nearly every State in the Union dentists as such are not allowed to practice medicine, and equally medical men are not allowed under heavy penalty to practice dentistry. Although there is now a tendency to include dental schools as departments of universities, they are made separate departments, just as medicine or law.

After the practice of providing special instruction for dentists had been established, so great was the progress made in this field and such was the professional skill acquired by dentists that soon they were able to establish themselves not only in America but in the largest cities of Europe, and their ability became so generally known that, although denied the use of European degrees, the simple title of American dentist became the best advertiser, the clearest evidence of which is the counterfeiting of it by unscrupulous men.

NEW HARVARD DENTAL SCHOOL BUILDING.

The new building of the Harvard Dental School, recently erected adjacent to the medical buildings, was formally opened in December, 1909. It will be devoted mainly to laboratory purposes, and the lectures to dental students will be given in the medical buildings.

DENTAL TRAINING IN GERMANY.

Consul Thomas H. Norton, in the following report from Chemnitz, describes the new German federal regulations for the study of dentistry:

In most of the courses of German universities leading to professional degrees, the requirements have long since been made such that the training secured is exceptionally thorough, and the public is fairly well protected against the entry into practice of inadequately prepared physicians, lawyers, etc. In the case of dental courses

it has, however, been decided that higher standards must be established. The Federal Council of the Empire has published an important decree regarding both the preliminary requirements for admission to dental studies and the length of the course.

In the future dental students must complete the entire course of a gymnasium or equivalent school before they can be matriculated at a university. In other words, their general preparation must be fully equal to that demanded from the prospective engineer, chemist, or physician. The present obligatory course of study covers 6 semesters, or three years. It is now extended to 7 semesters. A further control is introduced by the establishment of an examination in the middle of the course at the close of the third semester. Students who are unable to meet satisfactorily the requirements of this examination are refused permission to enter upon more advanced work.

The result of these changes will be that dental students will henceforth be matriculated in the medical departments of German universities rather than in the philosophical departments as at present. Much has been done to raise the standard of dental training in the Empire during the past quarter of a century, and German dentists are furnishing valuable contributions to the technique of their profession. The title of "American dentist" is, however, still a designation which means much in the popular mind. Capable American practitioners are found in most large cities, and are, as a rule, highly successful.

SCHOOLS OF PHARMACY.

There were 78 schools of pharmacy or departments of pharmacy in the United States during the year 1908-9, 3 more than in the preceding year. The whole number of students in pharmacy lacked only 1 of 6,000 (5,999), 432 more than in the year preceding. The same trend is noticed this year as last—the number of students in medicine and dentistry decreases, while the number in pharmacy still continues to increase.

The preliminary education of students in pharmacy has been the subject of complaint by the American Pharmaceutical Association. In 1908 it collected information on this subject, and while some of the schools of pharmacy reported a matriculation requirement of one or two years of high-school education, it was evident that any young man of ordinary education could secure admission to a school of pharmacy in any section of the country. While there were nearly 6,000 students in pharmacy in 1908-9, only 78 of these are reported as holding a college degree. Notwithstanding the increasing number of students in pharmacy, there is reported difficulty in securing competent clerks. There is said to be little inducement to young men of good education and aspiration to enter this calling. The long hours of employment are very discouraging. With the increasing tendency toward drugless therapy, and the development of preventive medicine, hygiene, and sanitation, the pharmacist is forced to depend more upon the commercial line of business.

VETERINARY SCHOOLS.

The number of students enrolled in the 19 veterinary schools was 2,677, or 438 more than in the preceding year. The rapid increase in the number of veterinary students can be best appreciated when it is stated that the number has nearly quadrupled in six years, 671 students in 1903 and 2,677 in 1909. Some of the openings for veterinarians mentioned in an announcement of a veterinary school are given as indicating to some extent where the graduates find employment:

1. General practice: As the value of live stock in the United States is estimated at some three thousand million dollars, many veterinarians will be needed in general practice.

2. Bureau of Animal Industry: For inspection work in the Bureau of Animal Industry, U. S. Department of Agriculture, over 800 veterinarians are employed.

3. United States Army.

4. Municipal and state veterinarians.

5. Veterinarians to stock farms and corporation stables.

6. Veterinarians to experiment stations and instructors in veterinary colleges.

TABLE 85.—Comparative statistics of professional schools.

	1909.	1908.	1900.	1890.	1880.	1870.
Theology:						
Schools.....	162	156	154	145	142	80
Students.....	10,218	9,583	8,009	7,013	5,242	3,254
Graduates.....	1,775	1,644	1,773	1,372	719	.....
Law:						
Schools.....	109	108	96	54	48	28
Students.....	18,553	18,069	12,516	4,518	3,134	1,653
Graduates.....	3,751	3,999	3,241	1,424	1,089	.....
Medicine (all classes):						
Schools.....	144	149	151	129	90	.....
Students.....	22,158	22,787	25,213	15,484	11,929	6,194
Graduates.....	4,484	4,802	5,219	4,556	3,241	.....
Medicine (regular):						
Schools.....	116	121	121	93	72	.....
Students.....	20,519	21,237	22,752	13,521	9,876	5,670
Graduates.....	4,120	4,430	4,720	3,853	2,673	.....
Medicine (homeopathic):						
Schools.....	17	18	22	14	12	.....
Students.....	997	1,034	1,909	1,164	1,220	275
Graduates.....	221	243	413	380	380	.....
Dentistry:						
Schools.....	55	55	54	27	16	.....
Students.....	6,178	6,519	7,928	2,696	730	257
Graduates.....	1,778	2,037	2,029	943	266	.....
Pharmacy:						
Schools.....	78	75	53	30	14	.....
Students.....	5,999	5,567	4,042	2,871	1,347	512
Graduates.....	1,640	1,529	1,130	759	186	.....
Veterinary medicine:						
Schools.....	19	15	13	7	.....	.....
Students.....	2,677	2,239	362	463	.....	.....
Graduates.....	590	510	100	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 86.—*Distribution of professional students, 1908-9.*

State.	Theology.		Law.		Medicine.		Dentistry.		Pharmacy.		Veterinary medicine.	
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.
United States.....	162	10,218	109	18,553	144	22,158	55	6,178	78	5,999	19	2,677
North Atlantic Division...	52	3,380	18	5,868	26	6,017	10	1,670	12	2,055	3	265
South Atlantic Division...	20	1,330	21	2,747	23	3,694	10	1,035	12	723	2	154
South Central Division...	17	856	18	1,405	28	4,276	8	657	20	623	1	44
North Central Division...	64	4,369	43	7,557	53	7,495	22	2,442	28	2,310	10	2,065
Western Division.....	9	283	9	976	14	676	5	374	6	288	3	149
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	1	39	1	117	1	81	—	—	1	25	—	—
New Hampshire.....	—	—	—	—	1	58	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vermont.....	—	—	—	—	1	161	—	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts.....	8	374	3	1,251	4	945	2	342	1	207	—	—
Connecticut.....	3	204	1	650	1	141	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York.....	19	1,177	9	3,209	11	2,139	3	454	4	649	2	115
New Jersey.....	5	592	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	120	—	—
Pennsylvania.....	16	994	4	641	7	2,492	5	874	4	1,054	1	150
South Atlantic Division:												
Maryland.....	4	426	3	410	7	1,437	3	422	1	78	—	—
District of Columbia..	2	177	6	1,334	3	494	3	173	2	137	2	154
Virginia.....	5	226	3	451	3	435	2	49	2	92	—	—
West Virginia.....	—	—	1	127	1	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Carolina.....	2	221	4	236	3	332	—	—	2	84	—	—
South Carolina.....	3	52	1	36	1	213	—	—	1	53	—	—
Georgia.....	4	228	2	125	5	765	2	391	4	279	—	—
Florida.....	—	—	1	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	3	370	4	190	3	752	1	139	1	58	—	—
Tennessee.....	7	192	6	445	11	1,742	3	289	5	170	—	—
Alabama.....	3	88	1	72	2	349	1	38	3	59	1	44
Mississippi.....	—	—	2	97	2	132	—	—	1	12	—	—
Louisiana.....	1	3	2	123	2	501	1	85	3	117	—	—
Texas.....	3	203	1	388	4	457	2	106	4	135	—	—
Arkansas.....	—	—	1	65	2	282	—	—	1	20	—	—
Oklahoma.....	—	—	1	25	2	61	—	—	2	52	—	—
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	14	515	8	769	9	784	4	323	6	337	2	304
Indiana.....	3	120	6	702	2	288	1	153	5	418	1	176
Illinois.....	15	1,320	8	2,079	12	2,751	3	650	2	403	2	723
Michigan.....	4	258	2	1,066	4	686	2	271	3	247	1	121
Wisconsin.....	4	371	2	333	3	272	2	96	2	135	—	—
Minnesota.....	7	369	2	748	1	244	1	174	1	100	—	—
Iowa.....	4	279	2	362	3	447	2	191	1	73	1	126
Missouri.....	8	1,047	5	821	10	1,417	5	464	3	279	2	572
North Dakota.....	—	—	1	78	1	23	—	—	1	74	—	—
South Dakota.....	—	—	1	82	1	11	—	—	1	19	—	—
Nebraska.....	2	26	3	279	4	374	2	120	2	128	—	—
Kansas.....	3	64	3	238	3	198	—	—	1	97	1	43
Western Division:												
Colorado.....	—	—	2	199	3	206	1	70	—	—	1	52
Utah.....	—	—	1	16	1	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Washington.....	—	—	1	159	—	—	—	—	2	107	1	39
Oregon.....	1	72	2	142	2	105	1	124	1	86	—	—
California.....	8	211	3	460	8	347	3	180	3	95	1	58

TABLE 87.—*Summary of statistics of schools of theology for the year 1908-9.*

States.	Schools.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.				Bound volumes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1909.				
United States.....	162	1,018	332	9,806	412	3,335	41,775	2,080,000	\$19,766,100	\$32,024,000	\$3,119,300
North Atlantic Division..	52	417	147	3,265	115	1,494	680	1,130,700	11,307,100	20,570,300	1,833,500
South Atlantic Division..	20	122	33	1,269	61	329	196	233,300	1,047,200	1,866,400	157,200
South Central Division...	17	76	14	822	34	145	117	75,600	930,000	1,327,300	213,800
North Central Division...	64	361	107	4,209	160	1,281	743	590,800	5,521,700	7,086,900	802,800
Western Division.....	9	42	31	241	42	86	39	49,600	960,100	1,173,100	112,000
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	1	7	9	38	1	2	9	27,000	100,000	300,000	19,000
Massachusetts.....	8	64	19	334	40	254	94	147,500	1,109,800	2,954,700	202,800
Connecticut.....	3	27	24	196	8	169	37	136,700	436,000	1,185,000	142,100
New York.....	19	150	42	1,112	65	524	228	327,800	5,083,600	8,033,500	826,600
New Jersey.....	5	45	17	592	...	248	122	273,700	2,340,600	4,414,400	291,000
Pennsylvania.....	16	124	36	993	1	297	190	218,000	2,237,100	3,682,700	352,000
South Atlantic Division:											
Maryland.....	4	48	14	426	...	204	91	78,300	275,000	10,000	12,000
District of Columbia...	2	9	5	174	3	...	4	20,200	...	40,000	5,900
Virginia.....	5	22	3	211	15	75	35	74,200	438,200	961,400	73,200
North Carolina.....	2	21	3	181	40	4	14	1,600	107,000	10,000	1,100
South Carolina.....	3	8	4	52	...	36	17	32,500	75,000	315,000	18,500
Georgia.....	4	14	4	225	3	10	35	26,500	152,000	530,000	46,500
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	3	20	1	370	...	29	57	44,500	590,000	800,000	60,000
Tennessee.....	7	31	3	191	1	70	42	17,000	210,000	231,300	6,000
Alabama.....	3	10	3	88	...	...	5	11,000	55,000	13,000	14,100
Louisiana.....	1	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	8,000	1,100
Texas.....	3	15	5	170	33	46	13	3,100	75,000	275,000	132,600
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	14	73	19	491	24	223	113	210,100	872,000	1,379,600	228,000
Indiana.....	3	16	2	109	11	...	21	23,000	100,000	70,000	8,200
Illinois.....	15	84	55	1,260	60	551	221	139,100	2,165,600	3,822,000	286,500
Michigan.....	4	22	3	218	40	23	24	13,600	50,000	136,800	24,300
Wisconsin.....	4	27	1	371	...	48	53	38,000	360,000	20,000	12,000
Minnesota.....	7	47	11	369	...	219	76	66,500	833,100	1,059,800	92,100
Iowa.....	4	21	7	261	18	49	38	16,800	263,000	249,100	20,900
Missouri.....	5	54	7	1,047	...	152	185	71,200	751,000	106,900	89,700
Nebraska.....	2	7	...	26	...	10	6	6,000	75,000	127,400	16,100
Kansas.....	3	10	2	57	7	6	6	6,500	52,000	115,300	25,000
Western Division:											
Oregon.....	1	4	3	50	22	2	11	3,100	60,000	40,000	42,200
California.....	8	38	28	191	20	84	28	46,500	900,100	1,133,100	69,800

a Forty-two women are included.

TABLE 88.—*Summary of statistics of schools of law for the year 1908-9.*

States.	Schools.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.				Bound volumes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1909.				
United States.....	109	836	507	18,365	188	4,023	a 3,751	744,200	\$3,169,500	\$808,100	\$1,191,300
North Atlantic Division.....	18	148	139	5,792	76	1,924	1,209	335,700	984,500	36,700	393,000
South Atlantic Division.....	21	142	31	2,718	29	533	615	43,800	277,000	217,000	208,700
South Central Division.....	18	104	24	1,403	2	169	300	34,900	345,000	.....	33,900
North Central Division.....	43	382	251	7,494	63	1,191	1,494	290,200	1,438,000	520,500	426,500
Western Division.....	9	60	62	958	18	206	133	39,600	125,000	33,900	129,200
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	1	2	4	117	....	31	17	3,000	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	3	28	27	1,241	10	737	278	124,700	250,000	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	1	14	15	650	....	66	104	32,700	.....	.....	200,800
New York.....	9	72	69	3,146	63	878	686	127,300	222,000	16,500	126,700
Pennsylvania.....	4	32	24	638	3	212	124	48,000	512,500	20,200	65,500
South Atlantic Division:											
Maryland.....	3	41	2	410	....	67	81	3,400	25,000	.....	17,000
District of Columbia.....	6	67	15	1,305	29	282	335	11,500	127,000	.....	77,400
Virginia.....	3	11	2	451	....	106	41	19,000	125,000	107,000	96,600
West Virginia.....	1	3	1	127	....	....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	4	9	3	236	....	42	61	7,000	.....	100,000	6,700
South Carolina.....	1	3	....	36	....	15	12	800	.....	.....	6,500
Georgia.....	2	7	6	125	....	21	64	500	.....	10,000	4,500
Florida.....	1	1	2	28	....	....	....	1,600	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	4	19	4	190	....	41	52	1,700	70,000	.....	8,200
Tennessee.....	6	33	9	444	1	43	140	12,200	125,000	.....	20,400
Alabama.....	1	2	....	72	....	14	39	2,500	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	2	5	2	97	....	32	36	4,500	10,000	.....	3,800
Louisiana.....	2	12	3	122	1	23	8	7,000	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	1	5	2	388	....	....	....	5,000	140,000	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	1	16	....	65	....	12	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	1	12	4	25	....	4	....	2,000	.....	.....	1,500
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	8	81	16	767	2	172	152	28,500	235,500	440,000	102,800
Indiana.....	6	28	25	700	2	57	151	14,100	147,000	.....	97,900
Illinois.....	8	90	55	2,041	38	477	367	83,500	430,000	.....	40,000
Michigan.....	2	39	17	1,063	3	124	259	45,000	200,000	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	19	18	18	330	3	84	76	20,000	125,000	.....	28,700
Minnesota.....	2	21	20	743	5	70	99	16,600	58,000	3,000	66,100
Iowa.....	2	11	7	360	2	69	89	3,000	7,500	.....	.....
Missouri.....	5	43	28	818	3	49	146	44,800	100,000	77,500	43,900
North Dakota.....	1	3	5	76	2	11	31	7,000	.....	.....	9,100
South Dakota.....	1	3	3	81	1	18	20	4,500	50,000	.....	3,000
Nebraska.....	3	37	26	278	1	37	49	15,500	25,000	.....	19,600
Kansas.....	3	7	31	237	1	23	55	7,700	60,000	.....	15,400
Western Division:											
Colorado.....	2	18	18	198	1	40	53	10,060	125,000	.....	88,000
Utah.....	1	2	4	16	....	2	....	.....	.....	.....	3,100
Washington.....	1	3	2	156	3	65	25	3,500	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	2	24	....	140	2	30	35	10,000	.....	.....	6,900
California.....	3	13	38	448	12	69	20	16,100	.....	33,900	31,200

a Thirty-seven women are included.

TABLE 89.—Summary of statistics of schools of medicine, for 1908-9.

States.	Schools.	Students.				Instructors.	Value of grounds. ^a	Endowment funds. ^a	Income, excluding beneactions. ^a	Beneactions received. ^a	Volumes in libraries. ^a
		Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1909.						
BY CLASSES.											
United States.....											
North Atlantic Division.....	144	21,353	805	1,605	4,484	7,957	\$12,583,981	\$3,408,734	\$1,843,518	\$251,632	250,231
Maine.....	26	5,699	318	451	1,148	2,301	4,358,614	1,344,003	785,100	184,132	78,080
New Hampshire.....	23	3,622	72	158	713	982	2,045,638	60,005	217,654	0	22,439
Vermont.....	28	2,249	37	280	901	884	2,046,588	1,003,500	300,066	0	21,600
Massachusetts.....	53	7,167	328	683	1,580	3,223	3,381,841	990,026	484,103	67,500	76,962
Connecticut.....	14	626	50	53	1,162	567	751,300	71,200	56,595	0	50,550
New York.....											
Pennsylvania.....											
West Virginia.....											
North Carolina.....											
South Carolina.....											
Georgia.....											
South Atlantic Division.....	116	19,873	646	1,521	4,120	6,802	11,363,981	2,607,534	1,691,184	220,632	211,401
Maryland.....	17	881	116	40	221	780	840,000	861,200	101,999	1,000	30,400
District of Columbia.....	11	599	43	44	1,143	375	380,000		50,335	30,000	8,430
Virginia.....											
West Virginia.....											
North Carolina.....											
South Carolina.....											
Georgia.....											
South Central Division.....											
Kentucky.....	2	737	2	2	186	106	8,000		1,570		300
Tennessee.....	11	1,726	16	151	406	314	408,000	98,500	101,631		6,700
Alabama.....	2	349	0	59	53	53	350,000		13,825		
Mississippi.....	2	129	3	12	15	44	20,000		8,500		
Louisiana.....	2	501	0	73	109	92	800,000	900,000	93,000		5,000
Texas.....	4	446	11	15	78	125	269,588	5,000	63,467		8,500
Arkansas.....	2	280	2	6	39	71	150,000	0	15,573	0	800
Oklahoma.....	2	60	1	1	6	55	35,000		2,500		
Regular.											
North Atlantic Division.....	1	81	0	0	19	38	20,500	178,510	17,472		3,700
Maine.....	1	58	0	24	14	24					5,500
New Hampshire.....	1	161	0	6	33	59	17,500		23,365		1,200
Vermont.....	3	795	55	72	330	199,114			60,018	1,000	14,166
Massachusetts.....	1	141	0	14	15	64			43,000		15,000
Connecticut.....	8	1,866	44	243	413	873	1,871,500	349,083	233,521	175,900	21,984
New York.....	6	2,166	159	50	427	619	2,085,000	416,400	332,216	7,232	4,700
Pennsylvania.....											
West Virginia.....											
North Carolina.....											
South Carolina.....											
Georgia.....											
South Atlantic Division.....	6	1,330	55	41	286	342	835,000	25,000	58,633		9,839
Maryland.....	3	484	10	54	76	166	553,600	25,000	59,780		900
District of Columbia.....	3	435	0	95	95	159	178,038	10,005	24,666		3,000
Virginia.....	1	18	1	29	51	71	35,000		7,000		2,000
West Virginia.....	3	331	2	31	38	31	60,000	0	17,587		5,500
North Carolina.....	3	211	2	31	110	119	350,000		44,301		300
South Carolina.....											
Georgia.....											
South Central Division.....	2	737	2	2	186	106	8,000		1,570		300
Kentucky.....	11	1,726	16	151	406	314	408,000	98,500	101,631		6,700
Tennessee.....	2	349	0	59	53	53	350,000		13,825		
Alabama.....	2	129	3	12	15	44	20,000		8,500		
Mississippi.....	2	501	0	73	109	92	800,000	900,000	93,000		5,000
Louisiana.....	4	446	11	15	78	125	269,588	5,000	63,467		8,500
Texas.....	2	280	2	6	39	71	150,000	0	15,573	0	800
Arkansas.....	2	60	1	1	6	55	35,000		2,500		
Oklahoma.....											

North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	6	624	17	123	126	407	677,900	442,326	79,232	36,500	9,500
Indiana.....	8	264	6	31	64	170	594,941	62,700	224,730	.....	10,000
Illinois.....	1	237	125	409	511	741	100,000	.....	20,941	.....	22,000
Michigan.....	2	539	21	19	113	108	150,000	.....	.....	.....	1,400
Wisconsin.....	3	257	15	19	47	171	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000
Minnesota.....	1	235	9	.....	92	.....	55,000	25,000	10,954	.....	2,730
Iowa.....	2	382	23	36	61	87	492,000	.....	34,300	.....	7,432
Missouri.....	7	1,298	19	9	335	431	50,000	0	11,100	0	500
North Dakota.....	1	22	1	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	1	11	.....	1	48	165	190,000	.....	16,000	.....	1,300
Nebraska.....	3	316	15	1	24	125	92,000	0	22,041	.....	1,800
Kansas.....	2	152	5	20	24	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:											
Colorado.....	2	153	11	6	34	98	31,300	.....	11,827	.....	2,000
Utah.....	1	17	1	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	600
Oregon.....	2	102	3	6	25	59	15,000	.....	14,054	.....	1,500
California.....	6	301	14	36	66	281	670,000	70,000	24,380	.....	41,850
Homeopathic.											
Massachusetts.....	1	69	26	14	18	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,300
New York.....	2	109	24	9	20	113	105,000	400,000	63,808	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	1	167	0	.....	37	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	1	50	2	.....	25	44	19,000	0	5,687	0	1,200
Kentucky.....	1	11	2	0	3	24	6,000	0	.....	.....	300
Ohio.....	2	53	9	.....	18	97	145,000	60,000	2,270	.....	8,600
Illinois.....	2	157	13	8	35	125	295,000	400,000	6,500	.....	2,000
Michigan.....	2	118	8	4	28	67	215,000	.....	19,400	1,000	4,200
Iowa.....	1	40	2	.....	7	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000
Missouri.....	2	63	9	.....	17	69	20,000	.....	2,000	.....	1,200
Colorado.....	1	25	17	3	6	42	20,000	.....	.....	.....	600
California.....	1	19	4	2	7	38	15,000	1,200	2,334	0	4,000
Eclectic, etc.											
New York.....	1	86	10	19	9	40	60,000	0	11,700	0	5,130
Georgia.....	2	105	2	3	32	43	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio.....	1	81	.....	3	16	25	40,000	0	.....	30,000	1,000
Indiana.....	1	16	2	.....	5	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	2	199	20	10	50	102	105,000	0	28,535	0	1,000
Missouri.....	1	26	2	1	31	7	10,000	0	2,100	0	700
Nebraska.....	1	41	2	8	9	32	150,000	.....	4,000	.....	600
Kansas.....	1	36	5	.....	11	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	1	9	.....	0	4	23	0	0	4,000	0	.....

a So far as reported.

TABLE 90.—*Summary of statistics of schools of dentistry, for 1908-9.*

States.	Schools.	Students.				Instructors.	Value of grounds and buildings. ^a	Endowment funds.	Income, excluding benefactions. ^a	Benefactions received. ^a	Volumes in libraries. ^a
		Men.	Women.	Having college degree. ^a	Graduated in 1909.						
United States.....	55	6,083	95	101	1,778	1,609	\$1,333,031	.....	\$440,293	\$6,000	30,296
North Atlantic Division...	10	1,629	41	41	494	377	463,031	.....	128,414	.....	6,071
South Atlantic Division...	10	1,024	11	16	313	276	40,000	.....	42,078	.....	2,000
South Central Division...	8	650	7	14	174	173	30,000	.....	49,369	.....	.....
North Central Division...	22	2,410	32	26	696	637	550,000	.....	185,332	6,000	19,900
Western Division.....	5	370	4	4	101	146	250,000	.....	35,100	.....	2,325
North Atlantic Division:											
Massachusetts.....	2	332	10	5	68	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000
New York.....	3	430	24	1	138	72	263,031	.....	82,164	.....	1,071
Pennsylvania.....	5	867	7	35	288	175	200,000	.....	46,250	.....	4,000
South Atlantic Division:											
Maryland.....	3	416	6	6	148	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia...	3	172	1	10	27	84	.....	.....	11,266	.....	.....
Virginia.....	2	49	0	0	14	68	.....	.....	4,812	.....	2,000
Georgia.....	2	387	4	....	124	29	40,000	.....	26,000	.....	.....
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	1	139	0	....	50	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	3	284	5	13	75	46	30,000	.....	31,929	.....	.....
Alabama.....	1	37	1	....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1	85	0	....	18	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	2	105	1	1	16	44	.....	.....	17,440	.....	.....
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	4	320	3	9	90	71	100,000	.....	29,000	.....	5,000
Indiana.....	1	152	1	....	49	23	0	.....	22,500	.....	500
Illinois.....	3	642	8	5	194	98	100,000	.....	20,000	.....	.....
Michigan.....	2	263	8	3	73	55	135,000	.....	47,100	.....	3,400
Wisconsin.....	2	95	1	....	29	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
Minnesota.....	1	173	1	....	50	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	2	188	3	3	41	74	50,000	.....	17,022	.....	.....
Missouri.....	5	461	3	5	128	154	90,000	.....	41,510	6,000	10,500
Nebraska.....	2	116	4	1	42	44	75,000	.....	8,200	.....	.....
Western Division:											
Colorado.....	1	70	....	2	22	35	100,000	.....	18,100	.....	1,200
Oregon.....	1	122	2	1	31	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	3	178	1	1	48	87	150,000	.....	17,000	.....	1,125

^a So far as reported.

TABLE 91.—Summary of statistics of schools of pharmacy, for 1908-9.

States.	Schools.	Students.				Instructors.	Value of grounds and buildings. ^a	Endowment funds.	Income, excluding benefactions. ^a	Benefactions received. ^a	Volumes in libraries. ^a
		Men.	Women.	Having college degree. ^a	Graduated in 1909.						
United States.....	78	5,735	264	78	1,640	802	\$914,500	\$252,278	\$236,920	\$7,400	51,612
North Atlantic Division..	12	1,977	78	10	593	180	611,500	252,278	108,290	5,000	28,912
South Atlantic Division..	12	698	25	21	213	98	15,000	.....	29,951	.....	5,000
South Central Division..	20	587	36	10	162	148	25,000	.....	12,385	.....	4,500
North Central Division..	28	2,226	84	32	587	298	198,000	.....	86,294	2,400	12,900
Western Division.....	6	247	41	5	85	78	65,000	.....	.....	.....	300
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	1	25	...	...	7	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	800
Massachusetts.....	1	193	14	2	23	10	72,500	246,078	16,571	0	6,857
New York.....	4	619	30	8	218	61	164,000	1,200	81,214	.....	6,785
New Jersey.....	2	118	2	...	30	23	25,000	.....	10,505	.....	1,000
Pennsylvania.....	4	1,022	32	...	315	55	350,000	5,000	.....	5,000	13,470
South Atlantic Division:											
Maryland.....	1	73	5	0	23	12	.....	.....	8,000	0	.....
District of Columbia..	2	126	11	12	18	20	15,000	.....	8,620	.....	2,500
Virginia.....	2	91	1	...	23	18	.....	.....	1,976	.....	2,000
North Carolina.....	2	84	...	...	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	1	53	...	...	27	7	.....	.....	3,355	.....	0
Georgia.....	4	271	8	9	104	22	.....	.....	8,000	.....	500
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	1	57	1	...	11	7	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	5	160	10	6	49	40	.....	.....	1,900	.....	2,500
Alabama.....	3	59	0	...	20	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	1	12	0	0	0	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
Louisiana.....	3	110	7	4	32	23	.....	.....	8,000	.....	.....
Texas.....	4	124	11	...	34	28	.....	.....	1,835	.....	1,500
Arkansas.....	1	20	0	...	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	2	45	7	...	13	18	.....	.....	650	.....	.....
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	6	324	13	1	86	62	18,000	.....	12,250	500	2,700
Indiana.....	5	407	11	...	103	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000
Illinois.....	2	397	6	4	123	22	.....	.....	48,103	0	2,900
Michigan.....	3	238	9	...	30	28	100,000	.....	3,700	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	2	129	6	1	25	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
Minnesota.....	1	86	14	4	24	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	800
Iowa.....	1	71	2	2	24	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	3	270	9	18	91	38	.....	.....	22,241	1,900	1,000
North Dakota.....	1	71	3	1	2	12	50,000	.....	.....	.....	1,000
South Dakota.....	1	19	...	...	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	2	120	8	1	57	15	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	1	94	3	...	15	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000
Western Division:											
Washington.....	2	88	19	2	41	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	1	70	16	...	11	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	3	89	6	3	33	24	65,000	.....	.....	.....	300

^a So far as reported.

TABLE 92.—*Schools of theology for the year 1908-9.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Regular professors.	Students.								Weeks in year.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
					Men.				With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1909.								
					Men.	Women.	9	10		11	Men.	Women.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	St. Bernard, Ala.....	1892	Bernard Menges, O. S. B.	4	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	40	5,000	.....	\$30,000	.....	\$2,000
2	Talladega College Theological Department (Cong.).....	1872	D. Butler Pratt.....	2	2	17	.....	.....	5	.....	3	34	.....	.....	.....	\$13,000	800
3	Tuscaloosa, Ala.....	1876	James G. Snedecor, LL. D.	4	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	32	6,000	\$1,000	25,000	.....	11,300
4	Berkeley, Cal.....	1896	Henry D. McAneney, LL. D.	3	6	25	.....	.....	5	.....	3	34	500	.....	20,000	80,000	.....
5	.....do.....	1890	Clairborne Milton Hall, LL. D.	2	2	13	3	7	2	.....	3	32	1,000	500	10,000	10,000	8,300
6	.....do.....	1869	Charles Sumner Nash, D. D.	10	16	38	3	30	7	.....	3	32	10,500	.....	50,000	450,000	.....
7	.....do.....	1905	Earl Morse Wilbur, S. T. B.	1	.....	13	1	4	1	.....	3	36	5,900	800	50,000	10,000	18,100
8	Los Angeles, Cal.....	1886	Ezra R. Healy.....	6	.....	32	13	5	.....	.....	3	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Menlo Park, Cal.....	.....	H. A. Ayrihuac.....	7	.....	35	.....	20	5	.....	6	39	600	2,000	500,000	.....	15,000
10	San Anselmo, Cal.....	1871	Charles Gordon Paterson, clerk of faculty.	6	1	23	.....	13	5	.....	3	32	17,000	.....	228,100	538,100	28,400
11	San Mateo, Cal.....	1893	William Ford Nichols, D. D.	3	3	12	.....	5	3	.....	3	35	5,000	.....	42,000	45,000	.....
12	Hartford, Conn.....	1834	William Douglas MacKenzie, D. D.	14	12	57	7	58	11	1	3	30	90,200	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Middletown, Conn.	1854	Samuel Hart.....	5	5	13	.....	9	4	.....	3	35	27,500	.....	86,000	425,000	21,400
14	New Haven, Conn.	1822	Edward Lewis Curtis, D. D., acting.	8	7	126	1	102	21	.....	3	32	19,000	.....	350,000	760,000	120,700
15	Washington, D. C.	1889	Charles F. Allen, D. D.	5	4	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	.....do.....	.....	Isaac Clark, D. D.	4	1	94	3	.....	.....	.....	3	32	20,200	500	.....	40,000	5,900
17	Atlanta, Ga.....	1867	Cattlett C. Smith.....	3	.....	35	1	.....	3	1	3	32	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....

School.

18	.....do.....	Atlanta Theological Seminary (Cong.).....	1901	Alvan F. Sherrill, D. D.	4	2	34	2	2	5	3	30	10,000	1,000	40,000	10,000	22,500
19	.....do.....	Morris Brown College, Turner Theological Seminary (A. M. E.).*	1894	F. R. Sims.....	3	1	48	1	1	1	3	36	500	200	2,000	.....	.....
20	South Atlanta, Ga.	Gannon Theological Seminary (M. E.).	1883	J. W. E. Bowen, D. D.	4	1	108	7	25	.....	3	.....	15,000	.....	110,000	520,000	24,000
21	Bourbonnais, Ill.	St. Viator's College Seminary (R. C.).	1870	J. P. O'Mahoney, C. S. V.	6	7	48	26	10	.....	4	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Chicago, Ill.	Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.	1870	Reverend Franklin Weidner, D. D., LL. D.	4	2	41	.....	11	.....	3	30	10,000	2,000	175,000	.....	10,000
23	.....do.....	Chicago Theological Seminary (Cong.).....	1858	Ozora Stearns Davis, D. D.	12	10	81	10	27	22	2	3	33	29,000	.....	150,000	805,900
24	.....do.....	McCormick Theological Seminary (Presb.).....	1833	James G. K. McClure, D. D.	10	2	129	109	29	.....	3	32	33,300	.....	842,500	1,405,700	71,800
25	.....do.....	University of Chicago Divinity School (Bapt.).....	1866	Shailer Mathews, D. D.	20	24	372	25	265	43	3	3	48	.....	.....	339,000	70,100
26	.....do.....	Western Theological Seminary (P. E.).	1885	William Converse De Witt, S. T. D.	5	3	16	10	2	.....	3	38	20,000	.....	.....	300,000	.....
27	Eureka, Ill.	Eureka College Bible Department (Disc.).....	.....	A. C. Gray.....	3	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	3	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	Evanston, Ill.	Garrett Biblical Institute, Northwestern University (M. E.).	1854	Charles J. Little, D. D., LL. D.	6	2	204	18	71	34	1	3	36	26,000	7,000	600,000	700,000
29	.....do.....	Norwegian-Danish Theological Seminary, Northwestern University (M. E.).*	1885	Nels E. Simonsen.....	1	1	18	1	1	.....	4	30	200	.....	.....	2,600	.....
30	.....do.....	Swedish Theological Seminary, Northwestern University (M. E.).	1885	Albert Ericson, D. D.	2	1	30	.....	6	.....	4	40	500	.....	60,000	39,800	11,300
31	Galesburg, Ill.	Lombard College Ryder Divinity School (Univ.).....	1881	Edson Reinsider.....	2	2	6	3	.....	.....	4	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,500
32	Greenville, Ill.	Greenville College School of Theology (Free Meth.).....	.....	Richard M. Blews.....	1	.....	6	4	.....	.....	3	40	5,100	.....	.....	.....	300
33	Naperville, Ill.	Northwestern College Union Biblical Institute (Ev. A. Soc.).	1887	S. J. Gamertsfelder.....	3	1	24	.....	4	11	.....	2	40	2,500	200	10,000	72,000
34	Rock Island, Ill.	Augustana College Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).....	1860	Gustav Albert Andreen, Ph. D.	4	.....	48	.....	38	12	.....	3	30	10,000	.....	203,100	151,600
35	Springfield, Ill.	Concordia College Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).....	1846	Reinhold Pieper, A. B.	5	.....	192	.....	34	.....	5	40	2,500	.....	125,000	8,000	.....
36	Merom, Ind.	Union Christian College Biblical Department (C. M. C.).*	1859	O. B. Whitaker, Ph. D.	.....	12	9	.....	1	3	4	36	1,000	.....	100,000	70,000	8,200
37	St. Meinrad, Ind.	St. Meinrad College Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.).	1854	Gregory Bechtold, O. S. B.	9	.....	68	.....	15	.....	6	40	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	Upland, Ind.	Taylor University (M. E.).	1894	M. Vayniger.....	3	2	29	2	.....	4	1	3	36	2,000	.....	.....	.....
39	Des Moines, Iowa.	Dubuque University College of the Bible (Chris.).....	1881	Alfred Martin Haggard, A. M.	5	.....	103	18	6	8	.....	3	40	1,800	1,300	45,000	117,000
40	.....do.....	Grand View College Theological School (Luth.).....	1895	Benedict Nordentoft..	2	4	8	.....	8	.....	3	4	2,000	200	44,000	.....	.....
41	Dubuque, Iowa.....	College of the Northwest, German Presbyterian Theological School.	1852	W. O. Ruston, D. D.	10	2	97	.....	9	19	.....	7	36	5,800	600	139,000	105,000

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 92.—*Schools of theology for the year 1908-9—Continued.*

Location.	Name of Institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Regular professors.	Students.										Weeks in year.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.		
					Other instructors.					With collegiate degree.											Graduated in 1909.	
					Men.	Women.	9	10	11	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18					
42	Dubuque, Iowa....	1854	M. Fritshel, A. M.....	4	1	53	....	....	26	11	....	3	38	7,200	\$3,500	\$35,000	\$27,100	\$20,900	
43	Atchison, Kans....	1893	Frank D. Altman, D. D.....	3	....	16	....	....	2	3	....	3	33	3,500	1,000	12,000	20,300	13,100
44	Kansas City, Kans.	....	Philip Wendell Cran- nell, D. D.....	6	....	28	7	4	3	....	3	33	3,000	500	40,000	95,000	11,900		
45	....do....	1896	Herbert T. Stephens.....	1	2	13	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
46	Lexington, Ky....	1878	J. W. McGarvey, D. D.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	4	40	2,000	....	40,000	150,000	....	....		
47	Louisville, Ky....	1893	Edward L. Warren, D. D., incumbent.	6	....	45	....	29	9	....	3	31	20,000	....	200,000	....	....	....	
48	....do....	1859	Edgar Y. Mullins, D. D., L.L. D.	9	1	320	....	....	48	....	2, 3	35	22,500	....	350,000	650,000	60,000	....			
49	New Orleans, La....	....	F. Wenger.....	1	....	2	3	....	....	....	3	40	....	....	8,000	....	1,100	....			
50	Bangor, Me....	1816	Warren J. Moulton, D. D.....	7	9	38	1	2	9	....	3	34	27,000	500	100,000	300,000	19,000	....			
51	Baltimore, Md....	1791	E. R. Dyer, D. D.....	17	....	195	....	60	61	....	5	42	....	....	....	....	....	....
52	Emmitsburg, Md....	1816	Dennis J. Flynn, L.L. D.....	13	....	61	....	....	8	....	8	42	9,000	....	....	....	....	....
53	Westminster, Md....	1882	Hugh Latimer Elder- dice, D. D.....	5	12	35	....	9	7	....	3, 4	30	2,300	....	25,000	10,000	12,000	....			
54	Woodstock, Md....	1869	Anthony J. Maass, S. J.	13	2	135	....	135	15	....	7	40	67,000	....	250,000	....	....	....	
55	Andover, Mass....	1808	Albert Parker Fitch.....	6	1	5	....	....	4	....	3	36	61,000	....	225,000	1,250,000	93,000	....			
56	Boston, Mass....	1841	Samuel L. Beiler, act- ing.....	8	4	190	8	150	52	....	3	37	7,000	5,000	175,000	....	....	....	
57	....do....	....	Orrianna F. Harding, superintendent.	14	6	....	26	....	....	....	9	2	....	....	20,000	....	2,300	....			
58	Cambridge, Mass....	1867	George Hodges, D. D., D. C. L.	10	....	27	....	....	23	9	....	3	36	10,000	350,000	500,000	25,300	....			

59	do.	Harvard University Divinity School (Nonsect.)	1819	William W. a lace	7	3	36	33	12	3	38	37,000				
60	do.	New Church Theological School (Ch. of N. Jer.)	1866	Fenn, S. T. B. William L. Worcester.	5		7		3		37	2,500				10,400
61	Newton Center, Mass.	Newton Theological Institution (Bapt.)	1825		9	5	56	6	38	12	3	35	30,000	250,000	980,000	57,500
62	Tufts College, Mass.	Tufts College Crane Theological School (Univ.)	1869	Charles Hall Leonard, D. D., L. L. D.	5		13		3		3,4	36		89,800	244,700	14,300
63	Adrian, Mich.	Adrian College School of Theology (Meth. Prot.)	1859	Harlan Luther Free-man.	2	3	5		5		3	36	2,000			
64	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Calvin College Theological School (Chris. Ref. Ch.)	1876	F. M. Ten Hoor.	13		167	38	16		9	36	3,600	40,000	36,800	17,000
65	Hillsdale, Mich.	Hillsdale College Theological Department (Free Bapt.)		Delevan B. Reed, D. D.	3		24	2	1		2,3	36				
66	Holland, Mich.	Western Theological Seminary (Ref. Ch. in America)	1866	John Walter Beards-lee, D. D., L. L. D.	4		22		18	7	3	32	8,000	10,000	100,000	7,300
67	Collegeville, Minn.	St. John's College Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.)	1857	Alkein Deutsch.	12		38		20	5	6	36	25,000			
68	Fairbault, Minn.	Seabury Divinity School (P. E.)	1858	Frank Arthur McEl-wain, D. D.	5	2	33		5	1	3	35	11,000	101,600	427,500	
69	Minneapolis, Minn.	Augsburg Seminary (Ev. Luth.)	1869	Andreas Helland	4		17		12	4	3	36	1,000	125,000		15,000
70	Red Wing, Minn.	Red Wing Seminary (Ev. Luth.)	1879		3		19		6		3	34	400			
71	St. Paul, Minn.	Norwegian Luther Seminary (Ev. Luth.)	1885	O. E. Brandt.	4	2	48		24	15	3	34	4,100	100,000	10,000	12,100
72	do.	St. Paul Theological Seminary (R. C.)	1894	Patrick Richard Hef-fron.	15	3	143		130	25	6	40	20,000	400,000	500,000	55,000
73	St. Paul, Minn. (St. Anthony Park).	Seminary of the United Norwegian Lutheran Church.	1890	Marcus Olaus Böck-man, D. D.	4	4	69		28	20	3	30	5,000	106,500	122,300	10,000
74	Canton, Mo.	Christian University College of the Bible.		Carl Johann.	4		73		6	12	4		5,000	80,000	70,000	58,700
75	De Soto, Mo.	Mount St. Clement College Theolog-ical School (R. C.)	1900	Frank Miller	6	3	42			9	6,4	44	10,000			
76	Liberty, Mo.	William Jewell College School of Theology (Bapt.)	1907	David Jones Evans.	5		244				2	30				
77	St. Louis, Mo.	Concordia Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.)	1839	Francis Pieper, D. D.	7	1	254		62		3	40	15,600	300,000		
78	do.	German (Eden) Evangelical College (German Ev. Synod of N. A.)	1850	William Becker	4		66		18		3	40	6,100	180,000	6,900	22,600
79	do.	Kerrick Theological Seminary (R. C.)	1894	M. D. Ryan, D. D., Ph. D.	15		180		26		10	38	25,000	100,000		
80	do.	St. Louis University School of Divinity (R. C.)	1899	William H. Fanning, S. J.	9	3	145		145	52	3,7	40	8,000	91,000		
81	Warrenton, Mo.	Central Wesleyan College German Theological Seminary (M. E.)	1864	Otto E. Kriege.	4		43		1	6			1,500	200	30,000	8,400
82	Blair, Nebr.	Dana College Trinity Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.)	1885	P. S. Vig.	2		6			1		3	35	1,000	2,400	4,800
83	Omaha, Nebr.	Presbyterian Theological Seminary	1891	Matthew B. Lowrie, A. M.	5		20		10	5	3	33	5,000	75,000	125,000	11,300
84	Bloomfield, N. J.	German Theological School of New-ark (Presb.)	1869	Henry J. Weber, Ph. D.	4	8	54			8	8	35	7,000	40,000	119,700	17,300

a For the training of deaconesses and missionaries.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 92.—*Schools of theology for the year 1908-9—Continued.*

Location.	Name of Institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.						Years in course.	Weeks in year.		Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.				
						Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1909.		12		13	14						15	16	17	18
									Men.	Women.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18						
85	Madison, N. J.																						
	Drew Theological Seminary (M. E.)...	1867	Henry A. Butz, D. D., LL. D.	6	2	181	107	50	3	35	104,000				\$560,000	\$530,000	\$36,000						
86	New Brunswick, N. J.	1784	J. Preston Searle, D. D., LL. D.	5	3	29	23	10	3	33	48,500	\$5,000			375,000	540,000	39,500						
87	Princeton, N. J.	1812	Francis Landey Patton, D. D., LL. D.	12	4	153	118	39	3	33	83,200				537,600	3,224,700	143,200						
88	South Orange, N. J.	1856	James F. Mooney, D. D.	18		175		15	8	38	31,000				500,000		55,000						
89	Alfred, N. Y.	1871	Arthur E. Main, Ph. D., D. D.	4	1	15	4	1	4	32		300			3,000	37,300	3,200						
90	Auburn, N. Y.	1819	George Black Stewart, D. D., LL. D.	9	2	73		59	18	3	31	32,500			325,000	800,000	67,000						
91	Buffalo, N. Y.	1854	J. N. Graham, D. D.	2	3	12				6	40	1,400	500		12,500		2,400						
92	Canton, N. Y.	1857	Henry Prentiss Forbes, D. D.	4		15	2	1	5	3	34		3,000		65,000	189,000	10,400						
93	Esopus, N. Y.	1867	August Doper, S. S. R.	9		64			9	6	44	22,000											
94	Geneva, N. Y.	1866	Thomas B. Berry, M. A.	7		6		5		3		4,000			4,000	63,900	3,300						
95	Hamilton, N. Y.	1819	S. Burnham, D. D.	10	2	60		34	18	3	36												
96	Hartwick Seminary (Non-sect.)	1797	Alfred Hiller, D. D.	3		5			2	3	38	6,000	100		10,000	10,000	1,000						
97	Hartwick Seminary, N. Y.	1896	Leighton Williams, D. D.	5		11				4		6,500											
98	do.	1901	Wilbert Webster, D. D.	10	7				5	13	1-3	3,200	12,000		275,000	4,000	62,200						
99	do.	1817	Wilford Lash Robins, D. D., LL. D.	10	5	111		74	24	3	37	46,600			1,885,700	2,237,800	152,600						
100	do.	1886	Solomon Schechter, Litt. D.	6	5	61			26	4	33	30,000	24,500		125,000	560,100	36,600						

101	.....do.....	Union Theological Seminary (Un- denominational).	1836	Francis Brown, D. D., L.L. D.	14	8	164	5	156	32	1	3	33	97,000	.....	2,400,000	188,300
102	Niagara University, N. Y.	Niagara University Seminary of Our Lady of Angels (R. C.).	1858	Edward J. Walsh, C. M.	9	.....	55	.....	20	12	.....	4	35	2,000	75,000	330,000	58,000
103	North Hill, N. Y.	A. M. Chesbrough Seminary	.....	Ralph E. Raycraft.	8	.....	54	54	.....	9	.....	4	.....	1,800	800	20,000	5,000
104	Rochester, N. Y.	Rochester Theological Seminary (Bapt.).	1850	Joseph William Alex- ander Stewart, D. D.	12	2	145	.....	72	28	.....	3	36	35,600	20,000	314,400	1,689,100
105	.....do.....	St. Bernard's Seminary (R. C.).*	1893	James J. Hartley, D. D., pro-rector.	13	2	110	.....	.....	22	.....	4	38	.....	400,000	.....	40,000
106	St. Bonaventure, N. Y.	St. Bonaventure College Seminary (R. C.).	1859	Joseph F. Butler, O. F. M.	5	3	67	.....	50	7	.....	4	40	6,200	.....	100,000	10,000
107	Yonkers, N. Y.	St. Joseph's Seminary (R. C.).*	1896	James F. Driscoll	10	2	84	.....	27	18	.....	4	34	33,000	4,400	1,214,000	58,000
108	Anden, N. C.	Free Will Baptist Theological Sem- inary.	1898	.....	4	.....	60	40	.....	3	2	4	40	100	.....	7,000	1,100
109	Belmont, N. C.	St. Mary's College Department of Theology (R. C.).	1887	Leo Haid, D. D.	17	3	121	.....	4	9	.....	6	38	1,500	4,000	100,000	10,000
110	Berea, Ohio	German Wallace College, B. Nast Theological Seminary (M. E.).	.....	Edwin S. Havighorst, S. T. D., D. D.	5	.....	34	5	.....	2	.....	3	36	3,400	.....	.....	.....
111	Carthage, Ohio	St. Charles Borromeo Theological Seminary (R. C.).	1865	Paulinus Trost, C. P. S.	3	1	22	.....	19	.....	.....	6	42	7,000	.....	.....	.....
112	Cincinnati, Ohio	Hebrew Union College	1875	Kaufmann Kohler, Ph. D.	8	3	39	.....	15	8	.....	9	35	30,000	.....	10,000	40,700
113	.....do.....	Lane Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1882	William McKibbin	4	1	28	.....	13	6	.....	3	33	23,000	.....	151,000	271,000
114	Cleveland, Ohio	St. Mary's Theological Seminary (R. C.).	.....	J. A. Te Pas, Ph. D.	4	2	41	.....	41	10	.....	6	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
115	Columbus, Ohio	Capital University Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary.	1830	F. W. Stellhorn, D. D.	4	.....	52	.....	.....	18	.....	3	40	7,000	.....	125,000	.....
116	Dayton, Ohio	Central Theological Seminary (Ref. Church, U. S.).	1908	David van Horne, D. D., L.L. D.	7	1	39	.....	21	9	.....	3	30	8,000	.....	25,000	92,500
117	.....do.....	Bonbrake Biblical Seminary (U. Breth.).	1871	Josiah P. Landis	5	.....	40	15	14	12	4	3	33	4,000	.....	.....	105,500
118	Defiance, Ohio	Christian Biblical Institute.*	.....	S. S. Newhouse, D. D.	5	2	29	2	2	1	.....	3	36	1,200	.....	45,000	100,000
119	Gambler, Ohio	Kenyon College Divinity School (P. E.).	1826	Hosea Williams Jones, D. D.	4	4	20	.....	7	4	.....	3	38	12,000	10,500	50,000	117,000
120	Oberlin, Ohio	Oberlin College Theological Semi- nary (Cong.).	1835	Edward Increase Bos- worth, D. D.	10	2	53	2	38	7	.....	3	32	100,000	2,500	397,000	233,600
121	Springfield, Ohio	Wittenberg College Hamaa Divin- ity School (Ev. Luth.).	1844	Charles G. Heckert	6	1	22	.....	20	8	.....	3	37	4,000	.....	18,000	285,000
122	Wilberforce, Ohio	Wilberforce University Payne Theo- logical Seminary (A. M. E.).	1892	George F. Woodson, D. D.	3	.....	37	.....	.....	9	.....	3	36	3,000	1,000	11,000	.....
123	Xenia, Ohio	United Presbyterian Theological Seminary.	1794	William G. Moorehead, D. D.	5	2	35	.....	33	15	.....	3	31	7,500	.....	40,000	175,000
124	Eugene, Oreg.	Eugene Bible University (Chris. or Disc.).	1895	Eugene C. Sanderson, D. D., L.L. D.	4	3	50	22	2	10	1	3-6	34	3,100	1,000	60,000	40,000
125	Beatty, Pa.	St. Vincent's College Theological Seminary (R. C.).	1846	Walter Stehle, O. S. B.	23	12	388	.....	8	82	.....	8	40	5,000	.....	.....	.....
126	Bethlehem, Pa.	Moravian College Theological Sem- inary.	1807	Albert G. Ran, M. S.	6	.....	44	.....	10	10	.....	6	40	9,400	1,200	117,500	130,000
127	Chester, Pa.	Crozer Theological Seminary (Bapt.).	1868	Milton G. Evans, D. D.	7	4	82	.....	33	29	.....	3	34	20,000	.....	90,000	601,600

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 92.—*Schools of theology for the year 1908-9—Continued.*

Location.	Name of Institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Regular professors.	Students.								Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
					Men.				Women.										
					7	8	9	10	11	With collegiate degree.	Men.	Women.								Graduated in 1909.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
128	Gettysburg, Pa.	1826	J. A. Singmaster, D. D.	5	38	38	38	7	7	3	36	15,000	\$200,000	\$215,000	\$13,000		
129	Lancaster, Pa.	1825	William C. Schaeffer, D. D.	5	38	35	35	9	9	3	36	12,000	\$1,000	230,000	229,000	27,600			
130	Lincoln University, Pa.	1871	John M. Galbreath.	9	50	35	35	14	14	3	28		
131	Meadville, Pa.	1844	Franklin Chester Southworth, S. T. B.	6	5	18	1	2	2	3	38	34,000	.....	132,100	652,600	44,300		
132	Philadelphia, Pa.	1861	William M. Groton, S. T. D.	6	1	26	18	7	7	3	36	23,000	.....	100,000	400,000	.....		
133	.....do.....	1884	John Gordon, D. D.	7	3	.....	.....	9	9	5	39	.....	.....	12,500	20,000	1,900
134	Philadelphia, (Mount Airy), Pa.	1864	Henry Eyster Jacobs, D. D., LL. D.	4	2	44	37	15	15	3	35	20,000	.....	350,000	225,000	20,100		
135	Philadelphia (German town), Pa.	1868	Patrick McHale, C. M.	23	97	7	7	4	40		
136	Pittsburg, Pa.	1825	John McLaughlin, D. D.	6	45	42	42	17	17	3	32	25,000	1,000	130,000	375,000	24,200			
137	.....do.....	1836	D. B. Willson, A. M., senior professor.	3	14	14	14	8	8	3	32	3,600	.....	25,000	64,700	6,900	
138	.....do.....	1827	James A. Kelso, Ph. D., D. D.	6	4	81	18	.....	.....	3	32	34,000	.....	250,000	726,800	51,700
139	Selmsgrove, Pa.	1858	Charles T. Aikens, D. D.	4	12	9	9	4	4	3	34	10,000	1,000	100,000	43,000	15,200			
140	Villanova, Pa.	1848	Francis E. Tourscher O. S. A.	4	1	16	16	4	4	5	38	7,000	500,000		
141	Columbia, S. C.	1828	William M. McPheeters, D. D., chairman of faculty.	4	25	11	11	6	6	3	32	24,000	.....	65,000	225,000	15,000		

142	Due West, S. C.	Erskine Theological Seminary (A. R. Presb.),*	1837	2	1	11	9	6	2	42	3,500	1,000	60,000	.....
143	Mount Pleasant, S. C.	Lutheran Theological Seminary of the United Synod.	1828	2	3	16	16	5	3	30	5,000	.....	30,000	3,500
144	Chattanooga, Tenn.	University of Chattanooga School of Theology (M. E.).	1887	3	2	20	1	4	3	32	.....	.....	10,000	.....
145	Clarksville, Tenn.	Southwestern Presbyterian University Theological Department.	1885	4	11	.....	3	4	2	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
146	Lebanon, Tenn.	Cumberland University Theological Department (Presb.).	1853	6	24	.....	3	.....	3	30	6,000	.....	80,000	6,000
147	Nashville, Tenn.	Fisk University Theological Department (Cong.).	.....	3	27	.....	1	4	3	33	.....	.....	60,000	1,300
148	.....do.....	Vanderbilt University Biblical Department (M. E. So.).	1875	9	1	101	60	14	3	38	10,500	.....	150,000	150,000
149	.....do.....	Walden University Braden Bible Training School (M. E.).	1880	1	12	1	10	1	3	38	500	.....	.....	.....
150	Sewanee, Tenn.	University of the South Theological Department (P. E.).	.....	5	16	.....	5	2	3	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
151	Austin, Tex.	Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary.	1902	5	17	.....	14	3	3	32	3,000	2,500	75,000	150,000
152	Tehuacana, Tex.	Westminster College Theological Department (Meth. Prot.).	1896	3	4	5	.....	1	3	34	100	.....	.....	10,400
153	Waco, Tex.	Southwestern Baptist Seminary.	1905	7	148	33	32	9	234	34	.....	.....	225,000	122,000
154	Lynchburg, Va.	Virginia Theological Seminary and College (Non-sect.).	1908	3	51	1	7	1	3	34	1,000	900	60,000	500
155	Petersburg, Va.	Bishop Payne Divinity School (P. E.).*	1878	3	14	.....	3	.....	3	39	1,500	.....	20,000	12,200
156	Richmond, Va.	Union Theological Seminary in Virginia (Presb.).	1812	6	1	72	14	53	15	3	21,700	.....	208,200	356,000
157	.....do.....	Virginia Union University Theological Department (Bapt.).	1899	4	30	.....	2	3	.....	3	32	6,000	.....	47,600
158	Theological Seminary, Nashville, Wis.	Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia.	1823	6	1	44	20	6	.....	3	35	35,000	150,000	500,000
159	Nashotah, Wis.	Nashotah House (P. E.).	1842	3	1	39	.....	7	.....	3	34	16,000	150,000	12,000
160	Plymouth, Wis.	Mission House College Theological Seminary (Ref. Church, U. S.).	1860	3	20	.....	17	3	.....	3	36	3,000	.....	20,000
161	St. Francis, Wis.	St. Francis de Sales Provincial Seminary (R. C.).	1856	18	270	.....	30	.....	4	45	14,000	.....	150,000	.....
162	Wauwatosa, Wis.	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary.	1865	3	42	.....	31	13	3	38	5,000	.....	60,000	.....

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 93.—*Schools of law for the year 1908-9.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.						Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.	
							Men.		With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1909.								
							Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	University, Ala.....	1873	William S. Thorigton, LL. B.	Day...	2	...	72	...	14	39	...	2	36	\$75	2,500	...	...	...
2	Little Rock, Ark....	1889	John H. Carmichael, LL. B.	Eve...	216	...	65	...	12	25	...	2	36	60	...	...	...	...
3	Los Angeles, Cal....	1904	Frank M. Porter, LL. B.	Day...	2	36	225	10	21	...	...	3	36	75	2,200	...	...	...
4	San Francisco, Cal..	1878	Edward Robeson Taylor, M. D.	Day...	5	1	98	2	24	14	...	3	36	0	500	...	...	\$15,000
5	Stanford University, Cal.	1884	Frederic Campbell Woodward, LL. M.	Day...	6	1	125	...	24	6	...	3	36	50	13,400	...	...	16,200
6	Boulder, Colo.....	1892	John D. Fleming, LL. B.	Day...	5	18	100	1	14	29	...	3	35	40	3,000	\$75,000	...	79,000
7	Denver, Colo.....	1892	Lucius W. Hoyt, LL. B.	Day...	13	0	98	...	26	24	...	3	36	100	7,000	50,000	...	9,000
8	New Haven, Conn....	1824	Henry Wade Rogers, LL. D.	Day...	14	15	650	...	66	104	...	3	36	150	32,700	...	...	200,800
9	Washington, D. C....	1895	William C. Robinson, LL. B.	Day...	4	...	57	...	51	6	...	4	32	75	...	...	...	...
10	do.....	1870	Henry M. Clabough, LL. D.	Eve...	21	6	525	...	117	125	...	3	32	100	3,500	75,000	...	40,000
11	do.....	1865	William Reynolds Vance, LL. B.	(b)	16	2	337	...	101	58	...	3,4	36	150	4,700	40,000	...	27,800
12	do.....	1867	Benjamin F. Leighton, LL. D.	Eve...	7	...	90	1	13	20	...	3	35	25	3,300	12,000	...	9,600
13	do.....	1869	Charles F. Carusi, LL. M.	Eve...	24	...	269	...	...	110	...	2,3	32	100	...	...	...	...
14	do.....	1896	Ellen Spencer Mussey, LL. M.	Eve...	15	7	27	28	...	10	6	3	32	50	...	...	...	...
15	De Land, Fla.....	1900	Albert J. Farrar, LL. B.	Day...	1	2	28	...	...	...	...	2	33	72	1,600	...	...	...

16	Athens, Ga.	University of Georgia Law Department.	1859	Sylvanus Morris, B. L.	Day...	2	4	67	12	21	2	38				
17	Macon, Ga.	Mercer University Law School.	1875	Emory Speer, L.L. D.	Evening	5	2	58	9	43	1	40	500	10,000	4,500	
18	Bloomington, Ill.	Illinois Wesleyan University Law Department, Bloomington Law School.	1874	Owen T. Reeves, L.L. D.	Day...	8	0	80	0	20	17	0	60	500	5,000	
19	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago-Kent College of Law.	1888	Edmund W. Burke, A. M.	Evening	10	15	450	20	50	70	1	3	36	2,000	
20	do.	Chicago Law School.	1896	Horatio L. Wait, L.L. D.	Both.	22	...	154	4	6	25	...	3	40	75	3,500
21	do.	Illinois College of Law.	1897	Albert H. Putney, L.L. D.	Both.	12	10	306	5	50	...	3	38	75	2,000	20,000
22	do.	John Marshall Law School.	1899	Edward T. Lee, L.L. B.	Evening	11	16	220	4	...	49	1	3	40	75	3,000
23	do.	Northwestern University Law School.	1859	John M. Wignore, L.L. B.	Day...	13	11	322	...	87	71	...	3	36	125	30,000
24	do.	University of Chicago Law School.	1902	J. B. Parker Hall, L.L. B.	Day...	8	2	299	4	228	49	...	3	36	150	31,000
25	Urbana, Ill.	University of Illinois College of Law.	1897	Oliver A. Harker, L.L. D.	Day...	6	1	210	1	36	34	...	3	34	50	11,500
26	Bloomington, Ind.	Indiana University School of Law.	1842	Enoch G. Hogate, A. M.	Day...	5	1	245	1	...	36	...	3	36	...	6,500
27	Danville, Ind.	Central Normal College of Law.	1889	James A. Rothbach, A. M.	Day...	2	4	35	...	2	6	...	2	48	400	6,500
28	Indianapolis, Ind.	University of Indianapolis Law Department, Indiana Law School.	1894	James M. U. Wiley, L.L. D.	Day...	3	8	90	...	20	30	...	2	32	75	1,500
29	do.	Indianapolis College of Law.	1897	William H. Hynes, L.L. D.	Day...	7	8	50	...	10	19	...	2	34	75	200
30	Notre Dame, Ind.	University of Notre Dame Law Department.	1869	William H. Hynes, L.L. D.	Day...	4	2	60	...	7	13	...	3	36	100	3,500
31	Valparaiso, Ind.	Valparaiso University Law School.	1879	M. J. Bowman, L.L. M.	Day...	7	2	220	1	18	47	...	2	40	60	2,000
32	Des Moines, Iowa.	Drake University College of Law.	1875	Edward Baker Evans, L.L. M.	Day...	6	3	140	...	30	41	...	3	37	78	3,000
33	Iowa City, Iowa.	Iowa State University College of Law.	1868	Charles Noble Gregory, L.L. D.	Day...	5	4	220	2	39	48	...	3	36	50	...
34	Lawrence, Kans.	University of Kansas Law School.	1878	James Woods Green, A. M.	Day...	4	7	192	1	15	45	...	3	36	25	5,700
35	Lindsborg, Kans.	Bethany College Law School.	1902	Carl Edwin Anderson, L.L. B.	Day...	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	3	38	35	...
36	Topeka, Kans.	Washington College School of Law.	1903	William R. Arthur, L.L. B.	Day...	2	23	42	...	9	10	...	3	35	50	2,000
37	Danville, Ky.	Central University of Kentucky College of Law.	1894	Archibald Hall Throckmorton, L.L. B.	Day...	4	3	32	...	9	10	...	2	39	75	1,000
38	Lexington, Ky.	State University of Kentucky Law College.	1908	William T. Lafferty, L.L. B.	Day...	3	1	45	...	5	...	...	3	36	30	3,500
39	Louisville, Ky.	Jefferson Law School.	1905	Shackelford Miller, L.L. B.	Evening	6	76	...	27	...	27	...	2	32	75	700
40	do.	University of Louisville Law Department.	1847	W. O. Harris, L.L. B.	Day...	6	...	37	...	15	...	...	2	28	75	...
41	New Orleans, La.	Tulane University of Louisiana Law Department.	1847	Eugene Davis Saunders, L.L. B.	Day...	7	2	51	1	23	7	1	3	32	90	7,000
42	Baton Rouge, La.	State University of Louisiana Law Department.	1906	Albert Harmon, Ph. D.	Day...	5	1	71	...	...	...	...	3	32	60	...
43	Bangor, Me.	University of Maine College of Law.	1898	William Emanuel B. B.	Day...	2	4	117	...	31	17	...	3	32	70	3,000

a Lecturers.

b Afternoon.

TABLE 93.—Schools of law for the year 1908-9—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.										Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in li- brary.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented build- ings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.					
							Men.					Women.										Gradu- ated in 1909.	Years in course.			Weeks in year.
							Men.	Women.	With collegiate de- gree.	Men.	Women.	11	12	13	14	15							16	17	18		19
44	Baltimore, Md.....	1900	Alfred S. Niles, A. M.....	Evening.	17	1	80	96	67	52	8	3	38	\$50	1,400	.....	.....	\$4,300						
45	do.....	1889	A. Leo Knott, LL. D.....	Evening.	12	2	96	.....	.....	21	.....	3	32	50	.....	.....	.....	.....				
46	do.....	1814	John Prentiss Poe, LL. D.....	Day.....	12	.....	234	.....	67	52	.....	3	32	75	2,000	\$25,000	.....	17,000				
47	Boston, Mass.....	1872	Melville M. Bigelow, LL. D.....	Day.....	6	19	275	10	63	74	2	3	32	150	11,000	250,000	.....	.....						
48	do.....	1898	Frank Parker Speare, LL. D.....	Evening.	13	1	276	.....	22	39	.....	4	32	50	700	.....	.....	.....					
49	Cambridge, Mass.....	1817	James Barr Ames, LL. D.....	Day.....	9	7	690	.....	652	163	.....	3	38	150	113,000	.....	.....	.....					
50	Ann Arbor, Mich.....	1859	Henry B. Hutchins, LL. D.....	Day.....	13	17	853	3	124	199	.....	3	36	65	28,000	200,000	.....	.....						
51	Detroit, Mich.....	1891	Philip T. Van Zile, LL. D.....	Evening.	26	.....	210	.....	.....	60	.....	3	40	75	17,000	.....	.....	.....					
52	Minneapolis, Minn.....	1888	William S. Patten, LL. D.....	Both.....	5	20	602	5	70	80	13,4	36	60	16,000	58,000	.....	59,000	.....							
53	St. Paul, Minn.....	1900	Judge George L. Bunn, LL. D.....	Evening.	16	.....	141	.....	.....	18	.....	3	39	60	600	.....	\$3,000	7,100			
54	Jackson, Miss.....	1896	Edward Mayes, LL. D.....	Day.....	3	.....	19	.....	3	14	.....	1	40	50	2,500	.....	.....	.....					
55	University, Miss.....	1854	Thomas H. Somerville, LL. D.....	Day.....	2	2	78	.....	29	22	.....	2	36	50	2,000	10,000	.....	3,800					
56	Columbia, Mo.....	1872	John Davison Lawson, LL. D.....	Day.....	5	10	274	.....	25	50	.....	3	40	.....	13,500	.....	.....	.....					
57	Kansas City, Mo.....	1895	Edward D. Ellison, LL. D.....	Evening.	18	1	185	1	.....	44	1	3	35	75	10,000	.....	.....	10,300					
58	St. Louis, Mo.....	1896	George L. Corlis, LL. B.....	Evening.	13	5	200	.....	.....	21	.....	3	34	100	3,000	.....	.....	15,000			
59	do.....	1901	William H. Peabody, LL. D.....	Evening.	2	4	60	2	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	40	300	.....	.....	.....					
60	do.....	1867	William S. Curtis, LL. D.....	Day.....	5	8	99	.....	24	21	.....	3	36	100	18,000	100,000	.....	18,600					
61	Lincoln, Nebr.....	1891	George Purcell Costigan, LL. B.....	Day.....	8	3	184	1	21	42	.....	3	36	45	5,500	.....	.....	14,000					

Omaha, Nebr.....	Creighton University Law Department, Creighton College of Law.	1904	Paul L. Martin, LL. B.	Both..	18	11	62	...	16	7	...	3, 4	37	{	75	...	25,000	5,600
do.....	Omaha School of Law *.	1897	H. A. Whipple.	Eve....	11	12	32	...	32	...	3	32	20	...	60	...	10,000	
Albany, N. Y.	Union University Law Department, Albany Law School.	1851	L. L. D. Newton Fiero, LL. D.	Day... 8	8	132	3	...	51	...	2	33	110	...	3, 200	22,000	10,000	15,000
Brooklyn, N. Y.	St. Lawrence University Law Department, Brooklyn Law School.	1901	William Payson Richardson, LL. D.	Both..	14	3	263	11	37	81	6	2	35	...	100	6,000	21,200	
Buffalo, N. Y.	University of Buffalo Department of Law, Buffalo Law School.	1887	Charles C. Alden, LL. M.	Day... 11	17	84	...	21	26	...	2	34	100	...	3,500	1,500	11,100	
Ithaca, N. Y.	Cornell University College of Law.	1887	Frank Irvine, LL. B.	Day... 6	1	326	1	7	48	...	3	36	100	...	40,000	...	...	...
New York (City), N. Y.	Columbia University School of Law.	1858	George Washington Kircksey, LL. D.	Day... 11	1	330	...	289	69	...	3	32	150	...	35,000	...	...	...
do.....	Fordham University School of Law.	1905	Paul Fuller, LL. D.	Day... 5	10	146	...	58	18	...	3	35	100	...	6,000	...	...	...
do.....	New York Law School *.	1891	George Chase, LL. B.	Both.. 3	15	1050	...	275	160	...	2	34	300	...	9,600	...	...	...
do.....	New York University Law School.	1835	Clarence D. Ashley, LL. D.	Both.. 10	2	742	43	176	187	11	2	3	34	...	130	21,000	5,000	79,400
Syracuse, N. Y.	Syracuse University College of Law.	1895	James B. Brooks, D. C. L.	Day... 4	10	173	5	15	28	1	3	36	100	...	2,900	50,000	12,200	
Chapel Hill, N. C.	University of North Carolina Law Department.	1846	James Cameron MacRae, LL. D.	Day... 3	3	93	...	29	46	...	2	36	70	...	2,500	...	...	...
Durham, N. C.	Trinity College Law School.	1904	R. F. Mordecai.	Day... 3	...	8	...	5	...	...	3	40	60	...	2,500	100,000	6,700	
Raleigh, N. C.	Shaw University School of Law.	1888	William H. Pace.	Day... 1	7	...	...	3	...	...	3	32	20	...	...	...	...	...
Wake Forest, N. C.	Wake Forest College Law School.	1895	Needham Y. Gulley, A. M.	Day... 2	...	128	...	8	12	...	3	38	50	...	2,000	...	...	...
University, N. Dak.	University of North Dakota College of Law.	1899	Andrew A. Bruce, LL. B.	Day... 3	5	76	2	11	31	...	2	36	50	...	7,000	...	9,100	
Ada, Ohio.....	Ohio Northern University Law Department, Ada College of Law.	1885	S. P. Axline, LL. D.	Day... 4	...	74	...	21	...	3	49	60	700	...	...	...	...	...
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	University of Cincinnati Law Department, Cincinnati Law School.	1833	William P. Rogers, LL. B.	Day... 5	4	86	...	38	21	...	3	34	100	...	12,000	65,000	380,000	21,900
do.....	Young Men's Christian Association, McDonald Educational Institute Night Law School.	1893	Robert M. Ochiltree, LL. B.	Eve... 10	4	121	...	20	20	...	3	36	50	...	1,000	...	5,100	
Cleveland, Ohio.....	Baldwin University Law Department, Cleveland Law School.	1896	Charles S. Bentley, A. M.	Eve... 11	2	180	...	30	36	1	3	36	60	...	...	...	11,000	
do.....	Western Reserve University Law Department, Franklin T. Backus Law School.	1892	Evan Henry Hopkins, LL. B.	Day... 10	5	135	...	59	24	...	3	36	100	...	11,000	45,500	60,000	62,800
Columbus, Ohio.....	Ohio State University College of Law.	1891	John J. Adams.	Day... 7	1	130	2	16	24	1	3	38	60	...	3,800	125,000	...	2,000
do.....	Young Men's Christian Association Institute, Evening Law School.	1904	Judge John E. Sater.	Eve... 13	...	41	...	9	4	...	4	36	50	...	...	...	...	...
Toledo, Ohio.....	St. John's University College of Law.	1908	Gilbert Harmon, A. M.	Eve... 21	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	36	50	...	...	...	1,500	
Oklahoma (City), Okla.....	Epworth University Law Department.	1907	C. B. Ames.	Day... 12	4	25	...	4	...	...	3	36	75	...	2,000	...	6,900	
Portland, Oreg.....	University of Oregon Department of Law.	1884	C. U. Gantenbein, LL. B.	Eve... 17	...	117	2	20	24	1	3	36	{	75	...	10,000	...	...
Salem, Oreg.....	Willamette University College of Law.	1884	Charles L. McNary.	(a) 7	...	23	...	10	10	...	2	32	50	...	...	...	...	...

a Afternoon.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 93.—*Schools of law for the year 1908-9—Continued.*

Location.	Name of Institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.										Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in li- brary.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented build- ings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.			
							Men.					Women.										With collegiate de- gree.	Gradu- ated in 1909.	
							8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17							18	19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19						
89	Carlisle, Pa.....	1834	William Trickett, LL. D.	Day...	5...	5...	106	1	12	29	...	3	35	\$95	...	...	...	...		
90	Philadelphia, Pa...	1895	Francis Chapman, LL. D.	Eve...	7...	7...	89	...	...	7	...	4	39	75	5,000	\$12,500	...	\$6,300				
91	.....do.....	1790	William Draper Lewis, LL. B.	Day...	11	17	325	2	146	61	1	3	36	160	43,000	500,000	\$20,200	47,300					
92	Pittsburg, Pa.....	1895	John Douglas Shafer, LL. D.	Day...	9	5	118	...	54	26	...	3	33	100	...	...	...	11,900			
93	Columbia, S. C.....	1883	M. H. Moore.....	Day...	3...	3...	36	...	15	12	...	2	34	40	800	...	...	6,500				
94	Vermilion, S. Dak...	1901	Thomas Sterling, A. M.	Day...	3	3	81	1	18	20	...	1	36	50	4,500	50,000	...	3,000						
95	Chattanooga, Tenn.	1899	Charles R. Evans, A. M.	Eve...	15	...	131	...	14	7	...	2	36	75	...	...	...	...		
96	Knoxville, Tenn....	1889	Henry H. Ingersoll, LL. D.	Day...	2	2	57	1	6	10	1	2	39	60	1,100	...	...	...			
97	Lebanon, Tenn.....	1847	Nathan Green, LL. D.	Day...	3...	3...	153	...	...	102	...	1	40	100	500	20,000	...	11,600				
98	Nashville, Tenn....	1875	Allen Garland Hall, LL. D.	Day...	7...	7...	83	...	22	19	...	3	38	100	10,000	105,000	...	8,800						
99	.....do.....	1880	Walden University Law Department.	Day...	5	3	2	...	...	...	...	3	32	30	...	...	...	...		
100	Sewanee, Tenn.....	1893	Lyman Chalkley.....	Day...	1	4	18	...	1	1	...	2	40	100	600	...	...	...			
101	Austin, Tex.....	1883	John C. Townes, LL. D.	Day...	5	2	388	...	...	...	...	3	35	...	5,000	140,000	...	...				
102	Salt Lake City, Utah	1907	Byron Cummings....	Day...	2	4	16	...	2	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	3,100
103	Charlottesville, Va..	1826	William Minor Lile, LL. D.	Day...	4	2	290	...	81	...	...	2	36	100	9,000	75,000	...	70,300				

104	Lexington, Va.....	Washington and Lee University School of Law.	1868	Martin Parks Burks, LL. D.	Day...	3	117	17	28	2	38	75	7,000	50,000	75,000	87,200
105	Richmond, Va.....	Richmond School of Law.....	1870	William S. McNeill, LL. B.	Day...	4	44	8	13	2	38	50	3,000	32,000	32,000	9,400
106	Seattle, Wash.....	University of Washington Law School.	1899	John T. Condon, LL. M.	Both..	3	156	65	24	1	2	36	3,500	.....	.....	.....
107	Morgan town, W. Va.	West Virginia University Law School.	1878	Charles Edgar Hogg, LL. D.	Day...	3	127	.....	21	4	36	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
108	Madison, Wis.....	University of Wisconsin College of Law.	1868	Harry Sanger Richards, LL. D.	Day...	8	206	67	49	3	36	50	16,000	85,000	.....	28,700
109	Milwaukee, Wis....	Marquette University College of Law.	1893	James G. Jenkins, LL. D.	Both..	11	18	17	27	3	36	100	4,000	40,000	.....	.....

TABLE 94.—Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1908-9.

Location.	Name of Institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.						Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Permanent productive funds.	Benefactions received.	Tuition and other fees.	Total income, excluding benefactions.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1909.	Instructors.	Years in course.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1 Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham Medical College.....	1894	B. L. Wyman, A. M., J.L. D.	175	...	...	30	32	4	\$75	...	\$10,000	\$50,000	...	...	\$13,825	\$13,825
2 Mobile, Ala.	University of Alabama, Department of Medicine.	1859	Rhett Goode.....	174	...	...	29	21	4	100	...	...	\$300,000	...	...	...	...
3 Little Rock, Ark.	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Little Rock.	1906	J. P. Runyan.....	102	...	3	17	39	4	75	500	12,000	100,000	0	0	7,650	7,650
4 .....do.....	University of Arkansas, Medical Department.	1879	James H. Lenow, A. M.	178	2	3	22	32	4	65	300	7,500	50,000	0	0	7,923	7,923
5 Los Angeles, Cal.	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Los Angeles.	1904	Charles Wm. Bryson.....	28	4	0	5	42	4	\$125	350	7,500	0	\$5,000	...	5,000	...
6 .....do.....	University of Southern California, College of Medicine.	1885	W. Jarvis Barlow.....	72	...	6	19	56	4	160	5,000	5,000	100,000	...	...	10,000	...
7 Oakland, Cal.	Oakland College of Medicine and Surgery.	1902	Edward N. Ewer.....	17	...	2	4	35	4	160	\$500	...	20,000	...	...	...	...
8 San Francisco, Cal.	College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1896	Winslow Anderson, A.M.	41	1	...	11	48	4	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 .....do.....	Cooper Medical College.....	1838	Henry Gibbons, Jr., A.M.	116	1	15	22	55	4	150	33,000	40,000	550,000	65,000	0	19,390	24,380
10 .....do.....	University of California, Medical Department.	1862	Arnold A. D'Ancona.....	27	8	13	5	45	4	160	\$3,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
11 Boulder, Colo.	Colorado School of Medicine, University of Colorado.	1883	William Page Harlow.....	49	6	6	11	38	4	52	...	9,535	31,300	...	...	...	...
12 Denver, Colo.	Denver and Gross College of Medicine, University of Denver.	1881	George H. Stover.....	104	5	...	23	60	4	122	2,000	...	...	...	...	10,833	11,827
13 New Haven, Conn.	Yale University, Department of Medicine.	1813	Herbert E. Smith.....	141	...	14	15	64	4	150	15,000	...	...	...	...	19,500	\$43,000
14 Washington, D. C.	George Washington University, Department of Medicine.	1825	William Cline Borden.....	151	5	7	35	39	4	150	...	15,000	403,600	10,000	0	31,248	31,698
15 .....do.....	Georgetown University, School of Medicine.	1850	Geo. M. Kober, J.L. D.	91	...	12	15	74	4	115	900	...	...	...	...	8,953	9,739
16 .....do.....	Howard University, School of Medicine.	1868	Edward A. Balloch.....	242	5	35	26	53	4	100	(c)	10,000	150,000	15,000	0	15,528	18,343
17 Atlanta, Ga.	A Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1856	William S. Elkin.....	280	...	31	37	51	4	90	...	15,000	200,000	...	...	23,649	26,301
18 .....do.....	Atlanta School of Medicine.....	1905	George H. Noble.....	281	...	...	51	35	4	75	500	10,000	100,000	...	...	18,000	18,000

19	Augusta, Ga.....	Medical College of Georgia, University of Georgia.	1830	Joseph Eve Allen.....	97	22	33	4	85	* 5,000	* 6,000	* 50,000	.....	.....
20	Chicago, Ill.....	American Medical Missionary College. ^d	1885	John H. Kellogg.....	38	27	9	5	31	4	150	.....	.....	.....
21	.....do.....	Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery, Valparaiso University.	1902	Henry S. Tucker, A. M.....	383	11	.....	78	70	4	120	.....	.....	.....
22	.....do.....	College of Physicians and Surgeons, University of Illinois.	1882	Wm. Edward Quine, L.L.D.	476	41	.....	131	144	4	155	14,000	65,000	350,000
23	.....do.....	Illinois Medical College, Department of St. Ignatius College.	1894	William Rittenhouse.....	50	1	.....	18	73	4	125	.....	.....	.....
24	.....do.....	Jenner Medical College.....	1893	Hiram M. Martin.....	100	10	8	12	60	5	120	3,000	10,000	0
25	.....do.....	Northwestern University Medical School.	1859	Arthur R. Edwards, A. M.	537	.....	.....	170	147	4	185	5,000	91,946	244,941
26	.....do.....	Reliance Medical College.....	1907	J. F. Burkholder.....	91	0	.....	18	46	5	120	.....	.....	.....
27	.....do.....	Rush Medical College, University of Chicago.	1843	Frank Billings, S. M.....	562	35	392	79	170	4	180	.....	.....	.....
28	Bloomington, Ind.	Indiana University, School of Medicine. ^e	1903	Allison Maxwell, A. M.....	264	6	31	64	170	4	130	10,000	.....	30,230
29	Des Moines, Iowa.	Drake University, College of Medicine.	1881	W. W. Pearson.....	127	11	8	19	49	4	93	730	13,500	55,000
30	Iowa City, Iowa.....	University of Iowa, College of Medicine.	1868	James R. Guthrie.....	255	12	28	42	38	4	50	2,000	.....	.....
31	Lawrence, Kans.....	University of Kansas, School of Medicine. ^f	1899	M. T. Sudler.....	86	3	9	7	78	4	62	800	20,000	75,000
32	Topeka, Kans.....	Kansas Medical College, Washburn College.	1889	William E. McVey.....	66	2	11	17	47	4	75	.....	2,000	17,000
33	Louisville, Ky.....	Louisville National Medical College.	1888	E. S. Porter.....	36	2	2	4	22	4	55	300	800	8,000
34	.....do.....	University of Louisville, Medical Department.	1837	Thomas C. Evans.....	701	.....	.....	182	84	4	100	.....	.....	.....
35	New Orleans, La.....	New Orleans University, Flint Medical College.	1889	.....	26	0	1	6	14	4	50	.....	.....	.....
36	.....do.....	Tulane University of Louisiana, Medical Department.	1834	Isadore Dyer.....	475	.....	72	103	78	4	155	5,000	120,000	800,000
37	Brunswick, Me.....	Medical School of Maine at Bowdoin College. ^g	1820	Alfred Mitchell, L.L.D.	81	.....	.....	19	38	4	110	* 3,700	* 4,500	* 20,500
38	Baltimore, Md.....	Baltimore Medical College.....	1881	David Streett, A. M.....	307	.....	.....	57	71	4	125	0	15,000	300,000
39	.....do.....	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Baltimore.	1872	Charles F. Bevan.....	253	.....	.....	46	60	4	150	.....	.....	.....
40	.....do.....	Johns Hopkins University, Medical Department.	1893	Wm. H. Howell, Ph. D., L.L.D.	344	31	.....	52	71	4	200	.....	.....	.....
41	.....do.....	Maryland Medical College.....	1898	Harry Gross.....	97	.....	.....	37	40	4	100	0	.....	20,000
42	.....do.....	University of Maryland, School of Medicine.	1807	R. Dorsey Coale.....	329	0	41	89	66	4	150	9,439	100,000	500,000
43	.....do.....	Woman's Medical College of Baltimore.	1882	John R. Abercrombie.....	0	24	.....	5	34	4	90	400	1,000	15,000
44	Boston, Mass.....	College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1880	Charles H. Cobb.....	159	13	.....	14	60	4	115	.....	.....	2,080

^d Some instruction is given at Battle Creek, Mich.

^e The first two years are given both at Bloomington and at Indianapolis.

^f Last two years given at Rosedale.

^g Last two years given at Portland.

^a Statistics of 1907-8.

^b Approximately.

^c In 1909 became a department of the University of California.

^d Not separate.

TABLE 94.—Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1908-9—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.					Instructors.	Years in course.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Permanent productive funds.	Benefactions received.	Tuition and other fees.	Total income, excluding benefactions.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1909.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
45	Boston, Mass.....	1782	Henry A. Christian.....	277	...	51	52	168	4	\$200	14,166
46	.....do.....	1893	Harold Williams.....	359	42	21	77	102	4	155	0	.....	\$199,114	0	\$1,000	\$58,777	\$60,018
47	Ann Arbor, Mich.....	1850	Victor C. Vaughan.....	378	21	.....	75	60	4	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	Detroit, Mich.....	1868	Theodore A. McGraw.....	161	.....	.....	38	108	4	110	1,400	\$2,500	100,000	.....	.....	17,851	20,941
49	Minneapolis, Minn.....	1887	Frank F. Westbrook, M. A., C. M.	235	9	.....	48	92	4	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Meridian, Miss.....	1906	T. A. Barber.....	99	3	12	15	19	4	85	.....	5,000	20,000	0	.....	6,500	8,500
51	University, Miss.....	1903	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Columbia, Mo.....	1873	C. M. Jackson, M. S.....	46	11	9	5	26	4	40	3,500	25,000	100,000	(b)	.....	2,200	225,000
53	Kansas City, Mo.....	1881	J. M. Frankenburg.....	164	.....	.....	47	56	4	120	.....	.....	*30,000	.....	.....	6,500	9,300
54	St. Joseph, Mo.....	1872	Jacob Geiger.....	72	.....	0	24	39	4	85	.....	12,000	150,000	0	.....	.....	.....
55	St. Louis, Mo.....	1892	Barney University Medical College	267	.....	.....	101	80	4	110	300	30,000	212,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	.....do.....	1879	Waldo Briggs.....	226	8	.....	62	33	4	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	.....do.....	1903	E. P. Lyon.....	322	.....	.....	48	100	4	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	.....do.....	1842	William H. Warren, A. M.	201	.....	.....	48	97	4	122	3,632	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	Lincoln, Nebr.....	1905	James F. Stevens.....	26	2	1	9	43	4	110	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	.....do.....	1880	Henry B. Ward.....	124	2	.....	9	70	4	70	1,000	6,000	40,000	.....	.....	23,945	.....
61	Omaha, Nebr.....	1892	D. C. Bryant, A. M.....	166	11	.....	30	52	4	95	300	10,000	150,000	.....	.....	16,000	16,000
62	Hanover, N. H.....	1798	William Thayer Smith, L.L. D.	58	0	24	14	24	4	115	a 5,500	.....	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	Albany, N. Y.....	1838	Willis G. Tucker.....	180	0	9	37	94	4	130	.....	a 50,000	100,000	\$19,916	.....	20,706	26,777
64	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1859	Long Island College Hospital*	335	.....	.....	90	80	4	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	30,240
65	Buffalo, N. Y.....	1845	Matthew D. Mann, A. M.	184	11	10	34	97	4	160	8,340	56,828	173,500	.....	.....	.....	31,984

*Department.

66	New York, N. Y.	Columbia University, College of Physicians and Surgeons	1767	Samuel W. Lambert.....	345	....	180	80140	4	275	1, 144						
67	do.	Cornell University Medical College	1898	Wm. M. Polk, New York; Abram T. Kern, Ithaca,	195	20	....	54173	4	190	3, 000	63, 444	1, 045, 000	128, 177	160, 000	26, 733	638, 763
68	do.	Fordham University, School of Medicine	1906	James J. Walsh, LL D..	44	....	7	11	73	4	185						
69	do.	University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College	1941	Egbert Le Fevre	445	....	20	74	156	4	200	1, 500	50, 000	450, 000	151, 000	15, 900	76, 436
70	Syracuse, N. Y.	Syracuse University, College of Medicine	1872	John L. Hefron, A. M., D. Sc.	138	13	17	33	60	4	165	8, 000	25, 000	103, 000	50, 000		21, 723
71	Chapel Hill, N. C.	University of North Carolina, School of Medicine ^a	1891	Isaac H. Manning; H. A. Royster.	113	....	18	12	32	4	115	2, 000	(b)				
72	Charlotte, N. C.	North Carolina Medical College	1893	W. O. Nisbet.....	93	1	11	17	29	4	85	0	2, 000	35, 000	0	7, 000	7, 000
73	Raleigh, N. C.	Shaw University, Leonard Medical School	1882	Chas. F. Meserve, pres.	125	....	22	10	4	22	....					
74	University, N. Dak.	University of North Dakota, College of Medicine	1905	Melvin A. Brannon, A. M.	22	1	....	(A)	16	(A)	50	500	10, 000	50, 000	0	0	11, 100
75	Cincinnati, Ohio	Medical College of Ohio, University of Cincinnati ^d	1819	Fredertek Forchheimer..	118	2	13	30	56	4	125	500					
76	do.	Miami Medical College ^e	1852	John C. Oliver	71	2	2	17	75	4	....					
77	Cleveland, Ohio	Cleveland College of Physicians and Surgeons, Ohio Wesleyan University	1863	R. E. Steel.....	83	10	5	16	61	4	125	500	15, 000	80, 000		11, 494	11, 994
78	do.	Western Reserve University, Medical Department	1843	Benjamin L. Millikin, A. M.	98	0	81	25	95	4	135	a	3, 000	36, 900	357, 900	442, 326	36, 500
79	Columbus, Ohio	Starling-Ohio Medical College	1847	George M. Waters.....	214	3	15	33	69	4	115	3, 500	20, 000	200, 000		20, 000	20, 000
80	Toledo, Ohio	Toledo University, Medical Department	1880	James Donnelly.....	40	....	7	5	51	4	100	2, 000	5, 000	40, 000		3, 000	3, 900
81	Norman, Okla.	University of Oklahoma, School of Medicine	1900	Charles Sharp Bobo	9	1	1	(A)	10	(A)	0						
82	Oklahoma, Okla.	Epworth College of Medicine	1905	Archia K. West.....	51	....	0	6	45	4	100		1, 000	35, 000	0	2, 500	2, 500
83	Portland, Ore.	University of Oregon, Medical Department	1887	S. E. Josephi.....	73	2	2	17	41	4	115	a	1, 500	2, 500		9, 554	10, 554
84	Salem, Oreg.	Willamette University, Medical Department	1865	W. H. Byrd.....	29	1	4	8	18	4	110		1, 000	15, 000	0	0	3, 500
85	Philadelphia, Pa.	Jefferson Medical College	1825	James W. Holland.....	580	....	50	139	112	4	180	4, 200	90, 000	2, 000, 000	355, 400	7, 232	105, 040
86	do.	Medico-Chirurgical College	1881	Janece Egbert, A. M.	461	....	79	95	4	150		a	80, 000	2, 000	61, 000	0	52, 578
87	do.	Temple University, Department of Medicine	1901	I. Newton Guively, A. M.	220	18	....	19	85	4	155					52, 578	52, 578
88	do.	University of Pennsylvania, Department of Medicine	1765	Charles H. Frazier.....	559	....	110	157	4	200							
89	do.	Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania	1850	Clara Marshall.....	125	....	24	50	4	145							
90	Pittsburg, Pa.	University of Pittsburg, Medical Department	1886	Thomas S. Arbuthnot..	340	16	....	56	120	4	150	* 500	* 35, 000	* 85, 000			

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Approximately.

b Not separate.

^c Only the first two years will be given after 1909.

the Last two years given at Omaha.

f Dr. Smith's death occurred September 17, 1909.

a Last two years given at Raleigh.

* Gives the first two years only.
† Miami Medical College and the Medical College of Ohio were consolidated in 1909.

TABLE 94.—Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1908-9—Continued.

Location.	Name of Institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.						Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Permanent productive funds.	Benefactions received.	Tuition and other fees.	Total income, excluding benefactions.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1909.	Instructors.	Years in course.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
91 Charleston, S. C....	Medical College of the State of South Carolina.	1823	Robert Wilson, jr.....	211	2	...	38	31	4	\$87	...	\$15,000	\$60,000	0	...	\$17,537	\$17,587
92 Vermillion, S. Dak.	University of South Dakota, College of Medicine.	1907	Christian P. Lommen....	11	...	1	(a)	8	(a)	60	...	2,500	(b)	...	...	...	...
93 Chattanooga, Tenn.	Chattanooga Medical College.	1889	J. R. Rathmell, A. M....	108	4	...	24	25	4	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
94 Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville Medical College.	1900	John Clear.....	22	1	4	7	11	4	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
95 do.....	Lincoln Memorial University, Medical Department.	1888	Benjamin F. Young....	84	1	0	13	44	4	75	...	10,000	40,000	...	0	5,820	5,820
96 Memphis, Tenn....	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Memphis.	1906	Heber Jones.....	84	0	38	12	42	4	100	3,500	50,000	60,000	...	...	8,400	8,400
97 do.....	Memphis Hospital Medical College.	1880	Wm. B. Rogers.....	442	...	11	98	34	4	75	...	5,000	125,000	0	...	30,844	30,844
98 do.....	University of West Tennessee, Medical Department.*	1900	Miles V. Lynk, M. S....	33	2	3	9	22	4	45	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
99 Nashville, Tenn....	University of Nashville, Medical Department.	1850	M. C. McGannon, C. M..	231	0	18	61	24	4	125	...	25,000	50,000	\$63,500	...	19,023	19,023
100 do.....	University of Tennessee, Medical Department.	1876	R. O. Tucker.....	123	...	...	41	25	4	125	...	5,000	...	0	...	12,080	...
101 do.....	Vanderbilt University, Medical Department.	1874	Wm. L. Dudley.....	207	...	40	48	40	4	125	1,200	25,000	83,000	(b)	...	25,481	25,481
102 do.....	Walden University, Meharry Medical College.	1876	G. W. Hubbard.....	267	8	28	57	26	4	50	1,000	5,000	50,000	35,000	...	10,953	12,063
103 Seawanee, Tenn....	University of the South, Medical Department.	1892	John S. Cain.....	125	...	...	36	21	4	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
104 Dallas, Tex.....	Baylor University, Medical Department.	1900	Edward H. Cary.....	55	2	...	13	35	4	100	*1,500	*12,500	...	...	...	...	...
105 do.....	Southwestern University, Medical College.	1903	Jno. O. McReynolds, M. S., LL. D.	70	...	1	9	30	4	100	...	6,500	60,000	0	...	6,039	6,467
106 Fort Worth, Tex....	Fort Worth University, Medical Department.	1894	W. R. Thompson.....	118	1	...	19	34	4	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
107 Galveston, Tex....	University of Texas, School of Medicine.	1891	Wm. S. Carter.....	203	8	14	37	26	4	27	7,000	50,000	209,588	5,000	0	7,000	57,000
108 Salt Lake City, Utah.	University of Utah, School of Medicine.*	1906	Byron Cummings, A. M.	17	1	...	(a)	21	(a)	65	600	...	...	...	...	...	...

109	Burlington, Vt....	University of Vermont, College of Medicine.	1823	Henry C. Tinkham.....	161	0	6	33	59	4	135	1,200	25,000	17,500	.....	22,315	23,365
110	Charlottesville, Va.	University of Virginia, Department of Medicine.	1825	Richard H. Whitehead.....	88	.....	18	30	4	c87	c1,000	.....	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....
111	Richmond, Va.....	Medical College of Virginia.....	1838	Christopher Tompkins.....	206	0	.....	35	54	4	100	2,000	10,059	51,682	.....	0	15,983
112	.....do.....	University College of Medicine.....	1893	Faulstich A. Irving.....	141	0	.....	42	75	4	100	.....	29,681	126,356	10,005	.....	24,686
113	Morgantown, W. Va.	West Virginia University, College of Medicine. ^a	1892	John N. Simpson.....	18	.....	(a)	7	(a)	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
114	Madison, Wis.....	University of Wisconsin, Medical School. ^a	1907	Charles R. Bardeen.....	29	3	6	(a)	59	(a)	.....	.....	(b)	.....	.....	(b)	.....
115	Milwaukee, Wis....	Marquette University, Medical Department.	1894	Warren B. Hill, M. S.....	159	9	9	23	66	4	130	500	50,000	0	.....	.....	.....
116	.....do.....	Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1893	Thomas C. Phillips.....	69	3	4	24	46	4	125	500	.....	150,000	.....	.....	.....
<i>Homeopathic.</i>																	
117	San Francisco, Cal.	Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific.	1883	James W. Ward.....	19	4	2	7	38	4	c112	4,000	5,000	15,000	1,200	0	2,262
118	Denver, Colo.....	Denver College of Physicians and Surgeons. ^a	1894	.....	25	17	3	6	42	4	100	600	3,500	20,000	.....	.....	.....
119	Chicago, Ill.....	Hahnemann Medical College.....	1859	Howard R. Chislett.....	117	13	.....	25	75	4	c125	.....	c250,000	c400,000	.....	.....	.....
120	.....do.....	Hering Medical College.....	1892	Robert N. Morris.....	40	.....	8	10	50	4	110	2,000	10,000	45,000	0	.....	5,500
121	Iowa City, Iowa....	University of Iowa, Homeopathic Medical Department.	1877	George Royal.....	40	2	0	7	20	4	50	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,500
122	Louisville, Ky....	Southwestern Homeopathic Medical College.	1892	George S. Coon.....	11	2	0	3	24	4	75	300	2,000	6,000	0	.....	625
123	Baltimore, Md.....	Atlantic Medical College.....	1891	Eldridge C. Price.....	50	2	.....	25	44	4	100	c1,200	3,000	19,000	0	0	3,687
124	Boston, Mass.....	Boston University, School of Medicine.	1873	John P. Sutherland.....	69	26	14	18	68	4	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
125	Ann Arbor, Mich....	University of Michigan, Homeopathic Medical College.	1875	Wilbert B. Hinsdale, A. M.	86	6	4	21	30	4	50	3,000	50,000	150,000	.....	.....	7,000
126	Detroit, Mich.....	Detroit Homeopathic College.....	1890	D. A. MacLachlan.....	32	2	.....	7	37	4	c90	1,200	.....	65,000	0	1,000	2,975
127	Kansas City, Mo....	Kansas City Hahnemann Medical College.	1888	Wm. E. Cramer.....	50	8	.....	14	43	4	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,900
128	St. Louis, Mo.....	Homeopathic Medical College of Missouri.	1857	D. M. Gibson.....	13	1	0	3	26	4	85	1,200	2,000	20,000	0	.....	1,000
129	New York, N. Y....	New York Homeopathic Medical College.	1860	Royal S. Copeland.....	109	.....	7	16	67	4	135	6,500	11,417	105,000	400,000	.....	10,598
130	.....do.....	New York Medical College and Hospital for Women.	1863	Helen Cooley Palmer.....	0	24	2	4	46	4	155	800	5,000	0	0	0	2,545
131	Cincinnati, Ohio....	Pulte Medical College.....	1872	Chas. E. Walton, J.L. D.	14	2	.....	4	37	4	c80	600	c2,500	20,000	25,000	.....	1,200
132	Cleveland, Ohio....	Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College.	1849	George H. Quay.....	39	7	.....	14	60	4	125	*8,000	*10,000	*125,000	*35,000	.....	2,270
133	Philadelphia, Pa....	Hahnemann Medical College. ^a	1848	.....	167	0	.....	37	73	4	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

^c Approximately.^d Teaches homeopathy and other systems.^{*} Statistics of 1907-8.^a Gives only the first two years.^b Not separate

TABLE 94.—Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1908-9—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.					Instructors.	Years in course.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Permanent productive funds.	Benefactions received.	Tuition and other fees.	Total income, excluding benefactions.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1909.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
	<i>Eclectic, physiomedical, etc.</i>																	
134 Los Angeles, Cal.	California Eclectic Medical College.	1878	J. A. Munk	9	0	4	28	4	28	4	\$120	\$500	0	0	0	\$900	\$4,000	
135 Atlanta, Ga.	Georgia College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery.	1839	Elzie B. Thomas	63	2	3	15	20	4	80		5,000	\$15,000					
136 do.	Hospital Medical College.	1908	Wm. B. Lingo	42	0	17	23	4	80									
137 Chicago, Ill.	Bennett Medical College.	1868	Francis E. Thornton	173	13	10	40	58	4	125	500	5,000	60,000	0	0	25,000	25,000	
138 do.	College of Medicine and Surgery.	1896	H. A. Hadley	26	7	0	10	44	4	110	500	8,000	45,000	0	0	3,188	3,535	
139 Indianapolis, Ind.	Physio-medical College of Indiana.	1873	C. T. Bedford	16	2	5	48	4	75									
140 Kansas City, Kans.	Western Eclectic College of Medicine and Surgery.	1898		36	5	11	26											
141 St. Louis, Mo.	American Medical College.	1873	A. F. Stephens	26	2	1	7	31	4	95	700	2,000	10,000	0	0	2,100	2,100	
142 Lincoln, Nebr.	Lincoln Medical College.	1889	Walter N. Ramey	41	2	8	9	32	4	78	600	2,000	150,000			4,000	4,000	
143 New York, N. Y.	Eclectic Medical College of City of New York.	1865	George W. Boskowitz, A. M.	86	10	19	9	40	4	155	5,130	14,000	60,000	0	0	9,700	11,700	
144 Cincinnati, Ohio.	Eclectic Medical Institute.	1845	Rolla L. Thomas	81	...	3	16	25	4	90	1,000	7,000	40,000	0	\$30,000	7,290	...	

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a In March, 1909, the trustees voted that the school shall be nonsectarian.

b Suspended in 1909.
c Approximately.

TABLE 95.—Statistics of schools of dentistry, for the year 1908-9.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.					Instructors.			Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income, excluding benefactions.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1909.	grec.	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Birmingham, Ala.			37	1		415		15	3	\$150						
2	Los Angeles, Cal.	1893	Charles A. Merrill.	78	2		27		29	3	150		800	\$18,000		\$12,400	
3	San Francisco, Cal.	1897	Lewis E. Ford														
4	do.	1896	Thomas Morflew	47			6		25	3	150						
5	Denver, Colo.	1882	James Graham Sharp.	53	0	1	15		33	3	a 180	25,000	325	25,000	\$150,000	10,530	\$17,000
6	Washington, D. C.	1880	W. T. Chambers	70		2	22		35	3	150		1,200	9,000	100,000	8,500	18,100
7	do.	1886	J. Roland Walton.	30	0		7		30	3	125						
8	do.	1901	William N. Cogan.	54			1		31	3	115					4,685	5,024
9	Atlanta, Ga.	1883	Edward A. Balloch.	88	1	10	19		23	3	a 84	10,000	(b)	10,000	(b)	6,125	6,242
10	do.	1893	William Crenshaw	223	3		87		13	3	155						
11	Chicago, Ill.	1887	Sheppard W. Foster	164	1		37		16	3	155			5,000	40,000	26,000	26,000
12	do.	1882	Truman W. Brophy, LL. D.	270	0		81		26	3	150						
13	do.	1888	Greene V. Black, Sc. D., LL. D.	267	6		84		35	3	161						
14	Indianapolis, Ind.	1902	George Washington Cook.	105	2	5	29		37	3	155			30,000	100,000	20,000	20,000
15	Des Moines, Iowa.	1879	George Edwin Hunt.	152	1		49		23	3	150		500	7,000	0	22,500	22,500
16	Iowa City, Iowa.		William H. De Ford, A. M.	20			2		41	3	90			3,000	0		
17	Louisville, Ky.	1882	William S. Hosford.	168	3	3	39		33	3	50			19,171	50,000	9,281	17,022
		1887	William E. Grant.	139	0		50		28	3	175						

a Approximately.

* In 1907-8.

b Not separate.

TABLE 95.—Statistics of schools of dentistry, for the year 1908-9—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.					Instructors.			Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income, excluding
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1909.	Free.	8	9	10						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8					11	12	13	14	15	16
18 New Orleans, La....	New Orleans College of Dentistry,	1899	Andrew G. Friedrichs.....	85	0	...	18	40	3		\$150						
19 Baltimore, Md.....	Trudeau University of Louisiana	1899	M. W. Foster.....	144	3	6	52	32	3		150						
20 "do.....	Baltimore College of Dental Surgery	1895	J. W. Smith.....	87	0	...	30	36	3		150				0		
21 "do.....	Baltimore Medical College, Dental Department.																
22 Boston, Mass.....	University of Maryland, Dental Department.	1882	Ferdinand J. S. Gorgas, A. M.,	185	3	...	66	27	3		150			\$10,000			
23 "do.....	Harvard University, Dental School....	1867	Eugene H. Smith.....	64	0	5	10	60	3		a 167		a 1,000				
24 Ann Arbor, Mich....	Tufts College, Dental School....	1869	Harold Williams, LL. D.	268	10	58	58	70	3		155		2,000	25,000	\$135,000	\$15,000	\$37,000
25 Detroit, Mich.....	University of Michigan, College of Dental Surgery.	1875	N. S. Hoff.....	187	8	3	50	21	3		a 85		1,400	1,500		6,865	10,100
26 Minneapolis, Minn.	Detroit College of Medicine, Dental Department. ^c	1891	Theodore A. McGraw.....	76			23	34	3		90						
27 Kansas City, Mo....	University of Minnesota, College of Dentistry.	1888	Alfred Owre.....	173	1		50	44	3		150						
28 "do.....	Kansas City Dental College.....	1881	J. D. Patterson.....	96	0	...	27	26	3		150						
29 St. Louis, Mo.....	Western Dental College.*	1890	D. J. McMillen.....	157	3	5	50	35	3		150		500				
30 "do.....	Barnes Dental College, Barnes University.	1903	George H. Owen.....	12	0	0	4	22	3		150		0	a 5,000		1,510	
31 "do.....	St. Louis Dental College, St. Louis University.	1894	Clarence D. Lukens.....	100			20	17	3		150			5,000	20,000	15,000	20,000
32 Lincoln, Nebr.....	Washington University, Dental School.	1866	John H. Kennerly.....	96			27	54	3		150		10,000	10,000	70,000	20,000	20,000
33 Omaha, Nebr.....	Lincoln Dental College.....	1899	Wallace Clyde Davis.....	37	1	...	9	24	3		150						
34 Buffalo, N. Y.....	Creighton University, College of Dentistry.	1905	A. Hugh Hipple.....	79	3	1	33	20	3		100		0	15,000	75,000	8,200	8,200
35 New York, N. Y....	University of Buffalo, Dental Department.	1892	George B. Snow.....	69	4	1	20	21	3		100		1,071	7,174	53,031	12,641	19,173
36 "do.....	College of Dental and Oral Surgery of New York.	1892	William Carr.....	95	20		35	26	3		150			6,000	60,000		
	New York College of Dentistry*.....	1866	Faneull D. Weisse.....	206	0		83	25	3		200		0	41,000	150,000	45,523	62,991

21	Iowa City, Iowa...	State University of Iowa, College of Pharmacy.	1885	Wilber J. Teeters, M. S.	71	2	2	24	11	2	50	5,433	3,650	.....
22	Lawrence, Kans...	University of Kansas, School of Pharmacy.	1885	Lucius E. Sayre.	94	3	.....	15	8	2,3	30	3,000	.....	.....
23	Louisville, Ky...	Louisville College of Pharmacy.	1871	Gordon L. Curry.	57	1	.....	11	7	2	80	.....	25,000	.....
24	New Orleans, La.	New Orleans College of Pharmacy.	1900	Philip Asher.	84	3	24	5	2	80	.....	5,500	7,100	7,100
25	.....do.....	New Orleans University, College of Pharmacy.	1900	.....	16	6	1	4	5	3	40	.....	.....	.....
26	.....do.....	Tulane University, Department of Pharmacy.	1838	Isadore Dyer.	10	1	.....	4	13	2	85	.....	a 900	900
27	Orono, Me.....	University of Maine, College of Pharmacy.	1895	George E. Fellows.	25	.....	.....	7	31	2,4	70	a 800	(b)	.....
28	Baltimore, Md...	Maryland College of Pharmacy, University of Maryland.	1841	Charles Caspari, Jr.	73	5	0	23	12	2	100	.....	(b)	8,000 0
29	Boston, Mass...	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.	1867	Julian W. Baird, A. M.	193	14	2	23	10	2	a 137	6,857	11,700	16,136 16,571 0
30	Ann Arbor, Mich.	University of Michigan, School of Pharmacy.	1868	.....	102	5	.....	23	14	2,4	a 55	.....	.....	.....
31	Big Rapids, Mich.	Ferris Institute.	.....	W. N. Ferris.	108	4	.....	1	5	2	60	.....	3,700	3,700
32	Detroit, Mich...	Detroit Technical Institute, Department of Pharmacy.*	.....	William H. Allen.	28	0	0	6	9	2	75	.....	.....	.....
33	Minneapolis, Minn.	University of Minnesota, College of Pharmacy.	1892	Frederick J. Wulling, L.L. M.	86	14	4	24	24	2	85	a 800	(b)	.....
34	University, Miss...	University of Mississippi, School of Pharmacy.	1908	Henry Minor Faser.	12	0	0	0	6	2	75	a 500	(b)	900
35	Kansas City, Mo...	Kansas City College of Pharmacy.	1885	James M. Love.	91	2	18	31	8	2	a 100	3,000	0	8,153 8,153 0
36	St. Louis, Mo...	Barnes College of Pharmacy.	1903	H. W. Friedewald.	30	2	.....	10	20	2	70	.....	.....	.....
37	.....do.....	St. Louis College of Pharmacy.	1865	Henry Milton Wheelpley.	149	5	.....	50	10	2	100	1,000	14,088	14,088 \$1,900
38	Lincoln, Nebr...	University of Nebraska, School of Pharmacy.	1908	Rufus Ashley Lyman.	13	3	1	0	12	2-4	85	(b)	.....	.....
39	Omaha, Nebr...	Creighton College of Pharmacy.	1901	Edmund Thorp, M. S.	107	5	0	57	3	2	70	10,000	30,000	.....
40	Jersey City, N. J.	University of the State of New Jersey, Department of Pharmacy.	1908	Herman J. Lohmann.	42	.....	.....	12	13	2	75	1,000	5,000	3,780 4,180
41	Newark, N. J.....	New Jersey College of Pharmacy.	1891	Philemon E. Hommel.	76	2	.....	18	10	2	85	6,000	25,000	6,113 6,325
42	Albany, N. Y.....	Albany College of Pharmacy, Union University.	1881	Willis G. Tucker.	69	4	.....	23	10	2	80	1,550	0	5,900 6,007
43	Brooklyn, N. Y...	Brooklyn College of Pharmacy.	1891	William C. Anderson.	192	8	0	68	14	2	100	3,300	14,000	20,000 20,000 0
44	Buffalo, N. Y...	University of Buffalo, Buffalo College of Pharmacy, University of Buffalo.	1886	Willis G. Gregory.	102	7	0	29	19	2	90	485	5,250	12,600 12,774
45	New York, N. Y.	Columbia University, College of Pharmacy of City of New York.	1829	Henry Hurd Rusby.	256	11	8	98	18	2	125	3,000	69,000	125,000 42,433 42,433
46	Chapel Hill, N. C.	University of North Carolina, Department of Pharmacy.	1898	.....	44	.....	.....	6	16	2	60	.....	.....	.....
47	Raleigh, N. C.....	Leonard School of Pharmacy, Shaw University.	1891	Charles B. Crowell.	40	.....	.....	12	3	3	25	.....	.....	.....
48	Agricultural College, N. Dak.	North Dakota Agricultural College, School of Pharmacy.	1902	E. F. Ladd.	71	3	1	2	12	2-4	40	1,000	25,000	50,000
49	Ada, Ohio.....	Ohio Northern University, School of Pharmacy.	1893	D. Christian Mohler.	78	5	.....	13	6	2	40	.....	.....	.....
50	Cincinnati, Ohio...	Cincinnati College of Pharmacy.	1850	Julius H. Eichberg.	45	3	.....	34	8	1-4	125	1,200	15,000	18,000 6,000 6,000

b Not separate.

a Approximately.

* In 1907-8.

TABLE 96.—Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1908-9—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.					Instructors.			Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income, excluding beneactions.	Beneactions received.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1909.		8	9	10							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
51	Cleveland, Ohio....	1882	H. V. Army.....	74	2	0	6	7	3	3	\$35	a 500	a \$10,000	.....	.....	a \$4,550	a \$500	.....
52	Columbus, Ohio....	1885	George B. Kauffman.....	79	1	1	18	29	2,4	a 70	(b)	a 1,000	(b)	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	.....do.....	1891	Harry R. Burbacher.....	20	1	.....	7	6	2	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,700	1,700	.....	.....
54	Toledo, Ohio.....	.....	William McK. Reed.....	28	1	.....	8	6	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	Norman, Okla.....	1894	Homer C. Washburn.....	35	7	0	10	10	2,4	0	.....	(b)	.....	(b)	.....	.....	.....	0
56	Oklahoma City, Okla.....	.....	Claud W. Williams.....	10	.....	0	3	8	2	65	.....	0	4,500	.....	650	650	.....	.....
57	Corvallis, Oreg.....	1889	.....	70	16	.....	* 11	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	Philadelphia, Pa.....	1898	I. V. Stanley Stanislaus, M. Sc.....	247	.....	.....	65	12	23	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	.....do.....	1821	Joseph P. Remington, F. C. S.....	438	21	.....	a 123	15	3	90	.....	12,000	\$25,000	\$275,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	.....do.....	1901	John R. Minehart.....	93	10	.....	33	16	2,3	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	Pittsburg, Pa.....	1878	Julius A. Koch, Sc. D.....	244	1	.....	94	12	2,3	100	.....	1,470	20,000	75,000	a 25,000	.....	5,000	.....
62	Charleston, S. C.....	1896	Robert Wilson, Jr.....	53	.....	.....	27	7	2	70	.....	0	5,000	.....	3,355	3,355	.....	.....
63	Brookings, S. Dak.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	7	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	Knoxville, Tenn.....	1898	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	Memphis, Tenn.....	1908	J. H. Furman.....	18	.....	.....	1	7	2	105	.....	1,000	2,000	.....	1,900	1,900	.....	.....
66	Nashville, Tenn.....	1879	John T. McGill.....	50	0	2	17	13	2	105	.....	a 1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	.....do.....	1889	G. W. Hubbard.....	59	10	1	19	6	3	45	.....	(b)	.....	(b)	2,559	.....	.....	.....

68	Sewanee, Tenn.....	University of the South, School of Pharmacy.*	1899	John S. Cain.....	22	0	3	12	8	2	60	(b)	.....	.....
69	Dallas, Tex.....	Baylor University, School of Pharmacy.	1901	.....	29	.....	.....	10	9	2	60	*1,500	.....	.....
70	.....do.....	Southwestern University, Pharmacy Department.	.....	John O. McReynolds...	27	2	.....	8	5	2	60	.....	.....	1,835
71	Fort Worth, Tex..	Fort Worth University, School of Pharmacy.	1906	R. H. Needham.....	21	.....	.....	.....	8	2	60	.....	.....	.....
72	Galveston, Tex....	University of Texas, School of Pharmacy.	1893	Wm. S. Carter.....	47	9	0	16	6	2	30	(b)	.....	.....
73	Richmond, Va.....	University College of Medicine, Department of Pharmacy.	1893	Roshier W. Miller.....	56	1	0	13	10	2	80	.....	.....	.....
74	.....do.....	Virginia School of Pharmacy, Medical College of Virginia.	1897	Christopher Tompkins..	35	0	.....	10	8	2	75	2,000	.....	1,976
75	Pullman, Wash....	State College of Washington, School of Pharmacy.	1896	.....	41	.....	.....	13	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	Seattle, Wash.....	University of Washington, School of Pharmacy.	1896	Charles W. Johnson.....	47	19	2	28	8	2, 4	30	(b)	5,000	.....
77	Madison, Wis.....	University of Wisconsin, Course in Pharmacy.	1883	Edward Kremers.....	43	1	1	*12	14	2, 4	285	.....	.....	.....
78	Milwaukee, Wis....	Marquette University, Pharmacy Department.	1900	W. H. Nelson, secretary.	86	5	.....	13	13	2	100	500	5,000	.....

* In 1907-8.

a Approximately.

b Not separate.

TABLE 97.—Statistics of schools of veterinary medicine for the year 1908-9.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.					Instructors.	Years in course.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income, excluding benefactions.	Benefactions received.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1909.	Instructors.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
1 Auburn, Ala.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, School of Veterinary Medicine.	.....	C. A. Cary.....	44	..	2	5	16	3	\$25	a 1,500	\$5,000	\$10,000	.....	(b)	.....	.....
2 San Francisco, Cal.....	San Francisco Veterinary College.	.....	Charles Keane.....	58	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Fort Collins, Colo.....	Colorado Agricultural College, Veterinary Department.	.....	George H. Glover, M. S., prof.	52	0	2	26	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 Washington, D. C.....	George Washington University, College of Veterinary Medicine.	1908	David E. Buckingham.....	37	..	2	..	22	3	100	.....	5,000	0	\$3,000	\$3,000	0	.....
5 .....do.....	United States College of Veterinary Surgeons.	1894	C. Barnwell Robinson.....	117	..	5	18	18	3	110	1,000	5,000	50,000	11,000	(c)	\$25,000	.....
6 Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Veterinary College.....	1883	Austin H. Baker.....	422	1	1	108	19	3	105	2,000	5,000	40,000	44,415	44,415	0	.....
7 .....do.....	McKillop Veterinary College.....	1892	Charles Frazier.....	300	6	85	26	3	100	.....	30,000	30,000	100,000	30,000	30,000	0	.....
8 Indianapolis, Ind.....	Indiana Veterinary College.....	1892	William B. Craig.....	176	8	41	19	3	90	.....	6,365	32,000	14,392	16,890	16,890	.....	.....
9 Ames, Iowa.....	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Division of Veterinary Medicine.	1880	Charles H. Stange.....	126	.....	15	22	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 Manhattan, Kans.....	State Agricultural College, Veterinary Department.	.....	F. S. Schoenleber.....	43	..	4	11	24	3	9	.....	10,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
11 Grand Rapids, Mich.....	Grand Rapids Veterinary College..	1897	H. L. Schuh.....	121	.....	.....	28	13	3	95	500	5,000	20,000	10,890	.....	.....	.....
12 Kansas City, Mo.....	Kansas City Veterinary College....	1891	Sesco Stewart.....	518	.....	22	117	25	3	100	432	12,500	60,000	45,655	45,655	.....	.....
13 St. Joseph, Mo.....	St. Joseph Veterinary College.....	.....	C. E. Steel.....	54	.....	21	12	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14 Ithaca, N. Y.....	New York State Veterinary College at Cornell University.	1896	Veranus A. Moore.....	97	1	9	25	25	3	.....	3,403	43,500	135,000	4,025	36,412	0	.....
15 New York, N. Y.....	New York-American Veterinary College, New York University.	1899	William J. Coates.....	17	0	0	5	23	3	115	1,300	1,500	0	1,380	1,380	0	.....
16 Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Cincinnati Veterinary College.....	1900	Louis P. Cook.....	108	0	1	22	12	3	100	.....	10,000	.....	10,022	10,022	0	.....
17 Columbus, Ohio.....	Ohio State University, College of Veterinary Medicine.	1900	David Stuart White.....	196	.....	0	36	17	3	35	.....	5,000	150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 Philadelphia, Pa.....	University of Pennsylvania, Veterinary Department.	1884	.....	150	.....	.....	42	25	3	100	*2,000	*11,422	*250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
19 Pullman, Wash.....	Washington State College, Department of Veterinary Science.	1897	S. B. Nelson.....	39	.....	0	9	14	3,4	0	400	10,000	(b)	.....	(b)	.....	.....

* In 1907-8.

a Approximately.

b Not separate.

c \$25,000 was received for increase of plant, in addition to tuition fees.

TABLE 98.—Comparative statistics of nurse training schools.

Year.	Schools.	Capacity of hospitals (beds). ^a	Nurse pupils.	Graduates.
1909 ^b	1,096	199,012	29,320	7,017
1908.....	1,026	185,932	26,457	6,759
1907.....	1,023	176,026	21,119	6,759
1906.....	974	166,063	21,052	6,400
1905.....	862	145,506	19,824	5,795
1900.....	432	84,227	11,164	3,456
1895.....	131	.....	3,985	1,498
1890.....	35	.....	1,552	471
1885.....	34	.....	793	218
1880.....	15	.....	323	157

^a In hospitals for the insane, epileptic, and feeble-minded the number of inmates is used.

^b The statistics of nineteen short-term schools and one school in Porto Rico, not included in summary tables 99 and 100, are included here.

TABLE 99.—Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses—Class A.

[Class A excludes schools connected with hospitals for the treatment of nervous and mental diseases, etc., which form Class B and are given in Table 100.]

State or Territory.	Schools.	Students.		Graduates.	Beds.
		Men.	Women.		
United States.....	1,006	484	25,032	6,158	92,459
North Atlantic Division.....	394	123	11,447	2,881	43,986
South Atlantic Division.....	123	4	2,437	525	9,082
South Central Division.....	69	21	1,248	319	5,667
North Central Division.....	328	239	7,449	1,849	25,053
Western Division.....	92	97	2,451	584	8,671
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	11	5	241	54	801
New Hampshire.....	14	1	200	58	515
Vermont.....	10	1	149	35	419
Massachusetts.....	67	16	2,060	522	6,109
Rhode Island.....	5	5	208	37	606
Connecticut.....	17	5	457	103	1,790
New York.....	124	72	4,131	1,060	17,241
New Jersey.....	29	.....	668	165	2,633
Pennsylvania.....	117	18	3,333	847	13,872
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	2	.....	34	6	123
Maryland.....	19	1	635	128	2,504
District of Columbia.....	9	.....	374	88	1,595
Virginia.....	22	2	386	87	1,362
West Virginia.....	16	.....	251	63	943
North Carolina.....	16	1	151	35	623
South Carolina.....	9	.....	131	38	492
Georgia.....	25	.....	412	70	1,220
Florida.....	5	.....	63	10	220
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	14	.....	204	54	794
Tennessee.....	10	.....	183	51	714
Alabama.....	6	7	129	22	377
Mississippi.....	5	.....	62	18	327
Louisiana.....	7	.....	273	71	1,443
Texas.....	17	6	276	72	1,330
Arkansas.....	5	5	66	20	551
Oklahoma.....	5	3	55	11	131
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	45	12	1,082	284	4,225
Indiana.....	30	10	455	98	1,371
Illinois.....	68	8	2,187	595	5,733
Michigan.....	40	124	876	198	3,296
Wisconsin.....	19	1	397	127	1,152
Minnesota.....	25	.....	583	141	2,279
Iowa.....	29	9	582	106	1,898
Missouri.....	31	70	731	151	3,143
North Dakota.....	4	.....	50	6	197
South Dakota.....	3	.....	45	12	155
Nebraska.....	19	5	287	81	1,033
Kansas.....	15	.....	174	50	571

TABLE 99.—*Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses—Class A.—Continued.*

State or Territory.	Schools.	Students.		Graduates.	Beds.
		Men.	Women.		
Western Division:	•				
Montana.....	5		94	11	615
Wyoming.....	3		49	11	179
Colorado.....	12	19	386	76	1,346
New Mexico.....	1	2	12	3	90
Arizona.....	1	16		8	30
Utah.....	4		113	27	413
Idaho.....	1		15	5	70
Washington.....	14	5	305	59	829
Oregon.....	4		147	37	590
California.....	47	55	1,330	347	4,509

TABLE 100.—*Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses—Class B.*

[Class B includes schools connected with hospitals for the treatment of nervous and mental diseases, insane, etc.]

State or Territory.	Schools.	Students.		Graduates.	Inmates receiving treatment during this year.
		Men.	Women.		
United States.....	70	902	2,166	655	105,438
North Atlantic Division.....	40	417	1,259	407	62,509
South Atlantic Division.....	5	33	88	28	8,119
South Central Division.....	1		24	9	1,392
North Central Division.....	23	452	795	211	32,296
Western Division.....	1				1,122
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	2	19	34	8	1,303
New Hampshire.....	1		54	16	870
Vermont.....	1	13	14	4	580
Massachusetts.....	9	52	409	104	9,643
Rhode Island.....	1	30	35	6	268
Connecticut.....	2	3	44	14	2,998
New York.....	13	167	354	139	33,084
New Jersey.....	4	38	103	33	5,352
Pennsylvania.....	7	95	212	83	8,411
South Atlantic Division:					
Maryland.....	2	8	28	10	1,214
District of Columbia.....	1	9	34	14	3,424
Virginia.....	1	1	4		1,381
South Carolina.....	1	15	22	4	2,100
South Central Division:					
Alabama.....	1		24	9	1,392
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	3	52	92	39	5,188
Illinois.....	6	156	285	44	10,078
Michigan.....	3	108	155	64	4,207
Minnesota.....	3	80	144	27	4,140
Iowa.....	5	37	68	22	5,696
Nebraska.....	1		17	5	329
Kansas.....	2	19	34	10	2,658
Western Division:					
California.....	1				1,122

CHAPTER XXI.

[Containing Tables 101-117.]

NORMAL SCHOOLS.

This chapter presents the statistics of the 257 public and private normal schools reporting to this office for the year ending June, 1909. In the regular training courses for teachers in these institutions there were enrolled 82,288 students, as compared with 71,867 students the preceding year and 70,439 in 1907. In 1909 there were 14,155 graduates as compared with 13,069 in 1908 and 12,541 in 1907.

There was an increase of 4 in the number of public normal schools reporting as compared with the preceding year, an increase of 10,304 in the number of normal students in these schools, and an increase of 931 in the number of graduates. In these public normal schools there were 3,150 instructors, 375 more than in 1908. The addition of four schools to the list will not account for the large increase in enrollment. The increase was general. In the North Atlantic Division there was an increase of 2,587, in the South Atlantic 1,106, in the South Central 2,036, in the North Central 4,221, and in the Western Division 354.

There were 64 private normal schools reporting for 1909, an increase of 3 over the preceding year. The number of normal students reported was 7,918, as compared with 7,801 in 1908. The 64 schools reported 1,496 graduates, as compared with the 1,341 the preceding year.

The following synopsis will indicate the progress made by the public and private normal schools in the past nineteen years:

	1889-90.				1908-9.			
	Schools.	Instructors.	Normal students.	Normal graduates.	Schools.	Instructors.	Normal students.	Normal graduates.
Public normal schools.....	135	1,182	26,917	4,413	193	3,150	74,370	12,659
Private normal schools.....	43	274	7,897	824	64	510	7,918	1,496
Total.....	178	1,456	34,814	5,237	257	3,660	82,288	14,155

A review of the commissioner's reports for the past twenty years will show that since 1890 the growth of public normal schools has been continuous from year to year. For a number of years the

private normal schools appeared to advance very rapidly. In 1897 there were reported to this bureau 198 of these schools, with 24,181 students. From that date a decline began in the number of institutions reporting as private normal schools. Some of the old schools have suspended, some have become private high schools or business schools, while a few have failed to respond to requests for statistics.

In addition to the 82,288 students in training courses for teachers in the 257 public and private normal schools reporting in 1909, there were 9,622 students pursuing such courses in 733 public high schools and 4,105 in 195 private high schools and academies. In universities and colleges there were 7,809 students in professional courses in education. This will bring the aggregate number of students in training courses for teachers up to 103,824 in the institutions mentioned. Of these students, 86,972 were in 958 public institutions and 16,852 in 329 private institutions. These items are set forth in the following table, which makes a comparative showing for the past four years:

Students in teachers' training courses reported for four years.

Classes of institutions.	1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.	
	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.
Public normal schools.....	181	59,429	189	62,428	189	64,066	193	74,370
Private normal schools.....	83	9,508	70	8,011	61	7,801	64	7,918
Public universities and colleges.....	40	4,211	a 40	a 4,211	27	2,478	32	2,980
Private universities and colleges.....	229	9,560	a 229	a 9,560	62	4,263	70	4,829
Public high schools.....	464	9,021	1,020	9,933	1,283	10,061	733	9,622
Private high schools.....	239	5,528	175	3,398	216	3,722	195	4,105
Grand total.....	1,236	97,257	1,723	97,541	1,838	92,391	1,287	103,824
In all public institutions.....	685	72,661	1,249	76,572	1,499	76,605	958	86,972
In all private institutions.....	551	24,596	474	20,969	339	15,786	329	16,852

a Statistics of 1905-6.

There is an apparent falling off in the number of students in training courses for teachers reported by universities and colleges. This apparent decrease is due to the fact that these higher institutions are now requested to report students in regular collegiate and graduate departments pursuing courses in education which may be regarded as professional. Formerly all students preparing for the occupation of teaching, whether of collegiate grade or not, were reported by these institutions.

The number of graduates reported by the 257 normal schools for 1909 was 14,155, or 17.2 per cent. If the other institutions had furnished from their normal students the same proportion of graduates, the number would have been 3,704, thus increasing the number of trained teachers to be added to the teaching force of the country in 1909 to approximately 17,859.

PUBLIC NORMAL SCHOOLS.

All the States and Territories provide for the public training of teachers by taxation, direct or indirect. Nearly all the States support public normal schools, but several make provision for the professional training of teachers in the state colleges.

Another high-water mark was reached in 1909 in the amount of money paid by the States and municipalities for public normal schools. The aggregate was \$9,043,277. This was an increase of \$994,607 over the preceding year, when the aggregate reported was \$8,048,670.

Of the \$9,043,277 received from public appropriations, \$5,847,047 was used for current expenses and \$3,196,230 for buildings and improvements. Each item is larger than the similar appropriation for any previous year in the history of public normal schools.

The growth of public normal schools in this country is illustrated in the following synopsis, which gives the aggregate of public appropriations for current expenses and for permanent improvements each year since 1889:

Public appropriations to public normal schools for nineteen years.

Year.	For sup- port.	For build- ings.	Year.	For sup- port.	For build- ings.
1889-90.....	\$1,312,419	\$900,533	1899-1900.....	\$2,769,003	\$718,507
1890-91.....	1,285,700	409,916	1900-1901.....	3,068,485	709,217
1891-92.....	1,567,082	394,635	1901-2.....	3,228,090	906,301
1892-93.....	1,452,914	816,826	1902-3.....	3,582,168	1,268,742
1893-94.....	1,996,271	1,583,399	1903-4.....	3,927,808	915,443
1894-95.....	1,917,375	1,003,933	1904-5.....	4,131,606	1,684,789
1895-96.....	2,187,375	1,124,834	1905-6.....	4,643,365	1,549,906
1896-97.....	2,426,185	743,333	1906-7.....	4,666,275	1,595,693
1897-98.....	2,566,132	417,866	1907-8.....	4,627,680	3,420,990
1898-99.....	2,510,934	500,896	1908-9.....	5,847,047	3,196,230

Tables 101 to 107, which follow the next page, summarize by States the statistics of the 193 public normal schools reporting for 1909. These schools had 3,150 teachers engaged in the instruction of students pursuing training courses for teachers, as shown in Table 101. There were 1,413 teachers wholly in other departments, making the aggregate number of teachers giving instruction in these institutions 4,563, the number of men being 1,634 and the number of women 2,929.

There were 74,370 students in the training courses for teachers in the 193 public normal schools, as shown in Table 94. From these courses there were 12,659 graduates. In business courses in these schools there were 736 students. In other grades equivalent to high school grades there were 9,208 students. Table 103 shows that there were 17,424 pupils in the elementary grades. These do not include all the children in model schools. Excluding the model

schools the total enrollment in all departments of the public normal schools was 101,738, the number of males being 26,110 and the females 75,628. In the last column of Table 103 it is shown that there were 56,539 children in the model schools used by these institutions.

The financial statistics of 165 of the 193 public normal schools were reported to this office in 1909. These are shown in Tables 104 and 105. Of the schools reporting, 76 received from public sources \$3,196,230 for permanent equipment, 160 received from public sources \$5,847,047 for current expenses, while 120 received \$782,108 from students for tuition fees, etc., and 43 received \$1,117,124 for board and other noneducational services.

The total receipts of the 165 schools will be found summarized in the second part of Table 104. The aggregate was \$11,739,386, including the \$1,117,124 received from students for board, lodging, and other noneducational services. Excluding this item and also the item for permanent equipment the working income of these institutions for 1908-9 was \$7,426,032.

Table 105 shows that the libraries of 176 public normal schools contained 1,242,710 volumes, aggregating in value \$1,479,541. The value of buildings, grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture possessed by 164 of these schools was estimated at \$40,611,709.

The annual public appropriations for the support of the public normal schools of each State for the past six years are shown in Table 98, while Table 99 exhibits the appropriations for buildings and improvements for the same period.

PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.

The statistics of the 64 private normal schools reporting to this office in 1909 are summarized in Tables 108 to 112, inclusive. These tables are similar in form to Tables 101 to 105 for public normal schools. The total number of teachers employed in the private normal schools was 1,002, only 510 of these being teachers of students who were in teachers' training courses, while 492 were wholly employed in other departments. Of the total enrollment of 18,422 in all departments of private normal schools in 1908-9, only 7,918 were in departments for the professional training of teachers. Of these, 2,639 were men and 5,279 women.

The private normal schools had 777 students in business courses, and 1,829 in other secondary grades. In the elementary grades were 7,898 pupils.

The incomes of 48 of the 64 private normal schools aggregated \$1,396,066, as shown in Table 111, the various sources of income being indicated. Other financial items are shown in these tables.

TABLE 101.—*Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of schools and instructors.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools.	Teachers for normal students.			Teachers wholly for other departments.			Total number teachers employed.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	193	1,109	2,041	3,150	525	888	1,413	1,634	2,929	4,563
North Atlantic Division...	67	333	889	1,222	108	426	534	441	1,315	1,756
South Atlantic Division...	24	71	188	259	119	142	261	190	330	520
South Central Division...	23	135	119	254	71	76	147	206	195	401
North Central Division...	58	440	671	1,111	192	195	387	632	866	1,498
Western Division.....	21	130	174	304	35	49	84	165	223	388
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	6	9	40	49	2	7	9	11	47	58
New Hampshire.....	1	4	6	10	0	11	11	4	17	21
Vermont.....	3	6	17	23	1	7	8	7	24	31
Massachusetts.....	12	72	178	250	5	23	28	77	201	278
Rhode Island.....	1	4	28	32	1	13	14	5	41	46
Connecticut.....	5	9	66	75	4	30	34	13	96	109
New York.....	17	81	287	368	21	204	225	102	491	593
New Jersey.....	5	20	92	112	8	22	30	28	114	142
Pennsylvania.....	17	128	175	303	66	109	175	194	284	478
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	4	9	18	27	0	14	14	9	32	41
Maryland.....	2	2	21	23	0	0	0	2	21	23
District of Columbia.....	3	9	15	24	62	61	123	71	76	147
Virginia.....	6	10	14	24	33	39	72	43	53	96
West Virginia.....	5	21	57	78	2	5	7	23	62	85
North Carolina.....	2	11	39	50	10	11	21	21	50	71
South Carolina.....	1	8	23	31	0	0	0	8	23	31
Georgia.....	1	1	1	2	12	12	24	13	13	26
Florida.....	1	1	1	2	12	12	24	13	13	26
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3	29	19	48	4	5	9	33	24	57
Tennessee.....	1	20	7	27	0	0	0	20	7	27
Alabama.....	6	20	31	51	19	20	39	39	51	90
Mississippi.....	3	4	2	6	3	1	4	7	3	10
Louisiana.....	2	3	22	25	9	19	28	12	41	53
Texas.....	3	18	10	28	17	15	32	35	25	60
Arkansas.....	2	11	7	18	1	0	1	12	7	19
Oklahoma.....	3	30	21	51	18	16	34	48	37	85
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	7	18	69	87	32	37	69	50	106	156
Indiana.....	2	31	8	39	5	11	16	36	5	41
Illinois.....	6	67	75	142	36	31	67	103	106	209
Michigan.....	5	55	121	176	0	17	17	55	138	193
Wisconsin.....	12	48	142	190	21	24	45	69	108	177
Minnesota.....	6	36	75	111	4	7	11	42	82	122
Iowa.....	2	38	57	95	4	1	5	40	58	98
Missouri.....	7	60	65	125	52	17	69	112	82	194
North Dakota.....	2	10	17	27	13	18	31	23	35	58
South Dakota.....	4	14	30	44	11	19	30	25	49	74
Nebraska.....	2	28	35	63	1	1	2	29	36	65
Kansas.....	3	35	35	70	13	12	25	48	47	95
Western Division:										
Montana.....	1	6	4	10	1	3	4	7	7	14
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....	1	26	12	38	0	0	0	26	12	38
New Mexico.....	2	7	8	15	1	13	14	8	21	29
Arizona.....	2	10	12	22	5	2	7	15	14	29
Utah.....	1	8	2	10	1	0	1	9	2	11
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	2	13	9	22	4	2	6	17	11	28
Washington.....	3	11	22	33	19	16	35	30	38	68
Oregon.....	4	18	32	50	1	2	3	19	34	53
California.....	5	31	73	104	3	11	14	34	84	118

TABLE 102.—*Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of normal students and graduates and students in other courses.*

State or Territory.	Students in normal departments.			Normal graduates.			Students in business courses.			Other students in secondary grades.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States...	15, 532	58, 838	74, 370	1, 656	11, 003	12, 659	359	377	736	2, 180	7, 028	9, 208
N. Atlantic Division...	3, 266	15, 963	19, 229	543	4, 864	5, 407	48	47	95	671	3, 565	4, 236
S. Atlantic Division...	1, 220	4, 038	5, 258	105	741	846	6	74	80	317	816	1, 133
S. Central Division...	3, 099	6, 420	9, 519	190	405	595	52	57	109	191	366	557
N. Central Division...	7, 302	27, 944	35, 246	737	3, 863	4, 600	228	164	392	732	1, 290	2, 022
Western Division...	645	4, 473	5, 118	81	1, 130	1, 211	25	35	60	269	991	1, 260
N. Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	85	562	647	2	123	125	.....	.....	.....	4	4	8
New Hampshire...	1	171	172	0	84	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	9	241	250	3	57	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts...	124	1, 972	2, 096	26	676	702	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island...	2	86	88	1	108	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	0	618	618	0	239	239	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	242	4, 656	4, 898	79	1, 761	1, 840	.....	.....	.....	405	3, 101	3, 506
New Jersey.....	17	1, 274	1, 291	1	455	456	.....	.....	.....	73	173	246
Pennsylvania...	2, 786	6, 083	8, 869	431	1, 361	1, 792	48	47	95	189	287	476
S. Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	129	129
Maryland.....	48	382	430	5	133	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dist. of Columbia...	12	283	295	7	121	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	92	506	598	14	220	234	3	0	3	104	419	523
West Virginia...	774	882	1, 656	43	65	108	3	5	8	159	176	335
North Carolina...	150	939	1, 089	6	59	65	0	25	25	12	20	32
South Carolina...	53	552	605	22	88	110	0	44	44	9	6	15
Georgia.....	80	480	560	2	47	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	11	14	25	6	8	14	.....	.....	.....	33	66	99
S. Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	681	1, 366	2, 047	27	32	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	120	375	495	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	536	854	1, 390	39	68	107	17	5	22	61	89	150
Mississippi.....	103	134	237	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	45	80
Louisiana.....	200	776	976	18	112	130	.....	.....	.....	37	164	201
Texas.....	538	1, 211	1, 749	63	120	183	.....	.....	.....	17	4	21
Arkansas.....	158	161	319	7	8	15	.....	.....	.....	26	29	55
Oklahoma.....	763	1, 543	2, 306	36	65	101	35	52	87	15	35	50
N. Central Division:												
Ohio.....	238	914	1, 152	6	267	273	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.....	739	1, 814	2, 553	47	119	166	.....	.....	.....	44	54	98
Illinois.....	1, 152	3, 912	5, 064	66	164	230	26	30	56	210	408	618
Michigan.....	620	5, 328	5, 948	95	716	811	.....	.....	.....	44	54	98
Wisconsin.....	455	2, 335	2, 790	121	652	773	.....	.....	.....	7	9	16
Minnesota.....	268	3, 333	3, 601	25	648	673	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	435	2, 180	2, 615	44	275	319	53	20	73	140	135	275
Missouri.....	1, 692	3, 403	5, 095	174	405	579	9	7	16	87	133	220
North Dakota...	79	472	551	23	182	205	15	25	40	87	310	397
South Dakota...	219	743	962	17	151	168	76	37	113	21	73	94
Nebraska.....	669	1, 599	2, 268	72	170	242	49	45	94	37	55	92
Kansas.....	736	1, 911	2, 647	47	114	161	.....	.....	.....	55	59	114
Western Division:												
Montana.....	7	153	160	2	32	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	32	643	675	11	175	186	.....	.....	.....	41	162	203
New Mexico.....	30	114	144	0	11	11	8	3	11	32	211	243
Arizona.....	19	163	182	3	57	60	4	6	10	57	109	166
Utah.....	85	71	156	.....	.....	.....	4	5	9	2	2	4
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	42	169	211	4	17	21	.....	.....	.....	31	66	97
Washington.....	111	682	793	11	95	106	9	21	30	33	154	187
Oregon.....	238	537	775	15	84	99	.....	.....	.....	31	25	56
California.....	81	1, 941	2, 022	35	659	694	.....	.....	.....	42	262	304

TABLE 103.—Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of elementary pupils, total enrollment, and pupils in model schools.

State or Territory.	Pupils in elementary grades.			Total enrollment in all departments, excluding model schools.			Number of children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	8,039	9,385	17,424	26,110	75,628	101,738	25,909	30,630	56,539
North Atlantic Division.....	3,864	4,595	8,459	7,849	24,170	32,019	12,832	16,110	28,942
South Atlantic Division.....	1,398	1,687	3,085	2,941	6,615	9,556	1,926	2,370	4,296
South Central Division.....	815	823	1,638	4,157	7,666	11,823	570	624	1,194
North Central Division.....	1,282	1,487	2,769	9,544	30,885	40,429	8,310	8,963	17,273
Western Division.....	680	793	1,473	1,619	6,292	7,911	2,271	2,563	4,834
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	3	36	39	92	602	694	376	424	800
New Hampshire.....				1	171	172	118	133	251
Vermont.....				9	241	250	169	176	345
Massachusetts.....				124	1,972	2,096	2,909	3,788	6,697
Rhode Island.....				2	386	388	900	900	1,800
Connecticut.....	365	342	707	365	960	1,325	1,482	2,061	3,543
New York.....	2,021	2,669	4,690	2,668	10,426	13,094	3,629	4,447	8,076
New Jersey.....	688	680	1,368	778	2,127	2,905	1,388	1,680	3,068
Pennsylvania.....	787	808	1,655	3,810	7,285	11,095	1,861	2,501	4,362
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....									
Maryland.....	8	9	17	56	520	576	401	462	863
District of Columbia.....				12	283	295	575	573	1,148
Virginia.....	671	753	1,424	870	1,678	2,548	315	516	831
West Virginia.....	210	280	490	1,146	1,343	2,489	125	182	307
North Carolina.....	188	279	467	350	1,203	1,613	206	301	507
South Carolina.....	249	273	522	311	875	1,186	244	264	508
Georgia.....				80	480	560	60	72	132
Florida.....	72	93	165	116	173	289			
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	74	96	170	755	1,462	2,217	76	88	164
Tennessee.....				120	375	495			
Alabama.....	216	210	426	830	1,158	1,988	114	119	233
Mississippi.....	112	123	235	250	302	552			
Louisiana.....	156	144	300	393	1,084	1,477	64	130	194
Texas.....				555	1,215	1,770	100	60	160
Arkansas.....	46	44	90	230	234	464			
Oklahoma.....	211	206	417	1,024	1,836	2,860	216	227	443
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....				238	914	1,152	1,603	1,596	3,199
Indiana.....	128	115	243	911	1,983	2,894	128	115	243
Illinois.....	280	304	584	1,668	4,654	6,322	2,612	2,755	5,367
Michigan.....				664	5,382	6,046	791	819	1,610
Wisconsin.....	119	139	258	581	2,483	3,064	634	714	1,348
Minnesota.....	97	101	198	365	3,434	3,799	673	749	1,422
Iowa.....	23	24	47	651	2,359	3,010	259	290	549
Missouri.....	242	368	610	2,030	3,911	5,941	928	1,121	2,049
North Dakota.....	9	13	22	190	820	1,010	76	115	191
South Dakota.....	236	231	467	552	1,084	1,636	321	331	652
Nebraska.....				755	1,699	2,454	125	146	271
Kansas.....	148	192	340	939	2,162	3,101	160	212	372
Western Division:									
Montana.....				7	153	160	175	190	365
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	93	186	279	166	991	1,157	41	162	203
New Mexico.....	144	130	274	214	458	672	112	136	248
Arizona.....				80	278	358	105	127	232
Utah.....	7	5	12	98	83	181			
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....	20	19	39	93	254	347	160	198	358
Washington.....				153	857	1,010	387	353	740
Oregon.....	97	98	195	366	660	1,026	217	225	442
California.....	319	355	674	442	2,558	3,000	1,074	1,172	2,246

TABLE 104.—Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of income.

State or Territory.	From student fees.					From productive funds.	From State or city.				
	For tuition and other educational services.		For board and other non- educational services.		Total student fees.		For increase of plant.		For current expenses.		
	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.			Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	
United States...	120	\$782, 108	43	\$1, 117, 124	\$1,899, 232	14	\$131, 211	76	\$3, 196, 230	160	\$5, 847, 047
N. Atlantic Div.	37	441, 445	19	812, 083	1,253, 528	19	792, 651	55	1,766, 066		
S. Atlantic Div.	13	54, 982	11	221, 392	276, 374	3	80, 721	13	206, 717	20	463, 718
S. Central Div.	11	32, 875	4	26, 906	59, 781	1	2, 000	8	478, 100	19	476, 339
N. Central Div.	43	212, 452	4	25, 512	237, 964	6	27, 454	27	1,374, 412	47	2,461, 257
Western Division...	16	40, 354	5	31, 231	71, 585	4	21, 036	9	344, 350	19	679, 667
N. Atlantic Div:											
Maine.....	6	2, 948			2, 948					6	41, 200
New Hampshire...	1	1, 000	1	18, 500	19, 500					1	25, 000
Vermont.....								1	2, 500	3	26, 853
Massachusetts...	9	2, 950	5	76, 950	79, 900			2	94, 000	10	377, 838
Rhode Island...										1	68, 000
Connecticut.....								1	65, 000	4	91, 763
New York.....	8	3, 447			3, 447			8	551, 037	14	810, 537
New Jersey.....	1	31, 629	1	59, 174	90, 803					3	127, 500
Pennsylvania...	12	399, 471	12	657, 459	1,056, 930			7	80, 114	13	197, 370
S. Atlantic Div:											
Delaware.....											
Maryland.....	1	3, 224			3, 224					3	35, 000
Dist. Columbia...											
Virginia.....	2	8, 353	2	68, 456	76, 809	1	79, 601	2	41, 000	2	71, 000
West Virginia...	4	10, 309	2	15, 667	25, 976			3	45, 500	6	116, 600
North Carolina...	4	9, 263	3	46, 857	56, 120	1	120	5	35, 168	5	124, 355
South Carolina...	1	20, 158	2	50, 767	70, 925			2	70, 049	2	76, 763
Georgia.....	1	3, 675	1	29, 645	33, 320	1	1, 000	1	15, 000	1	35, 000
Florida.....			1	10, 000	10, 000					1	5, 000
S. Central Div:											
Kentucky.....	3	11, 030	2	14, 386	25, 416			3	315, 000	3	98, 000
Tennessee.....	1	6, 665			6, 665						
Alabama.....	4	13, 271			13, 271			1	1, 100	6	66, 500
Mississippi.....	1	60			60					1	1, 239
Louisiana.....								1	40, 000	1	44, 000
Texas.....			2	12, 520	12, 520	1	2, 000	1	21, 000	3	97, 500
Arkansas.....	2	1, 849			1, 849					2	26, 600
Oklahoma.....								2	101, 000	3	142, 500
N. Central Div:											
Ohio.....	1	3, 500			3, 500			1	45, 000	2	91, 241
Indiana.....	1	6, 072			6, 072			1	99, 970	1	128, 551
Illinois.....	5	16, 402	1	640	17, 042			1	100, 000	6	433, 487
Michigan.....	4	26, 216			26, 216	1	4, 000	4	174, 000	4	312, 000
Wisconsin.....	8	20, 432			20, 432			4	58, 235	9	253, 863
Minnesota.....	6	16, 300	1	1, 900	18, 200	1	300	4	311, 500	6	211, 450
Iowa.....	2	27, 800			27, 800			2	60, 800	2	136, 750
Missouri.....	6	53, 564			53, 564			3	277, 500	6	430, 700
North Dakota...	2	5, 268	1	10, 972	16, 240			2	30, 802	2	94, 715
South Dakota...	4	15, 032	1	12, 000	27, 032	2	4, 880	2	46, 000	4	111, 800
Nebraska.....	1	7, 000			7, 000			2	90, 000	2	118, 700
Kansas.....	3	14, 866			14, 866	2	18, 274	1	80, 605	3	138, 000
Western Division:											
Montana.....	1	470			470	1	6, 468			1	35, 000
Wyoming.....											
Colorado.....	1	17, 437			17, 437			1	30, 000	1	75, 000
New Mexico.....	2	2, 700	1	8, 000	10, 700	1	700			2	21, 750
Arizona.....	2	2, 180	2	19, 300	21, 480			2	47, 500	2	57, 500
Utah.....	1	1, 500			1, 500					1	23, 000
Nevada.....											
Idaho.....	1	394			394	2	13, 868	1	28, 850	2	44, 030
Washington.....	2	1, 713			1, 713			2	78, 000	3	175, 535
Oregon.....	4	7, 590	2	3, 931	11, 521					2	25, 000
California.....	2	6, 370			6, 370			3	160, 000	5	222, 852

TABLE 104.—Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of income—Continued.

State or Territory.	From private benefactions.						From all other sources		Total receipts.	
	For increase of plant.		For endowment.		For current expenses.					
	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.
United States.....	8	\$73,054	1	\$100,635	5	\$122,819	47	\$369,158	165	\$11,739,386
North Atlantic Division.....	1	3,354			1	300	15	102,384	56	3,918,283
South Atlantic Division.....	5	62,200	1	100,635	2	108,585	11	120,987	21	1,419,937
South Central Division.....	1	4,000					7	86,100	20	1,106,320
North Central Division.....	1	3,500					9	51,243	47	4,155,830
Western Division.....					2	13,934	5	8,444	21	1,139,016
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....					1	300	2	87	6	44,535
New Hampshire.....									1	44,500
Vermont.....									3	29,353
Massachusetts.....									10	551,738
Rhode Island.....									1	68,000
Connecticut.....									4	156,768
New York.....	1	3,354					5	1,715	14	1,370,090
New Jersey.....									3	218,303
Pennsylvania.....							8	100,582	14	1,434,996
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....							1	233	3	38,457
Maryland.....										
District of Columbia.....										
Virginia.....	1	20,900	1	100,635	2	108,585	2	44,379	3	542,909
West Virginia.....	1	2,100					1	10,218	6	200,394
North Carolina.....	2	700					4	21,450	5	237,913
South Carolina.....	1	38,500					2	26,617	2	282,854
Georgia.....									1	84,320
Florida.....							1	18,090	1	33,090
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....							1	6,330	3	444,746
Tennessee.....							1	50,000	1	56,665
Alabama.....	1	4,000					3	19,225	6	104,696
Mississippi.....									1	1,299
Louisiana.....									1	84,000
Texas.....									3	133,020
Arkansas.....							2	10,545	2	38,994
Oklahoma.....									3	243,500
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....									2	139,741
Indiana.....									1	234,593
Illinois.....							1	94	6	550,623
Michigan.....									4	516,216
Wisconsin.....							2	774	9	333,304
Minnesota.....	1	3,500							6	544,950
Iowa.....							1	3,500	2	228,850
Missouri.....							1	200	6	761,964
North Dakota.....							1	41,066	2	182,823
South Dakota.....							1	2,100	4	191,812
Nebraska.....							1	3,500	2	219,200
Kansas.....							1	9	3	251,754
Western Division:										
Montana.....							1	6,037	1	47,975
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....									1	122,437
New Mexico.....									2	33,150
Arizona.....									2	126,480
Utah.....									1	24,500
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....							1	250	2	87,392
Washington.....									3	255,248
Oregon.....					2	13,934	2	2,057	4	52,512
California.....							1	100	5	389,322

TABLE 105.—Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of property.

State or Territory.	Libraries.			Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.		Value of grounds.		Value of buildings.		Productive funds.	
	Schools re- porting.	Vol- umes.	Esti- mated value of same.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.
United States.	176	1,242,710	\$1,479,541	135	\$3,272,560	129	\$6,354,122	164	\$30,985,027	8	\$2,598,978
N. Atlantic Div.	61	357,676	409,558	46	1,418,382	38	2,491,284	54	12,683,775	...	...
S. Atlantic Div.	23	99,712	103,920	15	326,073	19	641,956	23	3,295,805	3	1,914,752
S. Central Div.	23	118,109	133,612	18	139,272	19	732,614	23	1,726,003	...	...
N. Central Div.	49	509,925	646,334	37	1,077,272	34	1,454,268	43	10,583,835	3	404,226
Western Division. ...	20	157,288	186,117	19	311,561	19	1,034,000	21	2,695,609	2	230,000
N. Atlantic Div.:											
Maine.	5	5,053	5,570	4	2,600	6	29,850	6	365,000	...	...
New Hampshire.	1	3,000	5,000	1	15,000	1	20,000	1	80,000	...	...
Vermont.	3	10,000	14,000	2	4,000	2	3,000	2	50,000	...	...
Massachusetts.	12	60,260	65,449	6	361,000	5	94,664	11	3,183,087	...	...
Rhode Island.	1	14,000	30,000	1	120,000	1	100,000	1	550,000	...	...
Connecticut.	4	39,405	35,000	3	35,000	4	125,000	4	550,000	...	...
New York.	17	105,848	133,550	12	236,033	8	1,110,000	14	2,858,190	...	...
New Jersey.	3	6,450	11,500	3	123,500	2	140,000	2	654,475	...	...
Pennsylvania.	15	113,660	109,489	14	521,249	9	868,770	13	4,393,023	...	...
S. Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware.	3	12,600	9,800	1	750	2	30,000	4	345,000	...	...
Maryland.	2	2,000	2,000	...	...	1	25,156	1	70,000	...	...
Dist. Columbia.	3	32,600	20,100	3	195,000	3	116,200	3	1,112,000	1	1,803,852
Virginia.	6	22,359	36,200	6	33,898	6	246,600	6	453,605	...	...
West Virginia.	5	11,165	12,820	1	75	3	83,500	5	569,000	...	...
North Carolina.	2	11,816	17,000	2	64,850	2	110,500	2	486,200	1	95,900
South Carolina.	1	5,672	5,000	1	25,000	1	20,000	1	225,000	1	15,000
Georgia.	1	1,500	1,000	1	6,500	1	10,000	1	35,000	...	...
Florida. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
S. Central Div.:											
Kentucky.	3	6,620	9,320	3	16,380	3	100,100	3	245,000	...	...
Tennessee.	1	27,000	30,000	1	5,000	1	100,000	1	150,000	...	...
Alabama.	6	12,234	11,784	4	20,792	4	119,014	6	224,003	...	...
Mississippi.	3	675	2,083	1	100	2	2,000	3	11,000	...	...
Louisiana.	2	8,034	5,025	1	3,000	1	200,000	2	180,000	...	...
Texas.	3	31,800	37,900	3	19,500	3	36,500	3	358,000	...	...
Arkansas.	2	4,900	4,500	2	30,500	2	65,000	2	83,000	...	...
Oklahoma.	3	26,846	33,000	3	44,000	3	110,000	3	475,000	...	...
N. Central Div.:											
Ohio.	4	2,945	2,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indiana.	1	50,000	75,000	1	140,000	1	95,000	1	400,000	...	...
Illinois.	6	92,333	116,850	5	118,200	6	524,600	6	2,405,798	1	109,226
Michigan.	5	74,839	98,839	3	49,003	4	125,268	5	960,300	...	...
Wisconsin.	9	72,268	91,327	9	233,007	5	73,000	6	643,617	...	...
Minnesota.	6	47,900	54,318	4	66,000	4	218,000	5	1,090,000	...	...
Iowa.	2	26,224	41,500	1	200,000	1	10,000	2	825,000	...	...
Missouri.	6	48,046	46,900	4	95,000	4	170,400	7	1,945,000	1	25,000
North Dakota.	2	10,950	10,000	2	25,162	1	31,000	2	452,120	...	...
South Dakota.	3	18,420	18,500	3	30,800	4	76,000	4	500,000	...	...
Nebraska.	2	34,700	32,000	2	55,000	2	41,000	2	510,000	...	...
Kansas.	3	31,300	58,500	3	65,100	2	90,000	3	852,000	1	270,000
Western Division:											
Montana.	1	6,234	7,000	1	10,000	1	15,000	1	200,000	1	250,000
Wyoming. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado.	1	40,000	50,000	1	27,170	1	150,000	1	225,000	...	...
New Mexico.	2	7,000	7,000	2	1,500	2	60,000	2	150,000	1	30,000
Arizona.	2	5,600	7,200	2	46,500	2	95,000	2	319,000	...	...
Utah.	1	3,500	7,500	1	8,000	1	7,000	1	100,000	...	...
Nevada. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho.	2	6,417	6,417	2	18,891	2	44,000	2	242,819	...	...
Washington.	3	23,800	40,000	3	49,000	3	65,000	3	620,000	...	...
Oregon.	3	3,600	4,500	2	6,000	2	7,000	4	230,000	...	...
California.	5	61,137	56,500	5	144,500	5	591,000	5	608,790	...	...

TABLE 106.—*Review of public normal school statistics.*

APPROPRIATIONS FROM STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY FOR SUPPORT.

State or Territory.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
United States.....	\$3, 927, 808	\$4, 131, 606	\$4, 643, 365	\$4, 666, 275	\$4, 627, 680	\$5, 847, 047
North Atlantic Division.....	1, 405, 628	1, 404, 600	1, 487, 831	1, 550, 672	1, 561, 878	1, 766, 066
South Atlantic Division.....	334, 167	381, 654	393, 206	376, 437	332, 881	463, 718
South Central Division.....	263, 842	309, 574	319, 684	311, 275	378, 434	476, 339
North Central Division.....	1, 390, 141	1, 483, 433	1, 844, 594	1, 846, 161	1, 728, 619	2, 461, 257
Western Division.....	534, 030	552, 345	598, 050	581, 730	625, 368	679, 667
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	34, 350	33, 850	34, 400	36, 650	28, 650	41, 200
New Hampshire.....	25, 000	25, 000	26, 000	25, 050	23, 000	25, 000
Vermont.....	17, 000	20, 500	22, 500	23, 300	23, 707	26, 853
Massachusetts.....	300, 791	324, 252	327, 020	329, 374	383, 783	377, 838
Rhode Island.....	64, 000	54, 000	54, 000	64, 060	64, 000	68, 000
Connecticut.....	33, 797	32, 567	102, 508	92, 508	65, 695	91, 768
New York.....	651, 117	635, 121	648, 955	705, 942	705, 058	810, 537
New Jersey.....	71, 942	71, 500	77, 448	72, 448	75, 000	127, 500
Pennsylvania.....	207, 631	207, 810	195, 000	201, 400	192, 985	197, 570
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....						
Maryland.....	20, 000	27, 000	28, 000	28, 000	30, 000	35, 000
District of Columbia.....						
Virginia.....	63, 662	55, 329	73, 663	25, 749	40, 000	71, 000
West Virginia.....	83, 805	114, 286	118, 425	113, 520	44, 960	116, 600
North Carolina.....	44, 558	58, 000	51, 500	81, 500	122, 355	124, 355
South Carolina.....	47, 842	52, 989	56, 368	63, 418	60, 035	76, 763
Georgia.....	57, 050	57, 050	61, 250	61, 250	30, 000	35, 000
Florida.....	17, 250	17, 000	4, 000	3, 000	5, 531	5, 000
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	8, 000	8, 000	8, 000	31, 000	98, 000	98, 000
Tennessee.....	20, 000	20, 000				
Alabama.....	42, 300	44, 000	44, 000	40, 900	66, 874	66, 500
Mississippi.....	1, 700	1, 220	2, 020			1, 239
Louisiana.....	29, 000	29, 000	41, 000	39, 000	30, 000	44, 000
Texas.....	95, 500	99, 490	100, 500	101, 500	85, 650	97, 500
Arkansas.....	5, 025	10, 700	6, 000		14, 500	26, 600
Oklahoma.....	62, 317	97, 164	118, 164	107, 875	83, 410	142, 500
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	1, 500	5, 675			75, 057	91, 241
Indiana.....	92, 603	114, 167	115, 371	116, 628	14, 649	128, 551
Illinois.....	322, 493	318, 070	370, 973	360, 479	315, 487	433, 487
Michigan.....	158, 840	198, 818	252, 167	260, 590	24, 766	312, 000
Wisconsin.....	271, 655	252, 203	284, 348	264, 838	203, 961	253, 863
Minnesota.....	168, 000	180, 750	170, 250	188, 750	225, 250	211, 450
Iowa.....	144, 300	180, 000	174, 250	129, 400	136, 750	136, 750
Missouri.....	75, 150	89, 300	209, 900	174, 000	238, 432	430, 700
North Dakota.....	16, 400	16, 400	18, 510	75, 475	74, 405	94, 715
South Dakota.....	39, 700	33, 550	63, 200	59, 400	94, 300	111, 800
Nebraska.....	37, 000	37, 000	115, 625	109, 510	80, 300	118, 700
Kansas.....	62, 500	57, 500	70, 000	107, 091	155, 262	138, 000
Western Division:						
Montana.....	22, 000	29, 845	29, 000	30, 800	30, 800	35, 000
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	75, 000	65, 000	70, 000	70, 000	80, 000	75, 000
New Mexico.....	31, 000	32, 000	32, 000	30, 000	33, 500	21, 750
Arizona.....	45, 500	44, 000	56, 000	57, 000	57, 500	57, 500
Utah.....	17, 000	17, 500	17, 000	17, 000		23, 000
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....	26, 000	32, 400	25, 750	22, 500	44, 200	44, 030
Washington.....	111, 580	95, 500	95, 000	93, 000	119, 000	175, 535
Oregon.....	39, 750	41, 750	55, 500	58, 500	37, 500	25, 000
California.....	166, 200	194, 350	217, 800	202, 930	223, 368	222, 852

TABLE 107.—*Review of public normal school statistics.*

PUBLIC APPROPRIATIONS FOR BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

State or Territory.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
United States.....	\$915,443	\$1,684,789	\$1,549,906	\$1,595,693	\$3,420,990	\$3,196,230
North Atlantic Division.....	206,530	233,374	109,137	214,498	118,940	792,651
South Atlantic Division.....	98,086	118,536	163,800	93,491	117,418	206,717
South Central Division.....	.....	16,500	195,600	139,250	405,850	478,100
North Central Division.....	532,827	1,204,879	803,988	539,773	1,975,329	1,374,412
Western Division.....	78,000	111,500	277,381	608,681	803,453	344,350
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	22,000	13,000	18,000	6,500	2,750	.....
New Hampshire.....	.....	12,000	12,000	.....	2,000	.....
Vermont.....	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500
Massachusetts.....	76,050	.....	10,000	500	6,350	94,000
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,333	65,000
New York.....	40,820	52,285	30,727	57,331	52,507	551,037
New Jersey.....	40,000	44,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	27,500	112,089	38,410	150,167	20,000	80,114
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	2,636	2,036	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	60,000	55,000	40,000	45,000	27,000	41,000
West Virginia.....	20,050	11,500	63,800	5,000	12,050	45,500
North Carolina.....	7,000	.....	10,000	25,000	36,868	35,168
South Carolina.....	3,000	.....	.....	3,491	41,500	70,049
Georgia.....	6,000	50,000	50,000	15,000	.....	15,000
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	.....	.....	20,000	25,000	300,000	315,000
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	.....	.....	100	.....	16,100	1,100
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	.....	13,500	43,000	48,000	48,000	40,000
Texas.....	.....	2,000	12,500	3,250	33,750	21,000
Arkansas.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	120,000	63,000	8,000	101,000
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54,000	45,000
Indiana.....	50,000	50,000	.....	.....	99,970	99,970
Illinois.....	60,882	515,883	179,400	45,775	291,500	100,000
Michigan.....	5,845	70,000	10,800	57,300	313,500	174,000
Wisconsin.....	1,100	138,300	157,500	54,929	66,759	58,235
Minnesota.....	14,500	11,750	141,500	55,519	197,800	311,500
Iowa.....	60,000	60,000	55,000	71,750	60,800	60,800
Missouri.....	200,000	161,446	115,093	90,000	653,000	277,500
North Dakota.....	41,000	41,000	42,695	15,000	50,000	30,802
South Dakota.....	24,000	83,000	.....	56,500	136,000	46,000
Nebraska.....	43,500	43,500	37,000	35,000	7,000	90,000
Kansas.....	32,000	30,000	65,000	58,000	45,000	80,605
Western Division:						
Montana.....	25,000	.....	.....	81,177	81,177	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	.....	.....	20,000	50,000	20,000	30,000
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	300	10,000	.....
Arizona.....	.....	43,000	14,000	17,500	95,000	47,500
Utah.....	35,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	12,000	37,500	37,500	35,000	40,000	28,850
Washington.....	.....	8,000	.....	44,500	170,500	78,000
Oregon.....	6,000	8,000	.....	7,000	.....	.....
California.....	.....	10,000	205,881	373,204	386,776	160,000

TABLE 108.—*Private normal schools: Summary, by States, of schools and instructors.*

State or Territory.	Num- ber of schools.	Teachers for normal students.			Teachers wholly for other departments.			Total number teach- ers employed.		
		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
United States.....	64	229	281	510	237	255	492	466	536	1,002
North Atlantic Division...	6	54	77	131	1	9	10	55	86	141
South Atlantic Division...	17	30	52	82	35	92	127	65	144	209
South Central Division...	14	51	51	102	135	108	243	186	159	345
North Central Division...	24	86	96	182	62	43	105	148	139	287
Western Division.....	3	8	5	13	4	3	7	12	8	20
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....										
New Hampshire.....										
Vermont.....										
Massachusetts.....	3	0	13	13	1	5	6	1	18	19
Rhode Island.....										
Connecticut.....										
New York.....	1	51	53	104	0	0	0	51	53	104
New Jersey.....										
Pennsylvania.....	2	3	11	14	0	4	4	3	15	18
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....										
Maryland.....										
District of Columbia...	1	0	5	5	0	0	0		5	5
Virginia.....	1	7	9	16	24	9	33	31	18	49
West Virginia.....	1	2	1	3	3	11	14	5	12	17
North Carolina.....	7	12	23	35	6	38	44	18	61	79
South Carolina.....	3	3	5	8	1	10	11	4	15	19
Georgia.....	3	3	8	11	1	17	18	4	25	29
Florida.....	1	3	1	4	0	7	7	3	8	11
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3	7	1	8	6	10	16	13	11	24
Tennessee.....	3	7	6	13	13	15	28	20	21	41
Alabama.....	4	26	25	51	106	61	167	132	86	218
Mississippi.....	2	7	18	25	9	18	27	16	36	52
Louisiana.....	1	2	0	2	1	0	1	3	0	3
Texas.....										
Arkansas.....	1	2	1	3	0	4	4	2	5	7
Oklahoma.....										
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	4	15	3	18	14	3	17	29	6	35
Indiana.....	1	0	28	28	3	4	7	3	32	35
Illinois.....	5	16	9	25	7	5	12	23	14	37
Michigan.....	1	4	9	13	1	0	1	5	9	14
Wisconsin.....	3	23	14	37	3	1	4	26	15	41
Minnesota.....	2	4	0	4	8	2	10	12	2	14
Iowa.....	4	9	16	25	14	6	20	23	22	45
Missouri.....										
North Dakota.....										
South Dakota.....	1	2	1	3	2	3	5	4	4	8
Nebraska.....	3	13	16	29	10	19	29	23	35	58
Kansas.....										
Western Division:										
Montana.....										
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....	1	3	2	5	4	3	7	7	5	12
New Mexico.....										
Arizona.....										
Utah.....										
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....										
Washington.....										
Oregon.....										
California.....	2	5	3	8	0	0	0	5	3	8

TABLE 109.—*Private normal schools: Summary, by States, of normal students and graduates and students in other courses.*

State or Territory.	Students in normal departments.			Normal graduates.			Students in business courses.			Other students in secondary grades.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	2,639	5,279	7,918	455	1,041	1,496	429	348	777	1,103	726	1,829
North Atlantic Division.....	256	1,109	1,365	72	387	459	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division.....	403	1,090	1,493	34	106	140	113	121	234	223	265	488
South Central Division.....	1,019	938	1,957	161	133	294	45	59	104	217	232	449
North Central Division.....	932	1,892	2,824	173	329	502	251	118	369	463	159	622
Western Division.....	29	250	279	15	86	101	20	50	70	200	70	270
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	0	214	214	0	110	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	244	748	992	69	242	311	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	12	147	159	3	35	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	0	15	15	0	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	106	134	240	15	20	35	.....	.....	.....	94	67	161
West Virginia.....	60	80	140	6	4	10	.....	.....	.....	22	45	67
North Carolina.....	145	573	718	5	46	51	105	119	224	84	127	211
South Carolina.....	14	53	67	3	9	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	30	163	193	3	20	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	48	72	120	2	3	5	8	2	10	23	26	49
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	191	199	390	86	72	158	10	12	22	45	29	74
Tennessee.....	87	152	239	6	5	11	4	11	15	81	85	166
Alabama.....	581	356	937	66	48	114	1	2	3	22	27	49
Mississippi.....	128	187	315	3	8	11	30	34	64	34	30	64
Louisiana.....	7	4	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	6
Texas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	25	40	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	60	90
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	71	27	98	21	0	21	5	7	12	216	70	286
Indiana.....	0	350	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	152	255	407	50	27	77	75	31	106	110	18	128
Michigan.....	1	130	131	1	90	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	79	182	261	21	59	80	40	0	40	19	33	52
Minnesota.....	84	84	168	8	13	21	.....	.....	.....	92	5	97
Iowa.....	327	525	852	51	65	116	51	60	111	16	13	29
Missouri.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	27	77	104	1	8	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	191	262	453	20	67	87	80	20	100	10	20	30
Kansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:												
Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	15	100	115	10	0	10	20	50	70	200	70	270
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	14	150	164	5	86	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 110.—*Private normal schools: Summary, by States, of elementary pupils, total enrollment, and pupils in model schools.*

State or Territory.	Pupils in elementary grades.			Total enrollment in all departments, excluding model schools.			Number of children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	3,384	4,514	7,898	7,555	10,867	18,422	1,415	1,579	2,994
North Atlantic Division.....				256	1,109	1,365	663	679	1,342
South Atlantic Division.....	832	1,499	2,331	1,571	2,975	4,546	198	348	546
South Central Division.....	1,619	1,586	3,205	2,900	2,815	5,715	283	254	537
North Central Division.....	903	1,399	2,302	2,549	3,568	6,117	271	298	569
Western Division.....	30	30	60	279	400	679			
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....									
New Hampshire.....									
Vermont.....									
Massachusetts.....				0	214	214			
Rhode Island.....									
Connecticut.....									
New York.....				244	748	992	634	635	1,269
New Jersey.....									
Pennsylvania.....				12	147	159	29	44	73
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....									
Maryland.....				0	15	15			
District of Columbia.....									
Virginia.....				200	201	401			
West Virginia.....				82	125	207			
North Carolina.....	318	459	777	652	1,278	1,930	71	132	203
South Carolina.....	266	443	709	280	496	776	72	146	218
Georgia.....	248	597	845	278	760	1,038	55	70	125
Florida.....				79	100	179			
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	232	295	527	478	535	1,013	66	78	144
Tennessee.....	412	430	842	584	678	1,262			
Alabama.....	709	630	1,339	1,313	1,015	2,328	100	100	200
Mississippi.....	196	181	377	388	432	820	117	76	193
Louisiana.....				12	5	17			
Texas.....									
Arkansas.....	70	50	120	125	150	275			
Oklahoma.....									
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....				292	104	396	28	15	43
Indiana.....				0	350	350	53	69	122
Illinois.....	50	10	60	387	314	701	31	16	47
Michigan.....				1	130	131			
Wisconsin.....	10	0	10	148	215	363	82	99	181
Minnesota.....				176	89	265	64	71	135
Iowa.....	155	165	320	549	763	1,312			
Missouri.....									
North Dakota.....									
South Dakota.....	16	7	23	43	84	127			
Nebraska.....	672	1,217	1,889	953	1,519	2,472	13	28	41
Kansas.....									
Western Division:									
Montana.....									
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	30	30	60	265	250	515			
New Mexico.....									
Arizona.....									
Utah.....									
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....									
Washington.....									
Oregon.....									
California.....				14	150	164			

TABLE 111.—*Private normal schools: Summary of income, by States.*

State or Territory.	From student fees.					From State or city for current expenses.			
	For tuition and other educational services.		For board and other non-educational services.		Total student fees.		From productive funds.		
	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.			Schools re- porting.	Amount.	
United States.....	44	\$518, 704	18	\$84, 500	\$603, 204	13	\$131, 053	10	\$21, 825
North Atlantic Division.....	4	378, 442	...	...	378, 442	3	52, 435	2	3, 100
South Atlantic Division.....	15	26, 668	8	23, 758	50, 426	4	3, 839	2	3, 350
South Central Division.....	12	43, 764	3	14, 172	57, 936	3	63, 379	3	7, 775
North Central Division.....	11	50, 248	6	46, 450	96, 698	3	11, 400	2	5, 000
Western Division.....	2	19, 582	1	120	19, 702	...	...	1	2, 600
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....									
New Hampshire.....									
Vermont.....									
Massachusetts.....	1	12, 000			12, 000				
Rhode Island.....									
Connecticut.....									
New York.....	1	357, 000			357, 000	1	45, 000	1	100
New Jersey.....									
Pennsylvania.....	2	9, 442			9, 442	2	7, 435	1	3, 000
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....									
Maryland.....									
District of Columbia.....									
Virginia.....	1	2, 535			2, 535	1	1, 463		
West Virginia.....	1	1, 875	1	4, 479	6, 354	1	2, 136	1	2, 650
North Carolina.....	6	14, 138	3	14, 339	28, 477	1	60		
South Carolina.....	3	1, 421	1	1, 600	3, 021				
Georgia.....	3	4, 899	3	3, 340	8, 239	1	180	1	700
Florida.....	1	1, 800			1, 800				
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	2	11, 400	1	10, 000	21, 400			1	2, 400
Tennessee.....	3	13, 384			13, 384				
Alabama.....	3	13, 662	2	4, 172	17, 834	2	63, 077	1	4, 875
Mississippi.....	2	2, 268			2, 268	1	302		
Louisiana.....	1	50			50				
Texas.....									
Arkansas.....	1	3, 000			3, 000			1	500
Oklahoma.....									
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	2	6, 300			6, 300	1	200	1	3, 500
Indiana.....									
Illinois.....	2	5, 500	2	18, 550	24, 050			1	1, 500
Michigan.....	1	20, 000	1	4, 000	24, 000				
Wisconsin.....						1	7, 700		
Minnesota.....	2	2, 525	2	3, 900	6, 425	1	3, 500		
Iowa.....	2	5, 545			5, 545				
Missouri.....									
North Dakota.....									
South Dakota.....	1	2, 378			2, 378				
Nebraska.....	1	8, 000	1	20, 000	28, 000				
Kansas.....									
Western Division:									
Montana.....									
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	1	12, 000			12, 000				
New Mexico.....									
Arizona.....									
Utah.....									
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....									
Washington.....									
Oregon.....									
California.....	1	7, 582	1	120	7, 702			1	2, 600

TABLE 111.—*Private normal schools: Summary of income, by States—Continued.*

State or Territory.	From private benefactions.						From all other sources.		Total receipts.	
	For increase of plant.		For endowment.		For current expenses.					
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	10	\$213, 758	5	\$43, 639	20	\$145, 722	17	\$236, 865	48	\$1, 396, 066
North Atlantic Division.....	1	165, 000	..	.....	3	26, 804	1	4, 000	4	629, 781
South Atlantic Division.....	5	19, 259	2	1, 936	5	54, 538	7	43, 730	17	177, 078
South Central Division.....	2	27, 449	2	41, 141	6	23, 633	5	176, 958	11	398, 271
North Central Division.....	2	2, 050	1	562	6	40, 747	4	12, 177	14	168, 634
Western Division.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	2	22, 302
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
New Hampshire.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
Vermont.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
Massachusetts.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	1	12, 000
Rhode Island.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
Connecticut.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
New York.....	1	165, 000	..	.....	1	19, 000	1	4, 000	1	590, 100
New Jersey.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
Pennsylvania.....	..	.....	..	.....	2	7, 804	..	.....	2	27, 681
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
Maryland.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
District of Columbia.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
Virginia.....	1	12, 476	1	500	1	44, 561	..	.....	1	61, 535
West Virginia.....	..	.....	1	1, 436	1	4, 775	1	2, 671	1	20, 022
North Carolina.....	2	3, 583	..	.....	2	5, 072	4	35, 484	6	72, 676
South Carolina.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	1	2, 075	3	5, 086
Georgia.....	2	3, 200	..	.....	1	130	1	3, 500	5	15, 949
Florida.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	1	1, 800
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	1	12, 500	..	.....	1	1, 000	..	.....	1	37, 300
Tennessee.....	..	.....	..	.....	1	3, 927	1	13, 682	3	30, 993
Alabama.....	..	.....	1	40, 091	1	12, 707	2	134, 212	3	272, 796
Mississippi.....	1	14, 949	1	1, 050	2	3, 703	2	29, 064	2	51, 336
Louisiana.....	..	.....	..	.....	1	2, 296	..	.....	1	2, 346
Texas.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
Arkansas.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	1	3, 500
Oklahoma.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	1	4, 000	2	14, 000
Indiana.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
Illinois.....	..	.....	..	.....	1	15, 350	1	450	3	41, 350
Michigan.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	1	24, 000
Wisconsin.....	..	.....	..	.....	1	600	..	.....	1	8, 300
Minnesota.....	..	.....	..	.....	1	7, 500	..	.....	2	17, 425
Iowa.....	1	1, 400	1	562	1	6, 227	1	2, 927	2	16, 661
Missouri.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
North Dakota.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
South Dakota.....	..	.....	..	.....	1	500	1	4, 800	1	7, 678
Nebraska.....	1	650	..	.....	1	10, 570	..	.....	2	39, 220
Kansas.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
Western Division:										
Montana.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
Wyoming.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
Colorado.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	1	12, 000
New Mexico.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
Arizona.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
Utah.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
Nevada.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
Idaho.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
Washington.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
Oregon.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
California.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	2	10, 302

TABLE 112.—*Private normal schools: Summary of property, by States.*

State or Territory.	Libraries.			Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.		Value of grounds.		Value of buildings.		Productive funds.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Estimated value of same.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States...	55	138,805	\$137,099	28	\$129,411	27	\$374,229	47	\$5,776,076	8	\$1,548,839
N. Atlantic Division...	5	40,400	43,800	1	2,500	9	93,179	2	2,890,000	2	1,210,000
S. Atlantic Division...	16	14,600	14,200	5	54,061	8	125,550	13	541,250	2	71,789
S. Central Division...	11	29,280	27,870	7	41,000	10	155,500	15	1,515,326	1	6,050
N. Central Division...	20	53,625	49,979	13	30,950	1		1	769,500	3	261,000
Western Division...	3	900	1,250	2	900			1	60,000		
N. Atlantic Division:											
Maine...											
New Hampshire...											
Vermont...											
Massachusetts...	2	600	600								
Rhode Island...											
Connecticut...											
New York...	1	38,000	40,000					1	2,800,000	1	1,200,000
New Jersey...											
Pennsylvania...	2	1,800	3,200	1	2,500			1	90,000	1	10,000
S. Atlantic Division:											
Delaware...											
Maryland...											
Dist. Columbia...											
Virginia...				1	28,111	1	41,879	1	79,450	1	31,789
West Virginia...	1	3,500	5,000			1	5,000	1	45,000	1	40,000
North Carolina...	9	8,475	7,425	3	25,700	3	35,000	7	332,300		
South Carolina...	2	1,100	950			1	3,000	3	26,500		
Georgia...	3	1,025	575	1	250	2	7,300	3	46,000		
Florida...	1	500	250			1	1,000	1	12,000		
S. Central Division:											
Kentucky...	3	1,630	2,320	1	4,000	1	10,800	3	79,000		
Tennessee...	2	6,500	6,000	2	14,500	2	50,000	3	150,000		
Alabama...	2	13,600	16,000	1	2,000	1	1,000	3	1,148,326		
Mississippi...	2	6,500	2,650	2	20,000	2	60,000	2	125,000	1	6,050
Louisiana...	1	300	150			1	3,000	1	5,000		
Texas...											
Arkansas...	1	750	750	1	500	1	750	1	8,000		
Oklahoma...											
N. Central Division:											
Ohio...	3	11,900	10,700	2	1,750	2	9,000	2	45,000	1	3,000
Indiana...				1	8,000			1	50,000		
Illinois...	3	5,200	4,300	1	5,000	1	10,000	1	41,500	1	72,000
Michigan...	1	2,000	5,000					1	50,000		
Wisconsin...	3	10,050	9,779	1	3,000			1	75,000	1	186,000
Minnesota...	2	3,700	2,600	2	1,400	2	25,000	2	66,000		
Iowa...	4	8,300	11,050	3	7,500	2	30,000	3	82,000		
Missouri...											
North Dakota...											
South Dakota...	1	1,975	1,050	1	1,200	1	1,500	1	75,000		
Nebraska...	3	10,500	5,500	2	3,100	2	80,000	3	285,000		
Kansas...											
Western Division:											
Montana...											
Wyoming...											
Colorado...	1	500	500					1	60,000		
New Mexico...											
Arizona...											
Utah...											
Nevada...											
Idaho...											
Washington...											
Oregon...											
California...	2	400	750	2	900						

TABLE 113.—*Percentage of male and female students and percentage of graduates to total number in normal course in public and private normal schools.*

State or Territory.	In public normal schools.			In private normal schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Graduates.	Male.	Female.	Graduates.
United States.....	20.88	79.12	17.02	33.33	66.67	18.89
North Atlantic Division.....	16.98	83.02	28.12	18.75	81.25	33.62
South Atlantic Division.....	23.20	76.80	16.09	26.99	73.01	9.38
South Central Division.....	32.56	67.44	6.25	52.07	47.93	15.02
North Central Division.....	20.72	79.28	13.05	33.00	67.00	17.78
Western Division.....	12.72	87.28	23.39	10.40	89.60	36.20
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	13.14	86.86	19.31			
New Hampshire.....	.58	99.42	48.84			
Vermont.....	3.60	96.40	24.00			
Massachusetts.....	5.92	94.08	33.49	0.00	100.00	51.40
Rhode Island.....	.52	99.48	28.09			
Connecticut.....	0.00	100.00	38.67			
New York.....	4.94	95.06	37.57	24.60	75.40	31.35
New Jersey.....	1.32	98.68	35.32			
Pennsylvania.....	34.41	65.59	20.21	7.55	92.45	23.90
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....						
Maryland.....	11.16	88.84	32.09			
District of Columbia.....	4.07	95.93	43.39	0.00	100.00	26.67
Virginia.....	15.39	84.61	39.13	44.17	55.83	14.58
West Virginia.....	46.74	53.26	6.52	42.86	57.14	71.42
North Carolina.....	13.77	86.23	5.96	20.19	79.81	7.10
South Carolina.....	8.76	91.24	18.18	20.89	79.11	17.91
Georgia.....	14.29	85.71	8.75	15.54	84.46	11.92
Florida.....	44.00	56.00	56.00	40.00	60.00	4.17
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	33.27	66.73	2.88	48.97	51.03	40.51
Tennessee.....	24.24	75.76		36.40	63.60	4.60
Alabama.....	38.56	61.44	7.69	62.01	37.99	12.17
Mississippi.....	43.46	56.54	0.00	40.63	59.37	3.49
Louisiana.....	20.49	79.51	13.32	63.64	36.36	0.00
Texas.....	30.76	69.24	10.46			
Arkansas.....	49.53	50.47	4.70	38.46	61.54	0.00
Oklahoma.....	33.09	66.91	4.38			
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	20.66	79.34	23.70	71.44	28.56	23.41
Indiana.....	28.95	71.05	6.50	0.00	100.00	0.00
Illinois.....	22.75	77.25	4.54	37.35	62.65	18.92
Michigan.....	10.42	89.58	13.63	.76	99.24	69.46
Wisconsin.....	16.31	83.69	27.71	30.27	69.73	30.65
Minnesota.....	7.44	92.56	18.69	50.00	50.00	12.50
Iowa.....	16.64	83.36	12.20	38.38	61.62	13.62
Missouri.....	33.21	66.79	11.36			
North Dakota.....	14.34	85.66	37.21			
South Dakota.....	22.77	88.23	17.46	25.96	74.04	8.65
Nebraska.....	29.50	70.50	10.67	42.16	57.84	19.21
Kansas.....	27.81	72.19	6.08			
Western Division:						
Montana.....	4.38	95.62	21.25			
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	4.74	95.26	27.56	13.04	86.96	8.70
New Mexico.....	20.83	79.17	7.64			
Arizona.....	10.44	89.56	32.97			
Utah.....	54.49	45.51	0.00			
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....	19.91	80.09	9.95			
Washington.....	14.97	85.03	10.17			
Oregon.....	30.71	69.29	12.77			
California.....	4.01	85.99	34.32	8.54	91.46	55.49

TABLE 114.—*Normal students in public and private high schools.*

State or Territory.	In public high schools.				In private high schools.				Grand total.
	Schools.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
United States.....	733	1,887	7,735	9,622	195	1,231	2,874	4,105	13,727
North Atlantic Division.....	156	197	2,443	2,640	37	196	504	700	3,340
South Atlantic Division.....	82	200	576	776	30	147	411	558	1,334
South Central Division.....	126	565	839	1,404	42	359	519	878	2,282
North Central Division.....	338	857	3,552	4,409	68	413	1,206	1,619	6,028
Western Division.....	31	68	325	393	18	116	234	350	743
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	8	11	66	77	4	4	64	68	145
New Hampshire.....					1	48	39	87	87
Vermont.....	6	6	35	41	6	4	53	57	98
Massachusetts.....	6	0	222	222	1	0	2	2	224
Rhode Island.....	1	0	15	15					15
Connecticut.....	1	0	82	82					82
New York.....	83	80	1,460	1,540	9	2	92	94	1,634
New Jersey.....	4	31	68	99	3	0	13	13	112
Pennsylvania.....	47	69	495	564	13	138	241	379	943
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	3	0	13	13					13
Maryland.....	5	11	51	62	1	0	1	1	63
District of Columbia.....									
Virginia.....	30	50	243	293	9	58	124	182	475
West Virginia.....	2	0	18	18	1	10	18	28	46
North Carolina.....	8	42	42	84	11	49	193	242	326
South Carolina.....	4	11	39	50	1	1	0	1	51
Georgia.....	21	62	114	176	5	28	51	79	255
Florida.....	9	24	56	80	2	1	24	25	105
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	11	51	43	94	7	68	86	154	248
Tennessee.....	16	124	198	322	16	100	149	249	571
Alabama.....	18	106	122	228	6	64	93	157	385
Mississippi.....	14	67	109	176	2	5	33	38	214
Louisiana.....	4	14	20	34	2	4	17	21	55
Texas.....	44	143	228	371	8	118	138	256	627
Arkansas.....	17	58	112	170					170
Oklahoma.....	2	2	7	9	1	0	3	3	12
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	70	132	300	432	4	7	74	81	513
Indiana.....	15	16	45	61	3	4	37	41	102
Illinois.....	19	107	300	407	9	42	86	128	535
Michigan.....	31	50	193	243	7	132	378	510	753
Wisconsin.....	22	51	199	250	4	15	38	53	303
Minnesota.....	13	56	231	287	1	0	24	24	311
Iowa.....	24	65	220	285	21	51	302	353	638
Missouri.....	19	36	447	483	8	129	146	275	758
North Dakota.....	9	3	42	45	1	2	7	9	54
South Dakota.....	4	5	18	23	1	8	73	81	104
Nebraska.....	76	176	914	1,090	8	22	37	59	1,149
Kansas.....	36	160	643	803	1	1	4	5	808
Western Division:									
Montana.....	1	0	3	3	1	0	4	4	7
Wyoming.....	1	0	1	1					1
Colorado.....	4	4	20	24	1	0	9	9	33
New Mexico.....									
Arizona.....					1	0	3	3	3
Utah.....	2	12	30	42	4	108	135	243	285
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....					1	0	7	7	7
Washington.....	6	8	78	86	3	2	20	22	108
Oregon.....	12	12	132	144	3	0	24	24	168
California.....	5	32	61	93	4	6	32	38	131

TABLE 115.—*Distribution of students pursuing teachers' training courses.*

State or Territory.	In public normal schools.	In private normal schools.	In public high schools.	In private high schools.	Total normal students.
United States.....	74,370	7,918	9,622	4,105	96,015
North Atlantic Division.....	19,229	1,365	2,640	700	23,934
South Atlantic Division.....	5,258	1,493	776	558	8,085
South Central Division.....	9,519	1,957	1,404	878	13,758
North Central Division.....	35,246	2,824	4,409	1,619	44,098
Western Division.....	5,118	279	393	350	6,140
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	647	.....	77	68	792
New Hampshire.....	172	.....	.....	87	259
Vermont.....	250	.....	41	57	348
Massachusetts.....	2,096	214	222	2	2,534
Rhode Island.....	388	.....	15	.....	403
Connecticut.....	618	.....	82	.....	700
New York.....	4,898	992	1,540	94	7,524
New Jersey.....	1,291	.....	99	13	1,403
Pennsylvania.....	8,869	159	564	379	9,971
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	.....	.....	13	.....	13
Maryland.....	430	.....	62	1	493
District of Columbia.....	295	15	.....	.....	310
Virginia.....	598	240	293	182	1,313
West Virginia.....	1,656	140	18	28	1,842
North Carolina.....	1,089	718	84	242	2,133
South Carolina.....	605	67	50	1	723
Georgia.....	560	193	176	79	1,008
Florida.....	25	120	80	25	250
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	2,047	390	94	154	2,685
Tennessee.....	495	239	322	249	1,305
Alabama.....	1,390	937	228	157	2,712
Mississippi.....	237	315	176	38	766
Louisiana.....	976	11	34	21	1,042
Texas.....	1,749	.....	371	256	2,376
Arkansas.....	319	65	170	.....	554
Oklahoma.....	2,306	.....	9	3	2,318
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	1,152	98	432	81	1,763
Indiana.....	2,553	350	61	41	3,005
Illinois.....	5,064	407	407	128	6,006
Michigan.....	5,948	131	243	510	6,832
Wisconsin.....	2,790	261	250	53	3,354
Minnesota.....	3,601	168	287	24	4,080
Iowa.....	2,615	852	285	353	4,105
Missouri.....	5,095	.....	483	275	5,853
North Dakota.....	551	.....	45	9	605
South Dakota.....	962	104	23	81	1,170
Nebraska.....	2,268	453	1,090	59	3,870
Kansas.....	2,647	.....	803	5	3,455
Western Division:					
Montana.....	160	.....	3	4	167
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Colorado.....	675	115	24	9	823
New Mexico.....	144	.....	.....	.....	144
Arizona.....	182	.....	.....	3	185
Utah.....	156	.....	42	243	441
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	211	.....	.....	7	218
Washington.....	793	.....	86	22	901
Oregon.....	775	.....	144	24	943
California.....	2,022	164	93	38	2,317

TABLE 116.—Statistics

	Location.	Name of Institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
			Entire number employed.	Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.	In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		In high school grades.			
				Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ALABAMA.														
1	Daphne.....	Daphne State Normal School.	3	3	3	3	41	37	6	8	11	0	17	22
2	Florence.....	State Normal College.....	5	9	2	5	145	159	117	112	.....	.....	28	47
3	Jacksonville.....	State Normal School*.....	5	8	4	6	304	301	193	207	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Livingston.....	Alabama Normal College*.....	5	9	5	9	25	250	25	250	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Normal.....	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.	13	12	5	7	132	168	78	96	6	5	8	11
6	Troy.....	State Normal College.....	8	10	1	1	183	243	117	181	.....	.....	8	9
ARIZONA.														
7	Flagstaff.....	Northern Arizona Normal School.	3	4	3	4	15	93	15	93	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Tempe.....	Normal School of Arizona..	12	10	7	8	65	185	4	70	4	6	57	109
ARKANSAS.														
9	Conway.....	Arkansas State Normal School.	6	3	6	3	76	84	50	55	.....	.....	26	29
10	Pine Bluff.....	Branch Normal College.....	6	4	5	4	154	150	108	106	.....	.....	.....	.....
CALIFORNIA.														
11	Chico.....	State Normal School.....	8	15	7	8	60	300	20	130	0	0	40	170
12	Los Angeles.....	do.....	9	24	9	24	340	968	21	613	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	San Diego.....	do.....	6	11	4	7	5	260	3	168	.....	.....	2	92
14	San Francisco.....	do.....	4	12	4	12	0	194	0	194	0	0	0	0
15	San Jose.....	do.....	7	22	7	22	37	836	37	836	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLORADO.														
16	Greeley.....	State Normal School of Colorado.	26	12	26	12	166	991	32	643	0	0	41	162
CONNECTICUT.														
17	Bridgeport.....	Bridgeport City Normal School*.....	2	12	2	8	365	376	0	34	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Danbury.....	State Normal Training School.	3	18	0	13	0	55	0	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	New Britain.....	do.....	5	6	5	6	0	198	0	198	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	New Haven.....	do.....	0	39	0	34	0	233	0	233	0	0	0	0
21	Willimantic.....	do.....	3	21	2	5	0	98	0	98	0	0	0	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.														
22	Washington.....	Washington Normal School No. 1.	0	16	0	16	0	176	0	176	0	0	0	0
23	do.....	Washington Normal School No. 2 (colored).	2	5	2	5	12	107	12	107	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA.														
24	Tallahassee.....	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College (colored).	13	13	1	1	116	173	11	14	.....	.....	33	66
GEORGIA.														
25	Athens.....	State Normal School.....	8	23	8	23	80	480	80	480	0	0	0	0

*Statistics of 1907-8.

of public normal schools.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Weeks in school year.	Number of bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Receipts for the year 1908-9.		
Male.	Female.													From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1909.
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
7	7	3	4	.....	.....	4	36	1,000	\$500	\$2,000	\$3,000	\$30,000	.....	\$2,500	\$3,200	1
.....	.....	10	16	32	36	6	36	4,500	5,000	10,000	40,000	50,000	.....	15,000	23,200	2
111	94	13	8	.....	.....	4	40	750	2,000	.....	.....	50,000	.....	15,000	17,410	3
.....	.....	0	12	.....	.....	4	36	1,000	800	.....	.....	50,000	.....	15,000	19,300	4
40	56	10	15	24	30	4	36	800	984	3,792	56,014	14,003	.....	4,000	19,719	5
58	53	3	13	58	53	4	36	4,184	2,500	5,000	20,000	30,000	.....	15,000	21,267	6
.....	.....	0	10	25	40	5	38	600	1,200	1,000	75,000	69,000	17,500	17,500	38,980	7
0	0	3	47	80	87	5	40	5,000	6,000	45,500	20,000	250,000	30,000	40,000	87,500	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	36	1,500	2,500	12,500	5,000	55,000	.....	15,000	17,349	9
46	44	7	8	.....	.....	4	37	3,400	2,000	18,000	60,000	28,000	.....	11,600	21,645	10
0	0	17	63	168	215	2	40	14,822	16,000	7,500	16,000	170,000	30,000	37,904	69,750	11
319	355	8	235	319	355	2	40	18,000	9,000	100,000	400,000	100,000	.....	55,950	55,950	12
.....	.....	3	71	95	85	2	38	8,541	10,000	12,000	50,000	150,000	55,000	36,180	91,180	13
0	0	0	44	313	265	2	40	8,003	6,500	10,000	75,000	115,000	.....	30,950	35,574	14
.....	.....	7	246	179	252	2	38	11,771	15,000	15,000	50,000	73,790	75,000	61,868	136,868	15
93	186	11	175	41	162	2	36	40,000	50,000	27,170	150,000	225,000	30,000	75,000	122,437	16
365	342	0	18	.....	.....	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,000	14,000	17
.....	.....	0	13	220	225	2	40	5,060	5,000	20,000	20,000	100,000	.....	25,768	25,768	18
.....	.....	0	80	1,000	1,000	2	40	8,000	10,000	5,000	50,000	150,000	.....	.....	.....	19
0	0	0	92	600	600	2	40	14,700	10,000	10,000	25,000	100,000	.....	22,000	22,000	20
0	0	0	36	262	236	2	40	11,641	10,000	.....	30,000	200,000	65,000	30,000	95,000	21
0	0	0	70	306	273	2	36	1,200	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
0	0	7	51	269	300	2	40	800	500	.....	25,156	70,000	.....	.....	.....	23
72	93	6	8	.....	.....	2	35	1,500	1,000	6,500	10,000	35,000	.....	5,000	33,090	24
0	0	2	47	60	72	3	37	5,672	5,000	25,000	20,000	225,000	15,000	35,000	84,320	25

TABLE 116.—Statistics of

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
			Entire number employed.	Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		In high school grades.		
				Male.	Female.									Male.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
IDAHO.														
26	Albion.....	State Normal School.....	9	5	9	5	60	88	40	69	0	0	0	0
27	Lewiston.....	do.....	8	6	4	4	33	166	2	100	0	0	31	66
ILLINOIS.														
28	Carbondale....	Southern Illinois State Normal University.....	16	9	2	5	464	484	418	430	26	30	20	24
29	Charleston....	Eastern Illinois State Normal School.	11	17	1	5	290	580	290	580				
30	Chicago.....	Chicago Normal School....	18	15	11	5	8	664	8	664	0	0	0	0
31	De Kalb.....	Northern Illinois State Normal School.	11	28	11	28	338	1,009	58	705				
32	Macomb.....	Western Illinois State Normal School.	10	14	6	9	187	492	35	166			152	326
33	Normal.....	Illinois State Normal University.	37	23	36	23	381	1,425	343	1,367			38	58
INDIANA.														
34	Indianapolis..	Indianapolis Normal School	5	6	0	2	0	41	0	41				
35	Terre Haute...	Indiana State Normal School.	31	13	31	6	911	1,942	739	1,773	0	0	44	54
IOWA.														
36	Cedar Falls....	Iowa State Teachers College.	35	57	35	57	542	2,240	430	2,115	0	0	112	125
37	Woodbine.....	Woodbine Normal School*.	7	1	3	0	109	119	5	65	53	20	28	10
KANSAS.														
38	Emporia.....	State Normal School of Kansas.	26	34	24	28	623	1,560	453	1,336			55	59
39	Hays.....	Western Branch State Normal School.	10	5	9	5	176	226	143	199				
40	Pittsburg.....	State Manual Training Normal School.	12	8	2	2	140	376	140	376				
KENTUCKY.														
41	Bowling Green.	Western Kentucky State Normal School.	16	8	15	7	402	738	402	738				
42	Frankfort.....	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.	8	5	5	1	139	188	65	92				
43	Richmond....	Eastern Kentucky State Normal School.	9	11	9	11	214	536	214	536	0	0		
LOUISIANA.														
44	Natchitoches..	Louisiana State Normal School.	12	26	3	8	301	894	200	650	0	0	37	164
45	New Orleans..	New Orleans Normal and Training School.*	0	15	0	14	92	190	0	126				
MAINE.														
46	Castine.....	Eastern State Normal School.	2	8	2	6	16	175	16	175				
47	Farmington...	State Normal School.....	2	11	2	11	12	118	12	118	0	0	0	0
48	Gorham.....	Western State Normal School.	3	16	3	16	2	178	2	178				
49	Lee.....	Lee Normal Academy.....	1	3	1	3	35	40	32	4				
50	Presque Isle..	Aroostook State Normal School.	2	6	0	2	2	60	2	60	0	0	0	0
51	Springfield...	Springfield Normal School.	1	3	1	2	25	31	21	27	0	0	4	4

* Statistics of 1907-8.

public normal schools—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Number of bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Receipts for the year 1908-9.			
													From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1909.	
Male.	Female.												Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
200	190	22	215	7585	75123	55	4040	2,5003,917	\$2,5003,917	\$15,0003,891	\$4,00040,000	\$130,000112,819	\$28,850	\$12,28031,750	\$20,04067,352	2627
.....	.....	6	19	86	91	2	38	22,000	41,000	35,000	12,000	400,000	.....	54,993	59,442	28
.....	.....	13	26	104	124	2	38	13,833	19,350	33,200	12,000	285,000	100,000	63,500	167,216	29
0280	0304	.....	.....	1,845280	1,903304	22	4039	16,00012,000	7,00015,000	.....10,000	352,00050,000	650,798350,000	.....	100,00069,000	100,00070,886	3031
.....	.....	5	32	98	120	2	42	9,000	15,000	20,000	3,600	405,000	.....	69,500	70,465	32
.....	.....	12	41	199	213	2	42	19,500	19,500	20,000	95,000	315,000	.....	76,494	82,614	33
128	115	047	4178	128	115	23	4036	50,000	75,000	140,000	95,000	400,000	99,970	128,551	234,593	3435
.....	.....	43	266	112	125	4	36	25,000	40,000	200,000	10,000	800,000	60,000	128,500	217,000	36
23	24	1	9	147	165	3	40	1,224	1,500	.....	.....	25,000	800	8,250	11,850	37
115	165	24	73	115	165	4	39	25,000	50,000	37,600	.....	557,000	80,605	92,000	196,808	38
33	27	11	15	33	27	4	47	2,300	3,500	25,000	80,000	75,000	.....	20,000	26,826	39
.....	.....	12	26	12	20	4	50	4,000	5,000	2,500	10,000	220,000	.....	26,000	28,120	40
.....	.....	7	12	.....	.....	4	46	3,500	5,000	8,000	70,000	105,000	125,000	50,000	181,488	41
74	96	12	13	16	23	3	40	1,420	2,320	4,880	25,100	40,000	40,000	8,000	61,258	42
0	0	8	7	60	65	3	46	1,700	2,000	3,500	5,000	100,000	150,000	40,000	202,000	43
64	80	18	112	64	80	3	32	6,000	3,500	3,000	200,000	150,000	40,000	44,000	84,000	44
92	64	.....	.....	0	50	2	36	2,034	1,525	.....	.....	30,000	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	.....	0	36	30	60	2	38	2,000	2,500	.....	10,000	75,000	.....	10,000	10,450	46
0	0	0	68	80180	80188	22	3838	2,000	2,000	1,000	4,00010,000	75,000150,000	.....	10,00011,000	10,71611,745	4748
30	360	00	216	2145	2753	42	3338	125868	351,000	700800	5005,000	3,00060,000	.....	1,0008,000	1,9948,180	4950
0	0	2	1	20	16	4	30	60	35	100	350	2,000	.....	1,200	1,450	51

TABLE 116.—Statistics of

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
			Entire number employed.	Instructing students in teachers' training courses.	Total enrollment, counting none twice.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		In high school grades.			
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	MARYLAND.													
52	Baltimore.....	Baltimore Teachers' Training School.	0	17	0	5	3	149	3	149	0	0	0	0
53	.....do.....	Maryland State Normal School.	6	9	6	9	4	262	4	133	0	0	0	129
54	.....do.....	Maryland State Normal School (colored).	1	2	1	2	26	32	18	23	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	Frostburg.....	Maryland State Normal School.	2	4	2	2	23	77	23	77	.....	.....	.....	.....
	MASSACHUSETTS.													
56	Boston.....	Boston Normal School.....	5	11	5	11	5	211	5	211	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	.....do.....	Massachusetts Normal Art School.	18	3	18	3	58	284	58	284	0	0	0	0
58	Bridgewater..	State Normal School.....	8	22	7	10	31	229	31	229	0	0	0	0
59	Fitchburg.....	.....do.....	4	20	4	18	0	196	0	196	0	0	0	0
60	Frammingham..	.....do.....	7	21	6	21	0	213	0	213	0	0	0	0
61	Hyannis.....	.....do.....	4	9	4	9	12	36	12	36	0	0	0	0
62	Lowell.....	Training School for Teachers.	0	9	0	9	0	26	0	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	.....do.....	State Normal School.....	5	45	5	45	0	145	0	145	0	0	0	0
64	North Adams..	.....do.*.....	4	30	4	21	0	101	0	101	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	Salem.....	.....do.....	7	10	7	10	5	245	5	245	0	0	0	0
66	Westfield.....	.....do.....	7	15	6	15	2	164	2	164	0	0	0	0
67	Worcester.....	.....do.....	8	6	6	6	11	122	11	122	0	0	0	0
	MICHIGAN.													
68	Detroit.....	Washington Normal School	1	24	1	7	0	168	0	168	0	0	0	0
69	Kalamazoo....	Western State Normal School.	8	32	8	32	253	1,012	253	1,012	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	Marquette.....	Northern State Normal School.*	7	9	7	9	32	542	32	542	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	Mt. Pleasant..	Central State Normal School.	12	26	12	26	120	800	120	800	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	Ypsilanti.....	State Normal College.....	27	47	27	47	259	2,860	215	2,806	.....	.....	44	54
	MINNESOTA.													
73	Duluth.....	State Normal School.....	5	11	5	11	7	298	7	298	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	Mankato.....	.....do.....	8	19	7	15	76	736	76	736	0	0	0	0
75	Moorhead.....	.....do.....	7	13	7	13	40	748	40	748	0	0	0	0
76	St. Cloud.....	.....do.....	8	19	8	19	214	1,009	117	908	.....	.....	.....	.....
77	St. Paul.....	Teachers' Training School.	4	5	1	2	0	50	0	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
78	Winona.....	State Normal School.....	8	15	8	15	28	593	28	593	0	0	0	0
	MISSISSIPPI.													
79	Shelby.....	Shelby Normal Institute	4	1	1	0	120	160	85	115	0	0	35	45
80	Sherman.....	Mississippi Normal Institute.	2	2	2	2	70	72	8	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
81	Walnut Grove	Mississippi Central Normal School.*	1	0	1	0	60	70	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
	MISSOURI.													
82	Ava.....	Douglas County Normal School.	3	3	2	0	160	208	48	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
83	Cape Girardeau.	Missouri State Normal School, third district.	20	17	20	17	349	544	340	537	9	7	0	0

* Statistics of 1907-8.

public normal schools—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Number of bound volumes in library.		Estimated value of library.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.		Value of grounds.		Value of buildings.		Receipts for the year 1908-9.		
																		From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1909.
Male.	Female.																	Male.	Female.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30					
0	0	3	61	315	315	2	40	5,600	\$2,800	.....	\$25,000	\$40,000	.....	.....	52		
0	0	2	61	36	37	2	38	5,000	5,000	.....	.....	250,000	.....	\$21,000	\$24,457		
8	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	40	2,000	2,000	.....	.....	25,000	.....	7,000	7,000
.....	.....	0	11	50	110	2	40	.....	.....	\$750	5,000	30,000	.....	7,000	7,000	
.....	.....	4	97	426	392	2	40	2,200	2,000	.....	.....	300,000	.....	.....	56
0	0	8	53	.....	.....	4	35	312	1,000	16,000	.....	175,000	.....	34,517	34,517	
0	0	7	89	228	228	4	40	10,943	10,000	35,000	25,000	450,000	.....	52,991	82,366				
0	0	0	73	483	570	2	38	6,000	8,500	.....	.....	400,000	\$92,500	46,128	149,615			
0	0	0	96	179	175	2	38	4,839	6,000	5,000	9,000	200,000	.....	39,843	58,981				
0	0	2	15	114	105	2	40	1,600	2,100	30,000	5,000	125,000	.....	24,000	31,450				
.....	.....	0	13	302	300	1	40	2,100	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
0	0	0	50	650	750	2	40	2,000	4,500	.....	30,664	232,087	.....	32,125	32,325			
.....	.....	0	24	.....	.....	2	38	5,300	5,300	.....	.....	310,000	.....	44,969	45,169
0	0	5	67	200	300	2	40	4,900	5,000	100,000	25,000	400,000	.....	43,800	44,350				
0	0	0	61	307	930	2	39	4,000	6,000	175,000	.....	375,000	1,500	32,410	45,810				
0	0	0	38	20	38	3	38	16,066	12,049	.....	.....	216,000	.....	27,055	27,155		
0	0	0	75	291	300	3	40	800	800	.....	8,780	46,000	.....	.....	68		
.....	.....	20	145	130	120	2	36	6,000	9,000	13,000	50,000	198,000	60,000	60,000	124,607				
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	36	13,039	13,039	.....	.....	175,000	34,000	46,000	82,916
.....	.....	41	120	150	160	2	42	13,000	20,000	15,000	25,000	212,000	50,000	71,000	124,500				
.....	.....	34	376	220	239	4	36	32,000	56,000	21,003	41,488	323,300	30,000	135,000	184,193				
.....	.....	1	44	72	79	5	38	6,000	7,500	20,000	40,000	150,000	115,000	30,500	151,300				
0	0	7	126	141	167	5	38	10,000	11,000	15,000	25,000	215,000	66,500	43,500	113,500					
0	0	4	142	.....	.....	5	36	6,000	7,500	6,000	3,000	150,000	75,000	44,500	122,000			
97	101	10	195	97	101	5	36	12,400	5,318	.....	.....	275,000	.....	50,750	54,225		
.....	.....	.....	.....	228	260	2	40	4,500	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	725
0	0	3	141	135	142	5	38	9,000	20,000	25,000	150,000	300,000	55,000	41,500	103,200					
.....	.....	0	0	0	0	.....	32	500	1,800	100	1,000	2,000	.....	1,239	1,299		
62	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	32	75	58	.....	1,000	4,000	.....	.....	80
50	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	32	100	125	.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....	81
112	148	6	3	.....	.....	2	40	400	400	1,000	400	8,000	.....	2,700	3,700		
0	0	68	127	80	80	5	38	6,406	10,000	67,000	100,000	400,000	32,500	50,000	88,758					

TABLE 116.—Statistics of

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
			Entire number employed.	Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		In high school grades.		
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	MISSOURI—continued.													
84	Kirksville.....	First District State Normal School.	26	15	6	10	576	763	576	763	0	0	0	0
85	Maryville.....	State Normal School, fifth district.*	20	10	4	5	76	240	51	180	.....	.....	.....	.....
86	St. Louis.....	Teachers College.....	4	7	4	7	0	275	0	275	0	0	0	0
87	Springfield.....	State Normal School, fourth district.	19	13	4	9	478	759	391	626	0	0	87	133
88	Warrensburg..	State Normal School, second district.*	20	17	20	17	391	1,122	286	962	.....	.....	.....	.....
	MONTANA.													
89	Dillon.....	Montana State Normal College.	7	7	6	4	7	153	7	153	0	0	0	0
	NEBRASKA.													
90	Kearney.....	State Normal School.....	9	15	8	14	150	769	116	744	34	25	.....	.....
91	Peru.....	do.....	20	21	20	21	605	930	553	855	15	20	37	55
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.													
92	Plymouth.....	State Normal School of New Hampshire.	4	17	4	6	1	171	1	171	0	0	0	0
	NEW JERSEY.													
93	Jersey City....	Training School for Teachers.	5	20	1	20	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	0
94	Montclair.....	State Normal School.....	4	6	4	6	8	210	8	210	.....	.....	.....	.....
95	Newark.....	Newark Normal and Training School.	4	22	4	22	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	0
96	Paterson.....	Normal Training School....	1	26	1	26	554	628	1	132	.....	.....	.....	.....
97	Trenton.....	State Normal School.....	14	40	10	18	216	889	8	532	.....	.....	73	173
	NEW MEXICO.													
98	Las Vegas.....	New Mexico Normal University.	4	12	3	1	149	189	30	100	4	0	8	20
99	Silver City....	New Mexico Normal School.	4	9	4	7	65	269	0	14	4	3	24	191
	NEW YORK.													
100	Albany.....	Teachers' Training School.	3	15	3	12	0	44	0	44	0	0	0	0
101	Brockport.....	State Normal and Training School.	5	18	2	15	152	271	6	75	0	0	49	89
102	Brooklyn.....	Training School for Teachers.	8	62	8	34	514	1,704	46	916	0	0	0	0
103	Buffalo.....	State Normal School.....	6	21	6	21	194	520	5	277	0	0	0	0
104	Cohoes.....	Cohoes Training School....	1	2	0	1	0	31	0	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
105	Cortland.....	State Normal and Training School.	7	18	5	14	272	609	28	313	.....	.....	43	67
106	Fredonia.....	do.....	7	18	3	13	104	175	6	78	.....	.....	98	97
107	Geneseo.....	State Normal School.....	7	21	5	17	215	422	16	187	.....	.....	64	77
108	New Paltz....	State Normal and Training School.	5	19	2	16	133	323	2	111	.....	.....	31	72
109	New York.....	New York Training School for Teachers.	10	52	10	30	554	1,571	96	1,016	.....	.....	.....	.....
110	.....do.....	Normal College of the City of New York.	8	140	8	44	0	3,282	0	787	.....	.....	0	2,495

* Statistics of 1908-9.

public normal schools—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years. Weeks in school year.		Number of bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Receipts for the year 1908-9.			
													From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1909.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
0	0	56	84	110	115	4	48	18,000	\$10,000	\$15,000	\$30,000	\$142,000	.....	\$70,000	\$83,000	84
25	60	7	24	32	48	4	48	7,000	14,000	.....	.....	375,000	\$242,000	30,000	278,000	85
0	0	0	67	556	588	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	380,000	.....	.....	.....	86
0	0	13	32	42	72	6	48	6,240	5,000	12,000	40,000	240,000	.....	218,000	226,200	87
105	160	24	68	108	218	4	37	10,000	7,500	.....	.....	400,000	3,000	60,000	82,306	88
0	0	2	32	175	190	4	40	6,234	7,000	10,000	15,000	200,000	.....	35,000	47,975	89
.....	.....	14	52	44	53	4	36	4,700	7,000	25,000	16,000	110,000	50,000	50,000	103,500	90
0	0	58	118	81	93	4	36	30,000	25,000	30,000	25,000	400,000	40,000	68,700	115,700	91
0	0	0	84	118	133	2	40	3,000	5,000	15,000	20,000	80,000	.....	25,000	44,500	92
0	0	0	76	300	500	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93
0	0	0	90	400	500	2	38	500	500	17,000	25,000	275,000	.....	33,000	33,000	94
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95
553	496	0	65	553	496	2	40	950	1,000	76,500	.....	.....	.....	29,500	29,500	96
135	184	1	224	135	184	3	36	5,000	10,000	30,000	115,000	379,475	.....	65,000	155,803	97
107	69	0	4	75	75	2	36	2,000	3,000	500	50,000	75,000	.....	1,750	3,950	98
37	61	0	7	37	61	6	38	5,000	4,000	1,000	10,000	75,000	.....	20,000	29,200	99
0	0	0	21	215	213	2	39	1,000	1,000	.....	8,000	47,000	.....	16,000	16,750	100
97	107	2	34	97	107	2	40	10,864	15,000	12,000	.....	275,000	750	36,000	38,301	101
468	788	9	390	468	788	2	40	3,537	6,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102
189	243	1	122	189	243	2	39	5,000	5,000	.....	.....	239,500	.....	37,411	41,029	103
.....	.....	0	5	.....	.....	1	40	350	300	75	3,000	7,000	.....	497	800	104
201	229	7	136	201	229	2	39	10,500	20,000	12,758	50,000	203,590	9,600	56,491	66,118	105
0	0	1	30	176	202	2	39	3,414	4,000	6,000	10,000	345,000	9,902	35,613	46,276	106
135	158	8	89	135	158	2	39	6,000	10,000	40,000	.....	260,000	.....	45,000	45,661	107
100	140	1	53	100	140	2	39	5,000	8,000	.....	10,000	200,000	.....	36,000	38,000	108
458	555	33	292	458	555	2	40	5,715	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109
.....	.....	0	196	.....	.....	4	38	9,800	15,000	45,000	1,000,000	550,000	500,000	352,990	852,990	110

TABLE 116.—Statistics of

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
		Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		In high school grades.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
NEW YORK—continued.													
111 Oneonta.....	State Normal School.....	7	26	7	26	11	303	11	303	.....	.....	.....	.....
112 Oswego.....	State Normal and Training School.	9	12	9	12	250	558	19	239	.....	.....	29	68
113 Plattsburg....	State Normal School.....	8	17	8	17	8	105	0	80	.....	.....	8	25
114 Potsdam.....	State Normal and Training School.	10	18	5	5	261	433	7	124	.....	.....	83	111
115 Rochester.....	Training School for Teachers.	0	29	0	8	0	55	0	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
116 Syracuse.....	Syracuse Teachers' Training School.	1	3	0	2	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0
NORTH CAROLINA.													
117 Elizabeth City	State Normal School (colored).*	4	3	4	2	66	255	33	154	.....	.....	2	12
118 Fayetteville...	do.....	2	4	1	1	55	85	40	61	0	0	0	0
119 Greensboro....	North Carolina State Normal and Industrial College.	9	51	9	51	0	602	0	577	0	25	.....	.....
120 Pembroke.....	Croatan Normal College (Indian).	1	1	1	0	74	88	28	32	0	0	10	8
121 Winston.....	Slater Industrial and State Normal School (colored).*	7	3	6	3	155	233	49	115	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORTH DAKOTA.													
122 Mayville.....	State Normal School.....	9	11	9	11	70	316	70	316	0	0	0	0
123 Valley City....	do.....	14	24	1	6	120	504	9	156	15	25	87	310
OHIO.													
124 Akron.....	Perkins Normal School....	2	13	1	3	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0
125 Athens.....	State Normal College of Ohio University.	33	23	13	14	147	270	147	270	.....	.....	.....	.....
126 Cleveland.....	Cleveland Normal Training School.	4	41	2	37	0	213	0	213	0	0	0	0
127 Columbus.....	Columbus Normal School..	3	11	0	7	0	128	0	128	0	0	0	0
128 Dayton.....	Dayton Normal and Training School.	0	6	0	2	0	70	0	70	.....	.....	.....	.....
129 Oxford.....	State Normal College of Miami University.	7	5	2	2	91	146	91	146	0	0	0	0
130 Toledo.....	Toledo Normal Training School.	1	7	0	4	0	63	0	63	.....	.....	.....	.....
OKLAHOMA.													
131 Alva.....	Northwestern State Normal School.	15	12	2	2	337	427	267	338	.....	.....	.....	.....
132 Edmond.....	Central State Normal School.	16	18	15	15	530	1,124	390	996	20	22	.....	.....
133 Weatherford..	Southwestern State Normal School.	17	7	13	4	157	285	106	209	15	30	15	35
OREGON.													
134 Ashland.....	Southern Oregon State Normal School.*	5	8	5	8	72	100	72	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
135 Drain.....	Central Oregon State Normal School.*	2	9	2	9	154	228	57	130	.....	.....	.....	.....
136 Monmouth.....	State Normal School.....	6	6	6	6	57	233	57	233	0	0	0	0
137 Weston.....	Eastern Oregon State Normal School.	6	11	5	9	83	99	52	74	0	0	31	25

* Statistics of 1907-8.

public normal schools—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Number of bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Receipts for the year 1908-9.		
													From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1909.
													For increase of plant.	For current expenses.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
202	251	7	155	286	287	2	39	4,286	\$8,000	\$43,000	\$20,000	\$300,000	\$5,000	\$47,500	\$52,680
		4	96	202	251	2	39	20,957	20,000	15,000		195,000	20,000	44,256	64,256
171	198	0	45	175	258	2	39	10,000	6,000	13,750		145,000		36,000	36,080
		6	72	171	198	2	39	5,500	8,250	44,950		26,100	4,285	41,707	45,992
		0	20	356	318	2	38	3,500	3,500	500	9,000	65,000		25,072	25,157
0	0	0	5	400	500	2	40	425	500						
31	89	1	30	15	31	4	32	500	150			18,000	3,368	4,105	7,946
15	24	0	1			4	32	125	150		3,500	10,000	3,300	3,000	6,750
		0	19	155	222	4	35	10,000	12,000		75,000	500,000	26,000	75,000	173,000
36	48	0	0	36	48	4	32	40	20	75	5,000	1,000	2,000	1,250	4,895
106	118	5	9			4	32	500	500			40,000	500	41,000	45,322
0	0	15	39			4	36	4,500	3,000	18,162		153,300	18,000	37,500	109,506
9	13	8	143	76	115	4	36	6,450	7,000	7,000	31,000	298,820	12,802	57,215	73,317
0	0	0	9	178	182	2	38	1,525	900						
		2	12	155	160	2	38							45,241	45,241
0	0	0	82	896	862	2	40								
0	0	0	70	210	213	2	40	670	800						
		0	30			2	40	200	200						
		4	22	120	123	2	36						45,000	46,000	94,500
		0	42	44	56	2	40	550	700						
70	89	14	12	70	89	6	38	6,950	10,000	3,000	50,000	200,000		46,000	46,000
120	106	15	38	120	106	6	39	11,896	13,000	30,000	50,000	75,000	1,000	48,500	49,500
21	11	7	15	26	32	2	40	8,000	10,000	11,000	10,000	200,000	100,000	48,000	148,000
		4	24	60	67	4	40					60,000		20,000	22,636
97	98	3	11			4	40	1,000	1,500			35,000			7,573
0	0	6	40	71	82	4	40	1,000	1,000	1,000	5,000	50,000			11,614
		2	9	86	76	4	40	1,600	2,000	5,000	2,000	85,000		5,000	10,689

TABLE 116.—Statistics of

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
			Entire number employed.	Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.	In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		In high school grades.			
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	PENNSYLVANIA.													
138	Bloomsburg ..	State Normal School.....	18	17	13	12	301	457	203	309	18	12	19	70
139	California.....	Southwestern State Normal School.	17	17	17	17	370	718	126	454	3	4	15	25
140	Clarion.....	State Normal School.....	10	8	10	8	171	361	171	361				
141	East Stroudsburg.	.....do.....	8	9	2	3	300	137	300	135			0	2
142	Edinboro.....	.....do.....	13	11	3	1	176	429	82	314	3	1	50	75
143	Indiana.....	Indiana Normal School of Pennsylvania.	13	24	13	24	399	846	276	688	20	30	0	0
144	Kutztown	Keystone State Normal School.	21	13	1	3	453	476	345	384				
145	Lock Haven ..	Central State Normal School.	15	9	2	1	266	386	208	302	4	0	9	9
146	Mansfield.....	Mansfield State Normal School.	9	13	9	9	192	398	192	398	0	0	0	0
147	Millersville....	First Pennsylvania State Normal School.	16	20	8	7	343	533	195	362			48	66
148	Muncy.....	Lycoming County Normal School.	7	1	7	1	157	169	133	151			24	18
149	Philadelphia..	Philadelphia Normal School for Girls.	3	82	1	31	0	370	0	370	0	0	0	0
150	Pittsburg.....	Normal Department, Pittsburg High School.	2	11	2	11	0	311	0	311				
151	Reading.....	Normal and Training School for Girls.	1	6	1	6	0	56	0	56	0	0	0	0
152	Shippensburg.	Cumberland Valley State Normal School.	12	13	12	13	143	255	143	255	0	0	0	0
153	Slippery Rock.	State Normal School.....	12	11	10	9	327	700	220	562	0	0	14	16
154	West Chester..	.....do.....	17	19	17	19	212	683	192	671	0	0	10	6
	RHODE ISLAND.													
155	Providence ...	Rhode Island State Normal School.	5	41	4	28	2	386	2	386	0	0	0	0
	SOUTH CAROLINA.													
156	Orangeburg...	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College of South Carolina.	14	12	4	1	311	340	53	61	0	0	9	6
157	Rockhill.....	Winthrop Normal and Industrial College.	7	38	7	38	0	535	0	491	0	44		
	SOUTH DAKOTA.													
158	Aberdeen.....	Northern Normal and Industrial School.	7	11	1	3	221	494	73	388	26	26	21	34
159	Madison.....	State Normal School.....	5	13	1	5	110	220	0	60	10	8	0	39
160	Spearfish.....	.....do.....	8	16	8	16	112	230	112	230				
161	Springfield...	.....do.....	5	9	4	6	109	140	34	65	7	3		
	TENNESSEE.													
162	Nashville.....	Peabody College for Teachers.	20	7	20	7	120	375	120	375				
	TEXAS.													
163	Denton.....	North Texas State Normal College.	9	7	9	7	204	466	204	466	0	0	0	0
164	Huntsville....	Sam Houston Normal Institute.	9	11	2	1	164	385	164	385				
165	Prairie View..	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (colored).	17	7	7	2	187	364	170	360			17	4

public normal schools—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Weeks in school year.		Number of bound volumes in library.		Estimated value of library.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.		Value of grounds.		Value of buildings.		Receipts for the year 1908-9.		
																				From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1909.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.													For increase of plant.	For current expenses.			
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30							
61 226	66 235	19 21	77 76	61 226	66 235	3 3	40 40	5,500 7,400	\$5,000 8,000	\$12,250 52,500	..... \$25,000	\$403,000 275,000	..... \$10,000	\$10,000 14,505	\$94,673 122,229	138 139				
.....	.....		0 62	38 75	64 74	3 3	41 40	8,015 2,475	8,000 3,000	13,000 29,727	25,000 20,000	245,000 202,700	10,000 10,000	12,000 12,000	71,976 97,640	140 141					
41 103	39 128	33 18	71 93	41 103	39 128	3 3	41 40	12,000 6,715	10,000 9,600	1,500 52,500	7,500	267,000 372,000	10,000	32,865 15,000	66,400 148,123	142 143						
108	92	27	96	108	92	3	40	9,994	5,000	37,760	.....	401,250	18,114	12,000	121,925	144					
45	75	17	65	45	75	3	40	5,000	5,000	25,000	35,000	275,000	10,000	12,000	92,000	145						
0	0	18	42	82	130	3	40	4,310	5,350	45,000	.....	325,000	.....	12,000	71,206	146				
100	105	34	84	100	105	3	40	16,927	13,700	74,100	561,270	.....	.....	18,000	121,099	147				
.....	.....	60	82	.....	.....	3	20	700	650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148				
.....	.....	0	194	768	1,091	2	40	13,000	11,500	90,100	160,000	425,000	.....	.....	120,000	149				
.....	.....	0	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150				
0	0	0	30	.....	.....	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151				
0	0	30	49	61	80	3	40	5,286	5,800	27,000	25,000	260,000	.....	12,000	60,609	152					
93 10	122 6	26 27	125 151	107 46	138 184	3 3	42 40	2,480 13,858	8,389 10,500	20,412 40,400	10,000	265,000 677,073	12,000	10,000 25,000	77,149 169,967	153 154						
0	0	1	108	900	900	3	39	14,000	30,000	120,000	100,000	550,000	.....	68,000	68,000	155					
249	273	22	21	155	176	4	31	1,200	2,000	21,150	40,000	92,500	8,000	4,000	47,254	156						
.....	.....	0	67	89	88	4	36	10,616	15,000	43,700	70,500	393,700	62,049	72,763	235,600	157					
68	46	4	50	68	46	5	36	3,000	5,000	10,000	30,000	150,000	15,000	27,300	62,300	158						
100	113	0	50	100	113	5	36	.....	.....	.....	20,000	150,000	31,000	32,500	69,672	159				
.....	.....	10	40	85	100	5	39	13,420	12,000	20,000	20,000	150,000	.....	35,000	39,000	160				
68	72	3	11	68	72	5	36	2,000	1,500	800	6,000	50,000	.....	17,000	20,840	161					
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	36	27,000	30,000	5,000	100,000	150,000	.....	.....	56,665	162				
0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	36	3,000	2,000	5,000	10,000	60,000	.....	30,000	30,000	163				
.....	.....	25	72	100	60	3	36	27,700	35,000	10,000	4,000	75,000	.....	42,500	49,300	164				
.....	.....	38	48	.....	.....	4	38	1,100	900	4,500	22,500	223,000	21,000	25,000	53,720	165				

TABLE 116.—Statistics of

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
			Entire number employed.	Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		In high school grades.		
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	UTAH.													
166	Cedar City....	Branch Normal School....	9	2	8	2	98	83	85	71	4	5	2	2
	VERMONT.													
167	Castleton.....	State Normal School.....	2	9	2	6	4	119	4	119	0	0	0	0
168	Johnson.....	do.....	3	10	3	10	3	59	3	59	0	0	0	0
169	Randolph Center.	do.....	2	5	1	1	2	63	2	63	0	0	0	0
	VIRGINIA.													
170	Farmville....	State Female Normal School.	8	25	7	10	0	616	0	210	.....	.....	0	346
171	Hampton....	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (colored).	56	40	1	4	728	654	5	42	3	0	104	73
172	Petersburg....	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute.	7	11	1	1	142	408	87	254	.....	.....	.....	.....
	WASHINGTON.													
173	Bellingham....	State Normal School.....	9	15	6	9	50	320	20	170	0	0	30	150
174	Cheney.....	do.....	14	13	1	6	72	355	72	355	0	0	0	0
175	Ellensburg....	Washington State Normal School.	7	10	4	7	31	182	19	157	9	21	3	4
	WEST VIRGINIA.													
176	Athens.....	State Normal School.....	6	6	0	1	140	230	38	80	.....	.....	.....	.....
177	Glenville....	do.....	5	5	0	1	175	120	165	110	0	0	.....	.....
178	Huntington....	Marshall College, State Normal School.	10	22	2	7	500	600	300	400	.....	.....	150	125
179	Institute.....	West Virginia Colored Institute.	15	8	5	1	96	139	54	96	3	5	0	0
180	Shepherdstown.	Shepherd College, State Normal School.	4	6	2	3	116	151	107	100	.....	.....	9	51
181	West Liberty.	State Normal School.....	3	6	1	1	119	103	110	96	.....	.....	.....	.....
	WISCONSIN.													
182	Gays Mills....	Crawford County Training School.	1	1	1	1	4	28	4	28	0	0	0	0
183	Ladysmith....	Rusk County Normal School.	1	2	1	1	4	41	4	41	0	0	0	0
184	Manitowoc....	Manitowoc County Training School for Teachers.	1	2	1	1	17	33	7	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
185	Menomonie....	Dunn County Training School for Teachers.	1	2	1	2	9	80	9	80	0	0	0	0
186	Milwaukee....	State Normal School.....	10	20	9	16	30	473	30	473	.....	.....	.....	.....
187	Oshkosh.....	do.....	13	24	12	18	113	543	106	534	0	0	7	9
188	Platteville....	do.....	11	11	11	11	204	316	98	201	.....	.....	.....	.....
189	Rice Lake.....	Barron County Training School.	1	2	1	2	1	79	1	79	0	0	0	0
190	River Falls....	State Normal School.....	9	13	0	5	68	267	65	257	.....	.....	.....	.....
191	Stevens Point.	do.....	12	13	2	9	65	288	65	288	.....	.....	.....	.....
192	Wausau.....	Marathon County Training School for Teachers.	1	2	1	2	2	69	2	69	.....	.....	.....	.....
193	Whitewater....	State Normal School.....	8	16	8	16	64	266	64	266	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1907-8.

public normal schools—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Weeks in school year.		Number of bound volumes in library.		Estimated value of library.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery and furniture.		Value of grounds.		Value of buildings.		Receipts for the year 1908-9.		
																				From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1909.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.													For increase of plant.	For current expenses.			
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30							
7	5						4	38	3,500	\$7,500	\$8,000	\$7,000	\$100,000		\$23,000	\$24,500	166					
0	0			65	60	2	40	3,500	2,500	2,000	1,000	25,000		9,353	9,353	167						
		3	27	69	86	2	40	2,500	1,500					10,000	10,000	168						
0	0	0	30	35	30	2	40	4,000	10,000	2,000	2,000	25,000	\$2,500	7,500	10,000	169						
0	60	0	96	81	150		36	5,000	7,500	5,000	25,000	225,000	27,000	50,000	130,927	170						
616	539	0	42	215	322	1	34	25,000	10,000	175,000	75,000	700,000			352,726	171						
55	154	14	82	19	44	3	34	2,600	2,600	15,000	16,200	187,000	14,000	21,000	59,256	172						
0	0	8	41	135	145	6	38	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	225,000	58,000	44,035	102,155	173						
0	0			89	90	6	36	7,800	10,000	24,000	30,000	265,000	20,000	91,500	113,093	174						
0	0	3	54	163	118	2	36	6,000	10,000	15,000	25,000	130,000		40,000	40,000	175						
102	150	7	7	34	50	4		2,000	2,500	600	20,000	50,000		18,000	18,000	176						
10	10	7	4	23	36	4	38	3,900	8,000	1,000	4,000	25,000	35,000	10,200	48,800	177						
50	75	16	30	50	75	4	36	7,500	16,000	20,000	200,000	180,000		35,000	52,000	178						
39	38	0	10	6	7	4	38	919	1,500	298	1,000	93,605	4,500	27,850	48,735	179						
		4	6	3	7	4	40	3,540	6,000	10,000	25,000	80,000	6,000	14,050	20,859	180						
9	7	9	8	9	7	4	40	4,500	2,200	2,000	600	25,000		11,500	12,000	181						
0	0	2	8	8	14	2	40			250				4,433	4,548	182						
0	0	3	16	10	16	2	40	600	600	150						183						
10	14					2	40	500	400	500				4,600	4,760	184						
0	0	5	25			2	40	600	550	750				5,500	6,234	185						
				74	80	2	40	28,113	26,230	35,000	27,500	120,000	55,000	216,570	287,589	186						
0	0	24	87	150	174	4	40	14,020	26,000	175,000	50,000	145,000	40,000	72,166	120,957	187						
106	115	19	45	106	115	4	40	15,000	12,000			160,000	11,000	40,000	52,500	188						
0	0	0	21	34	14	2	40	623	303	1,185	1,000	4,000	1,800	4,200	6,150	189						
3	10	10	39	59	89	4	40	18,925	16,474	11,172	7,000	56,617	33,559	35,480	190							
		30	137	94	114	4	40	12,000	20,000	20,000	5,000	150,000	5,435	46,638	56,240	191						
		0	32			1	40									192						
		18	82	99	98	4	40	10,000	15,000	24,000	10,000	128,000		42,767	46,435	193						

TABLE 117.—*Statistics of*

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.					
		Entire number employed.	Instructing students in teachers' training courses.	Total number enrolled, counting none twice.	In training courses for teachers.	In business courses.					
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA.											
1 Cullman.....	Polytechnic College and Ladies' Institute.	3	2	3	2	71	95	70	93	1	2
2 Mobile.....	Emerson Normal and Industrial Institute.	2	10	1	0	112	267	12	40	.....	.....
3 Snowhill.....	Snowhill Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).*	13	10	4	0	132	155	9	6	.....	.....
4 Tuskegee.....	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	114	64	14	23	998	498	490	217	.....	.....
ARKANSAS.											
5 Pea Ridge.....	Pea Ridge Masonic College.....	2	5	2	1	125	150	25	40	0	0
CALIFORNIA.											
6 Berkeley.....	Oakland Kindergarten Training Class.	1	3	1	3	0	30	0	30	.....	.....
7 Stockton.....	Western Normal School.....	4	0	4	0	14	120	14	120	.....	.....
COLORADO.											
8 Denver.....	Denver Normal and Preparatory School.*	7	5	3	2	265	250	15	100	20	50
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.											
9 Washington.....	Pollock Washington City Normal Kindergarten.	0	5	0	5	0	15	0	15	.....	.....
FLORIDA.											
10 Madison.....	Florida Normal Institute.....	3	8	3	1	79	100	48	72	8	2
GEORGIA.											
11 Macon.....	Ballard Normal School (colored)*	2	11	2	3	101	479	22	131	.....	.....
12 Social Circle.....	Negro Normal and Industrial School.	2	3	1	3	87	116	5	10	.....	.....
13 Thomasville.....	Allen Normal and Industrial School (colored).	0	11	0	2	90	165	3	22	.....	.....
ILLINOIS.											
14 Addison.....	German Evangelical Lutheran Teachers' Seminary.	9	0	8	0	200	0	90	0	0	0
15 Chicago.....	Chicago Kindergarten College.....	2	11	0	6	0	100	0	100	0	0
16 Hoopeston.....	Greer College.....	8	3	4	3	97	67	8	30	58	22
17 Oregon.....	Wells School for Teachers.....	1	0	1	0	34	110	34	110	.....	.....
18 Rushville.....	Rushville Normal and Business College.*	3	0	3	0	56	37	20	15	17	9
INDIANA.											
19 Indianapolis.....	Teachers College of Indianapolis.	2	32	0	28	0	350	0	350	.....	.....
IOWA.											
20 Bloomfield.....	Southern Iowa Normal School*..	4	6	2	5	127	133	127	133	.....	.....
21 Mason City.....	Memorial University.....	9	5	1	1	57	63	10	22	25	25
22 Perry.....	Perry Normal School.....	2	2	1	1	40	40	20	20	20	20
23 Shenandoah.....	Western Normal College.....	8	9	5	9	325	527	170	350	110	120

*Statistics of 1907-8.

private normal schools.

Students enrolled.				Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.				Children in the model school.				Length of normal course, in years.				Number of bound volumes in library.				Estimated value of library.				Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.				Value of grounds.				Value of buildings.				Receipts for the year 1908-9.		
In high school courses.		Below normal and high school grades.																																		From students' fees.		Total income for the year 1908-9.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30																			
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30																					
																		</																				

TABLE 117.—*Statistics of*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.					
			Entire number employed.	Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total number enrolled, counting none twice.	In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.			
				Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	KENTUCKY.											
24	Louisa.....	Kentucky Normal College*.....	6	5	4	0	185	238	110	118	10	12
25	Middlebury.....	Middlebury Normal College.....	2	2	1	1	98	120	16	22	.....	.....
26	Morehead.....	Morehead Normal School.....	5	4	2	0	195	177	65	59	.....	.....
	LOUISIANA.											
27	New Orleans.....	Luther College (colored).....	3	0	2	0	12	5	7	4	0	0
	MASSACHUSETTS.											
28	Boston.....	Fröbel School of Kindergarten Normal Classes.	0	4	0	4	0	50	0	50	.....	.....
29	.....do.....	Kindergarten Training School (Miss Wheelock).	1	9	0	4	0	132	0	132	.....	.....
30	.....do.....	Perry Kindergarten Normal School.*	0	5	0	5	0	32	0	32	.....	.....
	MICHIGAN.											
31	Detroit.....	Thomas Normal Training School.*	5	9	4	9	1	130	1	130	.....	.....
	MINNESOTA.											
32	Madison.....	Lutheran Normal School.....	4	2	2	0	67	83	67	83	0	0
33	New Ulm.....	Dr. Martin Luther College.....	8	0	2	0	109	6	17	1	0	0
	MISSISSIPPI.											
34	Tougaloo.....	Tougaloo University (colored)...	6	21	3	7	223	247	23	72	.....	.....
35	Utica.....	Utica Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	10	15	4	11	165	185	105	115	30	34
	NEBRASKA.											
36	Fremont.....	Fremont College.....	14	11	4	3	400	450	150	200	.....	.....
37	Santee.....	Santee Normal Training School..	1	14	1	3	53	69	11	12	0	0
38	Wayne.....	Nebraska Normal College.....	8	10	8	10	500	1,000	30	50	80	20
	NEW YORK.											
39	New York.....	Teachers College (Columbia University).	51	53	51	53	244	748	244	748	.....	.....
	NORTH CAROLINA.											
40	Albemarle.....	Albemarle Normal and Collegiate Institute.	1	2	1	2	5	77	5	77	.....	.....
41	Asheville.....	Normal and Collegiate Institute..	1	14	1	7	0	243	0	223	.....	.....
42	Franklinton.....	Albion Academy-Normal School (colored).	2	6	2	6	120	134	40	65	80	69
43	Henderson.....	Henderson Normal Institute (colored).	3	9	3	2	141	274	40	67	25	50
44	Raleigh.....	St. Augustine's School (colored)*.	7	17	3	1	178	214	36	64	.....	.....
45	Wilmington.....	Gregory Normal Institute (colored)*.	2	7	1	2	102	188	18	59	.....	.....
46	Winton.....	Waters Normal Institute (colored).	2	6	1	3	106	148	6	18	.....	.....
	OHIO.											
47	Canfield.....	Northeastern Ohio Normal College.	2	2	2	2	30	33	15	12	1	1
48	Dayton.....	St. Mary's Convent.....	12	0	5	0	95	0	33	0	0	0
49	Lebanon.....	National Normal University.....	10	4	5	1	94	71	10	15	4	6
50	Woodville.....	Woodville Normal School.....	5	0	3	0	73	0	13	0	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1907-8.

private normal schools—Continued.

Students enrolled.				Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.				Children in the model school.				Length of normal courses, in years.		Number of bound volumes in library.		Estimated value of library.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.		Value of grounds.		Value of buildings.		Receipts for the year 1908-9.		
																								From students' fees.		Total income for the year 1908-9.
For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.																									
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30									
153	54	50	103	61	52	66	78	3	40	500	\$750	.....	.....	\$40,000	\$6,400	.....	\$21,300	24					
27	20	103	98	25	20	.....	.....	3	36	130	70	.....	.....	\$800	9,000	.....	.....	25					
								1	32	1,000	1,500	\$4,000	10,000	30,000	5,000	\$10,000	16,000	26								
5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	40	300	150	.....	3,000	5,000	50	.....	2,346	27						
.....	.....	.....	.....	0	25	.....	.....	2	34	300	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28					
.....	.....	.....	.....	0	72	.....	.....	2	36	300	300	.....	.....	.....	12,000	.....	12,000	29					
.....	.....	.....	.....	0	13	.....	.....	2	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30					
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	90	.....	.....	1	40	2,000	5,000	.....	.....	50,000	20,000	4,000	24,000	31					
0	0	0	0	1	13	9	11	4	36	1,200	600	400	5,000	36,000	2,400	400	6,300	32								
92	5	0	0	7	0	55	60	2	40	2,500	3,000	1,000	20,000	30,000	125	3,500	11,125	33								
14	10	186	165	0	5	103	64	4	32	4,500	2,500	10,000	20,000	100,000	1,300	.....	22,300	34							
20	20	10	16	3	3	14	12	4	32	2,000	150	10,000	40,000	25,000	968	.....	29,036	35							
.....	.....	250	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	3,500	2,000	1,750	30,000	140,000	.....	.....	.....	36					
0	0	42	57	3	1	8	15	3	37	2,000	500	.....	.....	45,000	.....	.....	.....	37					
10	20	380	910	17	66	5	13	2	48	5,000	3,000	1,350	50,000	100,000	8,000	20,000	28,000	38								
.....	.....	.....	.....	69	242	634	635	2	36	38,000	40,000	.....	.....	2,800,000	357,000	.....	590,100	39					
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	12	4	36	525	150	4,000	2,500	9,000	85	1,040	40				
0	20	.....	.....	0	26	13	60	4	36	2,500	2,000	20,000	30,000	105,000	4,200	11,500	25,700	41						
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	350	125	.....	.....	40,000	590	.....	10,390	42					
10	15	66	142	2	4	.....	.....	4	36	300	400	.....	2,500	30,000	.....	.....	.....	43					
.....	.....	142	150	3	10	55	60	3	35	3,500	4,000	.....	.....	100,000	7,709	.....	21,553	44					
.....	.....	84	129	0	6	.....	.....	.....	32	800	500	.....	.....	30,000	1,350	.....	5,360	45					
74	92	26	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	32	500	250	1,700	.....	18,300	204	1,799	7,126	46					
14	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	37	1,500	500	1,500	1,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	47					
62	0	0	0	15	0	.....	.....	4	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48					
80	50	.....	.....	6	0	28	15	5	40	10,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	4,700	8,200	49						
60	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	200	250	8,000	20,000	1,600	.....	5,800	50					

TABLE 117.—*Statistics of*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.					
			Entire number employed.	Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total number enrolled, counting none twice.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	PENNSYLVANIA.											
51	Cheyney	Institute for Colored Youth *.... Pittsburg and Allegheny Kindergarten College.	3	7	3	7	12	28	12	28	.....	.....
52	Pittsburg		0	8	0	4	0	119	0	119	0	0
	SOUTH CAROLINA.											
53	Gaffney	Cherokee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).*	1	2	1	2	53	97	5	22	.....	.....
54	Greenwood	Brewer Normal School	1	9	1	1	84	178	1	8	0	0
55	Lancaster	Lancaster Normal School (colored).*	2	4	1	2	143	221	8	23	.....	.....
	SOUTH DAKOTA.											
56	Sioux Falls	Lutheran Normal School	4	4	2	1	43	84	27	77	0	0
	TENNESSEE.											
57	Memphis	Le Moyne Normal Institute (colored).	5	15	0	1	347	391	35	40	.....	.....
58	Morristown	Morristown Normal and Industrial College (colored).	12	10	6	5	135	152	29	55	.....	.....
59	Winchester	Winchester Normal College	3	6	1	0	102	135	23	57	4	11
	VIRGINIA.											
60	Lawrenceville	St. Paul Normal and Industrial School (colored).	31	18	7	9	200	201	106	134	.....	.....
	WEST VIRGINIA.											
61	Harpers Ferry	Storer College (colored)	5	12	2	1	82	125	60	80	.....	.....
	WISCONSIN.											
62	Menomonie	Stout Institute	10	13	10	13	62	181	45	163	.....	.....
63	Milwaukee	National German American Teachers' Seminary.	8	2	5	1	6	34	4	19	.....	.....
64	St. Francis	Catholic Normal School *	8	0	8	0	80	0	30	0	40	0

* Statistics of 1907-8.

private normal schools—Continued.

Students enrolled.				Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.				Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Number of bound volumes in library.		Estimated value of library.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.		Value of grounds.		Value of buildings.		Receipts for the year 1908-9.		
In high school courses.		Below normal and high school grades.																				From students' fees.		Total income for the year 1908-9.
																						For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Length of normal course, in years.	Weeks in school year.	Number of bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total income for the year 1908-9.							
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30							
0	0	0	0	3	13	0	22	2	40	1,500	\$2,500	\$2,500	0	\$90,000	\$2,289	7,153	\$17,106							
				0	22		29	44	2	33	300	700					10,575							
			48	75				8	14	4	32				2,500	201	201							
0	0	83	170	0	4				4	34	300	250		\$3,000	12,000	1,000	2,600							
		135	198	3	5	64	132	3	32	800	700				12,000	220	2,295							
0	0	16	7	1	8	0	0	5	36	1,975	1,050	1,200	1,500	75,000	2,378		7,678							
50	56	262	295	6	5			4	34	4,000	4,000	10,000	45,000	20,000	5,154		12,463							
		106	97						33					100,000	1,230		11,530							
31	29	44	38	0	0			2		2,500	2,000	4,500	5,000	30,000	7,000		7,000							
94	67			15	20			4	36			28,111	41,879	79,450	2,535		61,535							
22	45			6	4			4	34	3,500	5,000		5,000	45,000	1,875	4,479	20,022							
17	18			17	53			2	36	650	779													
2	15			0	6	82	99	2	40	4,000	5,000	3,000					8,300							
		10	0	4	0			2	40	5,400	4,000			75,000			64							



CHAPTER XXII.

[Containing Tables 118-139.]

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

DISTRIBUTION OF SECONDARY STUDENTS.

The number of secondary students in this country, or students of high-school grade, enrolled in all classes of institutions reporting to this office for the year ending June, 1909, was 1,034,827, passing thus for the first time the million mark. This was an increase of 80,107 over the preceding year. The public high schools alone made a gain of 70,817. The secondary students reported for the two years were distributed among eight classes of institutions as follows:

Secondary students classified by institutions and sex.

Institutions.	1907-8.			1908-9.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Public high schools.....	327,803	442,653	770,456	365,512	475,761	841,273
Public normal schools.....	1,643	5,871	7,514	2,180	7,028	9,208
Public universities and colleges.....	10,150	2,792	12,942	10,072	2,473	12,545
Private high schools.....	45,582	46,070	91,652	46,495	47,161	93,656
Private normal schools.....	1,286	1,157	2,443	1,103	726	1,829
Private universities and colleges.....	34,999	17,085	52,084	35,322	16,134	51,456
Private colleges for women.....		6,367	6,367		6,833	6,833
Manual training schools.....	6,382	4,880	11,262	10,762	7,265	18,027
Total.....	427,845	526,875	954,720	471,446	563,381	1,034,827

It should be explained that part of the increase shown in the above table and the one which follows belongs to the year 1908. For that year there was an apparent falling off of 7,066 from the preceding year owing to the failure of many institutions to respond to requests for information within the limited time required.

The enrollment of secondary students distributed as to public and private institutions, for the two years mentioned, is given in the following table:

Students receiving secondary instruction in public and private high schools and academies and in preparatory departments of colleges and other institutions.

	1907-8.			1908-9.			Per cent of increase.		
	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.
United States.....	790,912	163,808	954,720	863,026	171,801	1,034,827	9.12	4.88	8.39
North Atlantic Division...	251,135	51,065	302,200	278,734	55,644	334,378	10.99	8.97	10.65
South Atlantic Division...	48,234	24,967	73,201	54,213	25,765	79,978	12.40	3.20	9.26
South Central Division....	67,441	28,009	95,450	69,667	29,380	99,047	3.30	4.89	3.77
North Central Division....	351,054	49,100	400,154	381,119	48,159	429,278	8.56	11.95	7.28
Western Division.....	73,048	10,667	83,715	79,293	12,853	92,146	8.55	20.49	10.07

^a Per cent of decrease.

RATE OF INCREASE OF SECONDARY STUDENTS.

The rate of increase in the number of secondary students from year to year is greater than the rate of increase in population. In 1890 the number of secondary students was 367,003, or about 5,900 to the million of population; in 1900 it was 9,500 to the million, and in 1909 about 11,700 to the million, or over 1 per cent of the population. The following table makes the comparison for each year since 1890:

Secondary students and per cent of population.

Year.	In public institutions.		In private institutions.		In both classes.	
	Secondary students.	Per cent of population.	Secondary students.	Per cent of population.	Secondary students.	Per cent of population.
1889-90.....	221,522	0.36	145,481	0.23	367,003	0.59
1890-91.....	222,868	.35	147,567	.23	370,435	.58
1891-92.....	247,660	.38	154,429	.24	402,089	.62
1892-93.....	256,628	.39	153,792	.23	410,420	.62
1893-94.....	302,006	.45	178,352	.26	480,358	.71
1894-95.....	361,370	.53	178,342	.26	539,712	.79
1895-96.....	392,729	.56	166,274	.23	559,003	.79
1896-97.....	420,459	.59	164,445	.23	584,904	.82
1897-98.....	459,813	.63	166,302	.23	626,115	.86
1898-99.....	488,549	.66	166,678	.23	655,227	.89
1899-1900.....	530,425	.70	188,816	.25	719,241	.95
1900-1901.....	558,740	.72	177,260	.23	736,000	.95
1901-2.....	566,124	.72	168,636	.22	734,760	.94
1902-3.....	608,412	.76	168,223	.21	776,635	.97
1903-4.....	652,804	.80	169,431	.21	822,235	1.01
1904-5.....	695,989	.84	180,061	.22	876,050	1.06
1905-6.....	741,950	.88	182,449	.22	924,399	1.12
1906-7.....	771,687	.90	190,099	.22	961,786	1.12
1907-8.....	790,912	.91	163,808	.18	954,720	1.10
1908-9.....	863,026	.98	171,801	.19	1,034,827	1.17

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS.

All the tables which follow are devoted exclusively to the statistics of public and private high schools, excepting Tables 138 and 139 at the conclusion of the chapter. The progress of these two classes of schools since 1890 is illustrated in the following synopsis:

Public and private high schools since 1889-90.

Year reported.	Public.			Private.			Total.		
	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.
1889-90.....	2,526	9,120	202,963	1,632	7,209	94,931	4,158	16,329	297,894
1890-91.....	2,771	8,270	211,596	1,714	6,231	98,400	4,485	14,501	309,996
1891-92.....	3,035	9,564	239,556	1,550	7,093	100,739	4,585	16,657	340,295
1892-93.....	3,218	10,141	254,023	1,575	7,199	102,375	4,793	17,340	356,398
1893-94.....	3,964	12,120	289,274	1,982	8,009	118,645	5,946	20,129	407,919
1894-95.....	4,712	14,122	350,099	2,180	8,559	118,347	6,982	22,681	468,446
1895-96.....	4,974	15,700	380,493	2,106	8,752	106,654	7,080	24,452	487,147
1896-97.....	5,109	16,809	409,433	2,100	9,574	107,633	7,209	26,383	517,066
1897-98.....	5,315	17,941	449,600	1,990	9,357	105,225	7,305	27,298	554,825
1898-99.....	5,495	18,718	476,227	1,957	9,410	103,838	7,452	28,128	580,065
1899-1900.....	6,005	20,372	519,251	1,978	10,117	110,797	7,983	30,489	630,048
1900-1901.....	6,318	21,778	541,730	1,892	9,775	108,221	8,210	31,553	649,951
1901-2.....	6,292	22,415	550,611	1,835	9,903	104,690	8,127	32,318	655,301
1902-3.....	6,800	24,349	592,213	1,690	9,446	101,847	8,490	33,795	694,060
1903-4.....	7,230	26,760	635,808	1,606	9,506	103,407	8,836	36,326	739,215
1904-5.....	7,576	28,461	679,702	1,627	9,850	107,207	9,203	38,511	786,909
1905-6.....	8,031	30,844	722,692	1,529	9,787	101,755	9,560	40,631	824,447
1906-7.....	8,804	32,774	751,081	1,434	8,956	97,110	10,238	41,730	848,191
1907-8.....	8,960	35,399	770,456	1,320	8,504	91,652	10,280	43,903	862,108
1908-9.....	9,317	37,491	841,273	1,301	8,704	93,656	10,618	46,195	934,929

The above table shows the wonderful growth of public high schools in the last 19 years. Every year since 1890 has shown a substantial increase. The private high schools increased up to 1895, but since that date their number and enrollment have declined. The relative progress of public and private high schools since 1890 may be learned from the following table:

Relative progress of public and private high schools in 19 years.

Year reported.	Per cent of number of schools.		Per cent of number of teachers.		Per cent of number of students.	
	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.
1889-90.....	60.75	39.25	55.85	44.15	68.13	31.87
1890-91.....	61.78	38.22	57.03	42.97	68.26	31.74
1891-92.....	66.19	33.81	57.42	42.58	70.40	29.60
1892-93.....	66.23	33.77	60.25	39.75	70.78	29.22
1893-94.....	66.67	33.33	60.21	39.79	70.91	29.09
1894-95.....	68.37	31.63	62.26	37.74	74.74	25.26
1895-96.....	70.25	29.75	64.21	35.79	78.11	21.89
1896-97.....	70.87	29.13	63.71	36.29	79.18	20.82
1897-98.....	72.76	27.24	65.72	34.28	81.03	18.97
1898-99.....	73.74	26.26	66.55	33.45	82.10	17.90
1899-1900.....	75.22	24.78	66.82	33.18	82.41	17.59
1900-1901.....	76.95	23.05	69.02	30.98	83.35	16.65
1901-2.....	77.42	22.58	69.36	30.64	84.02	15.98
1902-3.....	80.04	19.96	72.05	27.95	85.33	14.67
1903-4.....	81.82	18.18	73.67	26.33	86.01	13.99
1904-5.....	82.32	17.68	74.29	25.71	86.38	13.62
1905-6.....	84.01	15.99	75.91	24.09	87.66	12.34
1906-7.....	85.99	14.01	78.54	21.46	88.55	11.45
1907-8.....	87.16	12.84	80.52	19.48	89.37	10.63
1908-9.....	87.75	12.25	81.16	18.84	89.98	10.02

This bureau attempted for the first time in 1907 to obtain the enrollment in public and private high schools by years or grades. The result was that 7,624 of the 8,804 public high schools and 946 of the 1,434 private high schools gave the number of students in each year of the

course. For 1908 complete returns by year were received from the 8,960 public high schools and from 1,172 of the 1,320 private high schools. For 1909 such returns were received from the 9,317 public high schools and from 1,212 of the 1,301 private high schools. Following is a synopsis of the number of boys and girls in each year in each class of schools:

Public and private high-school students classified by year of course and sex.

	Schools reporting.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Public high schools.....	9,317	165,499	198,639	97,836	128,293	62,332	87,623	39,845	61,206	365,512	475,761
Private high schools.....	1,212	14,445	14,677	11,523	11,197	9,119	8,967	7,327	7,497	42,414	42,338
Total.....	10,529	179,944	213,316	109,359	139,490	71,451	96,590	47,172	68,703	407,926	518,099

Several years before any attempt was made to ascertain the enrollment by grade in all the high schools this bureau had estimated the proportion of secondary students in each of the four years as 43 per cent in the first year, 26 per cent in the second year, 18 per cent in the third year, and 13 per cent in the fourth year. This estimate was based upon the enrollment of secondary students by grade in the high schools of a number of cities. That the estimate was approximately correct may be seen from an inspection of the following synopses for the past three years:

Number and per cent of students in each year of high-school course.

1906-7.

	Schools reporting by grades.	Total number of students reported by grade.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Public high schools....	7,624	667,305	288,748	43.27	182,156	27.30	118,485	17.75	77,916	11.68
Private high schools....	946	66,349	21,936	33.06	17,610	26.54	14,837	22.36	11,966	18.04
Total.....	8,570	733,654	310,684	42.35	199,766	27.23	133,322	18.17	89,882	12.25

1907-8.

Public high schools....	8,960	770,456	333,274	43.26	209,265	27.16	137,526	17.85	90,391	11.73
Private high schools....	1,172	79,554	26,761	33.64	21,403	26.90	17,381	21.85	14,009	17.61
Total.....	10,132	850,010	360,035	42.36	230,668	27.14	154,907	18.22	104,400	12.28

1908-9.

Public high schools....	9,317	841,273	364,138	43.28	226,129	26.88	149,955	17.83	101,051	12.01
Private high schools....	1,212	84,752	29,122	34.36	22,820	26.93	18,086	21.34	14,724	17.37
Total.....	10,529	926,025	393,260	42.47	248,949	26.88	168,041	18.15	115,775	12.50

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

Tables 118 to 127 summarize the statistics of the 9,317 public high schools reporting to this office for 1909. These schools had 37,491 teachers of secondary students. This force included 16,969 men and 20,522 women. Of the 841,273 secondary students, 365,512 were boys and 475,761 girls. There was an increase of 37,709 in the number of boys and 33,108 in the number of girls in these schools over the preceding year. In the elementary grades connected with the high schools there were 140,093 pupils.

Table 119 shows that 27,856 students were preparing for the college classical course and 22,783 for college scientific courses. The number of graduates for the year ending June, 1909, was 100,496, an increase of 10,264 over the preceding year. Of the total number of graduates, 34,841 were college preparatory students, an increase of 5,946. There were 12,533 students in the graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.

Table 120 shows that of the 841,273 public high-school students the boys comprised 43.45 per cent and the girls 56.55 per cent. Of the total, 11.95 per cent graduated in 1909. Of the graduating classes, 34.67 per cent had prepared for college.

Tables 121, 122, and 123 compare the statistics of public high schools in cities of 8,000 population and over with statistics for public high schools outside of such cities. In the cities named there were 810 schools with 400,129 students, while the remaining 8,507 high schools outside of such cities had 441,144 students.

Table 124 gives the enrollment of boys and girls by grade, or for each year of the course, for all the public high schools, while Table 125 gives the total enrollment of these schools in each year of the course and shows the percentage in each year to the aggregate enrollment for the high schools.

Tables 126 and 127 exhibit the equipment and income of public high schools in each State, so far as the information could be obtained. In most cases the accounts of high schools are not kept separate from the general accounts of the public schools, and for this reason no satisfactory aggregate can be obtained or estimated as to the income of all the public high schools.

Table 126 shows that 8,676 of the public high schools reported libraries aggregating 5,143,121 volumes, 8,671 had grounds and buildings aggregating \$223,847,479 in value, and 7,117 had equipment valued at \$13,777,153. Only 3,717 schools reported receipts from public appropriations, amounting to \$18,105,271.

PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES.

The statistics of the 1,301 private high schools, academies, and seminaries reporting in 1909 as secondary schools will be found summarized in Tables 128 to 135. Tables 128 to 132, inclusive, are similar to Tables 118, 119, 120, 124, and 125, relating to public high schools, and may be compared with those tables. Comparisons of certain averages computed for public and private high schools are made in Table 136.

The 1,301 private high schools reporting for 1909 had 8,704 teachers of secondary students and 93,656 secondary students—46,495 boys and 47,161 girls. Of the secondary students, 18,251 were preparing for college—9,696 for the classical course and 8,555 for scientific courses. There were 11,876 graduates in 1909, of whom 5,051 had prepared for college.

Table 130 shows that the percentage of boys was 49.65 in the total enrollment of 93,656 in the private high schools. Of the total, 12.68 per cent were graduated, and of the graduating classes 42.53 per cent had prepared for college.

Tables 131 and 132 show the enrollment by grades in 1,212 of the private high schools, and may be compared with Tables 124 and 125 for the public high schools.

Table 133 shows that religious denominations control 764 of the 1,301 private secondary schools, leaving 537 reported as nonsectarian.

Tables 134 and 135 exhibit the property and income of private high schools, academies, and seminaries. The number of volumes in the libraries of 975 schools was 1,834,992. The value of grounds and buildings owned by 877 schools aggregated \$63,589,593. Tuition fees amounting to \$3,007,603 were received by 538 schools.

TABLE 118.—*Public high schools—number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils, 1908-9.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students, included in preceding column.			Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.	9,317	16,969	20,522	37,491	365,512	475,761	841,273	3,671	7,050	10,721	67,573	72,520	140,093
N. Atlantic Div.	2,055	4,517	6,624	11,141	120,034	151,154	271,188	522	824	1,346	11,807	12,768	24,575
S. Atlantic Div.	852	1,277	1,306	2,583	21,761	30,039	51,800	738	1,712	2,450	10,163	10,827	20,990
S. Central Div.	1,011	1,640	1,477	3,117	27,774	39,332	67,106	939	2,044	2,983	7,699	8,341	16,040
N. Central Div.	4,696	7,937	9,143	17,080	162,737	212,579	375,316	1,360	2,317	3,677	33,473	35,904	69,377
Western Division. . .	703	1,598	1,972	3,570	33,206	42,657	75,863	112	153	265	4,431	4,680	9,111
N. Atlantic Div.:													
Maine.	151	175	300	475	4,287	5,701	9,988	2	8	10	197	190	387
N. Hampshire. . . .	59	80	166	246	2,443	2,876	5,319	1	1	2	89	124	213
Vermont.	68	77	138	215	1,812	2,523	4,335	0	2	2	529	592	1,121
Massachusetts. . . .	223	697	1,286	1,983	23,626	28,197	51,823	131	185	316	375	493	868
Rhode Island. . . .	23	119	135	254	3,361	3,553	6,914	38	49	87	62	53	115
Connecticut.	65	151	339	490	5,233	6,720	11,953	11	31	42	328	362	690
New York.	596	1,464	2,577	4,041	44,431	57,066	101,497	54	92	146	5,562	5,717	11,279
New Jersey.	139	368	549	917	9,034	11,142	20,176	85	155	240	374	370	744
Pennsylvania. . . .	731	1,886	1,134	2,520	25,807	33,376	59,183	200	301	501	4,291	4,867	9,158
S. Atlantic Div.:													
Delaware.	19	26	50	76	747	977	1,724	26	36	62	238	269	507
Maryland.	80	201	183	384	3,223	4,299	7,522	129	318	447	1,140	1,232	2,372
Dist. Columbia. . .	6	82	122	204	2,002	2,757	4,759	232	486	718	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.	214	242	285	527	4,168	5,912	10,080	142	440	582	2,859	3,120	5,979
West Virginia. . . .	61	104	93	197	1,615	2,313	3,928	14	32	46	314	373	687
North Carolina. . .	116	139	134	273	2,655	3,542	6,197	.....	.....	.....	1,602	1,970	3,172
South Carolina. . .	107	134	117	251	1,904	2,730	4,634	62	103	165	1,007	1,055	2,102
Georgia.	174	261	219	480	4,226	5,710	9,936	85	204	289	1,690	1,832	3,522
Florida.	75	88	103	191	1,221	1,799	3,020	48	93	141	1,313	1,336	2,649
S. Central Div.:													
Kentucky.	114	206	177	383	3,266	4,501	7,767	240	464	704	686	720	1,406
Tennessee.	99	160	157	317	2,970	4,392	7,362	154	405	559	1,179	1,286	2,465
Alabama.	119	162	184	346	3,080	4,306	7,386	57	90	147	1,161	1,251	2,412
Mississippi.	113	136	167	303	2,475	3,474	5,949	76	233	309	938	943	1,881
Louisiana.	57	89	131	220	1,374	2,176	3,550	21	59	80	463	516	981
Texas.	364	623	456	1,079	10,223	14,436	24,659	267	523	790	2,162	2,349	4,511
Arkansas.	105	165	100	265	2,479	3,407	5,886	94	225	319	920	1,065	1,985
Oklahoma.	40	99	105	204	1,907	2,640	4,547	30	45	75	188	211	399
N. Central Div.:													
Ohio.	812	1,529	1,109	2,638	27,622	32,658	60,280	263	418	681	5,876	6,104	11,980
Indiana.	629	1,151	804	1,955	19,219	23,103	42,322	189	337	526	5,097	5,264	10,361
Illinois.	565	1,153	1,347	2,500	25,782	33,209	58,991	225	358	583	3,286	3,539	6,825
Michigan.	382	676	1,063	1,739	16,648	21,419	38,067	34	80	114	2,541	2,672	5,213
Wisconsin.	269	504	890	1,394	13,372	16,998	30,370	10	6	16	586	601	1,187
Minnesota.	199	368	718	1,086	9,891	13,722	23,613	41	56	97	263	279	542
Iowa.	537	672	1,064	1,736	15,638	21,892	37,530	37	67	104	3,211	3,444	6,655
Missouri.	337	669	666	1,335	12,580	17,788	30,374	333	677	1,010	2,289	2,670	4,959
North Dakota. . . .	106	128	153	281	1,637	2,455	4,092	2	6	8	1,716	1,752	3,468
South Dakota. . . .	142	171	169	340	2,263	3,596	5,859	1	3	4	1,712	1,946	3,658
Nebraska.	376	417	564	981	7,941	11,292	19,233	25	32	57	4,213	4,762	8,975
Kansas.	342	499	596	1,095	10,138	14,447	24,585	200	277	477	2,683	2,871	5,554
Western Division:													
Montana.	31	59	90	149	939	1,339	2,278	4	6	10	62	58	121
Wyoming.	14	16	16	32	223	318	541	2	4	6	128	156	284
Colorado.	90	244	268	512	4,971	6,683	11,654	21	49	70	703	794	1,497
New Mexico.	15	28	19	47	436	458	894	0	3	3	112	60	172
Arizona.	12	24	32	56	417	548	965	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Utah.	27	77	72	149	1,236	1,642	2,878	2	5	7	28	43	71
Nevada.	14	21	22	43	298	379	677	0	1	1	101	131	232
Idaho.	38	74	59	133	975	1,368	2,343	0	2	2	231	254	485
Washington.	167	353	370	723	6,702	8,421	15,123	14	17	31	1,611	1,752	3,363
Oregon.	110	168	161	329	3,149	4,109	7,258	18	5	23	1,886	1,846	3,732
California.	185	534	863	1,397	13,860	17,392	31,252	50	59	109	68	86	154

TABLE 119.—Public high schools.—Number of secondary students in academic courses and college preparatory courses, number of graduates, and number of college preparatory students in graduating class in 1908-9.

State or Territory.	Secondary students in academic courses.			Secondary students preparing for college.				Graduates in the class of 1909.			College preparatory students in graduating class of 1909.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.		
				Classical course.		Scientific courses.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.									
United States.....	210,519	282,842	493,361	11,227	16,629	27,856	16,965	5,818	22,783	39,071	61,425	100,496	17,754	17,087	34,841	8,987
North Atlantic Division:																
Maine.....	3,058	4,150	7,208	498	653	1,151	426	81	507	544	887	1,431	234	171	405	76
New Hampshire.....	1,554	1,708	3,262	186	175	361	212	24	236	312	463	775	158	102	258	148
Vermont.....	1,436	2,083	3,519	110	139	249	190	100	290	270	415	685	108	83	191	80
Massachusetts.....	10,197	13,178	23,375	2,220	2,619	4,839	2,135	372	2,507	2,714	4,171	6,885	1,025	674	1,699	824
Rhode Island.....	2,501	2,648	5,149	402	432	834	40	40	492	592	372	615	112	60	1,172	86
Connecticut.....	3,253	4,025	7,278	293	289	582	469	23	402	592	1,045	1,637	326	137	463	253
New York.....	2,271	26,589	49,860	892	1,403	2,295	1,818	454	2,272	3,214	5,142	8,356	1,297	959	2,256	44
New Jersey.....	5,654	8,220	13,874	629	653	1,282	707	82	790	856	1,324	2,180	389	189	578	235
Pennsylvania.....	17,150	21,883	39,033	430	479	909	1,028	323	1,333	3,536	4,975	8,511	1,257	738	1,995	117
South Atlantic Division:																
Delaware.....	672	845	1,517	8	5	13	8	4	12	54	112	166	22	16	38	0
Maryland.....	2,293	1,425	3,718	165	36	201	63	9	72	340	595	985	134	69	203	22
District of Columbia.....	1,000	1,859	2,859	73	146	219	178	95	273	214	324	538	127	35	162	5
Virginia.....	2,575	3,585	6,160	137	145	282	80	32	112	263	544	807	169	192	361	11
North Carolina.....	1,902	1,520	3,420	38	100	138	59	27	86	145	307	452	76	80	156	9
South Carolina.....	1,364	1,830	3,194	54	83	137	21	10	31	171	318	489	120	195	315	11
Georgia.....	2,399	3,893	6,292	156	162	318	54	20	74	156	351	507	102	212	314	7
Florida.....	748	1,192	1,940	56	115	171	21	66	152	402	718	1,120	202	310	512	28
South Central Division:																
Kentucky.....	2,559	3,113	5,672	223	173	396	126	56	182	263	565	898	127	156	283	12
Tennessee.....	1,641	2,501	4,142	58	127	185	141	49	190	234	511	745	109	130	239	23
Alabama.....	1,620	2,555	4,175	128	187	315	84	58	142	158	369	527	82	116	198	18
Mississippi.....	1,128	1,621	2,749	70	100	170	30	25	55	250	444	694	153	236	389	8
Louisiana.....	1,023	1,084	2,107	39	59	98	37	26	63	130	318	448	70	64	134	5
Texas.....	4,947	12,804	17,751	278	453	731	188	150	338	752	1,437	2,505	462	595	1,057	78
Arkansas.....	1,533	2,211	3,744	72	82	154	21	15	36	247	433	682	129	125	254	56
Oklahoma.....	1,926	1,297	3,223	98	151	249	37	3	40	158	281	439	73	89	162	21
Western Division:																
Montana.....	3,058	4,150	7,208	498	653	1,151	426	81	507	544	887	1,431	234	171	405	76
Wyoming.....	1,554	1,708	3,262	186	175	361	212	24	236	312	463	775	158	102	258	148
Idaho.....	1,436	2,083	3,519	110	139	249	190	100	290	270	415	685	108	83	191	80
Utah.....	10,197	13,178	23,375	2,220	2,619	4,839	2,135	372	2,507	2,714	4,171	6,885	1,025	674	1,699	824
Arizona.....	2,501	2,648	5,149	402	432	834	40	40	492	592	372	615	112	60	1,172	86
Nebraska.....	3,253	4,025	7,278	293	289	582	469	23	402	592	1,045	1,637	326	137	463	253
Kansas.....	2,271	26,589	49,860	892	1,403	2,295	1,818	454	2,272	3,214	5,142	8,356	1,297	959	2,256	44
North Dakota.....	5,654	8,220	13,874	629	653	1,282	707	82	790	856	1,324	2,180	389	189	578	235
South Dakota.....	17,150	21,883	39,033	430	479	909	1,028	323	1,333	3,536	4,975	8,511	1,257	738	1,995	117
North Pacific Division:																
Washington.....	672	845	1,517	8	5	13	8	4	12	54	112	166	22	16	38	0
Oregon.....	2,293	1,425	3,718	165	36	201	63	9	72	340	595	985	134	69	203	22
California.....	1,000	1,859	2,859	73	146	219	178	95	273	214	324	538	127	35	162	5
District of Columbia.....	2,575	3,585	6,160	137	145	282	80	32	112	263	544	807	169	192	361	11
Alaska.....	1,902	1,520	3,420	38	100	138	59	27	86	145	307	452	76	80	156	9
Hawaii.....	1,364	1,830	3,194	54	83	137	21	10	31	171	318	489	120	195	315	11
Philippines.....	2,399	3,893	6,292	156	162	318	54	20	74	156	351	507	102	212	314	7
Guam.....	748	1,192	1,940	56	115	171	21	66	152	402	718	1,120	202	310	512	28
Samoa.....	2,559	3,113	5,672	223	173	396	126	56	182	263	565	898	127	156	283	12
Tonga.....	1,641	2,501	4,142	58	127	185	141	49	190	234	511	745	109	130	239	23
Norfolk Island.....	1,620	2,555	4,175	128	187	315	84	58	142	158	369	527	82	116	198	18
London.....	1,128	1,621	2,749	70	100	170	30	25	55	250	444	694	153	236	389	8
Manila.....	1,023	1,084	2,107	39	59	98	37	26	63	130	318	448	70	64	134	5
San Francisco.....	4,947	12,804	17,751	278	453	731	188	150	338	752	1,437	2,505	462	595	1,057	78
San Pedro de Macoris.....	1,533	2,211	3,744	72	82	154	21	15	36	247	433	682	129	125	254	56
San Juan.....	1,926	1,297	3,223	98	151	249	37	3	40	158	281	439	73	89	162	21

North Central Division:

Ohio.....	18,083	22,255	40,318	867	1,397	2,264	1,255	357	1,612	3,528	4,976	8,504	1,657	1,621	3,278	276	461	737
Indiana.....	10,121	12,769	22,890	357	645	1,002	392	99	1,491	2,500	3,372	5,872	1,174	1,273	2,447	284	324	558
Illinois.....	11,143	16,123	27,266	394	739	1,133	1,388	274	1,462	2,726	4,342	7,084	1,228	1,136	2,364	160	434	594
Michigan.....	8,120	11,138	19,288	193	382	575	498	323	1,321	1,984	2,971	4,955	861	1,785	1,838	138	500	688
Wisconsin.....	5,607	11,622	20,229	224	517	741	802	353	1,555	1,635	2,379	4,014	639	510	1,149	142	347	489
Minnesota.....	5,261	9,007	14,268	79	282	361	716	219	1,998	1,190	1,944	3,134	630	721	1,351	109	472	581
Iowa.....	8,792	12,762	21,484	220	503	723	417	282	636	1,992	2,986	4,978	914	1,134	2,048	147	263	410
Missouri.....	6,942	9,957	16,890	244	377	621	626	348	974	1,359	2,431	3,810	538	611	1,149	137	270	407
North Dakota.....	1,009	1,599	2,608	56	94	150	41	15	56	213	341	554	130	145	275	12	56	68
South Dakota.....	1,592	2,483	3,965	76	94	170	80	54	134	254	486	740	143	185	328	29	92	121
Nebraska.....	1,471	6,568	11,029	103	188	291	122	56	178	1,086	1,892	2,978	520	684	1,204	135	257	392
Kansas.....	5,840	8,616	14,456	284	454	738	133	86	219	1,095	1,822	2,917	548	642	1,190	106	180	286
Western Division:																		
Montana.....	718	1,090	1,808	31	60	91	32	14	46	104	176	280	59	80	139	2	11	13
Wyoming.....	141	250	391	1	5	6	9	6	15	20	44	44	15	22	37	0	4	4
Colorado.....	3,886	6,225	10,111	251	380	631	182	147	329	506	817	1,323	277	321	598	30	80	110
New Mexico.....	384	370	743	10	24	34	10	2	12	49	41	90	28	24	52	2	1	3
Arizona.....	191	245	436	7	11	18	6	0	6	27	36	63	12	12	17	5	17	22
Utah.....	1,090	1,368	2,377	10	51	61	86	31	117	134	209	343	56	71	127	11	38	49
Nevada.....	1,293	377	670	8	38	46	49	34	83	33	36	69	15	20	35	5	7	12
Idaho.....	577	910	1,484	20	37	57	28	13	41	75	138	213	44	60	104	5	11	13
Washington.....	4,317	5,453	9,770	187	274	461	356	122	478	632	887	1,519	331	356	687	72	137	209
Oregon.....	2,493	3,294	5,757	101	162	263	170	141	311	282	406	688	136	178	314	6	16	22
California.....	9,246	12,562	21,808	335	912	1,247	1,446	679	2,125	1,357	2,143	3,500	677	547	1,224	84	415	499

TABLE 120.—*Public high schools—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., 1908-9.*

State or Territory.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	College classical preparatory students.	College scientific preparatory students.	Graduates in 1909.	
United States.....	841,273	43.45	56.55	3.31	2.71	11.95	34.67
North Atlantic Division.....	271,188	44.26	55.74	4.41	3.17	11.46	25.80
South Atlantic Division.....	51,800	42.01	57.99	3.68	1.64	10.22	41.66
South Central Division.....	67,106	41.39	58.61	3.42	1.56	9.64	41.98
North Central Division.....	375,316	43.36	56.64	2.34	2.33	13.20	37.49
Western Division.....	75,863	43.77	56.23	3.84	4.70	10.72	41.00
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	9,988	42.92	57.08	11.52	5.08	14.33	28.30
New Hampshire.....	5,319	45.93	54.07	6.79	4.44	14.57	33.29
Vermont.....	4,335	41.80	58.20	5.74	6.69	15.80	27.88
Massachusetts.....	51,823	45.59	54.41	9.34	4.84	13.29	24.68
Rhode Island.....	6,914	48.61	51.39	4.37	2.05	8.90	27.97
Connecticut.....	11,953	43.78	56.22	4.87	4.12	13.70	28.28
New York.....	101,497	43.78	56.22	2.26	2.24	8.23	27.00
New Jersey.....	20,176	44.78	55.22	6.35	3.92	10.80	26.51
Pennsylvania.....	59,183	43.60	56.40	1.54	2.29	14.38	23.44
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	1,724	43.33	56.67	0.75	0.70	9.63	22.89
Maryland.....	7,522	42.85	57.15	2.67	0.96	12.43	21.71
District of Columbia.....	4,759	42.07	57.93	4.60	5.74	11.30	30.11
Virginia.....	10,080	41.35	58.65	2.80	1.11	8.01	44.73
West Virginia.....	3,928	41.12	58.88	3.51	2.19	11.51	34.51
North Carolina.....	6,197	42.84	57.16	2.21	0.50	7.89	64.42
South Carolina.....	4,634	41.09	58.91	5.39	1.60	10.94	61.93
Georgia.....	9,936	42.53	57.47	4.96	1.53	11.27	45.71
Florida.....	3,020	40.43	59.57	5.66	1.22	9.30	51.60
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	7,767	42.05	57.95	5.10	2.34	10.66	34.18
Tennessee.....	7,362	40.34	59.66	2.51	2.58	10.12	32.08
Alabama.....	7,386	41.70	58.30	4.26	1.92	7.14	37.57
Mississippi.....	5,949	41.60	58.40	2.86	0.92	11.67	56.31
Louisiana.....	3,550	38.70	61.30	2.76	1.77	12.62	29.91
Texas.....	24,659	41.46	58.54	2.96	1.38	8.94	47.94
Arkansas.....	5,886	42.12	57.88	2.62	6.10	9.92	43.49
Oklahoma.....	4,547	41.94	58.06	5.48	0.88	9.65	36.90
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	60,280	45.82	54.18	3.76	2.67	14.10	38.55
Indiana.....	42,322	45.41	54.59	2.37	1.16	13.87	41.67
Illinois.....	58,991	43.70	56.30	1.92	2.48	11.98	33.45
Michigan.....	38,067	43.73	56.27	1.51	2.16	13.02	36.02
Wisconsin.....	30,370	44.03	55.97	2.44	3.80	13.21	28.62
Minnesota.....	23,613	41.89	58.11	1.53	4.23	13.27	43.11
Iowa.....	37,530	41.67	58.33	1.93	1.69	13.26	41.14
Missouri.....	30,374	41.44	58.56	2.04	3.21	12.54	30.15
North Dakota.....	4,092	40.00	60.00	3.67	1.37	13.54	49.64
South Dakota.....	5,859	38.62	61.38	2.90	2.29	12.63	44.32
Nebraska.....	19,233	41.29	58.71	1.51	0.93	15.48	40.43
Kansas.....	24,585	41.24	58.76	3.00	0.89	11.86	40.80
Western Division:							
Montana.....	2,278	41.22	58.78	3.99	2.02	12.29	49.64
Wyoming.....	541	41.22	58.78	1.11	2.77	11.83	57.81
Colorado.....	11,654	42.65	57.35	5.41	2.82	11.35	45.20
New Mexico.....	894	48.77	51.23	3.80	1.34	10.07	57.78
Arizona.....	965	43.21	56.79	1.87	0.62	6.53	26.98
Utah.....	2,878	42.95	57.05	2.12	4.07	11.92	37.03
Nevada.....	677	44.02	55.98	6.79	12.26	10.19	50.72
Idaho.....	2,343	41.61	58.39	2.43	1.74	9.09	48.83
Washington.....	15,123	44.32	55.68	3.05	3.16	10.04	45.23
Oregon.....	7,258	43.39	56.61	3.62	4.28	9.20	47.01
California.....	31,252	44.35	55.65	3.99	6.80	11.20	34.97

TABLE 121A.—Public high schools in cities of 8,000 population and over—Schools, instructors, and students, 1908-9.

State or Territory.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	810	5,763	8,739	14,507	177,109	223,020	400,129
North Atlantic Division.....	308	2,409	3,744	6,153	81,794	98,419	180,213
South Atlantic Division.....	73	341	511	852	8,628	12,800	21,428
South Central Division.....	95	335	497	832	8,246	13,666	21,912
North Central Division.....	278	2,138	3,225	5,363	62,615	78,222	140,837
Western Division.....	56	545	762	1,307	15,826	19,913	35,739
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	10	33	89	122	1,412	1,797	3,209
New Hampshire.....	10	32	75	107	1,261	1,537	2,798
Vermont.....	3	12	24	36	385	552	937
Massachusetts.....	77	522	976	1,498	18,684	21,605	40,289
Rhode Island.....	14	109	116	225	3,127	3,266	6,393
Connecticut.....	15	94	210	304	3,806	4,509	8,315
New York.....	75	875	1,388	2,263	33,043	40,428	73,471
New Jersey.....	31	215	279	494	6,305	7,190	13,495
Pennsylvania.....	73	517	587	1,104	13,771	17,535	31,306
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	2	9	34	43	503	576	1,079
Maryland.....	11	101	88	189	2,056	2,507	4,563
District of Columbia.....	6	82	122	204	2,002	2,757	4,759
Virginia.....	16	46	92	138	1,344	2,356	3,700
West Virginia.....	8	25	32	57	558	829	1,387
North Carolina.....	7	15	35	50	571	755	1,326
South Carolina.....	5	13	26	39	256	635	891
Georgia.....	13	40	63	103	1,051	1,894	2,945
Florida.....	5	10	19	29	287	491	778
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	18	81	112	193	1,877	2,664	4,541
Tennessee.....	11	40	60	100	1,145	2,055	3,200
Alabama.....	8	18	43	61	516	1,181	1,697
Mississippi.....	8	14	27	41	333	630	963
Louisiana.....	6	25	53	78	580	1,157	1,737
Texas.....	30	106	129	235	2,497	4,041	6,538
Arkansas.....	6	19	26	45	454	767	1,221
Oklahoma.....	8	32	47	79	844	1,171	2,015
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	55	432	541	973	11,495	12,788	24,283
Indiana.....	29	227	283	510	5,952	7,610	13,562
Illinois.....	52	465	605	1,070	13,366	16,693	30,059
Michigan.....	34	225	441	666	7,523	9,150	16,673
Wisconsin.....	27	155	298	453	5,240	5,822	11,062
Minnesota.....	15	121	231	352	4,393	5,522	9,915
Iowa.....	21	119	229	348	3,779	5,194	8,973
Missouri.....	21	258	282	540	5,707	8,321	14,028
North Dakota.....	2	8	20	28	262	346	608
South Dakota.....	2	11	19	30	233	334	567
Nebraska.....	5	37	127	164	1,912	2,512	4,424
Kansas.....	15	80	149	229	2,753	3,930	6,683
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	4	9	13	136	197	333
Wyoming.....	1	3	6	9	72	102	174
Colorado.....	11	97	126	223	1,989	2,632	4,621
New Mexico.....	1	1	4	5	59	84	143
Arizona.....	3	7	17	24	210	296	506
Utah.....	2	25	51	76	622	888	1,510
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	1	7	6	13	141	239	379
Washington.....	8	140	164	304	3,791	4,724	8,515
Oregon.....	4	32	53	85	1,140	1,431	2,571
California.....	24	229	326	555	7,666	9,326	16,992

TABLE 121B.—*Public high schools outside of cities of 8,000 population and over—Schools, instructors, and students, 1908-9.*

State or Territory.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	8,507	11,201	11,783	22,984	188,403	252,741	441,144
North Atlantic Division.....	1,747	2,108	2,880	4,988	38,240	52,735	90,975
South Atlantic Division.....	779	936	795	1,731	13,133	17,239	30,372
South Central Division.....	916	1,305	980	2,285	19,528	25,666	45,194
North Central Division.....	4,418	5,799	5,913	11,717	100,122	134,357	234,479
Western Division.....	647	1,053	1,210	2,263	17,380	22,744	40,124
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	141	142	211	353	2,875	3,904	6,779
New Hampshire.....	49	48	91	139	1,182	1,339	2,521
Vermont.....	65	65	114	179	1,427	1,971	3,398
Massachusetts.....	146	175	310	485	4,942	6,592	11,534
Rhode Island.....	9	10	19	29	234	287	521
Connecticut.....	50	57	129	186	1,427	2,211	3,638
New York.....	521	589	1,189	1,778	11,358	16,638	28,026
New Jersey.....	108	153	270	423	2,729	3,952	6,681
Pennsylvania.....	658	869	547	1,416	12,036	15,841	27,877
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	17	17	16	33	244	401	645
Maryland.....	69	100	95	195	1,167	1,792	2,959
District of Columbia.....							
Virginia.....	198	196	193	389	2,824	3,556	6,380
West Virginia.....	53	79	61	140	1,057	1,484	2,541
North Carolina.....	109	124	99	223	2,084	2,787	4,871
South Carolina.....	102	121	91	212	1,648	2,095	3,743
Georgia.....	161	221	156	377	3,175	3,816	6,991
Florida.....	70	78	84	162	934	1,308	2,242
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	96	125	65	190	1,389	1,837	3,226
Tennessee.....	88	120	97	217	1,825	2,337	4,162
Alabama.....	111	144	141	285	2,564	3,125	5,689
Mississippi.....	105	122	140	262	2,142	2,844	4,986
Louisiana.....	51	64	78	142	794	1,019	1,813
Texas.....	334	517	327	844	7,726	10,395	18,121
Arkansas.....	99	146	74	220	2,025	2,640	4,665
Oklahoma.....	32	67	58	125	1,063	1,469	2,532
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	757	1,097	568	1,665	16,127	19,870	35,997
Indiana.....	600	924	521	1,445	13,267	15,493	28,760
Illinois.....	513	688	742	1,430	12,416	16,516	28,932
Michigan.....	348	451	622	1,073	9,125	12,269	21,394
Wisconsin.....	242	349	592	941	8,132	11,176	19,308
Minnesota.....	184	247	487	734	5,498	8,200	13,698
Iowa.....	516	553	835	1,388	11,859	16,698	28,557
Missouri.....	316	411	384	795	6,879	9,467	16,346
North Dakota.....	104	120	133	253	1,375	2,109	3,484
South Dakota.....	140	160	150	310	2,030	3,262	5,292
Nebraska.....	371	380	437	817	6,029	8,780	14,809
Kansas.....	327	419	447	866	7,385	10,517	17,902
Western Division:							
Montana.....	30	55	81	136	803	1,142	1,945
Wyoming.....	13	13	10	23	151	216	367
Colorado.....	79	147	142	289	2,982	4,051	7,033
New Mexico.....	14	27	15	42	377	374	751
Arizona.....	9	17	15	32	207	252	459
Utah.....	25	52	21	73	614	754	1,368
Nevada.....	14	21	22	43	298	379	677
Idaho.....	37	67	53	120	834	1,135	1,969
Washington.....	159	213	206	419	2,911	3,697	6,608
Oregon.....	106	136	108	244	2,009	2,678	4,687
California.....	161	305	537	842	6,194	8,066	14,260

TABLE 122.—*Public high schools reporting a four-year course of study in 1909.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools.	Number of high-school teachers.			Enrollment of students in the four high-school grades.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	α 5,920	13,035	18,723	31,758	319,239	421,665	740,904
North Atlantic Division.....	1,380	3,574	6,243	9,817	106,288	140,864	247,152
South Atlantic Division.....	460	823	988	1,811	15,551	21,695	37,246
South Central Division.....	555	1,051	1,067	2,118	20,193	27,908	48,101
North Central Division.....	3,015	6,215	8,554	14,769	146,644	191,161	337,805
Western Division.....	510	1,372	1,871	3,243	30,563	40,037	70,600
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	145	171	297	468	4,208	5,648	9,856
New Hampshire.....	53	78	162	240	2,407	2,835	5,242
Vermont.....	52	65	130	195	1,693	2,383	4,076
Massachusetts.....	212	684	1,277	1,961	23,404	27,927	51,331
Rhode Island.....	22	118	134	252	3,347	3,534	6,881
Connecticut.....	54	143	331	474	5,129	6,535	11,664
New York.....	495	1,277	2,488	3,765	40,401	55,596	95,997
New Jersey.....	95	325	505	830	8,586	10,528	19,114
Pennsylvania.....	252	713	919	1,632	17,113	25,878	42,991
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	10	18	45	63	652	830	1,482
Maryland.....	64	185	180	365	3,093	4,047	7,140
District of Columbia.....	6	82	122	204	2,002	2,757	4,759
Virginia.....	138	168	207	375	2,993	4,299	7,292
West Virginia.....	33	65	82	147	1,336	1,816	3,152
North Carolina.....	65	87	97	184	1,914	2,427	4,341
South Carolina.....	32	39	56	95	595	982	1,577
Georgia.....	52	104	103	207	1,831	2,883	4,714
Florida.....	60	75	96	171	1,135	1,654	2,789
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	72	161	150	311	2,906	3,667	6,573
Tennessee.....	48	84	91	175	1,639	2,276	3,915
Alabama.....	62	101	137	238	2,265	3,214	5,479
Mississippi.....	41	49	89	138	1,325	1,754	3,079
Louisiana.....	35	50	67	117	702	930	1,632
Texas.....	216	427	363	790	7,946	11,326	19,272
Arkansas.....	48	89	71	160	1,651	2,335	3,986
Oklahoma.....	33	90	99	189	1,759	2,406	4,165
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	453	1,120	1,033	2,153	23,690	28,135	51,825
Indiana.....	421	938	768	1,706	17,480	20,291	37,771
Illinois.....	388	951	1,300	2,251	23,844	30,827	54,671
Michigan.....	312	595	1,029	1,624	15,930	20,528	36,458
Wisconsin.....	261	493	884	1,377	13,245	16,865	30,110
Minnesota.....	197	366	718	1,084	9,877	13,711	23,588
Iowa.....	345	501	976	1,477	13,879	19,419	33,298
Missouri.....	160	473	604	1,077	10,610	15,100	25,710
North Dakota.....	54	80	129	209	1,339	2,018	3,357
South Dakota.....	65	102	139	241	1,850	2,844	4,694
Nebraska.....	120	189	421	610	5,730	8,161	13,891
Kansas.....	239	407	553	960	9,170	13,262	22,432
Western Division:							
Montana.....	27	54	87	141	920	1,287	2,207
Wyoming.....	7	10	15	25	183	269	452
Colorado.....	80	235	264	499	4,923	6,603	11,526
New Mexico.....	10	24	15	39	392	393	785
Arizona.....	12	24	32	56	417	548	965
Utah.....	8	46	65	111	857	1,207	2,064
Nevada.....	6	13	17	30	240	298	538
Idaho.....	29	65	53	118	902	1,294	2,196
Washington.....	91	281	328	609	6,143	7,700	13,843
Oregon.....	60	118	150	268	2,830	3,673	6,503
California.....	180	502	845	1,347	12,756	16,765	29,521

α The remaining 3,397 public high schools reporting for 1909 had courses less than 4 years. These 3,397 schools had 5,733 teachers—3,934 men and 1,799 women. They reported 100,369 high-school students—46,273 boys and 54,096 girls.

TABLE 123.—*Classification of public high schools; average number of teachers to a school, students to a teacher, and students to a school in cities and outside of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1908-9.*

State or Territory.	Classification.				Average teachers to a high school.		Average students to a teacher.		Average students to a school.	
	Department.	District.	Township.	Independent.	In cities of 8,000 population and over.	In schools not in cities of 8,000 and over.	In cities of 8,000 population and over.	In schools not in cities of 8,000 and over.	In cities of 8,000 population and over.	In schools not in cities of 8,000 and over.
United States.....	1,347	6,413	1,164	393	17.9	2.7	27.6	19.2	494.0	51.8
North Atlantic Division.....	487	1,097	465	6	20.0	2.9	29.3	18.2	585.1	52.1
South Atlantic Division.....	113	558	29	152	11.7	2.2	25.2	17.5	293.5	39.0
South Central Division.....	154	731	15	111	8.8	2.5	26.3	19.8	230.7	49.3
North Central Division.....	507	3,473	653	63	19.3	2.7	26.3	20.0	506.6	53.1
Western Division.....	86	554	2	61	23.3	3.5	27.3	17.7	638.2	62.0
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	21	65	62	3	12.2	2.5	26.3	19.2	320.9	48.1
New Hampshire.....	13	32	14		10.7	2.8	26.1	18.1	279.8	51.4
Vermont.....	7	33	28		12.0	2.8	26.3	19.0	312.3	52.3
Massachusetts.....	123	54	46		19.5	3.3	26.9	23.8	523.2	79.0
Rhode Island.....	13		10		16.1	3.2	28.4	18.0	456.6	57.9
Connecticut.....	19	25	21		20.3	3.7	27.4	19.6	554.3	72.8
New York.....	110	477	7	2	30.2	3.4	32.5	15.8	979.6	53.8
New Jersey.....	48	62	29		15.9	3.9	27.3	15.8	435.2	61.9
Pennsylvania.....	133	349	248	1	15.1	2.2	28.4	19.7	428.8	42.4
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	2	14	1	2	21.5	1.9	25.1	19.5	539.5	37.9
Maryland.....	12	31		37	17.2	2.8	24.1	15.2	414.8	42.9
District of Columbia.....	6				34.0		23.3		793.2	
Virginia.....	22	169		23	8.6	2.0	26.8	16.4	231.3	32.2
West Virginia.....	12	48		1	7.1	2.6	24.3	18.2	173.4	47.9
North Carolina.....	16	57	13	30	7.1	2.0	26.5	21.8	189.4	44.7
South Carolina.....	12	87	8		7.8	2.1	22.8	17.7	178.2	36.7
Georgia.....	23	117	7	27	7.9	2.3	28.6	18.5	226.5	43.4
Florida.....	8	35		32	5.8	2.3	26.8	13.8	155.6	32.0
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	27	80	4	3	10.7	2.0	23.5	17.0	252.3	33.6
Tennessee.....	18	60	2	19	9.1	2.5	32.0	19.2	290.9	47.3
Alabama.....	17	82		20	7.6	2.6	27.8	20.0	212.1	51.3
Mississippi.....	12	86		15	5.1	2.5	23.5	19.0	120.4	47.5
Louisiana.....	9	29		19	13.0	2.8	22.3	12.8	289.5	35.5
Texas.....	51	273	8	32	7.8	2.5	27.8	21.5	217.9	54.3
Arkansas.....	11	93	1		7.5	2.2	27.1	21.2	203.5	47.1
Oklahoma.....	9	28		3	9.9	3.9	25.5	20.3	251.9	79.1
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	93	521	193	5	17.7	2.2	25.0	21.6	441.5	47.6
Indiana.....	60	203	361	5	17.6	2.4	26.6	19.9	467.7	47.9
Illinois.....	87	453	24	1	20.6	2.8	28.1	20.2	578.1	56.4
Michigan.....	64	305	13		19.6	3.1	25.0	19.9	490.4	61.5
Wisconsin.....	49	189	29	2	16.8	3.9	24.4	20.5	409.7	79.8
Minnesota.....	27	166		6	23.5	4.0	28.2	18.7	661.0	74.4
Iowa.....	40	481	9	7	16.6	2.7	25.8	20.6	427.3	55.3
Missouri.....	37	293	3	4	25.7	2.5	26.0	20.6	668.0	51.7
North Dakota.....	6	87	11	2	14.0	2.4	21.7	13.8	304.0	33.5
South Dakota.....	7	128	7		15.0	2.2	18.9	17.1	283.5	37.8
Nebraska.....	11	364		1	32.8	2.2	27.0	18.1	884.8	39.9
Kansas.....	26	283	3	30	15.3	2.6	29.2	20.7	445.5	54.7
Western Division:										
Montana.....	2	15		14	13.0	4.5	25.6	14.3	333.0	64.8
Wyoming.....	2	11		1	9.0	1.8	19.3	16.0	174.0	28.2
Colorado.....	16	58		16	20.3	3.7	20.7	24.3	420.1	89.0
New Mexico.....	3	11		1	5.0	3.0	28.6	17.9	143.0	53.6
Arizona.....	2	9	1		8.0	3.6	21.1	14.3	168.7	51.0
Utah.....	3	20	1	3	38.0	2.9	19.9	18.7	755.0	54.7
Nevada.....	1	11		2		3.1		15.7		48.4
Idaho.....	3	35			13.0	3.2	28.8	16.4	374.0	53.2
Washington.....	12	155			38.0	2.6	28.0	15.8	1,064.4	41.6
Oregon.....	7	94		9	21.3	2.3	30.2	19.2	642.8	44.2
California.....	35	135		15	23.1	5.2	30.6	16.9	708.0	88.6

TABLE 124.—*Enrollment of boys and girls, by years of course, in public high schools reporting for 1908-9.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Secondary students.									
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States.....	9,317	165,499	198,639	97,836	128,293	62,332	87,623	39,845	61,206	365,512	475,761
North Atlantic Division.....	2,055	55,097	63,893	32,127	40,441	20,129	27,349	12,681	19,471	120,034	151,154
South Atlantic Division.....	852	10,824	13,704	6,071	8,337	3,402	5,340	1,464	2,658	21,761	30,039
South Central Division.....	1,011	13,453	17,801	7,877	11,083	4,449	7,160	1,995	3,288	27,774	39,332
North Central Division.....	4,696	70,747	84,985	43,190	56,866	28,860	40,456	19,940	30,272	162,737	212,579
Western Division.....	703	15,378	18,256	8,571	11,566	5,492	7,318	3,765	5,517	33,206	42,657
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	151	1,582	1,891	1,116	1,544	881	1,212	708	1,054	4,287	5,701
New Hampshire.....	59	1,013	1,024	629	746	447	573	354	533	2,443	2,876
Vermont.....	68	696	969	483	613	353	530	280	411	1,812	2,523
Massachusetts.....	225	9,952	10,822	6,389	7,535	4,187	5,515	3,098	4,325	23,626	28,197
Rhode Island.....	23	1,454	1,428	774	884	652	703	481	538	3,361	3,553
Connecticut.....	65	2,324	2,694	1,382	1,713	909	1,263	618	1,050	5,233	6,720
New York.....	596	21,883	25,950	11,527	15,018	6,767	9,349	4,254	6,749	44,431	57,066
New Jersey.....	139	4,438	4,969	2,385	2,954	1,324	1,882	887	1,337	9,034	11,142
Pennsylvania.....	731	11,755	14,146	7,442	9,434	4,909	6,322	2,001	3,474	25,807	33,376
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....	19	373	445	224	271	102	149	48	112	747	977
Maryland.....	80	1,484	1,809	862	1,040	549	827	328	623	3,223	4,299
District of Columbia.....	6	919	1,350	558	715	328	395	196	297	2,002	2,757
Virginia.....	214	2,757	2,805	1,066	1,643	578	1,054	220	404	4,168	5,912
West Virginia.....	11	757	971	466	662	266	430	126	250	1,615	2,313
North Carolina.....	161	1,385	1,779	734	982	374	554	162	227	2,655	3,542
South Carolina.....	107	941	1,212	604	855	307	548	52	115	1,920	2,730
Georgia.....	174	2,106	2,587	1,270	1,683	675	1,063	175	377	4,264	5,710
Florida.....	75	555	746	287	486	222	320	157	247	1,221	1,799
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	114	1,468	2,033	821	1,129	578	849	399	490	3,266	4,501
Tennessee.....	99	1,674	2,259	760	1,126	446	764	90	243	2,970	4,392
Alabama.....	119	1,594	1,964	896	1,262	456	747	134	333	3,080	4,306
Mississippi.....	113	1,195	1,475	691	1,087	437	676	152	236	2,475	3,474
Louisiana.....	57	623	958	443	566	235	536	73	116	1,374	2,176
Texas.....	364	4,679	6,209	3,051	4,254	1,696	2,645	797	1,328	10,223	14,436
Arkansas.....	105	1,252	1,613	699	973	344	553	184	268	2,479	3,407
Oklahoma.....	40	968	1,290	516	686	257	390	166	274	1,907	2,640
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	812	11,972	12,881	7,447	8,921	5,007	6,387	3,196	4,469	27,622	32,658
Indiana.....	629	7,755	8,803	5,246	6,264	3,579	4,495	2,639	3,541	19,219	23,103
Illinois.....	565	11,905	13,956	6,611	8,574	4,371	6,182	2,895	4,497	25,782	33,209
Michigan.....	382	6,993	8,193	4,269	5,645	3,087	4,229	2,299	3,352	16,648	21,419
Wisconsin.....	269	5,203	6,193	3,550	4,510	2,683	3,518	1,936	2,777	13,372	16,998
Minnesota.....	199	4,217	5,495	2,555	3,477	1,810	2,664	1,309	2,086	9,891	13,722
Iowa.....	537	6,478	8,123	4,232	6,083	2,877	4,422	2,051	3,264	15,638	21,892
Missouri.....	337	5,889	7,619	3,352	4,784	2,096	3,053	1,249	2,332	12,586	17,488
North Dakota.....	106	793	1,074	416	639	233	440	195	302	1,637	2,465
South Dakota.....	142	1,024	1,539	629	1,014	358	625	252	418	2,263	3,596
Nebraska.....	376	3,742	4,885	2,198	3,161	1,221	1,974	780	1,272	7,941	11,292
Kansas.....	342	4,776	6,224	2,685	3,794	1,538	2,467	1,139	1,962	10,138	14,447
Western Division:											
Montana.....	31	356	549	263	366	180	225	140	199	939	1,339
Wyoming.....	14	136	153	45	79	29	49	13	37	223	318
Colorado.....	90	2,193	2,740	1,287	1,755	894	1,272	597	916	4,971	6,683
New Mexico.....	15	183	209	124	142	74	62	55	45	436	458
Arizona.....	12	200	264	115	149	71	88	31	47	417	548
Utah.....	27	593	735	357	459	197	264	89	154	1,236	1,642
Nevada.....	14	170	184	62	116	49	60	17	19	298	379
Idaho.....	38	454	630	297	382	147	204	77	152	975	1,368
Washington.....	167	3,199	3,736	1,716	2,284	1,051	1,416	736	985	6,702	8,421
Oregon.....	110	1,457	1,823	830	1,116	531	685	331	455	3,149	4,109
California.....	185	6,437	7,233	3,475	4,718	2,269	2,993	1,679	2,448	13,860	17,392

TABLE 125.—*Enrollment, by years of course, in public high schools and percentage of total in each year, 1908-9.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Secondary students.								
		Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States	9,317	841,273	364,138	43.28	226,129	26.88	149,955	17.83	101,051	12.01
North Atlantic Division....	2,055	271,188	118,990	43.88	72,568	26.76	47,478	17.51	32,152	11.85
South Atlantic Division....	852	51,800	24,528	47.35	14,408	27.81	8,742	16.88	4,122	7.96
South Central Division....	1,011	67,106	31,254	46.58	18,960	28.25	11,609	17.30	5,283	7.87
North Central Division....	4,696	375,316	155,732	41.49	100,056	26.66	69,316	18.47	50,212	13.38
Western Division.....	703	75,863	33,634	44.33	20,137	26.54	12,810	16.89	9,282	12.24
<hr/>										
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	151	9,988	3,473	34.77	2,660	26.63	2,093	20.96	1,762	17.64
New Hampshire.....	59	5,319	2,037	38.30	1,375	25.85	1,020	19.18	887	16.67
Vermont.....	68	4,335	1,665	38.41	1,096	25.28	883	20.37	691	15.94
Massachusetts.....	223	51,823	20,774	40.09	13,924	26.87	9,702	18.72	7,423	14.32
Rhode Island.....	23	6,914	2,882	41.68	1,658	23.98	1,355	19.60	1,019	14.74
Connecticut.....	65	11,953	5,018	41.98	3,095	25.89	2,172	18.17	1,668	13.96
New York.....	596	101,497	47,833	47.13	26,545	26.15	16,116	15.88	11,003	10.84
New Jersey.....	139	20,176	9,407	46.63	5,339	26.46	3,206	15.89	2,224	11.02
Pennsylvania.....	731	59,183	25,901	43.76	16,876	28.52	10,931	18.47	5,475	9.25
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	19	7,724	818	47.45	495	28.71	251	14.56	160	9.28
Maryland.....	80	7,522	3,293	43.78	1,902	25.29	1,376	18.29	951	12.64
District of Columbia.....	6	4,759	2,269	47.68	1,273	26.75	724	15.21	493	10.36
Virginia.....	214	10,080	5,109	50.68	2,709	26.88	1,632	16.19	630	6.25
West Virginia.....	61	3,928	1,728	43.99	1,128	28.72	696	17.72	376	9.57
North Carolina.....	116	6,197	3,164	51.06	1,716	27.69	928	14.97	389	6.28
South Carolina.....	107	4,634	2,153	46.46	1,459	31.49	855	18.45	167	3.60
Georgia.....	174	9,936	4,693	47.23	2,953	29.72	1,738	17.49	552	5.56
Florida.....	75	3,020	1,301	43.08	773	25.59	542	17.95	403	13.38
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	114	7,767	3,501	45.07	1,950	25.11	1,427	18.37	889	11.45
Tennessee.....	99	7,362	3,933	53.42	1,886	25.62	1,210	16.44	333	4.52
Alabama.....	119	7,356	3,558	48.17	2,158	29.22	1,203	16.29	467	6.32
Mississippi.....	113	5,949	2,670	44.88	1,778	29.89	1,113	18.71	388	6.52
Louisiana.....	57	3,550	1,581	44.54	1,009	28.42	771	21.72	189	5.32
Texas.....	364	24,659	10,888	44.16	7,305	29.62	4,341	17.60	2,125	8.62
Arkansas.....	105	5,886	2,865	48.67	1,672	28.41	897	15.24	452	7.68
Oklahoma.....	40	4,547	2,258	49.66	1,202	26.43	647	14.23	440	9.68
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	812	60,280	24,853	41.23	16,368	27.15	11,394	18.90	7,665	12.72
Indiana.....	629	42,322	16,558	39.12	11,510	27.20	8,074	19.08	6,180	14.60
Illinois.....	565	58,991	25,861	43.84	15,185	25.74	10,553	17.89	7,392	12.53
Michigan.....	382	38,067	15,186	39.89	9,914	26.04	7,316	19.22	5,651	14.85
Wisconsin.....	269	30,370	11,396	37.52	8,060	26.54	6,201	20.42	4,713	15.52
Minnesota.....	199	23,613	9,712	41.13	6,032	25.54	4,474	18.95	3,395	14.38
Iowa.....	537	37,530	14,601	38.91	10,315	27.48	7,299	19.45	5,315	14.16
Missouri.....	337	30,374	13,508	44.47	8,136	26.79	5,149	16.95	3,581	11.79
North Dakota.....	106	4,092	1,867	45.62	1,055	25.78	673	16.45	497	12.15
South Dakota.....	142	5,859	2,563	43.74	1,643	28.04	983	16.78	670	11.44
Nebraska.....	376	19,233	8,627	44.86	5,359	27.86	3,195	16.61	2,062	10.67
Kansas.....	342	24,585	11,000	44.74	6,479	26.36	4,005	16.29	3,101	12.61
Western Division:										
Montana.....	31	2,278	905	39.73	629	27.61	405	17.78	339	14.88
Wyoming.....	14	541	289	53.42	124	22.92	78	14.42	50	9.24
Colorado.....	90	11,654	4,933	42.33	3,042	26.10	2,166	18.59	1,513	12.98
New Mexico.....	15	894	392	43.85	266	29.75	136	15.21	100	11.19
Arizona.....	12	965	464	48.08	264	27.36	159	16.48	78	8.08
Utah.....	27	2,878	1,328	46.14	816	28.35	461	16.02	273	9.49
Nevada.....	14	677	354	52.29	178	26.29	109	16.10	36	5.32
Idaho.....	38	2,343	1,084	46.27	679	28.98	351	14.98	229	9.77
Washington.....	167	15,123	6,935	45.86	4,000	26.45	2,467	16.31	1,721	11.38
Oregon.....	110	7,258	3,280	45.19	1,946	26.81	1,216	16.76	816	11.24
California.....	185	31,252	13,670	43.74	8,193	26.22	5,262	16.84	4,127	13.20

TABLE 126.—Public high schools—Property and equipment, 1908-9.

State or Territory.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Total money value of endowment.		Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements.	
	Schools re- porting.	Vol- umes.	Schools re- porting.	Value.	Schools re- porting.	Value.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.
United States.....	8,676	5,143,121	8,671	\$223,847,479	7,117	\$13,777,153	137	\$3,601,359	2,693	\$17,270,188
North Atlantic Division.....	1,912	1,499,763	1,875	73,696,302	1,550	5,597,044	82	2,051,300	480	3,939,299
South Atlantic Division.....	735	287,982	794	13,015,546	580	655,163	14	35,573	305	1,771,208
South Central Division.....	834	304,238	952	16,591,605	669	899,659	15	1,284,536	314	1,641,187
North Central Division.....	4,526	2,613,350	4,419	99,430,959	3,724	5,234,691	24	197,600	1,363	7,655,841
Western Division.....	669	437,788	631	21,123,067	594	1,390,596	2	32,350	231	2,262,653
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	127	31,060	136	1,742,900	81	108,155	10	118,300	28	138,295
New Hampshire.....	54	19,924	55	1,478,300	48	47,250	11	234,353	11	8,454
Vermont.....	61	24,394	62	1,261,500	50	55,570	5	278,500	24	95,535
Massachusetts.....	204	145,126	184	14,195,640	154	963,184	22	890,436	26	593,492
Rhode Island.....	20	17,535	15	992,462	13	47,573	2	133,000	2	320,000
Connecticut.....	64	55,870	61	3,838,143	51	107,677	8	206,276	12	154,884
New York.....	591	830,343	585	25,733,462	557	3,063,782	20	164,935	213	1,441,282
New Jersey.....	131	95,455	130	5,727,843	114	269,709	2	11,000	28	276,222
Pennsylvania.....	660	280,056	647	18,716,052	482	934,144	2	14,500	136	911,135
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	13	1,919	18	502,719	14	13,000	1	4,000	9	16,610
Maryland.....	71	38,822	72	1,884,815	54	117,370	3	15,728	15	379,390
District of Columbia.....	6	15,347	4	1,092,612	3	136,500			1	100,000
Virginia.....	165	46,192	199	1,912,850	135	65,247	3	1,095	89	427,225
West Virginia.....	60	46,631	59	1,708,000	47	39,810			16	191,560
North Carolina.....	108	32,108	109	1,252,050	63	40,453	1	250	40	130,905
South Carolina.....	98	28,164	98	1,232,300	79	59,338			52	213,284
Georgia.....	147	61,473	162	2,555,050	122	136,700	5	14,000	56	177,744
Florida.....	67	17,326	73	875,150	63	46,745	1	500	27	134,490
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	103	46,513	101	2,716,950	74	117,520	1	30,000	32	114,000
Tennessee.....	78	21,591	96	1,525,714	61	58,420	1	80,000	33	113,507
Alabama.....	87	29,141	109	1,787,800	74	100,920	5	406,840	40	342,214
Mississippi.....	98	37,179	109	1,362,900	66	59,085			30	85,280
Louisiana.....	54	29,699	53	858,660	47	60,102			17	175,680
Texas.....	287	95,685	348	5,524,050	255	346,578	7	194,300	117	437,637
Arkansas.....	90	26,724	99	1,544,100	61	88,323			33	97,219
Oklahoma.....	37	17,706	37	1,271,431	31	68,711	1	573,396	12	275,700
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	770	401,254	765	16,478,300	646	743,556	5	110,000	220	1,018,842
Indiana.....	600	245,107	595	11,060,568	444	484,600	1	750	121	793,378
Illinois.....	554	311,685	530	14,753,149	483	971,064	4	7,100	166	825,922
Michigan.....	365	308,218	367	11,600,470	316	460,658	1	2,000	141	711,284
Wisconsin.....	267	260,915	260	8,916,305	204	440,805	4	7,800	77	792,107
Minnesota.....	192	241,587	193	5,732,200	183	428,174	3	53,250	70	632,830
Iowa.....	520	255,656	493	9,106,225	429	354,840	4	11,700	140	311,984
Missouri.....	321	183,225	318	7,179,446	247	550,269	1	4,000	98	1,030,058
North Dakota.....	102	68,590	98	1,854,800	85	90,654			32	139,301
South Dakota.....	136	74,153	128	2,245,861	104	123,429			43	228,659
Nebraska.....	370	106,842	351	5,466,135	309	260,195	1	1,000	155	666,792
Kansas.....	329	156,118	321	5,032,500	274	322,447			100	504,684
Western Division:										
Montana.....	31	21,266	30	939,000	27	63,350			10	54,224
Wyoming.....	12	4,837	10	196,000	10	8,025			5	1,775
Colorado.....	86	75,282	80	3,256,297	79	211,500			31	185,735
New Mexico.....	14	7,710	15	504,500	12	17,150			7	84,656
Arizona.....	12	7,320	9	593,500	10	14,900			5	178,100
Utah.....	25	10,152	25	537,900	22	50,150			9	116,900
Nevada.....	14	8,533	13	291,250	10	12,350			2	250
Idaho.....	36	20,701	36	1,041,000	32	52,135			15	82,083
Washington.....	154	77,003	150	3,982,050	137	235,881			47	154,377
Oregon.....	102	42,880	97	1,907,700	79	85,605			37	332,605
California.....	183	162,104	166	7,873,870	176	636,550	2	32,350	63	1,071,948

TABLE 127.—*Public high schools—Income from all sources, 1908-9.*

State or Territory.	Amount received from public appropriations.		Amount received from tuition and other educational fees.		Amount received from productive funds.		Amount received from all other sources (and unclassified).		Total income from all sources.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	3,717	\$18,105,271	2,517	\$1,023,512	107	\$146,018	460	\$243,965	3,722	\$19,519,366
North Atlantic Division.....	924	7,077,440	651	295,266	61	60,565	185	114,242	926	7,547,513
South Atlantic Division.....	441	1,081,484	192	69,189	5	2,139	56	22,387	441	1,175,199
South Central Division.....	436	1,168,991	330	138,943	11	35,991	57	18,694	436	1,362,619
North Central Division.....	1,596	6,018,844	1,242	459,061	30	47,923	143	71,053	1,599	6,596,881
Western Division.....	320	2,758,512	1,102	61,053			19	17,589	320	2,837,154
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	112	200,625	78	11,283	8	2,214	23	7,598	112	221,720
New Hampshire.....	34	98,019	29	13,902	9	8,956	6	5,829	35	126,707
Vermont.....	35	79,818	26	9,981	4	1,184	6	2,226	35	93,209
Massachusetts.....	122	1,107,931	51	41,113	17	29,789	6	3,182	123	1,182,015
Rhode Island.....	9	54,440	5	6,363	2	7,600	2	1,597	9	70,000
Connecticut.....	41	303,110	27	27,345	6	5,796	6	3,654	41	339,905
New York.....	267	4,120,668	223	99,868	11	4,451	115	82,241	267	4,307,228
New Jersey.....	59	405,227	45	37,073	3	325	4	3,600	59	446,225
Pennsylvania.....	245	707,602	167	48,337	1	250	17	4,315	245	760,504
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	7	8,568	6	835	1	639	2	1,000	7	11,042
Maryland.....	18	107,504	6	3,931	1	792			18	112,227
District of Columbia.....	2	122,675							2	122,675
Virginia.....	114	223,760	37	11,992			8	1,520	114	237,272
West Virginia.....	22	64,142	7	1,105					22	65,247
North Carolina.....	70	94,438	41	8,618			15	6,501	70	109,557
South Carolina.....	77	131,921	19	3,588			10	3,165	77	138,574
Georgia.....	94	238,046	74	39,025	3	708	18	8,151	94	285,930
Florida.....	37	90,430	2	95			3	2,050	37	92,575
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	41	100,499	36	10,749	2	1,600	8	1,889	41	114,737
Tennessee.....	52	177,956	32	20,365	2	4,100	4	1,480	52	203,901
Alabama.....	70	152,144	54	40,080	3	2,455	16	9,437	70	204,116
Mississippi.....	46	87,707	39	14,027	1	100	8	1,130	46	102,964
Louisiana.....	18	64,738	7	1,911			5	1,888	18	67,537
Texas.....	151	420,119	119	39,272	2	4,373	12	3,195	151	466,959

Arkansas.....	46	73,412	30	10,424	1	23,363	4	675	40	84,511
Oklahoma.....	18	92,416	13	2,115	4	5,693	10	711	18	117,894
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	326	926,124	263	89,669	3	185	6	4,920	326	1,022,197
Indiana.....	188	741,820	110	81,829	5	455	18	3,471	188	828,754
Illinois.....	218	262,095	200	76,210	4	37,166	16	13,920	218	1,342,231
Michigan.....	133	692,755	115	44,070	1	93	29	11,272	133	787,911
Wisconsin.....	137	590,820	124	51,941	1	1,227	5	3,480	137	684,126
Minnesota.....	67	268,259	10	1,227	1	2,250	5	1,896	68	275,216
Iowa.....	117	344,608	99	30,741	5	600	13	1,118	117	378,181
Missouri.....	119	342,643	112	36,118	2	398	6	2,400	119	380,479
North Dakota.....	17	68,568	4	398	3	490	19	1,110	17	71,366
South Dakota.....	33	95,729	28	6,039	3	55	14	25,156	33	102,878
Nebraska.....	98	262,393	85	26,750	2	14,039	1	1,599	99	314,789
Kansas.....	143	423,030	92	14,039	2	108	1	870	143	438,753
Western Division:										
Montana.....	9	76,740	1	108	1	870	1	870	9	77,718
Wyoming.....	1	2,800	1	8,076	1	25	1	25	1	2,800
Colorado.....	39	278,719	18	10,404	1	44,200	3	850	39	286,820
New Mexico.....	8	39,583	5	3,400	1	150	1	50	8	40,987
Arizona.....	7	44,200	8	1,304	3	3,620	3	1,600	7	44,200
Utah.....	15	93,450	1	2,963	1	31,028	9	14,038	15	97,700
Nevada.....	2	7,300	3	1,304	1	7,450	2	7,450	2	7,450
Idaho.....	12	52,570	4	3,620	1	1,600	1	50	12	53,924
Washington.....	46	228,668	18	2,963	1	1,600	3	1,600	46	233,888
Oregon.....	37	104,427	18	2,963	1	1,600	3	1,600	37	107,546
California.....	144	1,830,055	44	31,028	1	14,038	9	14,038	144	1,875,121

TABLE 128.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils in 1908-9.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students (included in preceding column).			Elementary pupils (including all below secondary grades).			
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
United States.....														
North Atlantic Division.....	1,301	3,662	5,042	8,704	46,495	47,161	93,656	1,251	1,901	3,152	35,244	46,039	81,283	
South Atlantic Division.....	517	1,788	2,229	4,017	20,837	18,675	39,512	21	7	28	14,843	15,917	30,760	
North Atlantic Division.....	207	515	643	1,158	7,406	6,634	14,040	656	1,235	1,891	4,686	7,455	12,141	
South Central Division.....	199	459	526	985	7,142	7,038	14,180	506	590	1,096	6,761	7,681	14,442	
North Atlantic Division.....	285	638	1,203	1,841	8,674	10,735	19,409	67	69	136	6,211	10,720	16,931	
South Central Division.....	93	262	441	703	2,430	4,079	6,515	1	0	1	2,743	4,266	7,009	
North Atlantic Division:														
Maine.....	26	53	72	125	1,065	1,023	2,088	3	1	4	45	92	137	
New Hampshire.....	25	109	66	175	1,546	908	2,454	6	0	6	759	1,080	1,839	
Vermont.....	18	36	67	103	934	989	1,923	0	0	0	138	379	517	
Massachusetts.....	80	270	356	626	2,788	2,765	5,553	10	6	16	1,764	2,037	3,801	
Rhode Island.....	10	45	40	85	707	350	1,057	0	0	0	178	248	426	
Connecticut.....	47	161	183	344	1,578	1,306	2,884	0	0	0	368	629	997	
New York.....	167	487	827	1,314	4,798	6,046	10,844	2	0	2	8,165	8,789	16,954	
New Jersey.....	47	214	159	373	2,194	1,243	3,437	0	0	0	842	974	1,816	
Pennsylvania.....	97	413	459	872	5,227	4,045	9,272	0	0	0	2,584	1,689	4,273	
South Atlantic Division:														
Delaware.....	1	3	4	7	44	36	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Maryland.....	29	101	100	201	1,102	777	1,879	0	0	0	658	464	1,122	
District of Columbia.....	20	48	150	198	307	721	1,028	0	0	0	118	670	788	
Virginia.....	55	160	138	298	2,451	1,705	4,156	314	449	763	1,365	1,679	3,044	
West Virginia.....	10	17	43	60	229	275	504	0	0	0	114	175	289	
North Carolina.....	41	80	76	156	1,953	1,414	3,367	228	399	627	959	1,514	2,473	
South Carolina.....	10	21	18	39	298	272	570	15	23	38	192	271	463	
Georgia.....	32	74	88	162	900	1,156	2,056	61	312	373	715	1,266	1,981	
Florida.....	9	11	26	37	122	278	400	38	52	90	565	1,416	1,981	
South Central Division:														
Kentucky.....	48	75	148	223	1,199	1,460	2,659	18	12	30	2,281	1,534	3,815	
Tennessee.....	49	121	126	247	2,209	2,114	4,323	61	56	117	1,119	1,214	2,333	
Alabama.....	21	38	46	84	708	656	1,364	30	77	107	679	983	1,662	
Mississippi.....	17	28	48	76	452	566	1,018	93	138	231	308	626	934	
Louisiana.....	8	24	24	48	358	120	478	31	37	68	588	490	1,078	
Texas.....	36	114	98	212	1,450	1,424	2,874	198	229	427	1,125	1,862	2,987	
Arkansas.....	15	32	29	61	644	604	1,248	75	41	116	545	689	1,234	
Oklahoma.....	5	27	7	34	122	94	216	0	0	0	116	283	399	

North Central Division:

Ohio.....	38	79	192	271	857	1,051	1,908	1	0	1	0	349	1,122	1,471
Indiana.....	20	57	89	146	768	1,551	1,619	1	0	1	0	401	824	1,225
Illinois.....	51	126	190	316	1,428	1,842	3,270	3	2	5	5	839	2,224	3,063
Michigan.....	25	42	121	163	1,106	1,331	2,437	3	1	4	4	1,934	2,392	4,326
Wisconsin.....	19	56	97	153	512	827	1,339	0	2	2	2	215	360	575
Minnesota.....	21	68	102	170	858	1,903	1,761	0	0	0	0	509	569	1,078
Iowa.....	48	64	165	229	1,094	1,681	2,775	1	0	1	0	1,263	1,844	3,137
Missouri.....	34	90	151	241	1,211	1,213	2,424	55	63	118	175	1,601	3,776	5,176
North Dakota.....	1	0	8	8	12	28	40	0	0	0	0	95	140	235
South Dakota.....	6	13	19	32	235	217	452	0	0	0	0	73	76	149
Nebraska.....	15	29	53	82	446	546	992	3	1	4	4	243	374	617
Kansas.....	7	14	16	30	147	245	392	0	0	0	0	85	194	279
Western Division:														
Montana.....	3	0	18	18	0	104	104	0	0	0	0	0	30	30
Wyoming.....	1	0	4	4	0	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	120	120
Colorado.....	6	6	37	43	62	373	435	0	0	0	0	13	379	392
New Mexico.....	2	4	4	8	57	28	85	0	0	0	0	115	120	235
Arizona.....	2	4	4	8	17	38	55	0	0	0	0	45	105	150
Utah.....	9	60	42	102	640	740	1,380	1	0	1	0	463	332	795
Nevada.....														
Idaho.....	4	28	14	42	351	263	614	0	0	0	0	150	83	233
Washington.....	11	24	51	75	230	383	613	0	0	0	0	239	483	722
Oregon.....	9	27	37	64	201	329	530	0	0	0	0	349	454	803
California.....	46	109	230	339	878	1,789	2,667	0	0	0	0	1,369	2,160	3,529

TABLE 129.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students in academic and preparatory courses, etc.*

State or Territory.	Secondary students in academic courses.				Secondary students preparing for college.						Graduates in the class of 1909.			Graduates in 1909 who will go to college.			Graduates in 1909 who will go to other higher institutions.		
	Boys.		Girls.		Total.		Classical course.		Scientific courses.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	31,848	31,345	63,193	6,350	3,346	9,696	7,170	1,385	8,555	5,332	2,230	597	3,679	1,372	5,051	388	654	1,042	
North Atlantic Division:																			
Maine.....	794	786	1,580	209	141	350	146	14	160	183	192	375	89	40	129	7	44	51	
New Hampshire.....	1,348	683	2,031	453	69	522	289	40	329	373	157	430	184	21	205	6	28	34	
Vermont.....	442	479	921	28	28	56	44	5	49	70	126	196	36	20	56	9	19	28	
Massachusetts.....	2,281	2,041	4,322	713	352	1,067	506	32	538	529	461	990	426	87	513	35	37	72	
Rhode Island.....	482	252	734	223	15	238	37	0	37	78	56	134	48	1	49	7	14	21	
Connecticut.....	1,348	1,069	2,417	445	71	516	488	14	502	743	174	439	210	29	239	20	18	19	
New York.....	3,307	4,616	7,923	724	449	1,173	1,211	269	1,390	743	812	1,555	415	205	620	80	139	219	
New Jersey.....	1,482	735	2,217	410	127	537	852	41	893	380	210	590	303	50	353	11	43	54	
Pennsylvania.....	3,835	2,577	6,412	641	242	883	1,366	68	1,434	777	536	1,313	519	144	663	15	29	44	
South Atlantic Division:																			
Delaware.....	44	36	80	4	22	26	34	5	39	6	5	11	4	4	8	0	0	0	
Maryland.....	596	399	995	141	107	248	82	0	82	170	121	291	118	38	156	3	5	8	
District of Columbia.....	227	441	668	89	32	121	40	1	41	45	111	156	29	12	41	4	10	10	
Virginia.....	1,537	820	2,357	238	43	301	207	15	212	205	177	382	131	18	149	13	10	23	
West Virginia.....	130	107	237	13	14	52	41	15	56	7	13	20	3	3	6	0	0	0	
North Carolina.....	1,111	709	1,820	157	113	270	49	28	77	164	76	240	96	10	106	5	17	17	
South Carolina.....	281	247	528	23	13	36	7	0	7	20	7	27	14	2	16	6	1	7	
Georgia.....	769	1,051	1,820	220	163	383	90	13	103	72	190	262	43	49	92	2	14	16	
Florida.....	56	118	174	1	8	9	3	3	6	10	28	38	3	2	5	1	0	1	
South Central Division:																			
Kentucky.....	888	867	1,755	73	85	158	54	25	79	98	141	239	28	20	48	12	18	30	
Tennessee.....	1,566	899	2,465	379	204	583	145	135	280	168	128	296	102	31	133	14	13	27	
Alabama.....	492	397	889	105	79	184	38	22	60	50	74	124	33	18	51	5	2	10	
Mississippi.....	288	422	710	16	19	35	0	0	53	39	10	92	16	14	30	25	1	26	
Louisiana.....	165	65	230	57	0	57	49	0	49	49	10	59	29	8	29	8	0	8	
Texas.....	878	701	1,579	117	70	187	60	40	100	113	95	208	65	20	85	8	6	14	
Arkansas.....	135	169	304	36	13	49	13	6	19	29	38	67	22	13	35	2	2	4	
Oklahoma.....	32	2	34	35	11	46	46	0	46	13	3	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	

North Central division:

Ohio.....	701	842	1,633	101	46	147	162	33	195	141	151	292	90	22	112	4	20	24
Indiana.....	583	800	1,583	81	46	127	242	7	249	130	115	235	62	24	136	0	18	8
Illinois.....	1,066	1,409	2,415	52	54	106	146	89	214	218	261	473	95	60	155	44	18	62
Michigan.....	339	788	1,127	8	97	135	117	86	201	169	130	368	48	64	107	5	23	28
Wisconsin.....	490	605	1,095	49	76	125	117	85	202	144	101	145	35	55	70	7	18	25
Minnesota.....	716	786	1,502	156	158	283	37	58	78	116	116	232	37	35	102	0	19	19
Iowa.....	1,034	1,094	1,652	54	38	112	20	26	55	114	139	273	72	32	114	6	13	19
Missouri.....	701	782	1,453	85	33	118	27	27	64	119	118	237	60	38	98	21	10	31
North Dakota.....	6	5	11	5	3	8	4	2	6	3	4	7	12	3	5	0	1	1
South Dakota.....	151	107	258	39	5	44	29	14	43	23	23	51	14	4	18	0	2	2
Nebraska.....	408	461	869	17	24	41	44	4	48	34	81	115	16	16	32	4	5	9
Kansas.....	122	132	314	10	19	29	5	0	5	31	39	70	18	5	23	0	0	0
Western division:																		
Montana.....	0	104	104	0	4	4	0	2	2	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	3	3
Wyoming.....	0	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	62	275	337	0	0	0	0	4	4	6	54	60	5	10	15	0	3	3
New Mexico.....	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....	17	31	48	6	2	8	5	1	6	8	8	16	8	2	10	0	5	5
Utah.....	315	412	727	5	51	56	29	10	39	57	64	121	11	18	29	2	2	4
Nevada.....																		
Idaho.....	112	77	189	0	2	2	2	2	4	26	33	59	3	2	5	5	3	8
Washington.....	69	233	302	3	18	21	25	5	30	11	38	49	4	15	19	0	2	2
Oregon.....	187	298	485	46	39	85	41	3	44	29	49	78	22	14	36	2	2	4
California.....	641	1,376	2,017	38	163	201	271	173	444	141	273	414	86	112	198	6	42	48

TABLE 130.—*Private high schools and academies—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1908-9.*

State or Territory.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	College classical preparatory students.	College scientific preparatory students.	Graduates in 1909.	
United States.....	93,656	49.65	50.35	10.36	9.14	12.68	42.53
North Atlantic Division.....	39,512	52.74	47.26	13.50	13.50	15.25	46.96
South Atlantic Division.....	14,040	52.75	47.25	10.29	4.43	10.16	40.57
South Central Division.....	14,180	50.37	49.63	9.16	4.46	7.76	37.33
North Central Division.....	19,409	44.69	55.31	6.37	7.18	12.90	36.82
Western Division.....	6,515	37.39	62.61	5.79	8.80	12.46	38.42
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	2,088	51.01	48.99	16.76	7.66	17.96	34.40
New Hampshire.....	2,454	63.00	37.00	21.27	13.41	17.52	47.67
Vermont.....	1,923	48.57	51.43	29.12	25.48	10.19	28.57
Massachusetts.....	5,553	50.21	49.79	19.22	9.69	17.83	51.81
Rhode Island.....	1,057	66.89	33.11	22.51	3.50	12.67	36.57
Connecticut.....	2,884	54.72	45.28	17.89	17.41	15.22	54.44
New York.....	10,844	44.25	55.75	10.82	12.91	14.84	39.87
New Jersey.....	3,437	63.84	36.16	15.59	23.07	17.16	59.83
Pennsylvania.....	9,272	56.37	43.63	9.53	15.47	14.16	50.49
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	80	55.00	45.00	32.50	48.75	13.75	72.72
Maryland.....	1,879	58.65	41.35	13.20	4.36	15.49	53.61
District of Columbia.....	1,028	29.87	70.13	11.77	3.99	15.18	26.28
Virginia.....	4,156	58.97	41.03	7.24	5.10	9.19	39.01
West Virginia.....	504	45.43	54.57	10.32	11.11	3.97	30.00
North Carolina.....	3,367	58.00	42.00	8.02	2.29	7.13	44.17
South Carolina.....	570	52.28	47.72	6.32	1.23	4.74	59.26
Georgia.....	2,056	43.77	56.23	18.63	5.01	12.74	35.12
Florida.....	400	30.50	69.50	2.25	1.50	9.05	13.16
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	2,659	45.09	54.91	5.94	2.97	8.99	20.08
Tennessee.....	4,323	51.10	48.90	13.49	6.48	6.84	44.93
Alabama.....	1,364	51.91	48.09	13.49	4.40	9.09	41.13
Mississippi.....	1,018	44.40	55.60	3.44	.....	9.04	32.61
Louisiana.....	478	74.90	25.10	11.92	10.25	12.34	49.15
Texas.....	2,874	50.45	49.55	6.51	3.48	7.24	40.87
Arkansas.....	1,248	51.60	48.39	3.93	1.52	5.37	52.24
Oklahoma.....	216	56.48	43.52	21.30	21.30	7.41	.....
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	1,908	44.92	55.08	7.70	10.22	15.30	38.36
Indiana.....	1,619	47.44	52.56	7.84	15.38	14.52	36.60
Illinois.....	3,270	43.67	56.33	3.24	6.54	14.65	32.36
Michigan.....	2,437	45.38	54.62	3.90	9.64	15.10	29.07
Wisconsin.....	1,339	38.24	61.76	9.33	15.09	10.83	48.28
Minnesota.....	1,761	48.72	51.28	16.13	4.43	13.17	43.97
Iowa.....	2,775	39.42	60.58	4.04	1.98	9.84	41.76
Missouri.....	2,424	49.96	50.04	4.87	2.64	9.78	41.35
North Dakota.....	40	30.00	70.00	20.00	15.00	17.50	71.43
South Dakota.....	452	51.99	48.01	9.74	9.51	1.13	35.30
Nebraska.....	992	44.96	55.04	4.13	4.84	11.59	27.83
Kansas.....	392	37.50	62.50	7.39	1.28	17.86	32.86
Western Division:							
Montana.....	104	.....	100.00	3.85	1.92	8.65	.....
Wyoming.....	32	.....	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	435	14.25	85.75	.....	.91	13.79	25.00
New Mexico.....	85	67.06	32.94	.....	.....	7.06	.....
Arizona.....	55	30.91	69.09	1.45	10.90	29.09	62.50
Utah.....	1,380	46.38	53.62	4.06	2.83	8.77	24.05
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	614	57.17	42.83	.33	.65	9.61	84.75
Washington.....	613	37.52	62.48	3.43	4.89	7.99	38.78
Oregon.....	530	37.92	62.08	16.04	8.30	14.72	46.15
California.....	2,667	32.92	67.08	7.54	16.65	15.53	47.85

TABLE 131.—Enrollment of boys and girls, by years of course, in 1,212 private high schools reporting for 1908-9.

State or Territory.	Schools reporting by grades.	Secondary students.									
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States.....	1,212	14,445	14,677	11,523	11,197	9,119	8,967	7,327	7,497	42,414	42,388
North Atlantic Division.	493	6,113	5,701	5,316	4,526	4,508	3,955	4,098	3,657	20,035	17,839
South Atlantic Division.	188	2,343	1,928	1,884	1,550	1,354	1,210	866	877	6,447	5,565
South Central Division.	178	2,428	2,214	1,761	1,564	1,234	1,072	761	721	6,184	5,571
North Central Division.	262	2,597	3,285	2,035	2,479	1,553	1,923	1,177	1,597	7,362	9,284
Western Division.	91	964	1,549	527	1,078	470	807	425	645	2,386	4,079
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	25	308	333	279	254	216	213	242	208	1,045	1,008
New Hampshire.....	25	427	306	411	209	385	177	323	216	1,546	908
Vermont.....	18	362	333	243	284	195	217	134	155	934	989
Massachusetts.....	77	734	848	735	666	654	598	652	575	2,775	2,687
Rhode Island.....	10	275	105	195	85	139	78	98	82	707	350
Connecticut.....	44	494	374	424	314	372	261	279	250	1,569	1,199
New York.....	161	1,607	1,887	1,181	1,440	892	1,300	870	1,169	4,550	5,796
New Jersey.....	44	488	340	533	274	560	266	577	267	2,158	1,147
Pennsylvania.....	89	1,418	1,175	1,315	1,000	1,095	845	923	735	4,751	3,755
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....	1	15	11	7	11	15	8	7	6	44	36
Maryland.....	29	317	219	326	232	271	178	188	148	1,102	777
District of Columbia.	16	170	144	33	163	23	127	26	137	252	571
Virginia.....	48	736	533	572	382	421	296	287	214	2,016	1,425
West Virginia.....	9	73	63	49	57	35	48	19	22	176	190
North Carolina.....	38	560	467	506	303	348	225	251	159	1,665	1,154
South Carolina.....	9	72	64	77	55	45	69	19	21	213	209
Georgia.....	30	349	346	277	289	169	227	62	144	857	1,006
Florida.....	8	51	81	37	58	27	32	7	26	122	197
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	43	470	523	295	350	170	270	114	189	1,049	1,332
Tennessee.....	46	825	548	574	441	442	312	268	191	2,109	1,492
Alabama.....	18	223	222	200	177	89	130	54	84	566	613
Mississippi.....	14	123	179	126	119	99	68	57	41	405	407
Louisiana.....	7	77	46	85	26	89	18	57	30	308	120
Texas.....	32	504	481	314	293	226	203	159	132	1,203	1,109
Arkansas.....	14	189	171	153	136	110	61	42	36	494	404
Oklahoma.....	4	17	44	14	22	9	10	10	18	50	94
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	34	293	364	202	264	139	203	162	163	796	994
Indiana.....	19	222	262	273	206	164	162	109	173	768	803
Illinois.....	45	366	511	222	406	191	304	136	247	915	1,468
Michigan.....	24	269	295	279	221	207	225	147	191	902	932
Wisconsin.....	18	153	246	160	187	101	149	93	113	512	695
Minnesota.....	20	262	309	181	227	198	167	77	160	718	863
Iowa.....	42	353	569	231	427	131	277	90	162	805	1,435
Missouri.....	32	376	354	321	298	264	246	205	190	1,166	1,088
North Dakota.....	1	4	11	3	5	2	8	3	4	12	28
South Dakota.....	5	89	85	34	29	24	29	28	44	175	187
Nebraska.....	15	140	176	98	131	93	114	115	125	446	546
Kansas.....	7	65	103	31	78	39	39	12	25	147	245
Western Division:											
Montana.....	3	0	44	0	29	0	20	0	11	0	104
Wyoming.....	1	0	14	0	8	0	5	0	5	0	32
Colorado.....	6	6	142	16	99	22	72	18	60	62	373
New Mexico.....	2	16	16	18	8	13	4	10	0	57	28
Arizona.....	2	3	12	1	8	3	10	10	8	17	38
Utah.....	9	309	357	165	188	106	125	60	70	640	740
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	4	191	116	87	70	46	46	27	31	351	263
Washington.....	10	89	161	72	102	44	76	5	44	210	383
Oregon.....	9	60	99	49	103	51	63	41	64	201	329
California.....	45	290	588	219	463	185	386	154	352	848	1,789

TABLE 132.—*Enrollment, by years of course, in 1,212 private high schools, and percentage of total in each year, 1908-9.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting by grades.	Secondary students.								
		Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	1,212	84,752	29,122	34.36	22,820	26.93	18,086	21.34	14,727	17.37
North Atlantic Division.	493	37,874	11,814	31.19	9,842	25.99	8,463	22.34	7,755	20.48
South Atlantic Division.	188	12,012	4,271	35.56	3,434	28.59	2,564	21.34	1,743	14.51
South Central Division.	178	11,755	4,642	39.49	3,325	28.28	2,306	19.62	1,482	12.61
North Central Division.	262	16,646	5,882	35.34	4,514	27.12	3,476	20.88	2,774	16.66
Western Division.....	91	6,465	2,513	38.88	1,705	26.37	1,277	19.75	970	15.00
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	25	2,053	641	31.22	533	25.96	429	20.90	450	21.92
New Hampshire.....	25	2,454	733	29.87	620	25.27	562	22.90	539	21.96
Vermont.....	18	1,923	695	36.14	527	27.41	412	21.42	289	15.03
Massachusetts.....	77	5,462	1,582	28.96	1,401	25.65	1,252	22.92	1,227	22.47
Rhode Island.....	10	1,057	380	35.95	280	26.49	217	20.53	180	17.03
Connecticut.....	44	2,768	868	31.36	738	26.66	633	22.87	529	19.11
New York.....	161	10,346	3,494	33.77	2,621	25.33	2,192	21.19	2,039	19.71
New Jersey.....	44	3,305	828	25.05	807	24.42	826	24.99	844	25.54
Pennsylvania.....	89	8,506	2,593	30.48	2,315	27.22	1,940	22.81	1,658	19.49
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	1	80	26	32.50	18	22.50	23	28.75	13	16.25
Maryland.....	29	1,879	536	28.53	558	29.70	449	23.89	336	17.88
District of Columbia.	16	823	314	38.15	196	23.81	150	18.23	163	19.81
Virginia.....	48	3,441	1,260	36.88	954	27.72	717	20.84	501	14.56
West Virginia.....	9	366	136	37.16	106	28.96	83	22.68	41	11.20
North Carolina.....	38	2,819	1,027	36.43	809	28.70	573	20.33	410	14.54
South Carolina.....	9	422	136	32.23	132	31.28	114	27.01	40	9.48
Georgia.....	30	1,863	695	37.30	566	30.38	396	21.26	206	11.06
Florida.....	8	319	132	41.38	95	29.78	59	18.49	33	10.35
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	43	2,381	993	41.70	645	27.09	440	18.48	303	12.73
Tennessee.....	46	3,601	1,373	38.13	1,015	28.19	754	20.94	459	12.74
Alabama.....	18	1,179	445	37.74	377	31.97	219	18.58	138	11.71
Mississippi.....	14	812	302	37.19	245	30.17	167	20.57	98	12.07
Louisiana.....	7	428	123	28.74	111	25.93	107	25.00	87	20.33
Texas.....	32	2,312	985	42.60	607	26.25	429	18.56	291	12.59
Arkansas.....	14	898	360	40.09	289	32.18	171	19.04	78	8.69
Oklahoma.....	4	144	61	42.36	36	25.00	19	13.20	28	19.44
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	34	1,790	657	36.71	466	26.03	342	19.10	325	18.16
Indiana.....	19	1,571	484	30.81	479	30.49	326	20.75	282	17.95
Illinois.....	45	2,383	877	36.80	628	26.36	495	20.77	383	16.07
Michigan.....	24	1,834	564	30.75	500	27.26	432	23.56	338	18.43
Wisconsin.....	18	1,207	404	33.47	347	28.75	250	20.71	206	17.07
Minnesota.....	20	1,581	571	36.11	408	25.81	365	23.09	237	14.99
Iowa.....	42	2,240	922	41.16	658	29.38	408	18.21	252	11.25
Missouri.....	32	2,254	730	32.39	619	27.46	510	22.63	395	17.52
North Dakota.....	1	40	15	37.50	8	20.00	10	25.00	7	17.50
South Dakota.....	5	362	174	48.07	63	17.40	53	14.64	72	19.89
Nebraska.....	15	992	316	31.86	229	23.08	207	20.87	240	24.19
Kansas.....	7	392	168	42.86	109	27.80	78	19.90	37	9.44
Western Division:										
Montana.....	3	104	44	42.31	29	27.88	20	19.23	11	10.58
Wyoming.....	1	32	14	43.75	8	25.00	5	15.63	5	15.62
Colorado.....	6	435	148	34.02	115	26.44	94	21.61	78	17.93
New Mexico.....	2	85	32	37.65	26	30.59	17	20.00	10	11.76
Arizona.....	2	55	15	27.27	9	16.36	13	23.64	18	32.73
Utah.....	9	1,380	666	48.26	353	25.58	231	16.74	130	9.42
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	4	614	307	50.00	157	25.57	92	14.99	58	9.44
Washington.....	10	593	250	42.16	174	29.34	120	20.24	49	8.26
Oregon.....	9	530	159	30.00	152	28.68	114	21.51	105	19.81
California.....	45	2,637	878	33.30	682	25.86	571	21.65	506	19.19

TABLE 133.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1908-9—Continued.*

State or Territory.	Nonsectarian.			Baptist.			Congregational.			Episcopal.			Friends.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
North Central Division:															
Ohio.....	12	69	614	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	65	2	7	82
Indiana.....	4	41	457	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	114	4	15	300
Illinois.....	16	97	692	1	7	82	1	5	59	1	7	55	1	2	30
Michigan.....	5	56	1,467	0	0	0	1	5	63	1	8	35	0	0	0
Wisconsin.....	4	30	276	1	8	111	2	6	97	3	43	262	0	0	0
Minnesota.....	6	40	270	1	13	121	1	5	56	3	32	260	0	0	0
Iowa.....	8	45	954	1	6	80	0	0	0	1	16	80	3	8	91
Missouri.....	10	63	797	2	11	295	2	11	247	1	8	24	0	0	0
North Dakota.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	53	1	7	48	0	0	0
Nebraska.....	1	3	215	0	0	0	4	23	280	2	15	148	1	4	45
Kansas.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	45	0	0	0	2	4	38
Western Division:															
Montana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	2	18	259	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	68	1	11	4	0	0	0
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington.....	1	5	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	104	0	0	0
Oregon.....	2	27	283	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	93	0	0	0
California.....	24	194	1,532	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	40	1	7	51

TABLE 133.—Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1908-9—Continued.

State or Territory.	Lutheran.			Methodist.			Methodist Epis- copal South.			Presbyterian.			Roman Catholic.			Other denomina- tions.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States.....	21	126	1,599	50	371	5,132	22	90	1,916	54	223	2,971	373	2,273	20,377	53	506	6,208
North Atlantic Division:																		
Maine.....	0	0	0	1	9	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	21	113	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	0	0	0	1	15	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	124	0	5	68
Vermont.....	0	0	0	2	24	248	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	16	634	1	10	146
Massachusetts.....	0	0	0	1	11	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	85	733	2	22	230
Rhode Island.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	41	727	0	0	0
Connecticut.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	29	210	0	0	0
New York.....	3	15	140	5	45	475	0	0	0	1	1	20	64	365	3,852	1	9	78
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	2	36	303	0	0	0	3	20	260	10	64	532	0	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	1	10	19	3	30	427	0	0	0	3	14	103	14	129	1,217	12	149	1,485
South Atlantic Division:																		
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	0	0	0	1	8	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	64	556	0	0	0
District of Columbia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	13	7	47	276	0	0	0
Virginia.....	0	0	0	1	1	13	2	14	342	3	12	256	7	23	289	4	20	264
West Virginia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	92	2	16	84	0	0	0
North Carolina.....	1	7	77	3	9	271	2	8	238	0	25	291	1	4	90	3	14	364
South Carolina.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	10	213	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia.....	0	0	0	2	11	117	2	9	152	0	14	104	5	23	233	1	14	163
Florida.....	0	0	0	1	2	69	0	0	0	2	13	73	3	8	62	0	0	0
South Central Division:																		
Kentucky.....	0	0	0	1	6	88	4	13	300	3	8	126	18	115	1,139	1	7	28
Tennessee.....	0	0	0	7	23	308	4	14	346	5	12	303	3	16	188	1	7	62
Alabama.....	0	0	0	1	2	80	0	0	0	1	3	85	3	11	192	0	0	0
Mississippi.....	0	0	0	3	18	166	1	5	66	0	26	370	5	15	124	0	0	0
Louisiana.....	0	0	0	1	4	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	28	358	0	0	0
Texas.....	1	2	19	4	43	462	5	20	374	1	7	56	8	35	193	3	34	394
Arkansas.....	0	0	0	1	9	350	1	3	53	1	4	56	4	17	126	0	0	0
Oklahoma.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	91	3	29	107	0	0	0

TABLE 133.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1908-9—Continued.*

State or Territory.	Lutheran.			Methodist.			Methodist Episcopal South.			Presbyterian.			Roman Catholic.			Other denominations.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
North Central Division:																		
Ohio.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	179	1,098	2	10	49
Indiana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	71	676	1	7	72
Illinois.....	2	10	107	0	31	706	0	0	122	0	0	0	10	121	1,015	1	28	402
Michigan.....	0	0	0	0	5	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	72	677	2	17	110
Wisconsin.....	1	1	42	0	6	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	56	519	0	0	0
Minnesota.....	4	21	402	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	59	652	0	0	0
Iowa.....	3	22	311	1	2	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	115	1,018	2	15	122
Missouri.....	2	11	170	1	11	118	1	4	76	2	7	45	1	111	603	1	4	49
North Dakota.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	40	0	0	0
South Dakota.....	1	11	198	0	4	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	190	2	4	97
Nebraska.....	2	13	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	113	0	0	0
Kansas.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	1	4	0	2	0	0	1	9	153
Western Division:																		
Montana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	18	104	0	0	0
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	32	0	0	0
Colorado.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	25	176	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	85	0	0	0
Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	43	0	0	0
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153	3	14	0	1	0	0	4	72	1,068
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	35	3	38	579
Washington.....	0	0	0	1	6	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	27	173	1	11	225
Oregon.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	5	0	5	17	95	0	0	0
California.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	132	1,044	20	132	1,044	0	0	0

TABLE 134.—Private high schools and academies—Property, equipment, and permanent expenditure, 1908-9.

State or Territory.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Total money value of endowment.		Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements.	
	Schools re- porting.	Volumes.	Schools re- porting.	Value.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.
United States.....	975	1,834,992	877	\$63,589,593	768	\$3,464,614	241	\$47,001,574	390	\$3,658,564
North Atlantic Division:	389	837,612	358	33,470,047	314	1,935,558	128	36,632,276	129	1,973,396
South Atlantic Division.....	137	177,204	147	7,615,025	109	409,786	24	6,400,553	70	601,944
South Central Division.....	153	185,001	152	5,441,156	116	249,202	22	1,459,507	82	455,752
North Central Division.....	225	529,612	182	12,225,575	175	564,844	60	2,224,238	84	522,582
Western Division.....	71	105,663	58	4,837,790	54	305,224	7	285,000	25	104,890
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	20	29,350	24	933,674	20	58,150	17	545,852	8	57,456
New Hampshire.....	18	50,160	19	1,445,300	16	101,250	17	2,188,213	7	46,350
Vermont.....	13	22,790	11	426,050	10	28,905	10	334,459	4	100,350
Massachusetts.....	59	137,613	47	6,087,980	41	340,400	24	4,917,796	16	161,903
Rhode Island.....	8	20,600	5	657,415	4	10,800			4	161,283
Connecticut.....	28	54,798	26	2,961,500	19	270,500	10	1,665,500	9	138,800
New York.....	138	292,964	128	10,922,200	123	617,379	22	4,272,364	50	849,876
New Jersey.....	32	52,000	24	2,233,396	26	205,500	4	53,000	8	48,400
Pennsylvania.....	73	177,337	54	7,802,532	55	302,674	24	22,655,092	23	407,978
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	1	1,000	1	125,000	1	15,000	1	25,000		
Maryland.....	19	37,897	17	2,625,890	13	23,783	6	4,136,200	8	41,410
District of Columbia.....	7	12,700	7	846,500	6	100,000	2	66,000	2	308,600
Virginia.....	38	55,667	40	2,126,984	31	152,533	1	1,803,853	21	146,727
West Virginia.....	6	13,630	6	109,000	4	5,500	2	18,000	4	50,000
North Carolina.....	29	15,995	36	608,111	22	49,787	3	14,000	15	40,796
South Carolina.....	3	4,300	5	50,000	5	15,950	1	25,000	3	3,760
Georgia.....	27	30,015	27	701,540	22	43,933	7	237,500	14	9,051
Florida.....	7	6,000	8	422,000	5	3,300	1	75,000	3	2,200
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	34	56,189	31	1,175,500	24	50,105	6	474,000	16	117,620
Tennessee.....	40	38,040	41	1,076,242	27	43,175	5	96,600	23	149,450
Alabama.....	13	19,050	15	505,220	12	43,125	1	162,223	7	71,425
Mississippi.....	14	4,582	12	295,500	10	25,700	1	25,000	5	1,575
Louisiana.....	5	10,504	5	536,280	2	6,009	2	472,512	4	11,234
Texas.....	31	39,872	31	1,376,414	28	67,047	5	198,172	21	89,748
Arkansas.....	12	13,201	13	326,000	9	5,950	1	25,000	4	13,200
Oklahoma.....	4	3,563	4	150,000	4	8,100	1	6,000	2	1,500
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	27	153,626	14	816,820	19	10,300	7	252,700	6	18,950
Indiana.....	16	36,103	12	1,090,000	13	23,300	5	101,000	5	10,300
Illinois.....	37	75,251	33	2,187,555	31	87,095	14	583,100	13	86,950
Michigan.....	21	32,664	13	897,300	14	100,350	2	16,000	9	17,848
Wisconsin.....	15	39,015	13	1,198,550	13	72,269	4	316,868	9	76,100
Minnesota.....	14	29,009	14	1,432,000	14	80,775	3	364,000	4	128,000
Iowa.....	38	49,167	30	1,244,250	28	35,425	8	513,120	12	24,271
Missouri.....	30	62,630	28	2,209,900	26	104,950	4	20,550	17	75,260
North Dakota.....										
South Dakota.....	6	5,150	6	259,506	5	8,080	4	118,200	3	40,200
Nebraska.....	15	22,790	13	573,500	11	10,550	5	16,600	5	21,025
Kansas.....	6	24,116	6	316,200	6	31,750	4	122,100	1	23,678
Western Division:										
Montana.....	2	1,800	1	75,000	1	600				
Wyoming.....	4									
Colorado.....	2	5,800	4	615,000	4	9,200			3	6,700
New Mexico.....	2	1,000	2	110,000						
Arizona.....	1	3,000	2	95,000	1	12,000			2	1,350
Utah.....	9	21,440	8	747,350	9	100,400	2	13,500		
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	4	3,700	3	175,000	3	5,800	1	2,500	3	30,300
Washington.....	9	6,485	10	941,440	7	26,452	1	8,000	5	33,491
Oregon.....	8	7,913	7	443,000	6	29,322	1	102,000	4	8,460
California.....	32	56,325	21	1,711,000	23	122,050	2	159,000	8	24,580

TABLE 135.—*Private high schools and academies—Income from all sources, 1908-9.*

State or Territory.	Amount re- ceived from public approp- riations.		Amount received from tuition and other educational fees.		Amount re- ceived from productive funds.		Amount re- ceived from all other sources and unclassified.		Total income from all sources.		Benefactions received during the year.	
	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.
United States.....	100	\$110,407	538	\$3,007,603	187	\$705,817	246	\$928,721	552	\$4,733,448	106	\$945,349
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	13	16,158	18	42,794	14	22,485	11	8,189	19	89,626	8	27,700
New Hampshire.....	15	116,574	15	116,574	15	82,621	10	23,911	16	225,881	5	132,603
Vermont.....	3	606	9	32,711	9	16,312	5	5,367	9	54,996	4	54,984
Massachusetts.....	33	307,190	20	173,534	20	173,534	9	72,738	37	559,228	7	100,811
Rhode Island.....	3	5,766	3	26,800					3	26,800	2	169,389
Connecticut.....	2	4,150	9	54,818	4	25,430	2	1,465	10	85,803	2	13,000
New York.....	28	14,317	58	404,398	23	72,226	38	93,842	65	590,783	2	13,551
New Jersey.....	1	2,250	12	214,919	3	15,260	2	5,380	12	237,809		
Pennsylvania.....	4	10,040	41	333,831	19	73,616	15	49,415	42	466,902	7	33,253
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....												
Maryland.....	6	10,800	10	61,928					11	72,728	1	3,030
District of Columbia.....			4	29,850	1	2,000			5	31,850		
Virginia.....			24	102,677	1	79,601	9	158,575	25	340,833	1	100,635
West Virginia.....	1	2,240	5	7,475	2	1,340	1	2,199	5	12,254	1	498
North Carolina.....	4	1,775	25	69,566	1	150	11	47,657	26	119,148	1	5,000
South Carolina.....	1	1,160	6	18,701	2	610	2	2,900	6	22,371	1	30
Georgia.....	6	5,290	16	53,184	4	14,000	7	9,559	16	82,033	1	800
Florida.....			5	9,500			4	7,150	5	16,750	1	1,000
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	2	1,343	20	56,251	6	16,856	8	3,284	20	77,084	5	13,730
Tennessee.....	9	5,910	29	103,969	7	6,787	8	9,998	31	126,664	6	8,000
Alabama.....	2	31,200	12	31,209	1	6,500	3	12,500	12	45,109		
Mississippi.....	1	1,000	8	16,532	1	2,500	5	12,800	8	32,832	1	75
Louisiana.....	1	1,198	3	13,054	1	2,148				15,400		
Texas.....	3	4,544	21	94,879	3	21,072	12	34,435	21	154,930	4	2,420

Arkansas.....	1	1,890	9	18,838	1	200	6	13,062	9	33,990	2	29,000
Oklahoma.....			2	2,200	1	300	2	2,400	2	4,900	1	40,000
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....			8	15,847	5	10,385	2	1,100	8	27,332	1	17,800
Indiana.....			4	17,980	2	1,720	3	10,203	4	29,900		
Illinois.....	1	245	14	56,991	7	10,455	11	39,563	15	107,254	5	40,000
Michigan.....			9	104,589	2	740	6	42,899	10	148,228		
Wisconsin.....			12	105,670	4	10,133	9	112,065	12	227,868	6	129,220
Minnesota.....			7	43,757	1	2,059	2	4,560	7	50,376	3	5,615
Iowa.....			19	47,979	6	12,450	10	12,337	19	73,366	6	24,271
Missouri.....	1	500	20	82,582	5	1,607	8	12,557	21	97,246	1	8,000
North Dakota.....			5	16,219	3	1,300	4	5,770	5	23,289	1	1,800
South Dakota.....			8	14,766	5	3,290	4	4,245	8	22,301	3	5,034
Nebraska.....			4	6,961	3	3,480	4	3,143	4	13,484	1	20,000
Kansas.....												
Western Division:												
Montana.....												
Wyoming.....			4	58,700			2	6,000	4	64,700	1	100
Colorado.....												
New Mexico.....												
Arizona.....												
Utah.....			6	28,529	2	14,000	3	52,370	6	94,899	1	5,000
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	1	7,550	3	9,200	1	300	2	16,500	3	33,550		
Washington.....			3	28,232			2	4,036	3	32,268		
Oregon.....			5	65,104	1	1,350	3	7,800	5	74,254	1	11,000
California.....			10	80,649	1	4,000	1	1,000	10	85,649	1	2,500

TABLE 136.—Average number of teachers, students, and graduates to the public high school, and like averages for the private high school and academy, 1908-9.

State or Territory.	Public high school.					Private high school.				
	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	*Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.
United States.....	4.0	90.3	22.0	15.0	10.8	6.7	71.9	10.8	62.5	9.1
North Atlantic Division.....	5.4	132.0	24.3	12.0	15.1	7.8	76.4	9.8	59.5	11.6
South Atlantic Division.....	3.0	60.8	20.1	24.6	6.2	5.6	67.8	12.1	58.7	6.9
South Central Division.....	3.1	66.4	21.5	15.9	6.4	4.9	71.3	14.4	72.6	5.5
North Central Division.....	3.6	79.9	21.9	14.8	10.5	6.5	68.1	10.5	59.4	8.7
Western Division.....	5.1	107.9	21.2	12.9	11.6	7.6	70.0	9.3	75.4	8.7
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	3.1	66.1	21.0	2.6	9.5	4.8	80.0	16.7	5.3	14.4
New Hampshire.....	4.2	90.2	21.6	3.6	13.1	7.0	98.2	14.0	73.6	17.2
Vermont.....	3.2	63.8	20.2	16.0	10.1	5.7	106.8	18.7	28.7	10.9
Massachusetts.....	8.9	232.4	26.1	3.9	30.9	7.8	69.4	8.9	47.5	12.4
Rhode Island.....	11.0	300.6	27.2	5.0	26.7	8.5	105.7	12.5	42.6	13.4
Connecticut.....	7.5	183.9	24.4	1.1	25.2	7.3	61.4	8.4	21.2	9.3
New York.....	6.8	170.3	25.1	18.9	14.0	7.9	64.9	8.2	101.5	9.3
New Jersey.....	6.5	145.2	22.0	5.4	15.7	7.9	73.1	9.2	38.6	12.6
Pennsylvania.....	3.4	81.0	23.5	12.5	11.6	9.0	95.6	10.6	44.1	13.5
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	4.0	90.7	22.7	26.7	8.7	7.0	80.0	11.4	.....	11.0
Maryland.....	4.8	94.0	19.6	29.7	11.7	6.9	64.8	9.4	38.7	10.0
District of Columbia.....	34.0	793.2	23.3	.....	89.7	5.9	51.4	5.1	39.4	7.8
Virginia.....	2.5	47.1	19.1	27.9	3.8	5.4	75.6	13.9	53.3	6.9
West Virginia.....	3.2	64.4	19.9	11.3	7.4	6.0	50.4	8.4	28.9	2.0
North Carolina.....	2.4	53.4	22.7	27.3	4.2	3.8	82.1	21.6	60.3	5.9
South Carolina.....	2.3	43.3	18.5	19.6	4.7	3.9	57.0	14.6	46.3	2.7
Georgia.....	2.8	57.1	20.7	20.2	6.4	5.1	64.2	12.7	61.9	8.2
Florida.....	2.5	40.3	15.8	35.3	3.7	4.1	44.4	10.8	220.1	4.2
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3.4	68.1	20.3	12.3	7.3	4.6	55.4	11.8	79.5	5.0
Tennessee.....	3.2	74.4	23.2	24.9	7.5	5.0	88.2	17.5	47.6	6.0
Alabama.....	2.9	62.1	21.3	20.2	4.4	4.0	65.0	16.2	79.1	5.9
Mississippi.....	2.7	52.6	19.6	16.6	6.1	4.4	59.9	13.4	54.9	5.4
Louisiana.....	3.9	62.3	16.1	17.2	7.9	6.0	59.8	10.0	134.7	7.4
Texas.....	3.0	67.7	22.9	12.4	6.1	5.9	79.8	13.6	83.0	5.8
Arkansas.....	2.5	56.1	22.2	18.9	5.6	4.1	83.2	20.5	82.3	4.5
Oklahoma.....	5.1	113.7	22.3	10.0	11.0	6.8	43.2	6.4	79.8	3.2
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	3.2	74.2	22.9	14.8	10.5	7.1	50.2	7.1	38.7	7.7
Indiana.....	3.1	67.3	21.6	16.5	9.3	7.3	81.0	11.1	61.3	11.8
Illinois.....	4.4	104.4	23.6	12.1	12.5	6.2	64.1	10.3	60.1	9.4
Michigan.....	4.6	99.7	21.9	13.6	13.0	6.5	97.5	15.0	173.0	14.7
Wisconsin.....	5.2	112.9	21.8	4.4	14.9	8.1	70.5	8.8	30.3	7.6
Minnesota.....	5.5	113.7	21.7	2.7	10.7	8.1	83.9	10.4	51.3	11.1
Iowa.....	3.2	69.8	21.6	12.4	9.3	4.8	57.8	12.1	65.4	5.7
Missouri.....	4.0	90.1	22.8	14.7	11.3	7.1	71.3	10.1	22.8	7.0
North Dakota.....	2.7	38.6	14.6	32.7	5.2	8.0	40.0	5.0	235.0	7.0
South Dakota.....	2.4	41.3	14.3	25.8	5.2	5.3	75.3	14.1	24.8	8.5
Nebraska.....	2.6	51.2	19.6	23.9	7.9	5.5	66.1	12.1	41.1	7.7
Kansas.....	3.2	71.9	22.5	16.2	8.5	4.3	56.0	13.1	39.8	10.0
Western Division:										
Montana.....	4.8	73.5	15.3	3.9	9.0	6.0	34.6	5.8	10.0	3.0
Wyoming.....	2.3	38.6	16.9	20.3	4.6	4.0	32.0	8.0	120.0	1.0
Colorado.....	5.7	129.5	22.8	16.6	14.7	7.2	72.5	10.1	65.3	10.0
New Mexico.....	3.1	59.6	19.0	11.5	6.0	4.0	42.5	10.6	117.5	3.0
Arizona.....	4.7	80.4	17.2	.....	5.3	4.0	27.5	6.8	75.0	8.0
Utah.....	5.5	106.6	19.3	2.6	12.7	11.3	15.3	13.5	88.3	13.4
Nevada.....	3.0	48.4	15.7	16.6	4.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	3.5	61.7	17.6	12.8	5.6	10.5	153.5	14.6	58.3	14.8
Washington.....	4.3	90.6	20.9	20.1	9.1	6.8	55.7	8.2	65.1	4.5
Oregon.....	3.0	66.0	22.1	24.8	6.1	7.1	58.9	8.2	89.2	8.7
California.....	7.6	168.9	22.4	0.8	18.9	7.4	58.0	7.9	76.7	9.0

TABLE 137.—*Public and private high schools for boys only, for girls only, and for both sexes, 1908-9.*

State or Territory.	Public.						Private.							
	For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.		For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.			
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.
United States.....	30	26,361	25	26,701	9,262	339,151	449,060	281	23,115	361	21,605	659	23,380	25,556
North Atlantic Division..	17	20,065	10	20,185	2,028	99,969	130,969	136	12,003	138	8,631	243	8,834	10,044
South Atlantic Division..	6	2,284	8	3,192	838	19,477	26,847	53	3,836	51	3,063	103	3,570	3,571
South Central Division...	4	1,484	6	2,612	1,001	26,290	36,720	29	2,344	40	2,419	130	4,798	4,619
North Central Division....	2	2,421	...	...	4,694	160,316	212,579	41	3,899	93	5,288	151	4,775	5,447
Western Division.....	1	107	1	712	701	33,099	41,945	22	1,033	39	2,204	32	1,403	1,875
North Atlantic Division:														
Maine.....					151	4,287	5,701	2	92	2	57	22	973	966
New Hampshire.....	1	83			58	2,360	2,876	4	839	2	176	19	707	732
Vermont.....					68	1,812	2,523			3	134	15	934	855
Massachusetts.....	5	3,948	3	2,524	215	19,678	25,673	22	1,696	26	1,886	32	1,092	879
Rhode Island.....					23	3,361	3,553	4	630	4	240	2	77	110
Connecticut.....					65	5,233	6,720	19	1,166	15	799	13	412	507
New York.....	5	12,289	3	12,382	588	32,142	44,684	49	3,037	45	2,969	73	1,761	3,077
New Jersey.....					139	9,034	11,142	17	1,586	11	520	19	608	723
Pennsylvania.....	6	3,745	4	5,279	721	22,062	28,097	19	2,957	30	1,850	48	2,270	2,195
South Atlantic Division:														
Delaware.....					19	747	977					1	44	36
Maryland.....	4	1,817	4	1,953	72	1,406	2,346	12	932	10	658	7	170	119
District of Columbia..					6	2,002	2,757	4	253	14	695	2	54	26
Virginia.....	1	73	1	47	212	4,095	5,865	21	1,733	11	764	23	718	941
West Virginia.....					61	1,615	2,313	2	109	2	91	6	120	184
North Carolina.....					116	2,655	3,542	5	450	5	335	31	1,503	1,079
South Carolina.....			1	245	106	1,904	2,485	3	120	1	64	6	178	208
Georgia.....	1	394	2	947	171	3,832	4,763	6	239	5	342	21	661	814
Florida.....					75	1,221	1,799			3	114	6	122	164
South Central Division:														
Kentucky.....	2	1,008	1	1,021	111	2,258	3,480	6	535	12	617	30	664	843
Tennessee.....					99	2,970	4,362	5	490	9	1,045	35	1,719	1,069
Alabama.....			2	607	117	3,080	3,699	3	256	5	303	13	452	353
Mississippi.....	1	35	1	45	111	2,440	3,429	3	207	3	163	11	245	403
Louisiana.....	1	441	2	939	54	933	1,237	4	332	2	73	2	26	47
Texas.....					364	10,223	14,436	6	392	6	166	24	1,058	1,258
Arkansas.....					105	2,479	3,407	1	60	1	17	13	584	587
Oklahoma.....					40	1,907	2,640	1	72	2	35	2	56	59
North Central Division:														
Ohio.....					812	27,622	32,658	8	660	18	783	12	197	268
Indiana.....					629	19,219	23,103	4	572	9	600	7	196	251
Illinois.....	2	2,421			563	23,361	33,209	12	564	19	1,082	20	864	760
Michigan.....					382	16,648	21,419	1	600	5	318	19	506	1,013
Wisconsin.....					269	13,372	16,998	3	235	7	476	9	277	351
Minnesota.....					199	9,891	13,722	5	550	9	702	7	308	201
Iowa.....					537	15,638	21,892	1	80	10	438	37	1,014	1,243
Missouri.....					337	12,586	17,788	7	638	11	592	16	573	621
North Dakota.....					106	1,637	2,455					1	12	28
South Dakota.....					142	2,263	3,596					6	235	217
Nebraska.....					376	7,941	11,292			3	184	12	446	362
Kansas.....					342	10,138	14,447			2	113	5	147	132
Western Division:														
Montana.....					31	939	1,339			3	104			
Wyoming.....					14	223	318			1	32			
Colorado.....					90	4,971	6,683			5	317	1	62	56
New Mexico.....	1	107			14	329	458	1	57	1	28			
Arizona.....					12	417	548	1	12			1	5	38
Utah.....					27	1,236	1,642	1	38	1	91	7	602	649
Nevada.....					14	298	379							
Idaho.....					38	975	1,368			1	35	3	351	228
Washington.....					167	6,702	8,421	2	36	6	241	3	194	142
Oregon.....					110	3,149	4,109	1	73	2	109	6	128	220
California.....			1	712	184	13,860	16,680	16	817	19	1,247	11	61	542

TABLE 138.—*Distribution of secondary students in public and private institutions of public and private institutions in public and private institutions reporting to the United States Bureau of Education for the scholastic year 1908-9.*

State or Territory.	Total public and private secondary students.				In public institutions.								Total public secondary students.			
					In public high schools.				In preparatory departments of public universities and colleges.				Secondary students in public normal schools.			
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
United States.....	471,446	563,381	1,034,827		365,512	475,761	841,273		10,072	2,473	12,545		9,028	377,764	485,262	863,026
North Atlantic Division.....	156,171	178,207	334,378		120,034	151,154	271,188		3,279	31	3,310		1,236	123,984	154,750	278,734
South Atlantic Division.....	36,092	43,886	79,978		21,761	30,039	51,800		1,098	182	1,280		1,133	23,176	31,037	54,213
South Central Division.....	44,353	54,694	99,047		27,774	39,332	67,106		1,554	450	2,004		366	29,519	40,148	69,667
North Central Division.....	193,112	236,168	429,278		167,737	212,579	375,316		2,673	1,108	3,781		2,922	166,142	214,977	381,119
Western Division.....	41,718	50,428	92,146		33,206	42,657	75,863		1,468	702	2,170		1,260	34,943	44,350	79,293
North Atlantic Division:																
Maine.....	5,356	6,728	12,084		4,287	5,701	9,988									9,996
New Brunswick.....	4,097	3,784	7,881		2,443	2,876	5,319									5,319
New Hampshire.....	2,746	3,512	6,258		1,812	2,523	4,335									4,335
Massachusetts.....	29,481	31,873	61,353		23,626	28,197	51,823									51,823
Rhode Island.....	4,111	5,052	9,163		3,361	3,553	6,914		25	5	28					6,942
Connecticut.....	8,997	8,096	17,093		5,233	6,720	11,953		50	20	70					12,023
New York.....	56,682	68,674	125,356		44,431	57,066	101,497		3,166	0	3,166					108,169
New Jersey.....	11,731	12,731	24,462		9,034	11,142	20,176									20,422
Pennsylvania.....	35,030	38,865	73,895		25,807	33,376	59,183		40	6	46					59,705
South Atlantic Division:																
Delaware.....	835	1,041	1,876		747	977	1,724									1,784
Maryland.....	5,199	5,432	10,631		3,223	4,299	7,522		32	28	60					7,582
District of Columbia.....	2,959	3,592	6,551		2,002	2,757	4,759		31	31	62					4,820
Virginia.....	7,958	8,996	16,954		4,168	5,912	10,080		298	117	415					10,514
West Virginia.....	2,387	3,011	5,398		1,615	2,313	3,928		211	104	315					4,245
North Carolina.....	5,575	7,016	12,591		2,655	3,542	6,197		145	27	172					6,369
South Carolina.....	3,203	3,922	7,125		1,904	2,730	4,634		89	0	89					4,723
Georgia.....	6,277	8,303	14,580		4,226	5,710	9,936		191	10	201					10,137
Florida.....	1,729	2,570	4,299		1,221	1,799	3,020		28	33	61					3,147
South Central Division:																
Kentucky.....	5,623	7,044	12,667		3,266	4,501	7,767		161	27	188					7,955
Tennessee.....	7,392	8,320	15,712		2,970	4,392	7,362		93	70	163					7,525
Alabama.....	4,260	5,438	9,698		3,080	4,306	7,386		96	123	219					7,605
Mississippi.....	4,085	5,014	9,099		2,475	3,474	5,949		518	128	646					6,597
Louisiana.....	3,158	3,128	6,286		1,374	2,176	3,550		147	0	147					3,700
Texas.....	13,276	17,515	30,791		10,223	14,436	24,659		147	4	151					24,810

Arkansas.....	3,877	4,553	8,430	2,479	3,407	5,886	298	130	428	26	29	55	2,803	3,566	6,360
Oklahoma.....	2,692	3,182	5,874	1,907	2,640	4,547	281	95	376	15	35	50	2,203	2,770	4,973
North Central Division:															
Ohio.....	31,599	35,183	66,782	27,622	32,658	60,280	319	333	652	44	54	98	27,941	32,991	60,932
Indiana.....	21,751	24,743	46,494	19,219	23,103	42,322	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,263	23,157	42,420
Illinois.....	32,346	38,069	70,415	25,782	33,209	58,991	269	85	354	210	408	618	26,261	33,702	59,963
Michigan.....	18,293	22,991	41,284	16,648	21,419	38,067	.....	.....	.....	44	54	98	16,692	21,473	38,165
Wisconsin.....	15,191	18,379	33,579	13,372	16,998	30,370	.....	.....	.....	7	9	16	13,372	17,007	30,386
Minnesota.....	12,199	15,194	27,393	9,891	13,722	23,613	825	193	1,018	.....	.....	10,716	13,015	24,631	
Iowa.....	18,649	24,950	43,599	15,636	21,892	37,530	230	41	271	140	135	275	16,008	22,968	38,076
Missouri.....	16,154	20,489	36,643	12,586	17,788	30,374	.....	.....	.....	87	133	220	12,673	17,923	30,594
North Dakota.....	2,169	3,049	5,218	1,637	2,455	4,092	354	198	582	87	310	397	2,408	3,063	5,071
South Dakota.....	2,956	4,305	7,261	2,637	3,596	5,859	157	92	249	21	73	94	2,404	3,701	6,022
Nebraska.....	9,200	12,619	21,819	7,941	11,292	19,233	.....	.....	.....	37	55	92	7,973	11,347	19,325
Kansas.....	12,605	16,195	28,800	10,138	14,447	24,585	489	166	655	55	59	114	10,982	14,672	25,354
Western Division:															
Montana.....	1,051	1,501	2,552	939	1,339	2,278	112	58	170	.....	.....	.....	1,051	1,397	2,448
Wyoming.....	1,274	1,385	639	223	318	541	51	35	86	.....	.....	.....	1,274	1,385	2,427
Colorado.....	6,072	7,836	13,908	4,971	6,833	11,654	.....	.....	.....	41	162	203	5,012	6,853	11,857
New Mexico.....	723	796	1,519	436	658	995	108	99	297	32	211	243	666	708	1,434
Arizona.....	560	735	1,295	417	548	876	69	40	109	57	109	106	543	697	1,240
Utah.....	2,706	2,882	5,588	1,236	1,642	2,878	453	223	676	.....	.....	4	1,691	1,867	3,558
Nevada.....	2,344	2,428	5,772	298	1,379	2,677	46	49	96	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1,544	1,845	3,406	975	1,368	2,343	134	72	206	31	66	97	1,140	1,506	2,646
Washington.....	7,597	9,223	16,800	6,702	8,421	15,123	271	96	367	33	151	187	7,006	8,671	15,677
Oregon.....	3,946	4,717	8,663	3,149	4,109	7,258	134	30	164	30	25	36	3,314	4,164	7,478
California.....	16,884	20,080	36,994	13,860	17,392	31,252	.....	.....	.....	42	202	304	13,902	17,654	31,556

TABLE 138.—*Distribution of secondary students in public and private institutions of all classes reporting to the United States Bureau of Education for the scholastic year 1908-9—Continued.*

State or Territory.	In private institutions.														Total private second-ary students.			
	In private high schools.			In preparatory depart-ments of private uni-versities and colleges.			In pre-parator- y depart-ments of colleges for women.		Secondary students in private normal schools.				Secondary students in manual training schools.					
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.		Total.		
United States.....	46,495	47,161	93,656	35,322	16,134	51,456	6,833			1,103	726	1,829	10,762	7,265	18,027	93,082	78,119	171,801
North Atlantic Division.....	20,837	18,675	39,512	5,792	1,185	6,977	534						5,558	3,063	8,621	32,187	23,457	55,644
South Atlantic Division.....	7,406	6,634	14,040	4,321	2,378	6,699	2,344						966	1,228	2,194	12,916	12,849	25,765
South Central Division.....	7,142	7,038	14,180	6,249	3,437	9,686	2,450						1,226	1,389	2,615	14,834	14,546	29,380
North Central Division.....	8,674	10,735	19,409	16,179	7,916	24,095	1,505						463	622	2,528	26,970	21,189	48,159
Western Division.....	2,436	4,079	6,515	2,781	1,218	3,999				200	70	270	1,358	711	2,069	6,775	6,078	12,853
North Atlantic Division:																		
Maine.....	1,065	1,023	2,088													1,065	1,023	2,088
New Hampshire.....	1,546	908	2,454	108	0	108										1,654	908	2,562
Vermont.....	934	989	1,923													934	989	1,923
Massachusetts.....	2,788	2,765	5,553	208	8	216	6						2,859	897	3,756	5,855	3,676	9,531
Rhode Island.....	707	350	1,057										20	33	53	727	383	1,110
Connecticut.....	1,578	1,306	2,884										136	53	189	1,714	1,359	3,073
New York.....	4,798	6,046	10,844	2,691	388	3,079	59						1,141	2,014	3,155	8,630	8,507	17,137
New Jersey.....	2,194	1,243	3,437	416	41	457	132						4	0	4	2,614	1,416	4,030
Pennsylvania.....	5,227	4,045	9,272	2,369	748	3,117	337						1,398	66	1,464	8,994	5,196	14,190
South Atlantic Division:																		
Delaware.....	44	36	80										12	0	12	56	36	92
Maryland.....	1,102	777	1,879	785	125	910	70						58	32	90	1,945	1,004	2,949
District of Columbia.....	2,307	721	3,028	172	0	172							180	0	180	659	721	1,380
Virginia.....	2,451	1,705	4,156	696	168	864	300			94	67	161	234	425	659	3,475	2,665	6,140
West Virginia.....	229	225	454	137	135	272	40			22	45	67				438	495	933
North Carolina.....	1,953	1,414	3,367	778	638	1,416	1,247			84	127	211				2,535	3,454	6,289
South Carolina.....	288	272	570	749	532	1,281	188						154	194	348	1,201	1,186	2,387
Georgia.....	900	1,156	2,053	722	486	1,208	475						238	466	704	1,860	2,583	4,443
Florida.....	122	278	400	232	294	526	24			23	26	49	70	83	153	447	705	1,152
South Central Division:																		
Kentucky.....	1,199	1,460	2,659	908	440	1,348	531			45	29	74	44	56	100	2,196	2,516	4,712
Tennessee.....	2,208	2,114	4,323	2,041	1,362	3,403	765			81	85	166	38	32	70	4,369	4,358	8,727
Alabama.....	708	656	1,364	198	10	208	252			22	27	49	35	98	153	1,013	1,043	2,056
Mississippi.....	452	566	1,018	389	151	540	332			34	30	64	182	268	450	1,057	1,267	2,424
Louisiana.....	358	120	478	686	225	911	145			5	1	6	551	297	848	1,600	1,788	3,388

Texas.....	1,450	1,424	2,874	1,295	704	1,999	345	30	60	90	291	602	893	3,036	3,075	6,111
Arkansas.....	1,644	604	1,248	400	263	663	60	30	60	286	35	36	71	1,074	987	2,061
Oklahoma.....	122	94	216	332	282	614								489	412	901
North Central Division:																
Ohio.....	857	1,051	1,908	2,413	969	3,382	102	216	102	286	172	0	172	3,658	2,192	5,850
Indiana.....	768	851	1,619	1,710	524	2,234	195				10	16	26	2,488	1,586	4,074
Illinois.....	1,428	1,842	3,270	3,795	1,760	5,555	218	110	18	128	752	529	1,281	6,085	4,367	10,452
Michigan.....	1,106	1,331	2,437	467	154	621					28	33	61	1,601	1,518	3,119
Wisconsin.....	858	903	1,339	877	128	1,005	220	19	33	52	404	164	568	1,812	1,372	3,184
Minnesota.....	858	903	1,339	877	128	1,005	220	19	33	52	404	164	568	1,812	1,372	3,184
Iowa.....	1,094	1,681	2,775	1,531	626	2,719	121	92	5	97				1,483	1,279	2,762
Missouri.....	1,211	1,213	2,424	2,033	1,188	2,639	649	16	13	29	237	80	317	2,641	2,882	5,523
North Dakota.....	12	28	40	49	58	107								3,481	2,568	6,049
South Dakota.....	235	217	452	280	327	607								61	86	147
Nebraska.....	446	546	992	755	604	1,449		10	20	30	11	12	23	515	544	1,059
Kansas.....	147	245	392	1,736	1,238	2,974					40	40	80	1,222	1,272	2,494
Western Division:																
Montana.....	0	104	104											0	104	104
Wyoming.....	0	32	32											0	32	32
Colorado.....	62	373	435	370	120	490		200	70	270	428	428	856	1,060	991	2,051
New Mexico.....	57	28	85											57	28	85
Arizona.....	17	38	55											17	38	55
Utah.....	640	740	1,380	375	275	650								1,015	1,015	2,030
Nevada.....																
Idaho.....	351	263	614	50	56	106					20	20	40	421	320	760
Washington.....	230	383	613	361	169	530								591	552	1,143
Oregon.....	201	323	530	270	204	474					161	20	181	532	353	1,183
California.....	878	1,789	2,667	1,355	394	1,749					749	243	992	2,952	2,426	5,408

TABLE 139.—*Number of secondary students to each 1,000 inhabitants in each State in 1909; also number of students in higher education to each 1,000 of population.*

State or Territory.	Estimated population in 1909.	Total number secondary students in 1909.	Number secondary students to each 1,000 inhabitants.	Total number students in higher education in 1909.	Number students in higher education to each 1,000 inhabitants
United States.....	88,262,446	1,034,827	11.72	331,418	3.75
North Atlantic Division.....	24,559,679	334,378	13.61	95,589	3.89
South Atlantic Division.....	11,898,274	79,978	6.72	37,980	3.19
South Central Division.....	17,022,416	99,047	5.82	38,023	2.23
North Central Division.....	29,800,747	429,278	14.45	135,256	4.54
Western Division.....	4,981,330	92,146	18.70	24,570	4.93
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	724,508	12,084	16.68	2,592	3.58
New Hampshire.....	443,140	7,881	17.78	1,590	3.59
Vermont.....	353,739	6,258	17.69	1,182	3.34
Massachusetts.....	3,162,347	61,354	19.40	17,930	5.67
Rhode Island.....	521,302	8,052	15.45	1,504	2.89
Connecticut.....	1,054,366	15,096	14.32	4,858	4.60
New York.....	8,706,039	125,306	14.39	30,467	3.50
New Jersey.....	2,352,522	24,452	10.39	4,194	1.78
Pennsylvania.....	7,241,716	73,895	10.20	31,272	4.32
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	199,353	1,876	9.41	260	1.30
Maryland.....	1,319,132	10,631	8.05	5,866	4.45
District of Columbia.....	322,212	6,554	20.34	4,374	13.57
Virginia.....	2,032,567	16,954	8.34	6,332	3.12
West Virginia.....	1,135,206	5,368	4.73	2,943	2.59
North Carolina.....	2,142,084	12,591	5.87	7,598	3.55
South Carolina.....	1,510,566	7,125	4.72	4,148	2.75
Georgia.....	2,557,412	14,580	5.70	5,959	2.33
Florida.....	679,742	4,299	6.32	500	.74
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	2,406,859	12,667	5.26	6,208	2.58
Tennessee.....	2,248,404	16,212	7.21	7,414	3.30
Alabama.....	2,112,465	9,688	4.59	5,092	2.41
Mississippi.....	1,786,773	9,099	5.09	3,077	1.72
Louisiana.....	1,618,358	6,286	3.88	3,219	1.99
Texas.....	3,780,574	30,791	8.14	7,354	1.95
Arkansas.....	1,476,582	8,430	5.71	2,005	1.36
Oklahoma.....	1,592,401	5,874	3.69	3,654	2.29
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	4,594,240	66,782	14.54	14,988	3.26
Indiana.....	2,808,115	46,494	16.56	14,763	5.26
Illinois.....	5,717,229	70,415	12.32	26,391	4.62
Michigan.....	2,666,308	41,284	15.48	14,776	5.54
Wisconsin.....	2,356,874	33,570	14.24	8,983	3.81
Minnesota.....	2,162,726	27,393	12.67	9,226	4.27
Iowa.....	2,192,608	43,599	19.88	11,782	5.37
Missouri.....	3,491,397	36,643	10.50	15,389	4.41
North Dakota.....	536,103	5,218	9.73	1,100	2.05
South Dakota.....	498,077	7,261	14.58	1,953	3.92
Nebraska.....	1,069,579	21,819	20.40	7,695	7.19
Kansas.....	1,707,491	28,800	16.87	8,210	4.81
Western Division:					
Montana.....	333,695	2,552	7.65	588	1.76
Wyoming.....	109,244	659	6.03	103	.94
Colorado.....	653,506	13,908	21.28	4,330	6.63
New Mexico.....	226,835	1,519	6.70	318	1.40
Arizona.....	154,151	1,295	8.40	274	1.78
Utah.....	336,122	5,588	16.62	1,153	3.43
Nevada.....	42,335	772	18.24	204	4.82
Idaho.....	227,674	3,406	14.96	506	2.22
Washington.....	662,886	16,820	25.37	3,643	5.50
Oregon.....	505,339	8,663	17.14	3,104	6.14
California.....	1,729,543	36,964	21.37	10,347	5.98

CHAPTER XXIII.

[Containing Tables 140-148.]

MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

In more than half of the 1,348 cities in the United States having 4,000 inhabitants and over, manual training finds a place in the public-school system. In 1890 only 37 city school systems included manual training in the course of instruction. In 1894 the number had increased to 95, in 1896 to 121, in 1898 to 146, in 1900 to 169, in 1901 to 232, in 1902 to 270, in 1903 to 322, in 1904 to 411, in 1905 to 420, in 1906 to 510, in 1907 to 644, and in 1908 the number had increased to 671. Table 140 gives these figures by States and geographical divisions.

Table 141 gives a list of 265 public high schools, in which there were 25,655 students in manual training—16,444 boys and 9,211 girls. These are not the regular manual-training high schools, which appear in the general list of schools devoted to manual, industrial, and technical training in Table 147.

Table 142 shows that reports were received from 250 independent manual, industrial, and technical training schools, not including Indian schools, for 1909.

The 250 schools, not including the 60 Indian schools, had 2,819 teachers in manual arts^a—1,826 men and 993 women, and a total enrollment of 70,768 students of high-school grade receiving instruction in manual arts—46,672 males and 24,096 females, as shown in Table 142. In the same schools 31,234 elementary pupils were receiving instruction in manual arts—16,974 males and 14,260 females.

The statistics of the 60 Indian schools are included with those of the other 250 in Tables 143 and 144. The 310 schools had 3,581 instructors in manual arts—2,178 men and 1,403 women. The number of students of secondary or high-school grade in manual arts was 71,090. There were also 43,555 pupils below the high-school grade receiving training in manual arts.

Tables 142, 143, and 144 show the number of students receiving instruction in branches not classed under the manual arts. In the 310 schools there were 47,382 students receiving such instruction of

^a For convenience the term "manual arts" will be used to include all the manual, industrial, technical, and vocational training given in any of the schools referred to in this chapter.

high-school grade and 30,570 in elementary studies, requiring the service of 2,397 teachers.

Table 145 shows that the 250 independent manual and industrial training schools, not including the Indian schools, possessed grounds and buildings estimated to be worth \$29,731,925, and machinery and equipment valued at \$4,331,680 more. The total expenditure reported by these schools for 1909 was \$3,957,497. The expenditures were distributed as follows: \$1,119,688 for buildings and improvements, \$1,817,426 for salaries of teachers, \$274,033 for material, \$260,436 for new tools and repairs, and \$495,914 for incidentals. These items are exhibited in Table 146.

A synopsis of manual-training school statistics from the commissioner's reports for the past fifteen years will indicate the progress made by schools of this class. In 1894 this bureau received reports from 15 independent manual-training schools. These had 3,362 students in manual training—2,403 males and 959 females—all of secondary or high-school grade. The next year, with the same number of schools reporting, there were 4,892 students—3,621 males and 1,271 females. In 1897 the number of schools had increased to 40, with 13,890 students—9,224 males and 4,666 females. In 1898 industrial-training schools, or schools in which certain trades were taught, were included with the manual-training schools proper, and the statistics given since have been for "manual and industrial training." In 1898 there were 58 manual and industrial training schools, with 18,977 students—12,975 males and 6,002 females. All these were reported as students of secondary or high-school grade. Those not actually pursuing secondary studies had been required to master certain secondary branches before entering. In 1899 the number of schools had increased to 66, with 20,701 students—13,903 males and 6,798 females. In 1900 there were 69 schools, with 24,716 students—15,819 males and 8,897 females. In 1901 the number of schools reporting was 78, with 28,981 students—18,928 males and 10,053 females. In 1902 the number had increased to 85 schools, with 29,507 students—18,771 males and 10,736 females. In 1903 there were 95 schools, with 33,062 students—20,170 males and 12,892 females; and in 1904 there were 98 schools, with 36,680 students—20,701 males and 15,979 females. In 1905 there were 106 schools, with 43,197 students—25,571 males and 17,626 females; and in 1906 there were 113 schools, with 48,610 students—31,153 males and 17,457 females. In 1907 there were 148 schools with an enrollment of 44,294 in secondary grades—30,434 males and 13,860 females. In 1908 there were 170 schools with a total enrollment of 58,503 students of high-school grade receiving instruction in manual arts—37,388 males and 21,115 females.

Here is an apparent increase (from 1908 to 1909) of 80 schools and 12,265 students of secondary grade in one year. These are not all new schools, many of them having been transferred from other classifications because of increased attention to manual, industrial, or technical training.

Table 147 gives in detail the statistics of the 250 manual and industrial training schools, exclusive of Indian schools, while Table 148 is a statistical showing of the 60 industrial schools for Indian children.

The list of schools given below includes many institutions reported to this office as manual training, industrial, technical, or vocational schools, and some schools of doubtful classification. Some of these schools made incomplete reports, but most of them failed to respond to repeated requests for information. The list is arranged in the alphabetical order of the States.

Southeast Alabama Agricultural School, Abbeville, Ala.
 Seventh District Agricultural School, Albertville, Ala.
 Trade School for White Boys, Gadsden, Ala.
 Industrial Institute (colored), Cotton Plant, Ark.
 Southeast District Baptist Industrial Academy, Dermott, Ark.
 Industrial Institute (colored), Pine Bluff, Ark.
 Sierra Polytechnic Institute, Paradise, Orloff P. O., Cal.
 Raja Yoga Forest School, Point Loma, Cal.
 Young Women's Friendly League, Waterbury, Conn.
 Emerson Memorial Home School, Ocala, Fla.
 Jeruel Academy, Athens, Ga.
 Sixth District Agricultural School, Barnesville, Ga.
 Fourth District Agricultural and Mechanical High School, Carrollton, Ga.
 Eleventh District Agricultural School, Douglas, Ga.
 Rabun Industrial School, Rabun Gap, Ga.
 Georgia Industrial College for Colored Youths, Savannah, Ga.
 First District Agricultural School, Statesboro, Ga.
 Second District Agricultural School, Tifton, Ga.
 Academy of Idaho, Pocatello, Idaho.
 Wahl Henius Institute of Fermentology, Chicago, Ill. (Report incomplete.)
 Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Normal, Ill.
 Hutchison's School for Watchmakers and Engravers, Laporte, Ind.
 Interlaken School, Laporte, Ind.
 Western University (colored), Quindaro, Kans.
 Topeka Industrial and Educational Institute, Topeka, Kans.
 Polytechnic Institute, Danville, Ky.
 Cecil County Agricultural High School, Calvert, Md.
 Beverly Independent Industrial School, Beverly, Mass.
 Public Evening Drawing School, Boston, Mass.
 Coyne School, Boston, Mass.
 State Industrial School, Brockton, Mass.
 Lowthorpe School of Landscape Gardening and Horticulture for Women, Groton, Mass.
 Lowell Institute School for Industrial Foremen, Lowell, Mass.
 General Electric Company's Apprentice School, Lynn, Mass.
 State Industrial School, Lynn, Mass.
 State Industrial School, New Bedford, Mass.
 State Industrial School, Newton, Mass.

State Industrial School, Taunton, Mass.
State Industrial School, Walpole, Mass.
State Industrial School, Waltham, Mass.
Waltham Horological School, Waltham, Mass.
Worcester School of Trades, Worcester, Mass.
Woodcock's Trade School for Watchmaking, Winona, Minn.
Industrial High School, Duluth, Minn.
Jasper County Agricultural High School, Bay Springs, Miss.
Mississippi Industrial Institute and College for Girls, Columbus, Miss.
Edwards Industrial High School, Edwards, Miss.
Jackson College (colored), Jackson, Miss.
Kosciusko Industrial College, Kosciusko, Miss.
American College of Dressmaking, Kansas City, Mo.
St. Louis Watchmaking School, 2308 Locust street, St. Louis, Mo.
George R. Smith College (colored), Sedalia, Mo.
Evening Technical School, Jersey City, N. J.
Albany Vocational School, Albany, N. Y.
Brooklyn Institute of Art and Sciences, Brooklyn, N. Y.
New York Parental School, Flushing, N. Y.
Boys' Preparatory Trade School, 305 East Forty-first street, New York, N. Y.
Free Trade School, Fourteenth street and First avenue, New York, N. Y.
George Junior Republic, New York, N. Y.
Hoe and Company's Apprentice School, New York, N. Y.
McDowell Dressmaking and Millinery School, New York, N. Y. (Also schools under the same name in Boston, Mass., Chicago, Ill., Philadelphia, Pa., and San Francisco, Cal.)
Mae Benson School of Applied Design, 50 West Twenty-second street, New York, N. Y.
National Brewers' Academy, New York, N. Y.
New York School of Art, New York, N. Y.
New York School of Industrial Art, 343 West Fifty-seventh street, New York, N. Y.
Training School for Masons and Carpenters, 65 Flushing avenue, Jamaica, N. Y.
Omaha Watch Repairing, Engraving, and Optical Institute, Omaha, Nebr.
Asheville Academy and Industrial School, Asheville, N. C.
Bricklayers' School, Cleveland, Ohio.
Y. W. C. A. Working Home for Young Women, Cleveland, Ohio.
Hebrew Educational Society, Philadelphia, Pa.
Spring Garden Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.
High School and Manual Training Institute, Devine, Tex.
Dodge Industrial School, Dodge, Tex.
Woodstock Manual Training School, Woodstock, Vt.
St. Andrews School, 901 West Franklin street, Richmond, Va.
Industrial Home for Girls, Salem, W. Va.
Stevenson Agricultural School, Marinette, Wis.
Industrial Chemical Institute of Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wis.
Agricultural and Manual Training School, West Salem, Wis.

TABLE 141.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses.

Location.	Name of school.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
ALABAMA.				
Birmingham.....	High School.....	38	0	38
Columbia.....	Houston County High School.....	25	22	47
Oakman.....	Male and Female College.....	79	70	149
ARKANSAS.				
Little Rock.....	High School.....	56		56
CALIFORNIA.				
Cloverdale.....	Union High School.....	5	0	5
Fresno.....	High School.....	55	13	68
San Diego.....	do.....	30		30
San Francisco.....	Humboldt Evening High School.....	550	2	552
San Jose.....	High School.....	25	32	57
COLORADO.				
Cripple Creek.....	High School.....	50		50
La Junta.....	Union High School.....	47		47
Pueblo.....	High School No. 20.....	53	38	91
Rocky Ford.....	High School.....	60	60	120
CONNECTICUT.				
Danielson.....	Killingly High School.....	20	2	22
Hartford.....	High School.....	199	33	242
New Haven.....	do.....	563	333	896
GEORGIA.				
Atlanta.....	Boys' High School.....	114		114
Bowdon.....	Bowdon College.....	9		9
Culloden.....	Normal and Industrial High School.....	14	30	44
Macon.....	High School.....	172	285	457
Winterville.....	do.....	3	11	14
IDAHO.				
Lewiston.....	High School.....	20	15	35
Rigby.....	do.....		14	14
ILLINOIS.				
Chicago.....	Lake View High School.....	45		45
Do.....	Murray F. Tuley Evening High School.....	87	1	88
Do.....	Lake High School.....	287	93	380
Do.....	Wm. McKinley High School.....	31		31
Clinton.....	High School.....	16		16
Elmhurst.....	do.....	5	7	12
Evanston.....	do.....	53		53
Farburg.....	do.....	32	54	86
Galesburg.....	do.....	126	250	376
Galva.....	do.....	34	6	40
Highland Park.....	Deerfield Township High School.....	45		45
Jacksonville.....	High School.....	41	29	70
Kenilworth.....	New Frier Township High School.....	35	21	56
Kewanee.....	High School.....	24		24
Knoxville.....	do.....	15		15
La Salle.....	do.....	83	64	147
Morrison.....	do.....	16	0	16
Murphysboro.....	do.....	40	30	70
Ottawa.....	do.....	54		54
Riverside.....	do.....	10	1	11
Rochelle.....	do.....	14		14
Rock Island.....	do.....	82		82
East St. Louis.....	Lincoln High School.....	16	20	36
Urbana.....	High School.....	59	12	71
INDIANA.				
Fort Wayne.....	High and Manual Training School.....	290	124	414
Hartford City.....	High School.....	44		44
South Bend.....	do.....	131		131
Union City.....	do.....	23	15	38
Wanatah.....	do.....	30	29	59

TABLE 141.—*Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses—Continued.*

Location.	Name of school.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
IOWA.				
Des Moines.....	High School.....	176		176
Dubuque.....	do.....	65		65
Forest City.....	do.....	16		16
Fort Dodge.....	do.....	58	2	60
Jefferson.....	do.....	12		12
Lemars.....	do.....	20	10	30
Lyons.....	do.....	38		38
Madrid.....	do.....	10		10
Marshalltown.....	do.....	37	34	71
Onawa.....	do.....	15	2	17
Waterloo.....	do.....	41	12	53
KANSAS.				
Arkansas City.....	High School.....	14	19	33
Burlingame.....	do.....	33	20	53
Cherokee.....	do.....	20	30	50
Cottonwood Falls.....	do.....	5	2	7
Fort Scott.....	do.....	26	1	27
Gas.....	do.....	7	7	14
Kansas City.....	do.....	106		106
Norton.....	do.....	10	16	26
Pratt.....	do.....	2	25	27
Sterling.....	do.....	60		60
Topeka.....	do.....	235	350	585
Wichita.....	do.....	60	125	185
KENTUCKY.				
Louisville.....	Girls' High School.....		500	500
Do.....	Boys' High School.....	150		150
Russell.....	High School.....	4	8	12
LOUISIANA.				
New Orleans.....	Southern University High School.....	18	66	84
Shreveport.....	High School.....	53	90	143
MAINE.				
Auburn.....	High School.....	30		30
Danforth.....	do.....	14	11	25
Machias.....	do.....	2	10	12
Portland.....	do.....	75		75
MARYLAND.				
Annapolis.....	High School.....	73	131	204
Cambridge.....	do.....	32	59	91
Chestertown.....	do.....	19	34	53
Frederick.....	Boys' High School.....	65		65
Gaithersburg.....	High School.....	12	15	27
Laurel.....	do.....	21	43	64
North East.....	do.....	14	29	43
Snow Hill.....	do.....	13	31	44
Stockton.....	do.....	7	13	20
Towson.....	do.....	57	60	117
MASSACHUSETTS.				
Andover.....	Punchard High School.....	11		11
Arlington.....	High School.....	20		20
Boston.....	East Boston High School.....	50	55	105
Brookline.....	High School.....	84	21	105
Chicopee.....	do.....	24		24
Clinton.....	do.....	39		39
Concord.....	do.....	22		22
Fall River.....	B. M. C. Durfee High School.....	170	1	171
Fitchburg.....	High School.....	97		97
Franklin.....	Horace Mann High School.....	16		16
Gardner.....	High School.....	71		71
Haverhill.....	do.....	211	145	356
Lowell.....	do.....	187	1	188
Lynn.....	English High School.....	224		224
New Bedford.....	High School.....	28	1	29
Quincy.....	do.....	165	180	345
Waltham.....	do.....	80		80

TABLE 141.—*Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses—*
Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.				
Ware.....	High School.....	17	29	46
Winthrop.....	do.....	28	23	51
Woburn.....	do.....	150	169	319
Worcester.....	do.....	48	0	48
MICHIGAN.				
Bay City.....	High School.....	83	2	85
Calumet.....	do.....	35	40	75
Charlevoix.....	do.....	21	.....	21
Crystal.....	do.....	.....	50	50
Detroit.....	Eastern High School.....	145	.....	145
Harbor Beach.....	High School.....	22	.....	22
Iron Mountain.....	do.....	40	41	81
Ishpeming.....	do.....	17	.....	17
Kalamazoo.....	do.....	20	10	30
Marquette.....	do.....	43	21	64
Republic.....	do.....	10	.....	10
St. Johns.....	do.....	10	20	30
Traverse City.....	do.....	20	8	28
MINNESOTA.				
Ada.....	High School.....	24	30	54
Albert Lea.....	do.....	16	6	22
Arlington.....	do.....	11	.....	11
Austin.....	do.....	45	93	138
Benson.....	do.....	13	30	43
Blue Earth.....	do.....	61	.....	61
Le Sueur.....	do.....	9	5	14
Fairmont.....	do.....	13	.....	13
Faribault.....	do.....	10	.....	10
Hopkins.....	do.....	60	10	70
Jackson.....	do.....	20	.....	20
Jonesville.....	do.....	8	.....	8
Luverne.....	do.....	10	.....	10
Minneapolis.....	do.....	201	5	206
Do.....	Central High School.....	217	50	267
Do.....	North High School.....	197	15	212
Do.....	South High School.....	183	2	185
Montevideo.....	High School.....	17	9	26
Redwood Falls.....	do.....	15	.....	15
West Duluth.....	Industrial High School.....	21	66	87
Wheaton.....	High School.....	25	.....	25
Windom.....	do.....	17	7	24
MISSOURI.				
Bonne Terre.....	High School.....	24	54	78
Independence.....	do.....	60	23	83
Joplin.....	do.....	81	95	176
Kansas City.....	Lincoln High School (colored).....	97	180	277
Do.....	Westport High School.....	152	221	373
Newtonia.....	High School.....	8	14	22
St. Joseph.....	do.....	27	84	111
St. Louis.....	Central High School.....	162	151	313
Do.....	McKinley High School.....	363	413	776
Do.....	Yeatman High School.....	196	171	367
MONTANA.				
Billings.....	High School.....	30	13	43
Phillipsburg.....	do.....	10	5	15
NEBRASKA.				
Columbus.....	High School.....	15	10	25
Crete.....	do.....	47	.....	47
Kimball.....	do.....	5	2	7
Omaha.....	do.....	250	.....	250
South Omaha.....	do.....	46	.....	46
NEW JERSEY.				
Camden.....	Manual Training and High School.....	88	.....	88
Lakewood.....	High School.....	15	12	27
Newark.....	Barringer High School.....	138	2	140

TABLE 141.—*Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses—Continued.*

Location.	Name of school.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
NEW JERSEY—continued.				
Passaic.....	High School.....	30	.....	30
Paterson.....	do.....	178	.....	178
Perth Amboy.....	do.....	146	146	292
Woodbridge.....	do.....	17	40	57
NEW MEXICO.				
Farmington.....	High School.....	11	.....	11
NEW YORK.				
Albany.....	High School.....	484	.....	484
Allentown.....	Union High School.....	7	.....	7
Friendship.....	High School and Academy.....	8	4	12
Homer.....	Academy.....	26	.....	26
Long Island City.....	Bryant High School.....	280	368	648
Lyons.....	High School.....	12	10	22
Potsdam.....	do.....	20	.....	20
Rochester.....	West High School.....	103	56	159
NORTH CAROLINA.				
High Point.....	High School.....	8	10	18
NORTH DAKOTA.				
Minot.....	High School.....	14	.....	14
Minto.....	do.....	18	.....	18
OHIO.				
Cincinnati.....	West Evening High School.....	82	112	194
Cleveland.....	Central High School.....	211	94	305
Do.....	Lincoln High School.....	171	76	247
Columbus.....	High School.....	25	.....	25
Coshocton.....	do.....	30	.....	30
Dayton.....	Steele High School.....	61	114	175
Glendale.....	High School.....	43	25	68
Lockland.....	do.....	38	.....	38
Marietta.....	do.....	52	8	60
Shelby.....	do.....	48	.....	48
Springfield.....	do.....	120	.....	120
Tiffin.....	Columbian High School.....	60	58	118
Toledo.....	Central High School.....	200	250	450
OKLAHOMA.				
Tonkawa.....	University Preparatory School.....	60	24	84
OREGON.				
Portland.....	Washington High School.....	7	70	77
PENNSYLVANIA.				
Allegheny.....	High School.....	129	49	178
Berwyn.....	Easttown High School.....	17	8	25
Bethlehem.....	Franklin High School.....	50	55	105
Clearfield.....	High School.....	45	.....	45
Hazleton.....	do.....	49	.....	49
Homestead.....	do.....	140	168	308
Lansdowne.....	do.....	52	89	141
Lebanon.....	do.....	28	.....	28
Meadville.....	do.....	78	108	186
Nicholson.....	do.....	5	11	16
Norristown.....	do.....	26	.....	26
Wayne.....	Radnor High School.....	14	.....	14
Wilkes-Barre.....	High School.....	149	.....	149
Williamsport.....	do.....	25	.....	25
RHODE ISLAND.				
Newport.....	High School.....	18	.....	18

TABLE 141.—*Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses—Continued.*

Location.	Name of school.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
SOUTH CAROLINA.				
Beaufort.....	High School.....	20	24	44
Marion.....	do.....	38	29	67
SOUTH DAKOTA.				
Bristol.....	High School.....	1	4	5
Sioux Falls.....	do.....	8	1	9
TENNESSEE.				
Memphis.....	High School.....	71	5	76
TEXAS.				
Belton.....	High School.....	10	27	37
Austin.....	do.....	124	151	275
Bartlett.....	do.....	5	9	14
Beaumont.....	do.....	80	.....	80
Corsicana.....	do.....	6	11	17
Cuero.....	do.....	60	19	79
Dallas.....	do.....	129	182	311
Fort Worth.....	do.....	54	100	154
San Antonio.....	do.....	25	.....	25
Taylor.....	do.....	20	19	39
Victoria.....	do.....	7	21	28
Waco.....	do.....	75	.....	75
UTAH.				
Ogden.....	High School.....	78	.....	78
Salt Lake City.....	do.....	74	.....	74
VIRGINIA.				
Huntersville.....	High School.....	7	13	20
Newport News.....	do.....	44	63	107
Rustburg.....	do.....	12	11	23
WASHINGTON.				
Everett.....	High School.....	40	60	100
Hoquiam.....	do.....	16	20	36
North Yakima.....	do.....	17	.....	17
Seattle.....	Broadway High School.....	192	174	366
Do.....	Lincoln High School.....	200	178	378
Snohomish.....	High School.....	24	32	56
Spokane.....	South Central High School.....	65	86	151
WEST VIRGINIA.				
Middlebourne.....	Tyler County High School.....	8	5	13
WISCONSIN.				
Appleton.....	High School.....	52	.....	52
Clinton.....	do.....	18	.....	18
Columbus.....	do.....	7	.....	7
Grand Rapids.....	do.....	54	.....	54
Hayward.....	do.....	22	24	46
Kenosha.....	do.....	50	.....	50
Manitowoc.....	do.....	23	.....	23
Marinette.....	do.....	51	36	87
Menasha.....	do.....	13	15	28
Milwaukee.....	East Division High School.....	39	.....	39
Do.....	North Division High School.....	90	.....	90
Do.....	South Division High School.....	71	.....	71
Neenah.....	High School.....	28	.....	28
Racine.....	do.....	24	14	38
Stanley.....	do.....	24	44	68
Stoughton.....	do.....	40	12	52
Superior.....	Blaine High School.....	53	3	56
Do.....	Dewey High School.....	10	.....	10
Two Rivers.....	High School.....	10	.....	10

TABLE 142.—*Number of instructors and students, by sex, in manual and industrial training schools, 1908-9, not including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.					
		Instruct-ors.		Elemen-tary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instruct-ors.		Elemen-tary pupils.		Secondary students.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	250	1,009	1,061	9,052	8,755	30,016	16,576	1,826	993	16,974	14,260	46,672	24,096
North Atlantic Division....	108	380	321	3,312	2,149	13,300	6,192	1,059	524	8,857	7,330	27,967	14,840
South Atlantic Division....	55	195	209	2,850	3,691	3,186	2,071	245	182	3,440	3,342	3,741	2,109
South Central Division....	31	91	166	1,017	1,501	2,351	2,223	109	128	873	1,251	2,067	1,796
North Central Division....	44	284	282	1,832	1,414	8,209	3,982	351	124	3,327	1,894	10,011	3,938
Western Division.....	12	59	83	41	.....	2,970	2,108	62	35	477	443	2,886	1,413
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	19	265	135	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	166	25
Vermont.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	36	82	71	196	39	3,115	948	264	142	3,104	3,665	5,343	1,393
Rhode Island.....	4	17	10	13	5	740	292	47	20	944	763	1,187	345
Connecticut.....	6	16	7	61	.....	136	53	23	29	241	358	220	53
New York.....	29	125	150	849	1,581	5,121	4,459	297	217	1,632	1,692	12,062	10,741
New Jersey.....	7	16	3	325	56	4	.....	51	11	481	116	432	46
Pennsylvania.....	24	124	80	1,868	468	4,184	440	369	85	2,190	603	8,557	2,237
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	1	2	.....	55	.....	12	.....	10	4	60	.....	12	.....
Maryland.....	12	48	27	457	674	910	51	70	34	1,478	696	1,110	367
District of Columbia.....	4	31	29	127	50	1,039	593	34	21	60	40	989	544
Virginia.....	10	27	39	262	424	234	425	46	33	246	436	767	458
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	6	10	30	472	447	20	28	11	22	327	262	15	13
South Carolina.....	5	14	27	565	837	154	194	31	28	455	660	155	139
Georgia.....	15	56	48	840	1,181	707	641	39	37	682	1,070	603	477
Florida.....	2	7	9	72	78	110	139	4	3	132	178	90	111
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	3	19	10	69	78	561	56	11	3	54	53	529	21
Tennessee.....	2	5	5	.....	.....	38	32	7	6	.....	.....	83	46
Alabama.....	16	24	74	563	986	728	968	34	67	427	705	702	952
Mississippi.....	3	9	24	172	242	182	268	18	21	142	205	50	125
Louisiana.....	4	20	30	190	167	551	297	28	21	230	255	537	277
Texas.....	3	14	23	23	28	291	602	11	10	20	33	166	375
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	8	47	52	808	494	1,012	456	83	21	1,409	1,050	2,252	746
Indiana.....	4	41	74	282	217	952	725	34	21	130	65	1,190	730
Illinois.....	9	116	70	318	270	3,914	863	98	15	803	270	3,731	444
Michigan.....	3	11	16	220	31	311	391	12	7	393	31	311	391
Wisconsin.....	9	15	9	10	142	460	220	28	12	10	87	625	222
Minnesota.....	1	10	15	.....	.....	408	135	10	17	.....	.....	408	135
Iowa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	6	38	31	.....	.....	995	960	55	23	389	133	921	1,094
North Dakota.....	1	2	6	116	157	.....	.....	3	3	116	157	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	1	3	3	38	25	.....	.....	3	3	38	25	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	2	1	6	40	78	157	232	25	2	39	76	573	176
Western Division:													
Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1	8	14	.....	.....	428	428	8	7	.....	.....	428	428
New Mexico.....	1	.....	4	41	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	41	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	127	.....	7	7	.....	.....	127	.....
California.....	9	44	65	.....	.....	2,415	1,680	45	21	436	443	2,331	985

TABLE 143.—Number of instructors and students, by sex, in manual and industrial training schools, 1908-9, including Indian schools.

State or Territory.	Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.					
	Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	1,080	1,317	16,213	14,357	30,325	17,057	2,178	1,403	23,724	19,831	46,840	24,250
North Atlantic Division.....	384	337	3,969	2,580	13,330	6,227	1,080	540	9,564	7,804	27,997	14,875
North Atlantic Division.....	196	212	2,834	3,483	3,317	2,387	250	187	3,555	3,450	3,741	2,109
South Central Division.....	100	205	1,860	2,244	2,386	2,259	161	185	1,630	1,921	2,092	1,821
North Central Division.....	313	370	4,099	3,483	8,268	4,036	480	262	5,526	3,911	10,070	3,992
Western Division.....	87	193	2,501	2,567	3,024	2,148	207	229	3,449	2,745	2,940	1,453
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....							2	19	265	135		
New Hampshire.....							6	1			166	25
Vermont.....	82	71	196	39	3,115	948	264	142	3,104	3,663	5,343	1,393
Massachusetts.....	17	10	13	5	740	292	47	20	944	763	1,187	345
Rhode Island.....	16	7	61	5	136	53	23	29	241	358	220	53
Connecticut.....	127	154	906	1,682	5,121	4,459	298	219	1,689	1,793	12,062	10,741
New Jersey.....	16	3	325	56	4		51	11	481	116	432	46
Pennsylvania.....	126	92	2,468	798	4,214	475	389	99	2,840	976	8,587	2,272
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	2		55	12			10	4	60		12	
Maryland.....	48	27	326	358	1,041	367	70	34	1,478	696	1,110	367
District of Columbia.....	31	29	127	50	1,039	593	34	21	60	40	989	544
Virginia.....	27	39	262	424	234	425	46	33	246	436	767	458
West Virginia.....												
North Carolina.....	11	33	587	555	20	28	15	27	442	370	15	13
South Carolina.....	27	27	565	837	154	194	31	28	455	660	155	139
Georgia.....	56	48	840	1,181	707	641	39	37	682	1,070	603	477
Florida.....	7	9	72	78	110	139	4	3	132	178	90	111
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	19	10	69	78	561	56	11	3	54	53	529	21
Tennessee.....	5	5			38	32	7	6			83	46
Alabama.....	24	74	563	986	728	968	34	67	427	705	702	952
Mississippi.....	9	24	172	242	182	268	18	21	142	205	50	125
Louisiana.....	20	30	190	167	551	297	28	21	230	255	537	277
Texas.....	14	23	23	28	291	602	11	10	20	33	166	375
Arkansas.....												
Oklahoma.....	9	39	843	743	35	36	52	57	757	670	25	25
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	47	52	808	494	1,012	456	83	25	1,409	1,050	2,252	746
Indiana.....	41	74	282	217	952	725	34	21	130	65	1,190	730
Illinois.....	116	70	318	270	3,914	863	98	15	803	270	3,731	444
Michigan.....	11	22	380	167	319	393	23	18	553	167	319	393
Wisconsin.....	15	20	291	429	460	220	40	32	281	374	625	222
Minnesota.....	14	22	305	283	408	135	31	38	305	283	408	135
Iowa.....												
Missouri.....	38	31			995	960	55	23	389	133	921	1,094
North Dakota.....	3	13	311	369			18	20	311	369		
South Dakota.....	18	32	737	674			39	44	679	622		
Nebraska.....	6	15	217	212	11	12	18	20	217	212	11	12
Kansas.....	4	19	450	368	197	272	41	6	449	366	613	216
Western Division:												
Montana.....		10	316	254			18	31	316	254		
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	8	20	260	143	428	428	14	15	145	102	428	428
New Mexico.....	1	22	688	370			16	24	569	318		
Arizona.....	15	40	929	708			42	42	929	708		
Utah.....		2	44	42			3	4	20	18		
Nevada.....	5	2	180	157			8	14	180	157		
Idaho.....		2	35	35	20	20	3	5	35	35	20	20
Washington.....												
Oregon.....	9	9	502	363	161	161	25	21	375	275	161	20
California.....	49	86	497	495	2,415	1,680	78	73	880	878	2,331	985

TABLE 144.—*Summary of instructors and students in manual and industrial training schools, 1908-9, including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Institutions.	Literary instruction.			Manual arts instruction.		
		Instructors.	Elementary pupils.	Secondary students.	Instructors.	Elementary pupils.	Secondary students.
United States.....	310	2,397	30,570	47,382	3,581	43,555	71,090
North Atlantic Division.....	110	721	6,549	19,557	1,620	17,368	42,872
South Atlantic Division.....	56	408	6,317	5,704	437	7,005	5,850
South Central Division.....	42	305	4,104	4,645	346	3,551	3,913
North Central Division.....	63	683	7,582	12,304	742	9,437	14,062
Western Division.....	39	280	6,018	5,172	436	6,194	4,393
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	1				21	400	
New Hampshire.....	1						191
Vermont.....	1				7		1,532
Massachusetts.....	36	153	235	4,063	406	6,767	6,736
Rhode Island.....	4	27	18	1,032	67	1,707	
Connecticut.....	6	23	61	189	52	599	273
New York.....	30	281	2,588	9,580	517	3,482	22,803
New Jersey.....	7	19	381	4	62	597	478
Pennsylvania.....	25	218	3,266	4,689	488	3,816	10,859
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	1	2	55	12	14	60	12
Maryland.....	12	75	684	1,408	104	2,174	1,477
District of Columbia.....	4	60	177	1,632	55	100	1,533
Virginia.....	10	66	686	659	79	682	1,225
West Virginia.....							
North Carolina.....	7	44	1,142	48	43	812	28
South Carolina.....	5	41	1,402	348	59	1,115	234
Georgia.....	15	104	2,021	1,348	76	1,752	1,080
Florida.....	2	16	150	249	7	310	201
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	3	29	147	617	14	107	550
Tennessee.....	2	10		70	13		129
Alabama.....	16	98	1,549	1,696	101	1,132	1,654
Mississippi.....	3	33	414	450	39	347	175
Louisiana.....	4	50	357	848	49	485	814
Texas.....	3	37	51	893	21	53	541
Arkansas.....							
Oklahoma.....	11	48	1,586	71	109	1,427	50
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	8	99	1,302	1,468	108	2,459	2,998
Indiana.....	4	115	499	1,677	55	195	1,920
Illinois.....	9	186	588	4,777	113	1,073	4,175
Michigan.....	4	33	547	712	41	720	712
Wisconsin.....	12	35	720	680	72	655	847
Minnesota.....	4	36	588	543	69	588	543
Iowa.....							
Missouri.....	6	69		1,955	78	522	2,015
North Dakota.....	2	16	680		38	680	
South Dakota.....	9	50	1,411		83	1,301	
Nebraska.....	2	21	429	23	38	429	23
Kansas.....	3	23	818	469	47	815	829
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3	10	570		49	570	
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	3	28	403	856	29	247	856
New Mexico.....	6	23	1,058		40	887	
Arizona.....	6	55	1,637		84	1,637	
Utah.....	1	2	86		7	38	
Nevada.....	2	7	337		22	337	
Idaho.....	1	2	70	40	8	70	40
Washington.....							
Oregon.....	3	18	865	181	46	650	181
California.....	14	135	992	4,095	151	1,758	3,316

TABLE 145.—*Value of property of manual and industrial training schools reporting for 1908-9, not including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Property.			
	Number of volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Amount of permanent endowment or productive funds.
United States.....	558,472	\$29,731,925	\$4,331,680	\$14,855,379
North Atlantic Division.....	394,348	18,298,867	2,372,566	7,701,166
South Atlantic Division.....	39,385	2,841,958	384,634	412,524
South Central Division.....	49,025	1,773,438	253,349	183,589
North Central Division.....	64,548	5,434,402	993,801	4,044,000
Western Division.....	11,166	1,383,260	327,330	2,514,100
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....				
New Hampshire.....				
Vermont.....			1,000	65,000
Massachusetts.....	12,051	3,026,871	579,911	682,663
Rhode Island.....	1,550	395,467	24,000	33,815
Connecticut.....	1,150	185,000	11,500	350,000
New York.....	217,614	7,610,029	910,832	4,214,680
New Jersey.....	4,600	1,239,500	28,123	62,300
Pennsylvania.....	157,383	5,842,000	817,200	2,292,708
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware.....	900	80,000	15,000	8,000
Maryland.....	5,605	64,925	63,055	128,000
District of Columbia.....	1,765	895,000	171,450	
Virginia.....	10,675	366,150	33,500	5,500
West Virginia.....				
North Carolina.....	5,200	318,000	30,500	193,000
South Carolina.....	1,000	97,217	2,300	43,718
Georgia.....	10,740	982,466	64,829	34,306
Florida.....	3,500	38,200	4,000	
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....	3,500	171,100	27,000	
Tennessee.....	450	45,000	2,700	0
Alabama.....	18,975	652,876	87,449	133,589
Mississippi.....	3,000	109,462	15,200	
Louisiana.....	21,800	602,000	75,000	0
Texas.....	1,300	193,000	46,000	50,000
Arkansas.....				
Oklahoma.....				
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	8,950	1,383,000	88,000	785,000
Indiana.....	12,800	1,410,367	318,096	24,000
Illinois.....	24,676	1,505,000	333,500	2,155,000
Michigan.....	1,800	308,035	49,545	618,000
Wisconsin.....	2,302	160,000	80,160	182,000
Minnesota.....	1,690	100,000	10,000	0
Iowa.....				
Missouri.....	9,530	465,000	100,000	280,000
North Dakota.....	2,000			
South Dakota.....	100	13,000	500	
Nebraska.....				
Kansas.....	700	90,000	14,000	
Western Division:				
Montana.....				
Wyoming.....				
Colorado.....	3,075	220,000	25,000	
New Mexico.....	100	6,800	1,500	
Arizona.....				
Utah.....				
Nevada.....				
Idaho.....				
Washington.....				
Oregon.....			16,000	
California.....	7,991	1,156,460	284,830	2,514,100

TABLE 146.—*Expenditures of manual and industrial training schools reporting for 1908-9, not including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Expenditures for—					
	Teachers.	Buildings and lasting improvements.	New tools and repairs.	Materials.	Incidentals.	Total.
United States.....	\$1,817,426	\$1,119,688	\$260,436	\$274,033	\$495,914	\$3,957,497
North Atlantic Division.....	1,122,123	814,106	129,309	148,967	377,106	2,591,611
South Atlantic Division.....	171,067	140,264	64,482	32,059	36,265	444,137
South Central Division.....	96,922	60,793	10,778	20,547	13,828	202,868
North Central Division.....	257,714	55,187	33,801	39,396	48,054	434,152
Western Division.....	169,600	49,338	22,066	23,064	20,661	284,729
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....						
New Hampshire.....						
Vermont.....						
Massachusetts.....	209,055	518,494	81,628	29,328	84,814	923,319
Rhode Island.....	1,000		16	94	38	1,148
Connecticut.....	10,067	3,701	2,108	485	1,239	17,600
New York.....	487,588	233,410	13,890	46,470	219,878	1,001,086
New Jersey.....	31,012	4,000	3,569	13,808	13,978	66,197
Pennsylvania.....	383,601	54,501	28,068	58,782	57,159	582,111
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	6,000	4,000	3,500	2,000	750	16,250
Maryland.....	6,368	1,050	900	785	975	10,078
District of Columbia.....	78,978	80,500	53,169	18,160	18,551	249,358
Virginia.....	19,811	22,750	1,348	5,579	4,205	53,693
West Virginia.....						
North Carolina.....	7,535	15,525	2,373	750	1,125	27,308
South Carolina.....	13,529	2,870	280	174	9,246	26,099
Georgia.....	32,666	13,569	2,712	4,361	913	54,221
Florida.....	6,180		200	250	500	7,130
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	12,550	0	220	1,250	0	14,020
Tennessee.....		300	200	1,378	350	2,228
Alabama.....	26,595	12,770	1,878	3,649	720	45,612
Mississippi.....	6,657	9,023	1,430	5,315	8,358	30,783
Louisiana.....	36,750	38,500	5,500	7,605	3,900	92,255
Texas.....	14,370	200	1,550	1,350	500	17,970
Arkansas.....						
Oklahoma.....						
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	49,500		913	1,307	3,710	55,430
Indiana.....	26,200	23,203	14,995	15,500	14,500	94,398
Illinois.....	35,400	5,000	5,850	6,330	10,250	62,830
Michigan.....	21,213	20,909	1,100	2,862	2,313	48,397
Wisconsin.....	31,881	1,775	7,824	4,644	9,525	55,649
Minnesota.....	40,000	0	1,200	1,500	0	42,700
Iowa.....						
Missouri.....	44,850	300	719	4,003	7,406	57,278
North Dakota.....	3,770	3,000		2,500		9,270
South Dakota.....						
Nebraska.....						
Kansas.....	4,900	1,000	1,200	750	350	8,200
Western Division:						
Montana.....						
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	43,000		600	1,600	160	45,360
New Mexico.....	2,300	500	150			2,950
Arizona.....						
Utah.....						
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....						
Washington.....						
Oregon.....						
California.....	124,300	48,838	21,316	21,464	20,501	236,419

TABLE 147.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1908-9.*—Part I.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.											
			Instruct- ors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.		Instruct- ors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.							
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
ALABAMA.																				
1	Albertville.....	J. B. Hobby.....	4	1	5	.....	.....	.....	131	95	226	4	1	5	.....	.....	.....	131	95	226
2	Athens.....	J. M. Atkinson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	54	114	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	60	54	114
3	Benson.....	William E. Benson.....	1	7	8	140	156	296	.....	.....	.....	2	2	4	80	86	166	.....	.....	.....
4	Blountsville.....	E. A. Miller.....	3	2	5	.....	.....	.....	127	87	214	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	127	87	214
5	Calhoun.....	Charlotte R. Thorn.....	1	11	12	119	162	281	.....	.....	.....	2	4	6	72	113	185	.....	.....	.....
6	Camp Hill.....	The Southern Industrial Institute.*	2	5	7	11	18	29	40	50	90	2	4	6	11	18	29	20	30	50
7	Corona.....	Corona Industrial Institute.....	1	2	3	29	130	159	35	80	115	2	3	5	.....	.....	.....	35	80	115
8	Evergreen.....	Southwest Alabama Agricultural School (public).	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	43	39	82	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	43	39	82
9	Hamilton.....	West Alabama Sixth District Agricul- tural School (public).	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	147	66	213	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	147	66	213
10	Huntsville.....	Cakwood Manual Training School.....	4	3	7	26	44	70	2	9	11	4	4	8	26	44	70	2	9	11
11	Jackson.....	First District Agricultural School (pub- lic).	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	41	38	79	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	41	38	79
12	Jopps.....	Normal and Industrial Collegiate Insti- tute.	1	4	5	115	141	256	.....	.....	.....	1	4	5	115	141	256	.....	.....	.....
13	Montevallo.....	Alabama Girls' Industrial School (public).	1	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	359	359	3	30	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	359	359
14	Montgomery.....	Montgomery Industrial School.....	7	7	14	215	215	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	183	183	5
15	Snow Hill.....	Normal and Industrial Institute.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Sylacauga.....	Fourth District Agricultural School (public).	0	4	4	100	100	200	42	50	92	1	4	5	100	100	200	42	50	92
15	Wetumpka.....	Fifth District Agricultural School (pub- lic).	4	4	8	23	20	43	60	41	101	3	2	5	23	20	43	54	40	94

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 147.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1908-9.*—Part I—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.												
			Instruct- ors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.		Instruct- ors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.								
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
CALIFORNIA.																					
17	Los Angeles.....	Los Angeles Polytechnic High School (public).	27	39	66						1,098	1,002	2,100	7	4	11			900	300	1,200
18	Oakland.....	Manual Training and Commercial High School (public).	4	8	12						228	268	496	4	5	9			228	268	496
19	do.....	Polytechnic College of Engineering *.												5		5			110		110
20	San Francisco.....	California School of Mechanical Arts.	1	6	7				308	118	426	7	3	10				308	118	426	
21	do.....	Cogswell Polytechnical College.....	4	1	5				164	125	289	3	6	9				164	125	289	
22	do.....	Polytechnic High School (public).....	4	6	10				235	132	367	5	3	8				235	132	367	
23	do.....	Wilmerding School of Industrial Arts.....	1	4	5				277	277	554	7	7	14				277	277	554	
24	Santa Barbara.....	The Anna S. C. Blake Manual Training School.												7	7	14	443	879	4	7	11
25	San Luis Obispo.....	California Polytechnic School (public)...	3	1	4				105	35	140	7	2	9				105	35	140	
COLORADO.																					
26	Denver.....	Manual Training High School (public)...	8	14	22				428	428	856	8	7	15				428	428	856	
CONNECTICUT.																					
27	Bridgeport.....	Trade School and Institute, Y. M. C. A.....	5		5									7		7	145		37		37
28	Hartford.....	Hillyer Institute of the Y. M. C. A.....	3	1	4	21	21	21	24	0	24	10	1	11	56	56	71	71			71
29	do.....	School of Horticulture ^a																			
29	do.....	Watkinson Juvenile Asylum and Farm School.	3	3	6	40	40	40						1		1	40				
30	New London.....	Manual Training and Industrial School...	3	3	6				62	53	115	3	3	6				62	53	115	
31	Stamford.....	The Yale and Towne Manufacturing Company School.	2		2				50	50	100	2	2	4				50			50
32	Waterbury.....	Waterbury Industrial School.....												25	25	358	358				
DELAWARE.																					
33	Clayton.....	St. Joseph's Industrial School for Colored Boys.	2		2	55	55	55	12	12	24	10	4	14	60	60		12			12

DISTRICT OF CO- LUMBIA.																					
34	Washington.	Armstrong Manual Training School (public).	Dr. Wilson B. Evans.	12	10	22				219	349	568	7	4	11				169	300	469
35	do.	Industrial Home School.	C. W. Steiner.	1	3	4	127	50	177												
36	do.	McKinley Manual Training School (public).	George E. Myers.	8	16	24				640	244	884	13	8	21				640	244	884
37	do.	St. Rose's Industrial School.	Louis D. Bliss.	10	10	10				180		180	10	10	10				180		180
	Takoma Park.	Bliss Electrical School.																			
	FLORIDA.																				
38	Pensenden.	Pensenden Academy and Industrial School.	Prof. Jos. L. Wiley.	4	7	11	72	78	150	70	83	153	3	2	5	72	78	150	70	83	153
	Ocala.	Emerson Memorial Home School ^a																			
39	St. Petersburg.	Industrial and High School (public) *	Edward Conrad.	3	2	5				40	56	96	1	1	2	60	100	160	20	28	48
	GEORGIA.																				
40	Americus.	Third District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public).	J. M. Collum.	3	1	4				159	17	176	1	1	1				159	17	176
41	Atlanta.	Spelman Seminary.	Miss Harriet E. Giles.	17	17		465	465			117	117		8	8		416			69	69
42	Athens.	Knox Institute and Industrial School.	L. S. Clark.	1	4	5	130	229	359	9	20	2	4	6	130	229	359	9	20	29	359
43	Clarksville.	Ninth District Agricultural School (public).	Wade H. Maxwell.	2	1	3	44	46	90	9	3	12	2	2	4	44	46	90	9	3	12
44	College.	Georgia State Industrial College.	R. R. Wright, L. L. D.	14	1	15	180	73	253	72	48	120	7	2	9	180	73	253	72	48	120
45	Columbus.	Secondary Industrial School (public)*.	C. B. Gibson.	3	1	4				43	35	78	3	2	5				43	35	78
46	Fort Valley.	Fort Valley High and Industrial School.	H. A. Hunt.	2	5	7	120	174	294	27	71	98	2	3	5	120	174	294	27	71	98
47	Granite Hill.	Tenth District Agricultural School (public).	John N. Rogers.	3	3	3	5	2	7	22	17	39	1	1	2	5	2	7	22	17	39
48	Macon.	Central City College *	William E. Holmes, D. D.	9	2	11	38	42	80	79	158	237	1	3	4	15	45	60	10	35	45
49	Madison.	Eighth District Agricultural High School (public).	James F. Hart.	3	3	3				56		56	3	3	3				56		56
50	Monroe.	Fifth District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public).	G. C. Adams.	3	1	4				67	28	95	1	1	2				67	28	95
51	Powder Springs.	Seventh District Agricultural School (public).	H. R. Hunt.	3	2	5				50	30	80	3	2	5				50	30	80
52	Rome.	The Berry School.	Miss Martha Berry.	7	4	11	120		120	60		60	9	5	14	120		120	60		60
53	do.	Rome High and Industrial School.	N. W. Curtlight.	1	5	6	53	75	128	4	4	8	2	2	4	28	60	88	4	4	8
54	Sandersville.	Colored Industrial School.	T. J. Elder.	2	4	6	150	75	225	50	93	143	2	2	4	40	25	65	15	100	115
	ILLINOIS.																				
55	Chicago.	Albert G. Lane Technical High School (public).	Wm. Joseph Bogan.	29	7	36				1,600		1,600	18		18				1,600		1,600
56	do.	Coyne National Trade Schools.	Leslie L. Cooke.	31	18	49				415	215	630	7	1	8	7	478		478		478
57	do.	The University High School.	Franklin W. Johnson.	3	17	20				489	334	823	8	2	10				204	64	268
58	do.	Lake High School and Manual Training School (public).	Edward F. Stearns.	3	17	20				489	334	823	8	2	10				279	90	369

* Statistics of 1907-8.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 147.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1908-9.*—Part I—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.											
			Instruct- ors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.		Instruct- ors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.							
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
ILLINOIS—cont'd.																				
59	Chicago.....	Jewish Training School.....	1	11	12	260	270	530					3	3	6	260	270	530		
60	do.....	Richard T. Crane Technical High School (public).....	38	3	41				1,073		0,107		39	3	42				1,073	0,107
61	do.....	Technological College of the Zymotechnic Institute.....											9		9	25		25		
	Des Plaines.....	St. Mary's Training School for Boys ^a																		
62	Elmhurst.....	College of Photography.....	12	9	21				299	314	613	5	6	11					540	280
63	Peoria.....	Bradley Polytechnic Institute.....	2	5	7	58		58	38		38	2		2	40		40	35		35
	Quincy.....	Chaddock Boys School and Home.....																		
INDIANA.																				
64	Indianapolis.....	Manual Training High School (public).....	28	42	70				942	709	1,651	12	15	27				942	709	1,651
65	do.....	Winona Technical Institute.....										11	1	12				219	5	224
66	Knights town.....	Indiana Soldiers and Sailors' Orphans' Home.....	13	32	45	282	217	499	10	16	26	6	4	10	98	65	163	10	16	26
67	Winona Lake.....	Winona College of Agriculture.....										5	1	6	32		32	19		19
	Laporte.....	Interlaken School.....																		
KANSAS.																				
68	Pittsburg.....	Pittsburg Manual Training High School (public). [*]	1	6	7	40	78	118	157	232	389	1	2	3	38	76	115	73	176	249
69	Topeka.....	A., T. and S. F. Railway Co. Schools.....										24		24				500		500
KENTUCKY.																				
70	Cane Spring.....	Eckstein Norton University [*]	2	6	8	31	30	61	12	21	33	1	1	2				12	21	33
71	Hindman.....	W. C. T. U. Settlement School [*]	1	4	5	38	48	86	32	35	67	1	2	3	54	53	107			
72	Louisville.....	Manual Training High School (public).....	16		16				517		517		9	9				517		517

73	Louisiana.	Gilbert Industrial College.	Rev. C. H. Parish, D. D.	3	4	7	35	32	67	14	20	34	4	4	58	58	297
74	Lafayette.	Southwestern Louisiana Industrial In- stitute.	Edwin L. Stephens.	8	8	16				200	97	297	8	16		200	97
75	New Orleans	Isidore Newman Manual Training School.	Clarence C. Henson	5	12	17	155	135	290	50	30	80	4	4	8	155	30
76	Ruston.	Louisiana Industrial Institute.	J. E. Keeney.	4	6	10				287	150	437	16	5	21	75	150
MARYLAND.																	
77	Baltimore.	Baltimore Polytechnic Institute (pub- lic).	William R. King, U. S. N.	22	0	22				823	0	823	12	0		823	0
78	do.	Colored High and Training School (pub- lic).	Joseph H. Lockerman.	9	3	17				131	316	447	5	10		131	316
79	do.	Maryland Institute for the Promotion of the Mechanic Arts.	John M. Carter.									37	11	48	1,049	348	1,397
80	do.	Samuel Ready School.	Miss J. Rowe.	6	6		41	41		31	31	31	6	6		41	41
81	Denton.	Denton Colored Industrial School.	Miss L. T. Kennard.	2	2	70	79	149				1	1	1	70	79	149
82	Hagerstown.	Manual Training School Department (public).*	Luther Forsyth.									2	2	2	66	66	124
83	Laurel.	Maryland Agricultural and Industrial School.	George W. Clark.	3	4	7	30	26	56			3	4	7	30	26	56
84	McDonogh.	McDonogh School.	Sidney T. Moreland.	8		8	40		40	46		46	5	5	40		
85	Rising Sun.	Calvert Agricultural High School (pub- lic).	Alfred B. McVey.	1	1	2				29	19	48	1	2		29	19
86	Salisbury.	Colored Industrial School.	Wm. J. Holloway.	2	3	5	80	120	200			2	3	5	70	110	180
87	Sandy Spring.	Maryland Normal and Industrial School.	Geo. H. C. Williams.	3	3	6	106	92	198	3	1	4	3	3	106	92	198
88	South Baltimore.	School of Instruction, U. S. Revenue Cutter Service.	Capt. J. E. Reinburg, U. S. R. C. S.							9		9			47		47
MASSACHUSETTS.																	
89	Boston.	The Farm and Trades School.	Charles H. Bradley.	2	2	4	100		100			3	3	3	100		100
90	do.	Eric Pape School of Art.	Eric Pape.									2	1	3	82	103	185
91	do.	Franklin Union.	Walter B. Russell.									21	21	21		533	533
92	do.	Girls' High School of Practical Arts.	Herbert Weaver.									2	10	12	270	270	270
93	do.	Hebrew Industrial School.	Lewis Hecht, Jr.									12	12	12	285	285	35
94	do.	Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic As- sociation Evening Trade School.	John W. Wood, Jr.									9	9	9	100	160	
95	do.	Massachusetts Normal Art School.	George H. Bartlett.	2	2					40	40	18	3	21		58	284
96	do.	Mechanic Arts High School (public).	Charles W. Parmenter, Ph. D.	18	4	22				1,161		1,161	8			1,161	1,161
97	do.	North Bennet Street Industrial School.	Alvin E. Dodd.									12	44	56	1,700	1,700	
98	do.	North End Union.	A. Josephine Forehand									50	50	1	12	0	50
99	do.	School of Domestic Science, B. Y. W. C. A.	Alice F. Brooks.	2	2							10	13	13	75	75	50
100	do.	Boys' Institute of the Museum of Fine Arts.	Henry F. Miller.	5	10	15				135	175	310				70	194
101	do.	Boston Trade School for Girls.	Miss Edith M. Howes.	15	15	15				160	160	160				180	180
102	do.	Lowell Institute School for Industrial Foreman.	Charles F. Park.									27	27	27			

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a No report.

[illegible]

^b Incomplete report.

a No report.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 147.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1908-9.—Part I—Continued.*

Location.	Name of Institution.	President or director.	Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.												
			Instruct- ors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.		Instruct- ors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.								
			Male.	Total.	Male.	Total.	Male.	Total.	Male.	Total.	Male.	Total.	Male.	Total.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
NEW YORK.																					
147	Binghamton.....	Barlow School of Industrial Arts																			
148	Bronxville.....	St. Martha's Industrial School.		4	4	6	6			7	7										
149	Brooklyn (217 Ster- ling place).	Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children.		6	6	174	141	315													
150	Brooklyn (141 S. Third street).	Morganet Sage Industrial School.		10	10	219	162	381													
151	Brooklyn.....	Central Evening High School for Women (public).		10	10					731	731										
152	do.....	Manual Training High School (publ.c).		44	63	107				1,816	1,714	3,530	16	10	26				250	260	510
153	do.....	Pratt Institute.....								71	62	133							6		7
154	Buffalo.....	Technical High School (public).		1	11	12				515	0	515							216		
155	Lawrence, Long Island.	Morganet Sage Industrial School.												3	4	7	109	143	252	4,098	5,350
156	Long Island City..	Evening High and Trades School.		3	4	7				115	206	321	10	7	17				484	486	970
157	New York.....	Baron de Hirsch Trade Schools *												9		9			141		141
158	do.....	Ethical Culture School.....		3	16	19	125	148	273	54	90	144	6	11	17	142	171	313	54	90	144
159	New York (442 W. Twenty-third street).	Five Points House of Industry.....			6	6	171	150	321					4	4	124	99	223			
160	New York (16-24 W. Forty-fourth street).	General Society of Mechanics and Trades- men.												27		27		2,017	0	2,017	
161	New York (74 W. One hundred and twenty- fourth street).	Harlem Y. W. C. A.....		1	1	2					100	100		8		8			0	385	385
162	New York (36 Stuyvesant street).	Hebrew Technical Institute.....		8	0	8	160	0	160	184	0	184	11	0	11	160	0	160	184	0	184

[illegible]

Too late for tabulation.

2 No report.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 147.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1908-9.*—Part I—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.											
			Instruct- ors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.		Instruct- ors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.							
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
NORTH DAKOTA.																				
182	Ellendale.....	State Manual Training School*.....																		
OHIO.																				
183	Cincinnati.....	Jewish Trade School for Girls.....																		
184	do.....	Miss Elizabeth Guiterman. W. B. Ferris.....		24	24	198		198	172					2	2	20	194	162		
185	do.....	John L. Shearer, A. M. Ohio Mechanics Institute.....	17	13	30				800	400	1,200	24	3	27				1,100	90	1,190
186	Cleveland.....	James F. Barker. Cleveland Technical High School (public)	5	9	14	260	200	460				15	5	20			800	400	1,200	
187	do.....	Dr. Samuel Wollen- stein. Jewish Orphan Asylum.....										3	7	10			180	130	310	
188	Dayton.....	Manual Training High School*.....																		
189	Newark.....	J. I. Lambert. B. and O. Apprentice School.....																		
190	Xenia.....	J. Kirkpatrick. Ohio Soldiers and Sailors' Orphans' Home (public).....	1	30	31	350	284	644	40	56	96	17	5	22	122	100	222	40	56	96
OREGON.																				
191	Portland.....	Geo. W. Hamilton.....	7		7				127		127	7		7				127		127
PENNSYLVANIA.																				
192	Downingtown.....	William A. Credit.....	4	4	8	42	18	60	24	6	30	4	4	8	42	18	60	24	6	30
193	East Pittsburg.....	C. R. Dooley. Casino Technical Night School.....	3	3	6				75	20	95			20				250		250
194	Farm School.....	J. H. Washburn. The National Farm School.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	45	4	49			4				97		97
195	Harrisburg.....	Charles B. Fager, jr. Harrisburg Technical High School (pub- lic).....	5	5	10				163		163			5				163		163
196	Homestead.....	D. W. McKenney. C. M. Schwab Industrial School.....												2	2	4	75	110	185	200
197	Lancaster.....	Ezra F. Bowman. Ezra F. Bowman Technical School.....												5	0	5		95		95
198	Mont Alto.....	Robert S. Conklin. Pennsylvania State Forest Academy.....												4	0	4		28		28

			23	23	996	996	9	9		996	996
199	Philadelphia.....	Central Manual Training High School (public).....	23	23	996	996	9	9		996	996
200	do.....	Drexel Institute.....	18	40	581,430	1,430	280	22	63	1,711	900,2,611
201	do.....	Grand College for Orphans.....	19	19	1,348	1,348	48	22	1,100	280	290
202	do.....	Northeast Manual Training High School (public).....	19	19	1,348	1,348	48	22	1,100	280	290
203	do.....	Philadelphia School of Design for Women.....					11	11		1,348	1,348
204	do.....	Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art.....					33	6			159
205	do.....	Philadelphia Trades School.....	4	4	60	60	260	24	624	200	471,1,046
206	do.....	F. W. Schnier.....					5	5		155	8
207	do.....	Spring Garden Institute.....					9	9		175	175
208	Philadelphia.....	Franklin Institute.....					8	8	25	70	70
209	do.....	Central Association Institute of the Y. M. C. A.....	8	8	30	30	50	8			
210	do.....	Southern Manual Training High School (public).....	22	22	416	416	8	8		322	322
211	Pittsburg (North).....	Carnegie Technical Schools *.....	3	12	33	340	373	94	18	1,592	394,1,986
212	Scotland.....	Avery College Trade Schools.....	9	9	159	110	269	10	25	33	340
213	Scranton.....	Pennsylvania Soldiers' Orphans' Industrial Schools *.....	11	8	19		309	409	718	2	4
214	Williamsport.....	Technical High School (public).....	4	4	30	30	8	200	7	116	99
215	Williamson School.....	Boys Industrial Home.....	6	6	84	84	200	7	34	38	200
		Williamson Free School of Mechanical Trades.....									
	RHODE ISLAND.										
216	Newport.....	Townsend Industrial School.....	14	10	24		720	259	979	10	5
217	Providence.....	Technical High School (public).....	3	0	3	13	5	18	20	33	53
218	do.....	Tyler School *.....	3	0	3	13	5	18	20	33	53
219	do.....	Rhode Island School of Design.....	3	0	3	13	5	18	20	33	53
	SOUTH CAROLINA.										
220	Aiken.....	Schofield Normal and Industrial School.....	4	5	9	135	275	410	7	9	16
221	Denmark.....	Voorehes Industrial School.....	5	3	8	183	133	218	69	45	114
222	Frogmore.....	Penn Normal Industrial and Agricultural School.....	8	8	138	134	232	2	5	7	138
223	Greenville.....	Steepling Industrial College.....	2	3	5	50	100	150	4	4	8
224	Heath Springs.....	Model Industrial School.....	3	8	11	137	195	332	78	140	218
	Mayesville.....	Report incomplete.....									
		Miss Emma J. Wilson.....	3	8	11	137	195	332	78	140	218
	SOUTH DAKOTA.										
225	Elk Point.....	Elk Point Industrial Academy.....	3	3	6	38	25	63	3	6	38
	TENNESSEE.										
226	McMinnville.....	Southern School of Photography.....									
227	Madison.....	Nashville Agricultural and Normal Institute.....	5	5	10						

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 147.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1908-9.*—PART I—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.													
			Instruct- ors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.		Instruct- ors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.									
			Male.	Total.	Male.	Total.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Total.	Male.	Total.	Female.	Total.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	Total.	
TEXAS.																						
228	Austin.....	E. S. Blackburn.....	7	12	19				250	350	600	3	2	5				148	105	253		
229	Campbell.....	R. E. Grabel.....	3	4	7	23	28	51	41	36	77	5	3	8	20	33	53	18	15	33		
230	Denton.....	Cree T. Work.....	4	7	11					216	216	3	5	8					255	255		
VERMONT.																						
231	Woodstock.....	Benjamin Swift.....										6	1	7				166	25	191		
VIRGINIA.																						
232	Alexandria.....	Wm. McKinley Normal and Industrial School.....	3	2	5	19	30	49	20	25	45	3	2	5	30	30	60	10	20	30		
233	Bowling Green.....	L. L. Davis.....	1	2	3	6	5	11	12	4	16	1	2	3	6	5	11	12	4	16		
234	Cambria.....	Christiansburg Industrial Institute.....	4	6	10	81	109	190	29	44	73	5	6	11	81	109	190	29	44	73		
235	Claremont.....	Temperance Industrial and Collegiate Institute.....	2	6	8	10	16	26	7	11	18	3	3	6	22	28	50	60	49	109		
236	Dinwiddie.....	Agricultural and Industrial School *.....	3	4	7	41	43	84	13	17	30	1	2	3	2	43	45	1	17	18		
237	Let anon.....	R. D. Swan.....	1	3	4				50	48	98	1	3	4				50	48	98		
238	Manassas.....	Manassas Industrial School (public).....	6	4	10	47	63	110				6	4	10	47	63	110					
239	Miller School.....	Miller Manual Labor School.....																				
240	Petersburg.....	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute.....	7	9	16	55	154	209	87	254	341	2	8	10	55	154	209	87	254	341		
241	Port Conway.....	Rev. J. H. A. Cyrus.....	3	3	3	3	4	7	16	22	38	3	3	6	3	3	4	7	16	22	38	
242	Richmond.....	Frank W. Duke.....										24		24				502		502		
243	Suffolk.....	Incomplete report.....																				
WISCONSIN.																						
242	Bethel.....	A. W. Spaulding.....	3	3	6				69	76	145	3	3	6				69	76	145		
243	Menomonie.....	Dunn County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public). F. R. Crane.....	3	2	5				20	30	50	3	2	5				20	30	50		

244	Milwaukee.....	Milwaukee School of Trades	Charles F. Perry, M. E.	2	2	245	245	5	5	245	245
245	do.....	School of Engineering.....	Oscar Wervath.....	3	3	130	130	6	6	143	143
246	do.....	St. Rose's Orphan Society.....	Rt. Rev. G. S. Messmer.....	3	3	10	12	4	4	75	75
247	Onalaska.....	Lacrosse County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy.....	A. A. Johnson.....	2	2	56	53	2	1	22	53
248	Platteville.....	Wisconsin State Mining Trade School.....	Harold C. George.....					6	6	22	22
249	Omro.....	Webster Manual Training School.....	No report.....								
250	Wausau.....	Marathon County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public).....	G. A. Crosthwait.....	2	3	34	35	1	1	34	37
251	Winneconne.....	Winnebago County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public).....	D. O. Thompson.....	2	3	36	26	2	1	36	26

* Statistics of 1907-8.

25	California Polytechnic School (public).....	1,600	143,469	37,290	4,100	16,340	39,500	8,900	8,200	13,935	86,875
26	Manual Training High School (public).....	3,075	220,000	25,000		43,000		600	1,650	160	45,360
27	Trade School and Institute, Y. M. C. A.....	650	125,000	1,500		1,117	201		185	45	1,548
28	Hillyer Institute of the Y. M. C. A.....										
29	School of Horticulture.....										
30	Watkinson Juvenile Asylum and Farm School.....										
31	Manual Training and Industrial School.....	0	60,000	10,000	270,600	3,000		2,008		994	6,002
32	The Yale and Towne Manufacturing Company School.....	500			80,000	5,950	3,500	100	300	200	10,050
33	Waterbury Industrial School.....										
34	St. Joseph's Industrial School for Colored Boys.....	900	80,000	15,000	8,000	6,000	4,000	3,500	2,000	750	16,250
35	Armstrong Manual Training School (public).....	555	140,000	60,000		36,000	2,500	1,000			39,500
36	Industrial Home School.....	100	337,000	5,450	0	7,188	3,000	1,169	9,660	9,051	30,069
37	McKinley Manual Training School (public).....	1,100	400,000	100,000		20,790	75,000	45,000	6,000	7,000	153,790
38	St. Rose's Industrial School.....		18,000	6,000		15,000		6,000	2,500	2,500	26,000
39	Bliss Electrical School.....	2,000	30,000	2,000		4,500		100	50	450	5,100
40	Fessenden Academy and Industrial School.....	1,500	8,200	2,000		1,680		100	200	50	2,030
41	Emerson Memorial Home School.....	300	60,000	5,000		6,000	300	500	500	200	7,500
42	Industrial and High School (public)*.....	4,265	308,418		15,806	2,300		83	116		2,499
43	Third District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public).....	200	20,000								
44	Spelman Seminary.....										
45	Knox Institute and Industrial School.....										
46	Ninth District Agricultural School (public).....										
47	Georgia State Industrial College.....	1,100	54,829	3,270		5,300			800	200	6,300
48	Secondary Industrial School (public)*.....	375	70,000	30,000		1,020	140	60	120	18	1,358
49	Port Valley High and Industrial School.....		39,719	5,059	2,000						
50	Tenth District Agricultural School (public).....										
51	Central City College*.....	2,000	50,000	2,500		4,500	2,000	500	300	200	7,500
52	Eighth District Agricultural High School (public).....		31,000	2,000		1,000	300	425	2,000	175	3,900
53	Fifth District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public).....	500	100,000	1,000	6,500	3,500	500	100	400		4,500
54	Seventh District Agricultural School (public).....		50,000	3,000	0	2,000	100	100	50	100	2,350
55	The Berry School.....	2,000	40,000	1,000	10,000	2,500	4,000	500			7,000
56	Rome High and Industrial School.....	0	150,000	12,000		3,540	4,879	369			8,788
57	Colored Industrial School.....		5,000	0	0	1,500	200	75	75	20	1,870
58	Albert G. Lane Technical High School (public).....	800	3,500			1,506	150				1,656
59	Coyne National Trade Schools.....		550,000	200,000							
60	The University High School.....										
61	Lake High School and Manual Training School (public).....	800									

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 147.—Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1908-09.—Part II—Continued.

	Name of institution.	22	23	24	Amount of permanent endowment or productive funds.	25	26	27	28	29	30	Total expenditure.
		Number of volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.			Expended for salaries of teachers.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For materials.	For incidentals.	
	2											31
59	Jewish Training School.	1,876	\$80,000	\$5,000	\$140,000		\$6,700	\$5,000	\$150	\$180		\$12,030
60	Richard T. Crane Technical High School (public).....	800	350,000	75,000			16,900	0	3,500	4,000		24,400
61	Technological College of the Zymotechnic Institute.	4,200		22,000							\$9,500	9,500
62	St. Mary's Training School for Boys.											
63	College of Photography.	15,000	400,000	30,000	2,000,000		11,800		2,200	2,150	750	16,900
64	Bradley Polytechnic Institute.	1,200	125,000	1,500	15,000							
65	Chaddock Boys School and Home.	6,000	400,000	75,000			20,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	60,000
66	Manual Training High School (public).	2,000	770,367	158,096	24,000		6,200	13,203	4,995	5,500	4,500	34,398
67	Indiana Soldiers and Sailors' Orphans' Home.	4,000	240,000	85,000								
68	Winona College of Agriculture.	800										
69	Interlaken School.						2,500					
70	Pittsburg Manual Training High School (public)*.	700	85,000	4,000			2,400	1,000	200	500	100	3,300
71	A., T. and S. F. Railway Co. Schools.		5,000	10,000	0				1,000	250	250	4,900
72	Eckstein Norton University*.	1,500	21,100	2,000			400		120	50		570
73	W. C. T. U. Settlement School*.	2,000	150,000	25,000			12,150	0	100	1,200	0	13,450
74	Manual Training High School (public).											
75	Gilbert Industrial College.		27,000									
76	Southwestern Louisiana Industrial Institute.	1,000	200,000	15,000			3,500	18,500	1,000	500	200	23,700
77	Isadore Newman Manual Training School.	800	75,000	10,000			5,250			1,345	100	6,695
78	Louisiana Industrial Institute.	20,000	300,000	50,000	0		28,000	20,000	4,500	5,760	3,600	61,860
79	Baltimore Polytechnic Institute (public).	800	0	40,000								
80	Colored High and Training School (public).	3,400	45,125	12,005	0							
81	Maryland Institute for the Promotion of the Mechanic Arts.											
82	Samuel Ready School.	100	1,000	300	0		425	50	50	125	40	690
83	Denton Colored Industrial School.											
84	Manual Training School Department (public)*.	30					1,000		250	175	75	1,500
85	Maryland Agricultural and Industrial School.	600	15,000	800	1,000		2,000	800	250	300	60	3,410
86	McDonogh School.			9,000	127,000		1,843				755	2,598

[illegible]

*Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 147.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1908-9.*—Part II—Continued.

Name of institution.	22	23	24	Amount of permanent endowment or productive funds.	Expended for salaries of teachers.	For build- ings and lasting im- prove- ments.	For new tools and repairs.	For ma- terials.	For Incl- dentals.	Total ex- penditure.
2										
Hackley Manual Training School (public). Detroit Technical Institute. Minnesota State Public School for De- pendent Children. Mechanic Arts High School (public). Southern Christian Institute. Lincoln School. Lincoln Industrial College*. Okolona Institute. Lincoln Institute. Manual Training High School (public). Manual Training School of Washington University. St. Louis School of Fine Arts Academy of Architecture and Industrial Science. David Rankin, Jr., School of Mechanical Trades. Woman's Training School, Y. W. C. A. The Ralph Sellow Institute of the St. Louis Y. M. C. A. Manchester Institute of Arts and Sciences Manual Training and Industrial School. Y. M. C. A. School. St. Bernard's School. Evening Technical School. Newark Technical School (public). Paterson Silk Textile Institute. School of Industrial Arts. Baron de Hirsch Agricultural and Indus- trial School. Mary E. James School for Mexicans. Barlow School of Industrial Arts. St. Martha's Industrial School. Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children. Industrial School Association E. D. Central Evening High School for Women (public).	500 1,690 3,000 4,000 2,100 500 2,330 600 200 100 2,300 2,000 100 350 500	\$208,035 100,000 77,462 30,000 200,000 200,000 65,000 65,000 87,000 250,000 2,500 100,000 800,000 6,800 12,000 174,030 194,000	\$40,545 10,000 10,200 5,000 20,000 53,000 19,000 5,000 1,000 2,000 1,000 500 10,000 7,623 10,000 1,500 6,000 5,000	\$610,000 0 0 0 0 225,000 225,000 55,000 65,000 12,000 300 0 0 0 50,000 1,000 1,000 138,000 60,587	\$16,598 40,000 4,257 2,400 7,000 16,950 6,100 14,000 800 8,000 1,000 11,017 3,795 0 7,200 2,300 2,525 3,702	\$3,909 0 4,023 5,000 0 0 300 300 0 499 194 514 4,000 500 549 4,000 150 13 1,878	\$2,379 1,500 4,373 942 2,760 443 800 <			

152	Manual Training High School (public).....	4,380	960,000	160,000	0	2,790,159	228,521	114,260	342,781
153	Pratt Institute.....	92,309	1,148,995	324,310					4,915
154	Technical High School (public).....	36,000							1,571
155	Morganet Sage Industrial School.....	4,039				111,000	2,717	71	555
156	Evening High and Trades School.....	6,000							2,037
157	Baron de Hirsch Trade School *.....	853,402				11,224			4,435
158	Ethical Culture School.....	250,000				200,000	5,000	200	5,700
159	Five Points House of Industry.....								
160	General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen.....	97,500	700,000	15,000			14,071		7,306
161	Hartman, Y. W. C. A.....								
162	Hebrew Technical Institute.....	3,968	135,000	47,000		200,000	24,906	634	19,803
163	Hebrew Technical School for Girls.....	1,200	350,000	20,000		75,000	23,000	500	50,808
164	Montefiore Trade School for Girls.....	200	175,000	10,000		1,000	25,000		48,500
165	Michell School of Garment Cutting.....						28,000		41,800
166	New York School of Industrial Art.....								
167	New York School of Applied Design for Women.....	848	214,000	5,000		17,100	10,268	1,905	233,153
168	New York Trade School.....	800	305,000	21,000		595,834	27,305	1,369	37,690
169	New York Naval School No. 13.....	400					15,000		7,367
170	Public Evening School.....								45,000
171	St. George's Evening Trade School.....								60,000
172	Stuyvesant High School (public).....	706	70,000	10,000		5,000	3,200	1,000	5,000
173	Stuyvesant Evening Trade School (public).....		1,218,632	223,513			31,502	2,809	37,842
174	Technical School for Carriage Draftsmen and Mechanics.....						13,960	0	50
175	Wilson Industrial School for Girls.....								18,760
176	Webbs Academy and Home for Shipbuilders.....	1,500	500,000						
177	Rochester Athenaeum and Mechanics Institute *.....	2,010	314,000	49,009			3,000	500	3,500
178	Rochester Factory School.....						29,487	543	27,736
179	Yonkers Trade School.....	800	16,000	15,000					
180	Brevar Institute *.....	1,200	20,000	500	0		1,000	100	25
181	Laura Sunderland Memorial School.....								
182	Agricultural, Industrial, and Normal School.....	500	200,000	12,000					
183	Asheville Farm School.....	500	14,000	5,000	190,000		1,335	173	1,508
184	Dorland Institute.....	1,500	33,000	7,000	3,000		2,500	200	3,550
185	Valle Crucis Industrial School.....	2,000	35,000	6,000	0		2,000	100	3,400
186	State Manual Training School *.....						15,000	500	17,700
187	Jewish Trade School for Girls.....						3,770	2,500	9,270
188	McDonald Educational Institute of the Y. M. C. A.....								
189	Ohio Mechanics Institute.....		400,000		350,000		29,500	243	3,630
190	Cleveland Technical High School (public).....		600,000	75,000					34,500
191	Jewish Orphan Asylum.....	3,950	250,000	7,000	435,000		6,205	650	75
192	Manual Training High School *.....		8,000	2,000			13,500	180	13,500

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 147.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1908-9.*—Part II—Continued.

	Name of Institution.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Amount of permanent endowment or productive funds.	Expended for salaries of teachers.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For materials.	For incidentals.	Total expenditure.
		22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
189	B. and O. Apprentice School.					\$300		\$20		\$5	\$325
190	Ohio Soldiers and Sailors' Orphans' Home (public).....	5,000	\$125,000	\$4,000							
191	Portland School of Trades.			16,000							
192	Industrial and Agricultural School.	175	53,000	1,200		1,519	\$12,416	168	\$469	5,514	20,088
193	Casino Technical Night School.			6,000	0	4,000	0	150	100	250	4,500
194	The National Farm School.	4,200	97,000	15,000	\$70,000	7,000	6,000	2,400	1,200	1,000	17,600
195	Harrisburg Technical High School (public).....	150	125,000	25,000		11,000		250	500	200	11,950
196	C. M. Schwab Industrial School.										
197	Ezra F. Bowman Technical School.	200	25,000	2,000	0	2,904	16,000	312	180	504	3,900
198	Pennsylvania State Forest Academy.	737	30,000	5,000		5,000		500			21,500
199	Central Manual Training High School (public).....	1,000	60,000	40,000		75,716		2,500	5,500	700	85,416
200	Drexel Institute.	36,000	560,000	270,000	2,000,000	80,362	6,000	1,600	10,000	1,685	99,647
201	Central Art Museum and School of Industrial Art.	414	100,000			15,430		3,629			19,059
202	Girard College for Orphans (public).....	4,000	375,000	80,000	0	23,700	0	500	7,000	0	31,200
203	Northeast Manual Training High School (public).....		120,000	10,000	15,800	8,200	0	372		6,848	15,420
204	Philadelphia School of Design for Women.										
205	Philadelphia Museum and School of Industrial Art.	10,465	2,050,000	100,000	100,000	50,000		5,083	15,695	29,222	100,000
206	Philadelphia Trades School.	50	10,000	3,000		7,500	300	120	280	750	8,950
207	Philadelphia College of Horology.										
208	Spring Garden Institute.	64,000									
209	Franklin Institute.										
210	Central Association Institute of the Y. M. C. A.	3,500	1,000,000	3,000	5,000				1,000		1,000
211	Southern Manual Training High School (public).....	1,082	500,000	75,000		55,129	1,000	475	5,940	4,800	67,404
212	Carnegie Technical Schools*.										
213	Avery College Trade Schools.	27,442	155,000	65,000	100,000	7,500	1,845	437	3,245	67	13,094
214	Pennsylvania Soldiers' Orphans' Industrial School*.	700									
215	Technical High School (public).....	288	62,000	12,000		6,500		1,000	3,000		10,500
216	Boys Industrial Home.	500	95,000			7,000	300	571			8,580
217	Williamson Free School of Mechanical Trades.		25,000	5,000		3,500	2,500	500	1,000	3,000	10,500
218	Townsend Industrial School.	2,500	400,000	100,000	1,908	10,641	8,140	7,500	3,673	1,850	31,804
219		50	47,467	14,000	33,815						

[illegible]

*Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 148.—*Industrial schools for Indian children, 1908-9.*—Part I.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.											
			Instruct- ors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.		Instruct- ors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.							
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
ARIZONA.																				
1	Fort Defiance.....	Peter Paquette.....	9	14	23	150	100	250					9	14	23	150	100	250		
2	Fort Keams Canon.....	Horton H. Miller.....	3	3	6	116	84	200					8	7	15	116	84	200		
3	Mohave City.....	A. F. Duclos.....	1	3	4	120	84	204					6	6	12	120	84	204		
4	Phoenix.....	Phoenix Indian Training School.....	1	11	12	366	306	672					15	6	21	366	306	672		
5	White River.....	Fort Apache Indian Training School.....	4	7	11	114	82	196					4	7	11	114	82	196		
6	Yuma.....	Fort Yuma Indian School.....	2	2	4	63	52	115					2	2	4	63	52	115		
CALIFORNIA.																				
7	Covelo.....	Round Valley Indian School.....	4	6	10	65	54	119					4	6	10	65	54	119		
8	Fort Bidwell.....	Indian Industrial School.....	2	2	4	35	21	56					2	4	6	35	21	56		
9	Greenville.....	Industrial Training School.....	2	2	4	39	66	105					1	7	8	39	66	105		
10	Hoopa.....	Hoopa Valley Indian Training School.....	3	3	6	83	94	177					2	4	6	30	34	64		
11	Riverside.....	Sherman Institute.....	1	8	9	275	260	535					24	25	49	275	260	535		
COLORADO.																				
12	Grand Junction.....	Indian Training School.....	3	3	6	140	63	203					2	3	5	25	22	47		
13	Hesperas.....	Fort Lewis Training School *.....	3	3	6	120	80	200					4	5	9	120	80	200		
IDAHO.																				
14	Fort Lapwai.....	Fort Lapwai Training School *.....	2	2	4	35	35	70	20	20	40	3	5	8	35	35	70	20	20	40
KANSAS.																				
15	Lawrence.....	Haskell Institute.....	3	13	16	410	290	700	40	40	80	16	4	20	410	290	700	40	40	80

16	MICHIGAN.	Mount Pleasant School.....	Robert A. Cochran.....	6	6	160	136	296	8	2	10	11	11	22	100	136	296	8	2	10	
	MINNESOTA.																				
17		Pipestone.....	Willard S. Campbell.....	3	3	6	124	104	228			7	7	14	124	104	228				
18		Tower.....	Vermillion Lake Indian School.....	2	2	67	76	143			4	6	10	67	76	143					
19		White Earth.....	White Earth Boarding School.....	1	2	3	114	103	217			10	8	18	114	103	217				
	MONTANA.																				
20		Browning.....	Blackfeet Indian Boarding School.....		2	2	45	45	90			3	5	8	45	45	90				
21		Fort Shaw.....	Fort Shaw Indian School.....		6	6	200	150	350			11	19	30	200	150	350				
22		Poplar.....	Poplar River Training School.....		2	2	71	59	130			4	7	11	71	59	130				
	NEBRASKA.																				
23		Genoa.....	Genoa Indian Industrial School.....	1	5	6	175	155	330			13	10	23	175	155	330				
24		Santee.....	Santee Normal Training School.....	5	10	15	42	57	99	11	12	23	5	10	15	42	57	99	11	12	23
	NEVADA.																				
25		Owyhee.....	George B. Haggett, S. D.	2	2	31	31	62				2	5	7	31	31	62				
26		Stewart.....	C. H. Asbury.....	5	0	5	149	126	275			6	9	15	149	126	275				
	NEW MEXICO.																				
27		Albuquerque.....	Reuben Perry.....	0	6	6	241	118	359			8	10	18	166	93	259				
28		Blackrock.....	William J. Oliver.....	2	2	48	32	80				3	7	10	48	32	80				
29		Dulce.....	G. L. Williams.....	2	2	50	50	100				1	1	2	50	50	100				
30		Santa Fe.....	C. J. Crandall.....	1	6	7	224	118	342			1	6	7	224	118	342				
31		Tohatchi.....	Peter Paquette.....		2	2	84	52	136			1	0	1	40	25	65				
	NEW YORK.																				
32		Iroquois.....	Emily P. Lincoln.....	2	4	6	57	101	158			1	2	3	57	101	158				
	NORTH CAROLINA.																				
33		Cherokee.....	Frank Kyselka.....	1	3	4	115	108	223			5	5	10	115	108	223				
	NORTH DAKOTA.																				
34		Fort Totten.....	C. M. Zieback.....	1	7	8	195	212	407			15	17	32	195	212	407				
	OKLAHOMA.																				
35		Atoka.....	Bruce Kinney.....		2	2	14	15	29			11	21	1	3	10	11				
36		Chillico.....	J. R. Wise.....	1	8	9	261	211	472	10	25	50	18	24	236	186	422	25	25	50	

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 148.—*Industrial schools for Indian children, 1908-9.*—Part I—Continued.

Location.	Name of Institution.	President or director.	Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.											
			Instruct- ors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.		Instruct- ors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.							
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
OKLAHOMA—con.																				
37	Colony.....	Homer I. Bibb.....	1	2	3	57	68	125				4	6	10	57	68	125			
38	Darlington.....	Charles E. Shell.....		3	3	75	79	154				4	5	9	50	60	110			
39	Hammon.....	Willis E. Dunn.....		1	1	11	6	17				1	3	4	16	8	24			
40	Lawton.....	J. A. Buntin.....	6	11	17	97	77	174				6	8	14	60	50	110			
41	Pawnee.....	Geo. W. Nellis.....	2	2	4	46	61	107				2	2	4	46	61	107			
42	Pawhuska.....	R. C. Preston.....	1	3	4	115	63	178				6	8	14	115	63	178			
43	Shawnee.....	Frank A. Thackery.....	0	2	2	55	50	105				4	7	11	55	50	105			
44	Whiteagle.....	H. M. Noble.....	2	2	4	47	48	95				2	6	8	47	48	95			
45	Wyandotte.....	Ira C. Deaver.....	3	3	6	65	65	130				4	4	8	65	65	130			
OREGON.																				
46	Chemawa.....	Edwin L. Chalcraft.....	1	6	7	427	288	715	34	20	54	13	15	28	300	200	500	34	20	54
47	Klamath Agency.....	Horace G. Wilson.....	1	3	4	75	75	150				5	6	11	75	75	150			
PENNSYLVANIA.																				
48	Carlisle.....	M. Friedman.....	2	12	14	600	330	930	30	35	65	20	14	34	650	373	1,023	30	35	65
SOUTH DAKOTA.																				
49	Flandreau.....	Chas. F. Petree.....	1	7	8	212	180	392				7	4	11	212	180	392			
50	Lower Brule.....	John B. Woods.....	1	1	2	48	38	86				1	1	2	48	38	86			
51	Oahe.....	Rev. Thomas L. Riggs, D. D.	1	2	3	13	7	20				3	3	6	13	7	20			
52	Pierre.....	C. W. Rastall.....	1	2	3	82	71	153				7	5	12	82	71	153			
53	Pine Ridge.....	Ralph H. Ross, M. D.	1	3	4	118	120	238				8	9	17	60	68	128			
54	Rapid City.....	Jesse F. House.....	2	3	5	125	105	230				2	3	5	125	105	230			
55	Rosebud.....	Ralph P. Stanton.....	9	10	19	101	56	157				9	10	19	101	56	157			
56	Springfield.....	Walter J. Wicks.....	1	1	2	72	72	144				2	6	8	72	72	144			

57	UTAH.	Whiterocks.....	Uintah Boarding School.....	C. G. Hall, Capt., 5th Cav.	2	2	44	42	86				3	4	7	20	18	38	
58	WISCONSIN.	Hayward.....	Hayward Training School.....	W. N. Sickels.....	3	3	71	70	141				4	6	10	71	70	141	
		Lac du Flambeau.....	Indian Training School ^a																
		Oneda.....	Oneda Indian School.....	Joseph C. Hart.....	4	4	73	92	165				2	2	4	73	92	165	
		Tomah.....	Indian Industrial School.....	L. M. Compton.....	4	4	137	125	262				6	12	18	127	125	252	
60		Wittenberg.....	Wittenberg Boarding School ^b																

* Statistics of 1907-8.

^a No report.^b Incomplete report.

TABLE 148.—*Industrial schools for Indian children, 1908-9.*—Part II.

Name of institution.	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
	Number of volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific ap- paratus, fur- niture, ma- chinery, etc.	Amount of permanent endowment or productive funds.	Expended for salaries, of teachers.	For build- ings and lasting im- prove- ments.	For new tools and repairs.	For ma- terials.	For incl- dentals.	Total ex- penditure.
1 Navajo Indian Training School.....	200	\$40,000	\$5,000		\$17,000					\$62,675
2 Moqui Training School.....	100	70,000	2,500		9,580		\$200	\$500		12,780
3 Fort Mohave Indian School.....	100	55,820	5,000		13,820		3,000	3,000		41,188
4 Phoenix Indian Training School.....	1,000	250,000			13,850	\$12,650	3,000	11,718		22,250
5 Fort Apache Indian Training School.....		50,000	4,000		8,380	4,000	300	100	\$120	12,900
6 Fort Yuma Indian School.....	40	8,000	2,000		5,200	1,000	1,500	2,957	500	11,157
7 Round Valley Indian School.....	400	35,000	2,000		4,200		300			4,500
8 Indian Industrial School.....	250									
9 Industrial Training School.....	150	20,000	3,550		1,560	500	500	100	100	2,760
10 Hoopa Valley Indian Training School.....	1,500	317,300	20,000		34,440	17,000	500	10,000		61,940
11 Sherman Institute.....		100,000	5,000	0	13,000	6,000	2,000	4,000	7,000	32,000
12 Indian Training School.....										
13 Fort Lewis Training School*.....	200	35,000			5,000	2,000	5,000	1,000	10,000	23,000
14 Fort Laysal Training School*.....	200									
15 Haskell Institute.....										
16 Mount Pleasant School.....					19,000	4,000				
17 Indian Industrial School.....	100	200,000	5,000		13,820	8,500	1,000	1,000	1,000	25,020
18 Vermilion Lake Indian School.....	150	50,000	1,000		5,240	1,375		8,000		14,615
19 White Earth Boarding School.....		50,000	400		10,300				130,000	40,300
20 Blackfeet Indian Boarding School.....		46,415	7,260		5,550	0		1,095	3,927	10,582
21 Poplar River Training School.....		19,850			20,400	1,018	1,026	1,090	5,708	29,241
22 Genoa Indian Industrial School.....		100,000	10,000		7,080	9,000	500	1,000	18,000	35,580
23 Sanjee Normal Training School.....	2,000	133,794	15,000		23,768		500	3,000	500	27,768
24 Seneca Normal Training School.....	2,530	11,000	3,050		2,300		25	150	87	2,562
25 Western Shoshone Indian School.....	199	200,000	20,000		5,660	500	125	4,080	387	10,752
26 Carson Indian Training School.....	2,445	95,390	3,164		16,000	21,000	1,000	3,000	1,000	42,000
27 Indian Training School.....		65,060	1,075		11,240	400	950	1,200	1,450	14,240
28 Zuni Boarding School.....										
29 Jicarilla Indian School.....	290	250,000	10,000		20,320	10,000	500	1,500	0	32,920
30 Indian Industrial School.....	50	10,000			8,000	2,000	1,000	1,500	250	11,750
31 Tohatchi Boarding School.....										
32 Thomas Indian School.....										
33 Indian Industrial School.....		32,500	3,000		5,420	500	150	200	1,000	7,270
34 Murrow Indian Orphan's Home.....	200	50,000	5,000							
35 Chilocco Agricultural School.....	1,000	430,000								
36 Seger Indian Training School.....		250,000	0	0	6,680	850	500	100		8,130

	Cheyenne and Arapahoe Industrial School.....	40,000	1,200		2,340	1,200	100	400	120	3,160
38	Red Moon Boarding School.....	30,000								
39	Fort Sill Boarding School *.....									
40	Paynee Training School *.....									
41	Osage Boarding School *.....	160,000								
42	Shavnee Training School.....	75,000	1,200	0	9,600	1,000	500		500	11,600
43	Ponca Training School.....	30,000			6,120	0	450		30	6,600
44	Seneca United States Indian School *.....	20,000			9,940	5,430	2,600	100	218	17,288
45	Salem Indian School.....	185,329	25,000	0	19,280	6,376	891	313	64	26,925
46	Klamath Indian Training School.....	600,000	10,000		6,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	100	91,000
47	United States Indian School.....	600,000	200,000		15,800	40,000	16,000	18,000		17,800
48	Indian Industrial School.....	250,000	10,000		22,000	5,000	1,200	1,800		30,000
49	Lower Brule Training School.....	32,500	600		1,400		200		50	3,650
50	Oahe Industrial School.....	1,000	250			75	10	25		1,650
51	Indian Industrial School.....	90,000	10,000		10,600	3,000	900	8,000	25	23,500
52	Ogalala Boarding School.....	75,000	1,000		10,000	5,000	500	100		13,600
53	Indian Industrial School.....	140,000	5,000		15,000	5,000			20,000	40,000
54	Rosebud Boarding School.....									
55	Indian Training School.....	25,000	3,000		3,782	104		3,349		7,256
56	Utah Boarding School.....	25,000	5,000		5,903	652	194		7,836	14,587
57	Hayward Training School.....	40,000	2,000							
58	Oneida Training School.....									
59	Indian Industrial School.....	60,000								
60	Wittenberg Boarding School.....									

a Estimated cost of industrial department.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

CHAPTER XXIV.

[Containing Tables 149-156.]

COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

Reports for 1909 were received from 574 commercial and business schools, an increase of 16 over the number reporting for the preceding year. The schools embraced in this class do not include those institutions having commercial departments which are elsewhere classified as colleges, normal schools, or academies.

Table 149 shows that the 574 schools reported 3,300 instructors—1,923 men and 1,377 women. These schools had 146,288 students—78,652 males and 67,636 females, or 8,675 less than in the preceding year.

In 1890 the business schools reported 78,929 students; in 1895 the number was 96,135; in 1900 the number was only 91,549, although the following year showed a large increase. In 1908 the enrollment was 154,963. The highest number prior to 1908 was reached in 1905, when the commercial and business schools reported 146,086 students.

Table 150 shows that 574 of the business schools had 112,522 students in the day courses—58,825 men and 53,697 women. There were 34,164 students in the night courses of 402 schools—21,136 men and 13,024 women. The average attendance on the day schools was 49,186, and on the night schools, 14,550.

Table 151 shows that there were 55,482 students in the commercial courses of 455 schools—39,424 men and 16,058 women. These schools reported 13,428 graduates from the commercial courses—9,109 men and 4,319 women.

Table 152 shows that 439 of the business schools had 49,441 students in amanuensis courses—17,088 men and 32,353 women. There were 15,868 graduates from amanuensis courses—4,880 men and 10,988 women.

In Table 153 it is shown that 324 schools had 20,590 students in combined courses—10,471 men and 10,119 women. From these courses there were 6,272 graduates—2,725 men and 3,547 women.

Table 154 shows that 207 schools had 13,369 students in English courses—8,147 men and 5,222 women. From these courses there were 1,786 graduates—961 men and 825 women.

Table 155 shows that only 67 schools maintained courses in telegraphy. These courses had 3,413 students—2,937 men and 476 women. There were 1,781 graduates in telegraphy—1,523 men and 258 women.

Following is a synopsis of the seven tables mentioned above which give the statistics of the regular commercial and business schools:

General summary of instructors, students, and graduates in commercial and business schools, 1908-9.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number of instructors.....	1,923	1,377	3,300
Number of students enrolled.....	78,652	67,636	146,288
Students in day courses.....	58,825	53,697	112,522
Students in night courses.....	21,136	13,024	34,160
Average attendance, day school.....			49,186
Average attendance, night school.....			14,550
Students in commercial course.....	39,424	16,058	55,482
Graduates from commercial course.....	9,109	4,319	13,428
Students in amanuensis course.....	17,088	32,353	49,441
Graduates from amanuensis course.....	4,880	10,988	15,868
Students in combined course.....	10,471	10,119	20,590
Graduates from combined course.....	2,725	3,547	6,272
Students in English course.....	8,147	5,222	13,369
Graduates from English course.....	961	825	1,786
Students in telegraphy course.....	2,937	476	3,413
Graduates from telegraphy course.....	1,523	258	1,781

Table 156 shows the enrollment of students in business courses in several classes of institutions. There were 7,194 business and commercial students in 386 private high schools and academies, and 72,255 in 1,431 public high schools. In 66 universities and colleges there were 5,405 in the higher departments of commerce. This number does not include several thousand students pursuing a few business studies incidental to other courses. In addition to the number of business students shown in Table 156 there were 1,350 in 39 public and private normal schools.

The following synopsis shows the distribution of the 232,492 business and commercial students reported to this bureau in 1909:

Class of institutions.	Num- ber of schools.	Students.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Universities and colleges.....	66	4,673	732	5,405
Public and private normal schools.....	39	680	670	1,350
Private high schools and academies.....	386	4,084	3,110	7,194
Public high schools.....	1,431	34,796	37,459	72,255
Commercial and business schools.....	574	78,652	67,636	146,288
Total.....	2,496	122,885	109,607	232,492

TABLE 149.—*Instructors and students in commercial and business schools in the United States, 1908-9.*

	Schools.	Instructors.			Students enrolled.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	574	1,923	1,377	3,300	78,652	67,636	146,288
North Atlantic Division.....	169	605	490	1,095	21,785	21,864	43,649
South Atlantic Division.....	39	137	103	240	5,598	4,533	10,131
South Central Division.....	54	172	120	292	9,404	6,542	15,946
North Central Division.....	247	818	508	1,326	34,546	26,445	60,991
Western Division.....	65	191	156	347	7,319	8,252	15,571
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	7	10	11	21	391	540	931
New Hampshire.....	8	11	11	22	315	287	602
Vermont.....	3	5	4	9	183	189	372
Massachusetts.....	18	67	64	131	2,078	2,048	4,126
Rhode Island.....	3	11	10	21	259	436	695
Connecticut.....	17	30	46	76	1,052	1,325	2,377
New York.....	46	207	188	395	8,348	9,520	17,868
New Jersey.....	15	52	48	100	2,185	2,063	4,248
Pennsylvania.....	52	212	108	320	6,974	5,456	12,430
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	1	6	3	9	237	204	441
Maryland.....	3	15	8	23	776	545	1,321
District of Columbia.....	2	19	33	52	535	930	1,465
Virginia.....	10	27	22	49	1,164	989	2,153
West Virginia.....	5	15	6	21	681	406	1,087
North Carolina.....	5	23	15	38	784	798	1,582
South Carolina.....	3	4	5	9	306	178	484
Georgia.....	6	24	7	31	1,005	426	1,431
Florida.....	4	4	4	8	110	57	167
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	7	27	16	43	1,009	917	1,926
Tennessee.....	6	14	12	26	1,309	1,338	2,647
Alabama.....	6	16	9	25	759	526	1,285
Mississippi.....	1	2	1	3	115	85	200
Louisiana.....	4	15	28	43	981	425	1,406
Texas.....	20	72	37	109	4,095	2,187	6,282
Arkansas.....	6	16	9	25	697	764	1,461
Oklahoma.....	4	10	8	18	439	300	739
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	34	106	63	169	3,998	3,517	7,515
Indiana.....	15	46	26	72	1,805	1,523	3,328
Illinois.....	44	201	109	310	10,618	7,163	17,781
Michigan.....	26	72	47	119	3,651	2,710	6,361
Wisconsin.....	26	77	47	124	2,791	2,182	4,973
Minnesota.....	22	54	42	93	2,168	1,746	3,914
Iowa.....	19	65	62	127	2,886	2,213	5,099
Missouri.....	27	92	48	140	2,546	2,852	5,398
North Dakota.....	4	13	5	18	559	338	897
South Dakota.....	4	5	9	14	255	172	427
Nebraska.....	9	28	17	45	1,071	711	1,782
Kansas.....	17	62	33	95	2,198	1,318	3,516
Western Division:							
Montana.....	4	16	5	21	434	450	884
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	11	21	17	38	876	1,119	1,995
New Mexico.....	1	3	1	4	30	51	81
Arizona.....	1	1	2	3	52	54	106
Utah.....	1	1	4	5	80	57	137
Nevada.....	1	2	1	3	100	60	160
Idaho.....	2	4	1	5	96	72	168
Washington.....	8	29	18	47	1,126	1,227	2,353
Oregon.....	6	19	16	35	1,264	1,024	2,288
California.....	30	95	91	186	3,261	4,138	7,399

TABLE 150.—*Students in day and night courses in commercial and business schools, 1908-9.*

State or Territory.	Day course.				Night course.				Average daily attendance.	
	Schools re- porting.	Students.			Schools re- porting.	Students.			Day schools.	Night schools.
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.		
United States.....	574	58,825	53,697	112,522	402	21,136	13,024	34,160	49,186	14,550
North Atlantic Division.....	169	12,554	15,610	28,164	126	9,186	6,154	15,340	14,120	6,564
South Atlantic Division.....	39	4,481	3,954	8,435	23	1,103	677	1,780	4,482	894
South Central Division.....	54	8,374	5,901	14,275	31	1,467	558	2,025	5,029	838
North Central Division.....	247	27,861	21,383	49,244	158	7,561	4,270	11,831	19,834	5,035
Western Division.....	65	5,555	6,849	12,404	54	1,819	1,365	3,184	5,721	1,219
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	7	359	521	880	3	22	19	41	293	28
New Hampshire.....	8	169	208	377	6	146	79	225	219	125
Vermont.....	3	123	143	266	2	62	44	106	174	52
Massachusetts.....	18	1,431	1,385	2,816	14	667	633	1,300	1,824	605
Rhode Island.....	3	217	253	470	2	42	183	225	317	160
Connecticut.....	17	589	796	1,385	16	512	500	1,012	560	398
New York.....	46	4,460	6,929	11,389	37	3,859	2,550	6,409	5,522	2,892
New Jersey.....	15	1,291	1,428	2,719	12	844	646	1,490	1,325	737
Pennsylvania.....	52	3,915	3,947	7,862	44	3,032	1,500	4,532	3,886	1,567
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	1	80	145	225	1	157	59	216	125	100
Maryland.....	3	327	330	657	3	458	206	664	170	188
District of Columbia.....	2	485	875	1,360	1	50	55	105	988	75
Virginia.....	10	1,003	909	1,912	7	156	85	241	825	135
West Virginia.....	5	540	327	867	5	122	82	204	383	95
North Carolina.....	5	669	728	1,397	3	115	70	185	1,033	237
South Carolina.....	3	276	163	439	1	30	115	145	192	50
Georgia.....	6	1,000	426	1,426	1	5	0	5	679	2
Florida.....	4	101	51	152	1	10	5	15	87	12
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	7	945	854	1,799	2	74	43	117	903	75
Tennessee.....	6	1,142	1,292	2,434	4	167	44	211	251	22
Alabama.....	6	626	491	1,117	5	133	35	168	334	100
Mississippi.....	1	85	65	150	1	30	20	50	35	10
Louisiana.....	4	608	378	986	2	372	48	420	710	225
Texas.....	20	3,765	1,994	5,759	11	342	181	523	2,060	289
Arkansas.....	6	804	573	1,377	4	303	141	444	414	86
Oklahoma.....	4	399	254	653	2	46	46	92	322	31
North Atlantic Division:										
Ohio.....	34	3,025	2,634	5,659	27	1,186	831	2,017	3,018	1,035
Indiana.....	15	1,424	1,211	2,635	11	449	284	733	1,093	262
Illinois.....	44	7,090	5,286	12,376	35	3,198	1,354	4,552	4,912	1,560
Michigan.....	26	2,991	2,138	5,129	15	651	579	1,230	2,154	586
Wisconsin.....	26	2,239	1,879	4,118	19	548	322	870	1,528	482
Minnesota.....	22	1,798	1,424	3,222	17	337	283	620	1,263	264
Iowa.....	19	2,706	2,111	4,817	7	186	102	288	1,287	101
Missouri.....	27	2,753	2,289	5,042	15	784	361	1,145	1,795	601
North Dakota.....	4	473	310	783	3	59	55	114	193	5
South Dakota.....	4	222	155	377	3	33	17	50	177	19
Nebraska.....	9	1,038	691	1,729	2	33	20	53	992	40
Kansas.....	17	2,102	1,255	3,357	4	97	62	159	1,422	80
Western Division:										
Montana.....	4	283	317	600	3	151	133	284	70	45
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....	11	536	811	1,347	11	341	327	668	647	242
New Mexico.....	1	16	42	58	1	14	9	23		
Arizona.....	1	39	48	87	1	13	6	19	55	8
Utah.....	1	30	35	65	1	50	22	72	50	35
Nevada.....	1	50	50	100	1	40	20	60	75	25
Idaho.....	2	88	63	151	2	8	9	17	110	17
Washington.....	8	823	1,106	1,929	8	313	111	424	605	129
Oregon.....	6	1,150	914	2,064	3	108	116	224	933	70
California.....	30	2,540	3,463	6,003	23	781	612	1,393	3,176	648

TABLE 151.—*Students and graduates in commercial courses in commercial and business schools, 1908-9.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Commercial courses.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	455	39,424	16,058	55,482	9,109	4,319	13,428
North Atlantic Division.....	125	9,291	4,322	13,613	1,998	1,077	3,075
South Atlantic Division.....	33	2,503	1,019	3,522	743	310	1,053
South Central Division.....	39	5,175	2,457	7,632	1,714	683	2,397
North Central Division.....	206	18,930	5,928	24,858	3,990	1,478	5,468
Western Division.....	52	3,525	2,332	5,857	664	771	1,435
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	3	248	157	405	63	64	127
New Hampshire.....	7	120	68	188	38	21	59
Vermont.....	1	18	15	33	5	12	17
Massachusetts.....	16	733	478	1,211	79	82	161
Rhode Island.....	2	127	56	183	60	41	101
Connecticut.....	12	581	352	933	158	143	301
New York.....	35	3,512	1,759	5,271	730	385	1,115
New Jersey.....	10	1,015	476	1,491	144	104	248
Pennsylvania.....	39	2,937	961	3,898	721	225	946
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	1	85	25	110	25	15	40
Maryland.....	2	327	90	417	45	20	65
District of Columbia.....	1	60	75	135	10	12	22
Virginia.....	8	673	213	886	166	50	216
West Virginia.....	5	339	97	436	75	27	102
North Carolina.....	4	495	385	880	263	168	431
South Carolina.....	3	206	62	268	93	12	105
Georgia.....	5	224	54	278	51	3	54
Florida.....	4	94	18	112	15	3	18
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	5	437	209	646	121	77	198
Tennessee.....	4	967	939	1,906	42	18	60
Alabama.....	6	479	110	589	154	70	224
Mississippi.....							
Louisiana.....	1	439	20	459	71	5	76
Texas.....	15	2,137	686	2,823	1,028	279	1,307
Arkansas.....	5	518	447	965	229	214	443
Oklahoma.....	3	198	46	244	69	20	89
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	30	1,865	786	2,651	570	273	843
Indiana.....	12	854	277	1,131	175	99	274
Illinois.....	37	5,650	1,645	7,295	1,102	367	1,469
Michigan.....	23	2,336	627	2,963	522	148	670
Wisconsin.....	20	1,045	459	1,504	335	139	474
Minnesota.....	19	1,348	322	1,670	220	71	291
Iowa.....	17	1,846	613	2,459	331	98	429
Missouri.....	22	1,693	393	2,086	371	116	487
North Dakota.....	4	382	114	496	45	24	69
South Dakota.....	1	10	5	15	35	7	42
Nebraska.....	7	779	274	1,053	75	35	110
Kansas.....	14	1,122	413	1,535	209	101	310
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3	86	31	117	12	5	17
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	9	248	233	481	69	59	128
New Mexico.....							
Arizona.....	1	16	8	24	4	2	6
Utah.....	1	35	5	40	10	3	13
Nevada.....	1	60	27	87	5	1	6
Idaho.....	1	28	4	32	6	1	7
Washington.....	7	718	302	1,020	61	48	109
Oregon.....	6	817	366	1,183	150	71	221
California.....	23	1,517	1,356	2,873	347	581	928

TABLE 152.—*Students and graduates in amanuensis course in commercial and business schools, 1908-9.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Amanuensis course.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	439	17,088	32,353	49,441	4,880	10,988	15,868
North Atlantic Division.....	131	4,873	10,608	15,481	1,454	4,295	5,749
South Atlantic Division.....	31	1,391	2,076	3,467	221	449	670
South Central Division.....	38	2,534	3,092	5,626	1,008	948	1,956
North Central Division.....	187	6,663	12,753	19,416	1,773	4,254	6,027
Western Division.....	52	1,627	3,824	5,451	424	1,042	1,466
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	6	131	374	505	44	111	155
New Hampshire.....	7	41	143	184	8	48	56
Vermont.....	1	6	15	21	2	10	12
Massachusetts.....	15	431	787	1,218	68	164	232
Rhode Island.....	2	23	110	133	11	78	89
Connecticut.....	12	241	636	877	81	221	302
New York.....	41	2,210	5,599	7,809	823	2,687	3,510
New Jersey.....	8	373	646	1,019	126	275	401
Pennsylvania.....	39	1,417	2,298	3,715	291	701	992
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	1	25	150	175	16	40	56
Maryland.....	2	326	359	685	29	60	80
District of Columbia.....	1	40	80	120	5	15	20
Virginia.....	8	272	541	813	60	106	166
West Virginia.....	5	222	293	515	42	93	135
North Carolina.....	3	160	363	523	24	91	115
South Carolina.....	3	112	65	177	45	32	77
Georgia.....	4	181	122	303	6	1	7
Florida.....	4	53	103	156	3	11	14
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	4	96	209	305	70	87	157
Tennessee.....	4	667	946	1,613	29	118	147
Alabama.....	6	280	445	725	82	149	231
Mississippi.....	2	155	168	323	14	42	56
Louisiana.....	14	1,131	1,059	2,190	727	424	1,151
Texas.....	5	118	203	321	38	71	109
Arkansas.....	3	87	62	149	48	57	105
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	28	1,014	1,904	2,918	418	631	1,049
Indiana.....	13	410	724	1,134	104	195	299
Illinois.....	34	1,704	4,098	5,802	432	1,692	2,124
Michigan.....	20	675	1,410	2,085	99	206	305
Wisconsin.....	20	465	958	1,423	167	363	530
Minnesota.....	15	240	813	1,053	131	359	490
Iowa.....	15	590	762	1,352	136	224	360
Missouri.....	19	971	1,012	1,983	160	358	518
North Dakota.....	4	102	242	344	10	35	45
South Dakota.....	2	9	49	58	28	42	70
Nebraska.....	5	148	251	399	27	24	51
Kansas.....	11	335	530	865	61	125	186
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3	55	76	131	1	19	20
Wyoming.....	10	397	709	1,106	140	288	428
Colorado.....	1	2	17	19	1	3	4
New Mexico.....	1	7	30	37	5	21	26
Arizona.....	1	15	58	73			
Utah.....	1	3	10	13			
Nevada.....	7	154	693	847	14	125	139
Idaho.....	6	315	722	1,037	37	123	160
Washington.....	22	679	1,509	2,188	226	463	689
Oregon.....							
California.....							

TABLE 153.—*Students and graduates in combined courses in commercial and business schools, 1908-9.*

	Schools reporting.	Combined courses.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	324	10, 471	10, 119	20, 590	2, 725	3, 547	6, 272
North Atlantic Division.....	91	2, 505	3, 122	5, 627	711	1, 368	2, 079
South Atlantic Division.....	26	1, 266	1, 383	2, 649	174	301	475
South Central Division.....	28	1, 198	722	1, 920	479	356	835
North Central Division.....	141	4, 565	3, 630	8, 195	1, 002	925	1, 927
Western Division.....	38	937	1, 202	2, 199	359	597	956
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	3	145	176	321	42	45	87
New Hampshire.....	4	45	22	67	2	6	8
Vermont.....							
Massachusetts.....	12	406	365	771	24	38	62
Rhode Island.....							
Connecticut.....	6	59	148	207	28	49	77
New York.....	32	1, 201	1, 844	3, 045	414	1, 032	1, 446
New Jersey.....	6	142	146	288	26	33	59
Pennsylvania.....	28	507	421	928	175	165	340
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	1	50	65	115	25	35	60
District of Columbia.....	2	410	750	1, 160	36	61	97
Virginia.....	7	168	126	294	21	15	36
West Virginia.....	4	154	74	228	41	25	66
North Carolina.....	3	195	295	490	28	155	183
South Carolina.....	2	24	15	39	15	8	23
Georgia.....	4	219	53	272	5	1	6
Florida.....	3	46	5	51	3	1	4
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	3	152	248	400	101	195	296
Tennessee.....	3	223	109	392	8	11	19
Alabama.....	5	145	76	221	67	62	129
Mississippi.....							
Louisiana.....							
Texas.....	9	448	96	544	149	23	172
Arkansas.....	5	179	72	251	128	48	176
Oklahoma.....	3	51	61	112	26	17	43
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	21	790	686	1, 476	272	232	504
Indiana.....	9	313	165	478	88	60	148
Illinois.....	24	754	742	1, 496	105	152	257
Michigan.....	12	212	201	413	35	42	77
Wisconsin.....	16	710	429	1, 139	185	145	330
Minnesota.....	10	185	346	531	61	126	187
Iowa.....	14	375	271	646	79	75	154
Missouri.....	19	632	386	1, 018	98	34	132
North Dakota.....	1	14	7	21			
South Dakota.....	1	20	20	40	11	12	23
Nebraska.....	4	182	127	309	12	8	20
Kansas.....	10	378	250	628	56	39	95
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	1	2	3	0	2	2
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	8	94	167	261	47	86	133
New Mexico.....							
Arizona.....	1	25	30	55	1	0	1
Utah.....							
Nevada.....	1	6	10	16			
Idaho.....	1	16	12	28			
Washington.....	5	80	77	157	6	3	9
Oregon.....	9	256	312	568	37	123	160
California.....	12	459	652	1, 111	268	385	653

TABLE 154.—*Students and graduates in English courses in commercial and business schools, 1908-9.*

	Schools reporting.	English courses.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	207	8, 147	5, 222	13, 369	961	825	1, 786
North Atlantic Division.....	63	1, 180	814	1, 994	52	101	153
South Atlantic Division.....	17	1, 118	715	1, 833	165	105	270
South Central Division.....	22	2, 390	1, 498	3, 888	274	140	414
North Central Division.....	81	2, 924	1, 623	4, 547	346	240	586
Western Division.....	24	535	572	1, 107	124	239	363
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	1	0	48	48	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	3	41	13	54	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	8	228	213	441	8	13	21
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	4	23	6	29	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	17	352	281	633	20	18	38
New Jersey.....	7	194	61	255	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	23	342	192	534	24	70	94
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	1	5	10	15	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	6	691	526	1, 217	110	78	188
West Virginia.....	2	155	53	208	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	2	12	6	18	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	1	50	20	70	30	15	45
Georgia.....	2	196	100	296	25	12	37
Florida.....	2	9	0	9	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	2	0	40	40	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	3	871	926	1, 797	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	3	92	70	162	31	31	62
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	2	327	46	373	4	1	5
Texas.....	7	538	144	682	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	4	434	232	666	192	90	282
Oklahoma.....	1	128	40	168	47	18	65
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	8	175	152	327	83	61	144
Indiana.....	3	112	95	207	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	16	1, 181	432	1, 613	179	82	261
Michigan.....	8	360	262	622	3	4	7
Wisconsin.....	11	123	94	217	2	2	4
Minnesota.....	7	98	53	151	10	5	15
Iowa.....	8	280	208	488	4	18	22
Missouri.....	9	317	26	343	24	12	36
North Dakota.....	1	9	7	16	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	3	47	103	150	2	5	7
Kansas.....	7	222	191	413	39	51	90
Western Division:							
Montana.....	2	10	3	13	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	4	121	188	309	52	103	155
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	1	5	3	8	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	1	35	15	50	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	2	0	2	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	4	104	34	138	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	3	33	17	50	58	97	155
California.....	8	225	312	537	14	39	53

TABLE 155.—*Students and graduates in telegraphy in commercial and business schools, 1908-9.*

	Schools reporting.	Telegraphy course.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	67	2,937	476	3,413	1,523	258	1,781
North Atlantic Division.....	17	532	135	667	302	85	387
South Atlantic Division.....	12	482	56	538	200	17	217
South Central Division.....	13	668	92	760	341	67	408
North Central Division.....	18	1,150	138	1,288	622	79	701
Western Division.....	7	105	55	160	58	10	68
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....							
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....							
Massachusetts.....	1	3	0	3	2	0	2
Rhode Island.....							
Connecticut.....	3	17	1	18			
New York.....	7	193	76	269	38	34	72
New Jersey.....	1	1	0	1	1	0	1
Pennsylvania.....	5	318	58	376	261	51	312
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....							
District of Columbia.....	1	35	15	50			
Virginia.....	1	14	4	18	11	3	14
West Virginia.....	3	49	4	53	14	1	15
North Carolina.....	2	179	29	208	71	11	82
South Carolina.....							
Georgia.....	3	192	3	195	102	1	103
Florida.....	2	13	1	14	2	1	3
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	1	137	3	140	110	2	112
Tennessee.....	3	153	23	176	5	1	6
Alabama.....	1	30	6	36	42	41	83
Mississippi.....							
Louisiana.....							
Texas.....	7	245	40	288	124	8	132
Arkansas.....	1	100	20	120	60	15	75
Oklahoma.....							
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	5	550	73	623	436	57	493
Indiana.....	1	3	0	3			
Illinois.....	2	5	1	6	1	0	1
Michigan.....	2	146	19	165	57	12	69
Wisconsin.....	1	88	0	88	37	0	37
Minnesota.....	1	101	7	108			
Iowa.....	2	75	17	92	51	5	56
Missouri.....	1	19	1	20			
North Dakota.....	1	10	10	20			
South Dakota.....							
Nebraska.....							
Kansas.....	2	153	10	163	40	5	45
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	3	1	4			
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	20	40	60			
New Mexico.....							
Arizona.....							
Utah.....							
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....							
Washington.....	1	2	0	2			
Oregon.....							
California.....	4	80	14	94	58	10	68

TABLE 156.—*Students in commercial and business courses in private high schools and academies, public high schools, and universities and colleges, in 1908-9.*

State or Territory.	Private high schools and academies.				Public high schools.				Universities and colleges.			
	re- schools porting.	Students.			re- schools porting.	Students.			re- schools porting.	Students.		
		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
United States.....	386	4,084	3,110	7,194	1,431	34,796	37,459	72,255	66	4,673	732	5,405
North Atlantic Division...	142	1,604	1,475	3,079	528	18,739	19,794	38,533	9	1,328	21	1,349
South Atlantic Division...	56	509	250	759	112	1,166	1,130	2,296	6	138	30	168
South Central Division...	54	584	314	898	90	1,177	1,587	2,764	7	300	60	360
North Central Division...	95	951	789	1,740	501	10,643	11,271	21,914	32	2,456	513	2,969
Western Division.....	39	436	282	718	200	3,071	3,677	6,748	12	451	108	559
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	8	64	57	121	40	491	707	1,198	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	6	75	94	169	22	316	418	734	1	19	0	19
Vermont.....	7	121	112	233	23	266	295	561	1	41	14	55
Massachusetts.....	26	118	245	363	116	4,180	7,284	11,464	0	0	0	0
Rhode Island.....	5	133	40	173	13	874	967	1,841	0	0	0	0
Connecticut.....	9	92	93	185	37	807	1,694	2,501	0	0	0	0
New York.....	42	547	250	797	78	6,771	1,692	8,463	2	52	0	52
New Jersey.....	13	59	142	201	77	2,085	2,067	4,152	1	8	7	15
Pennsylvania.....	26	395	442	837	122	2,949	4,670	7,619	4	1,208	0	1,208
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	8	157	12	169	3	22	22	44	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	6	50	36	86	34	365	204	569	1	25	0	25
District of Columbia.....	8	50	36	86					1	57	30	87
Virginia.....	21	145	131	276	21	316	321	637	0	0	0	0
West Virginia.....	2	4	0	4	6	68	65	133	0	0	0	0
North Carolina.....	8	66	25	91	10	55	74	129	2	43	0	43
South Carolina.....	1	4	0	4	12	67	111	178	0	0	0	0
Georgia.....	7	81	25	106	18	251	297	548	1	11	0	11
Florida.....	3	2	21	23	8	22	36	58	1	2	0	2
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	16	148	79	227	11	193	530	723	1	48	0	48
Tennessee.....	13	78	30	108	15	329	472	801	2	26	21	47
Alabama.....	5	52	8	60	12	73	35	108	1	99	0	99
Mississippi.....	2	5	11	16	9	78	91	169	1	50	0	50
Louisiana.....	2	143	4	147	9	93	125	218	1	30	0	30
Texas.....	10	115	161	276	20	167	101	268	0	0	0	0
Arkansas.....	4	21	19	40	7	41	42	83	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma.....	2	22	2	24	7	203	191	394	1	47	39	86
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	10	23	82	105	73	2,004	1,983	3,987	7	243	174	417
Indiana.....	7	189	31	220	37	454	470	924	2	511	60	571
Illinois.....	17	122	138	260	63	1,729	2,199	3,928	6	686	48	734
Michigan.....	7	61	95	156	57	1,109	1,226	2,335	2	64	23	87
Wisconsin.....	8	33	62	95	43	1,133	1,274	2,407	1	214	2	216
Minnesota.....	7	18	38	56	38	988	1,054	2,042	2	117	38	155
Iowa.....	19	257	255	512	38	847	833	1,680	4	79	58	137
Missouri.....	11	125	40	165	36	1,097	1,052	2,149	2	114	4	118
North Dakota.....	1	8	4	12	25	233	203	436	0	0	0	0
South Dakota.....	1	47	10	57	19	135	102	237	2	38	13	51
Nebraska.....	4	63	21	84	11	206	188	394	3	342	81	423
Kansas.....	3	5	13	18	61	708	687	1,395	1	48	12	60
Western Division:												
Montana.....	1	0	12	12	13	92	112	204	0	0	0	0
Wyoming.....	1	0	4	4	6	61	43	104	1	2	2	4
Colorado.....	2	0	27	27	18	417	419	836	1	14	2	16
New Mexico.....	2	57	5	62	1	6	0	6	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....	1	0	5	5	4	31	36	67	0	0	0	0
Utah.....	5	246	58	304	5	173	186	359	2	43	6	49
Nevada.....	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	1	0	9	9	9	118	136	254	0	0	0	0
Washington.....	4	30	13	43	28	666	709	1,375	1	22	21	43
Oregon.....	5	11	19	30	20	213	260	473	4	118	77	195
California.....	17	92	130	222	95	1,291	1,776	3,067	3	252	0	252

CHAPTER XXV.

[Containing Tables 157-162.]

SCHOOLS FOR THE COLORED RACE.

The statistics of negro schools are included in the general educational statistics in other chapters of this volume. In this chapter these schools are presented separately, following the practice of this bureau for a number of years.

As most of the Southern States do not keep separate accounts of the cost of maintaining white and colored schools, a satisfactory estimate of the cost of public schools for negroes can not be given.

Table 157 shows separately the enrollment of white and negro pupils in the public schools of the 16 former slave States and the District of Columbia, and the annual cost of white and negro schools combined for a period of years.

Table 158 in two sections gives, by States, the enrollment and attendance in white and colored schools for 1908.

Table 159 gives the statistics of negro high schools for the year 1909, while the remaining tables of the chapter present the statistics of all other schools for the colored race above the elementary grade for the year 1909, so far as reports could be obtained.

As shown in Table 160, the 135 schools had 2,417 teachers—1,160 men and 1,257 women. The total enrollment in these schools was 44,973, the number of males being 20,411 and females 24,562. Of the total, there were 23,160 pupils receiving industrial training. The enrollment of 44,973 included 9,775 boys and 13,734 girls in elementary grades, 7,751 boys and 9,528 girls in secondary or high-school grades, and 2,885 men and 1,300 women in collegiate grades.

TABLE 157.—*Progress of education in the 16 former slave States and the District of Columbia.*

Year.	Common-school enrollment.		Expenditures (for both races).	Year.	Common-school enrollment.		Expenditures (for both races).
	White.	Colored.			White.	Colored.	
1870-71.....			\$10,385,464	1890-91.....	3,570,624	1,329,549	\$26,690,310
1871-72.....			11,623,238	1891-92.....	3,607,549	1,354,316	27,691,488
1872-73.....			11,176,048	1892-93.....	3,697,899	1,367,515	28,535,738
1873-74.....			11,823,775	1893-94.....	3,848,541	1,432,198	29,223,546
1874-75.....			13,021,514	1894-95.....	3,846,267	1,423,593	29,443,584
1875-76.....			12,033,865	1895-96.....	3,943,801	1,449,325	31,149,724
1876-77.....	1,827,139	571,506	11,231,073	1896-97.....	3,937,992	1,460,084	31,286,883
1877-78.....	2,034,946	675,150	12,093,091	1897-98.....	4,145,737	1,540,749	31,247,218
1878-79.....	2,013,684	685,942	12,174,141	1898-99.....	4,144,643	1,509,275	33,110,581
1879-80.....	2,215,674	784,709	12,678,685	1899-1900.....	4,261,369	1,560,070	34,805,568
1880-81.....	2,234,877	802,374	13,656,814	1900-1901.....	4,301,954	1,594,308	35,998,667
1881-82.....	2,249,263	802,982	15,241,740	1901-2.....	4,386,322	1,575,659	37,887,537
1882-83.....	2,370,110	817,240	16,363,471	1902-3.....	4,428,842	1,578,632	39,582,654
1883-84.....	2,546,448	1,002,313	17,884,558	1903-4.....	4,522,744	1,577,385	43,653,647
1884-85.....	2,676,911	1,030,463	19,253,874	1904-5.....	4,564,798	1,602,194	46,401,832
1885-86.....	2,773,145	1,048,659	20,208,113	1905-6.....	4,608,561	1,617,998	46,140,967
1886-87.....	2,975,773	1,118,556	20,821,969	1906-7.....	4,671,135	1,672,725	53,057,569
1887-88.....	3,110,606	1,140,405	21,810,158	1907-8.....	4,692,927	1,665,781	62,390,396
1888-89.....	3,197,830	1,213,092	23,171,878	Total.....			979,831,485
1889-90.....	3,402,420	1,296,959	24,880,107				

TABLE 158.—*Common school statistics of the South, 1907-8.*

State.	Estimated number of persons 5 to 18 years of age.		Percentage of the whole.		Persons enrolled in public schools.		Per cent of persons 5 to 18 years enrolled.	
	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
Alabama.....	373,501	319,451	53.90	46.10	258,998	127,480	69.34	39.91
Arkansas.....	355,773	137,124	72.18	27.82	271,762	94,292	76.39	68.76
Delaware ^a	42,888	9,510	81.85	18.15	32,982	6,564	76.90	69.02
District of Columbia...	46,509	22,362	67.53	32.47	36,006	17,379	77.42	77.72
Florida.....	116,190	88,659	56.72	43.28	83,910	50,812	72.22	57.31
Georgia.....	435,570	405,948	51.76	48.24	306,891	201,512	70.46	49.64
Kentucky.....	640,676	94,128	87.19	12.81	383,058	58,319	59.79	61.96
Louisiana.....	266,522	250,896	51.51	48.49	172,494	82,367	64.72	32.83
Maryland.....	288,049	75,925	79.14	20.86	192,854	43,802	66.95	57.69
Mississippi.....	239,803	358,806	40.06	59.94	208,163	258,697	86.81	72.10
Missouri.....	967,704	49,647	95.12	4.88	671,883	29,937	69.43	60.30
North Carolina.....	459,655	244,473	65.28	34.72	346,575	151,141	75.40	61.82
South Carolina.....	201,180	314,931	38.98	61.02	146,647	172,967	72.89	54.92
Tennessee.....	539,589	171,801	75.85	24.15	410,434	97,453	76.06	56.72
Texas.....	975,042	264,208	78.68	21.32	662,172	150,121	67.91	56.82
Virginia.....	392,556	243,472	61.72	38.28	262,875	113,102	66.96	46.45
West Virginia.....	330,550	13,057	96.20	3.80	245,223	9,836	74.19	75.33
Total, 1907-8.....	6,671,757	3,064,398	68.53	31.47	4,692,927	1,665,781	70.34	54.36
Total, 1899-1900.....	^b 5,892,392	^b 2,705,142	68.55	31.45	4,261,309	1,560,070	72.32	57.67
Total, 1889-90.....	^b 5,132,948	^b 2,510,847	67.15	32.85	3,402,420	1,296,959	66.28	51.65

^a Estimated.^b United States Census.

TABLE 158.—Common school statistics of the South, 1907-8—Continued.

State.	Average daily attendance.		Per cent of enrollment.		Number of teachers.	
	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
Alabama.....	162,937	86,093	62.91	67.53	5,740	2,017
Arkansas.....	173,583	59,087	63.87	62.66	6,681	1,616
Delaware.....	23,048	4,069	69.88	61.99	748	149
District of Columbia.....	29,084	14,006	80.78	80.59	1,060	523
Florida.....	57,173	37,814	68.14	74.42	2,716	881
Georgia.....	202,549	119,504	66.00	59.30	7,384	3,512
Kentucky.....	267,032	36,659	69.71	62.86	8,535	1,274
Louisiana.....	120,189	59,125	69.68	71.78	5,269	1,697
Maryland.....	116,577	22,897	60.45	52.27	4,577	780
Mississippi.....	120,217	132,732	57.75	51.31	5,850	3,596
Missouri.....	465,435	21,931	69.27	73.26	17,223	775
North Carolina.....	220,371	88,117	63.59	58.30	7,775	2,775
South Carolina.....	107,154	124,135	73.07	71.77	3,810	2,626
Tennessee.....	275,707	66,798	67.17	68.54	8,146	1,859
Texas.....	435,388	90,277	65.75	60.14	15,881	3,129
Virginia.....	168,555	65,758	64.12	58.14	7,231	2,597
West Virginia.....	158,358	6,745	64.57	68.57	7,913	369
Total, 1907-8.....	3,103,357	1,035,747	66.13	62.18	116,539	30,175
Total, 1899-1900.....	2,775,059	981,026	65.12	62.88	98,710	27,313
Total, 1889-90.....	2,165,249	813,710	63.64	62.74	78,903	24,072

a Estimated.

TABLE 159.—Teachers and students in public high schools for the colored race, 1908-9.

State.	Schools.	Teachers.			Pupils enrolled.								
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Secondary.			Elementary.			Total.		
					Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Alabama.....	3	3	4	7	57	90	147	80	92	172	137	182	319
Arkansas.....	5	8	8	16	94	225	319	30	100	130	124	325	449
Delaware.....	1	2	5	7	26	36	62	8	26	34	34	62	96
District of Columbia.....	1	18	12	30	232	486	718	.....	.....	.....	232	486	718
Florida.....	3	5	6	11	48	93	141	.....	.....	.....	48	93	141
Georgia.....	7	7	10	17	85	204	289	70	73	143	155	277	432
Illinois.....	4	4	5	9	52	76	128	75	93	168	127	169	296
Indiana.....	4	8	3	11	45	70	115	191	223	414	236	293	529
Kentucky.....	6	16	20	36	240	454	704	.....	.....	.....	240	464	704
Louisiana.....	1	4	3	7	21	59	80	.....	.....	.....	21	59	80
Maryland.....	1	15	13	28	129	318	447	.....	.....	.....	129	318	447
Mississippi.....	7	8	6	14	76	233	309	.....	.....	.....	76	233	309
Missouri.....	13	36	18	54	333	677	1,010	69	86	155	402	763	1,165
Ohio.....	2	2	1	3	10	10	20	68	67	135	78	77	155
Oklahoma.....	2	4	0	4	30	45	75	42	48	90	72	93	165
South Carolina.....	2	4	4	8	62	103	165	.....	.....	.....	62	103	165
Tennessee.....	9	16	10	26	154	405	559	.....	.....	.....	154	405	559
Texas.....	32	41	21	62	287	557	844	281	350	631	565	907	1,475
Virginia.....	6	8	20	28	165	463	628	17	54	71	182	517	699
West Virginia.....	3	5	0	5	14	32	46	23	28	51	37	60	97
Total.....	112	214	169	383	2,160	4,646	6,806	954	1,240	2,194	3,114	5,886	9,000

TABLE 162.—*Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding*

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.				
			White.		Colored.		Total.	Total.		Elementary.		
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
ALABAMA.												
1	Athens.....	Trinity School*.....	Cong.....	0	5	0	2	7	77	128	77	128
2	Corona.....	Corona Industrial School*.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	4	5	9	71	143	55	109
3	Cottage Grove.....	Cottage Grove Industrial Academy*.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	3	3	6	121	101	114	95
4	Marion.....	Lincoln Normal School.....	Cong.....	0	11	1	1	13	121	241	111	220
5	Mobile.....	Emerson Normal Institute.....	Cong.....	1	6	1	4	12	112	267	100	227
6	Normal.....	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	Nonsect.....			13	12	25	132	168	40	56
7	Snow Hill.....	Snow Hill Normal and Industrial Institute.*.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	13	10	23	132	155	101	122
8	Talladega.....	Talladega College.....	Cong.....	10	20	2	4	36	237	409	102	196
9	Tuscaloosa.....	Stillman Institute.....	So. Presb.....	4	0	0	4	50	0	0	0	0
10	Tuskegee.....	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	114	64	178	998	498	508	281
11	Waugh.....	Mount Meigs Colored Institute.....		0	0	2	5	7	151	172	85	96
ARKANSAS.												
12	Argenta.....	Shorter University*.....	A. M. E.....	0	0	5	4	9	150	200	0	0
13	Arkadelphia.....	Arkadelphia Baptist Academy.....	Bapt.....	0	0	3	2	5	44	35	25	30
14	Dermott.....	Southeast Baptist Industrial Academy.....	Bapt.....	0	0	5	4	9	42	80	39	80
15	Little Rock.....	Arkansas Baptist College.....	Bapt.....	0	0	7	5	12	185	177	118	128
16	.....do.....	Philander Smith College.*.....	M. E.....	1	2	8	9	20	320	357	220	270
17	Pine Bluff.....	Branch Normal College.....	Nonsect.....	2	0	4	4	10	154	150	46	44
18	Southland.....	Southland College.....	Friends.....	2	3	2	4	11	140	170	121	149
DELAWARE.												
19	Clayton.....	St. Joseph's Industrial School for Colored Boys.....	R. C.....	5	4	5	0	14	80	0	70	0
20	Dover.....	State College for Colored Students.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	6	2	8	62	74		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.												
21	Washington.....	Howard University.....	Nonsect.....	54	7	26	8	95	923	177	23	14
22	.....do.....	Washington Normal School No. 2.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	3	5	10	97	0	0
FLORIDA.												
23	Fessenden.....	Fessenden Academy.....	Nonsect.....			4	7	11	150	153	140	138
24	Jacksonville.....	Cookman Institute.....	M. E.....	1	5	2	2	10	200	203	175	168
25	.....do.....	Florida Baptist Academy.*.....	Bapt.....	0	0	5	12	17	128	216	103	176
26	Tallahassee.....	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	Nonsect.....			13	13	26	116	173	72	93
GEORGIA.												
27	Athens.....	Knox Institute and Industrial School.*.....	Cong.....	0	0	2	5	7	147	191	140	170
28	Atlanta.....	Atlanta Baptist College.....	Bapt.....	2	4	8	4	18	227	1	116	0
29	.....do.....	Atlanta University.....	Nonsect.....	5	13	2	7	27	135	238		
30	.....do.....	Morris Brown College.....	A. M. E.....	0	0	11	21	32	372	599	289	589
31	.....do.....	Spelman Seminary.....	Bapt.....	0	45	0	6	51	0	635	0	467
32	Augusta.....	Paine College.....	M. E. So.....	4	1	6	8	19	90	179	44	93

* Statistics of 1907-8.

public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	V a l u e of benefactions or bequests in 1908-9.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of state, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	T o t a l income for the year 1908-9.	
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
0	0	0	0	77	128	32	.....	200	\$100	\$8,000	.....	\$460	.....	.....	\$460	1
16	34	0	0	24	48	36	.....	300	250	10,000	\$700	26	.....	\$3,200	3,926	2
7	6	0	0	29	32	28	.....	300	75	.....	255	150	\$200	550	1,155	3
10	21	0	0	32	160	32	.....	350	100	20,000	.....	800	.....	500	1,300	4
12	40	0	0	56	142	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
92	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	800	984	73,809	19,719	.....	.....	.....	19,719	6
31	33	0	0	101	122	32	\$40,092	.....	.....	38,869	.....	1,001	429	12,708	14,138	7
101	195	34	18	205	373	.....	81	10,000	6,000	219,920	.....	3,024	7,376	5,083	15,483	8
40	0	10	0	.....	.....	32	.....	5,000	6,000	25,000	.....	300	.....	6,700	7,000	9
490	217	0	0	998	498	36	28,692	12,600	15,000	1,107,457	4,875	11,952	62,649	122,661	202,137	10
66	76	.....	.....	66	76	32	.....	6,000	2,000	12,000	.....	400	.....	2,500	2,900	11
150	200	0	0	0	0	36	.....	500	1,000	35,000	.....	2,000	.....	10,000	12,000	12
19	5	.....	.....	44	35	32	.....	150	100	2,500	.....	288	.....	712	1,000	13
3	0	.....	.....	12	60	32	.....	300	200	10,000	.....	480	904	242	1,626	14
64	47	3	2	29	77	32	.....	500	500	75,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....	2,000	15
70	81	30	6	17	160	32	.....	3,500	2,500	57,000	.....	4,415	.....	3,267	7,682	16
86	88	22	18	108	106	37	.....	3,400	2,000	90,000	11,600	500	.....	9,545	21,645	17
19	20	0	1	140	170	32	700	1,000	300	30,000	0	4,000	3,000	500	7,500	18
10	0	.....	.....	80	0	39	.....	800	600	120,000	0	540	4,000	14,000	18,540	19
32	28	30	46	50	40	31	.....	800	300	35,000	.....	.....	.....	7,514	7,514	20
246	81	654	82	.....	.....	36	.....	51,207	108,000	2,002,500	63,200	36,086	14,132	4,329	117,747	21
10	97	0	0	0	0	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
10	15	.....	.....	150	153	36	.....	2,000	2,000	50,000	1,500	.....	.....	3,500	5,000	23
25	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	0	0	0	37,000	0	1,900	.....	2,000	3,900	24
25	40	0	0	45	70	31	.....	500	250	40,000	.....	1,560	.....	6,180	7,740	25
44	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	1,500	1,000	51,500	23,090	.....	.....	.....	23,090	26
7	21	0	0	87	137	36	.....	200	50	18,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
50	0	61	1	116	0	32	.....	3,500	3,000	125,000	.....	899	1,500	9,984	12,383	28
96	225	39	13	.....	.....	33	.....	12,000	7,000	271,600	.....	4,760	3,208	41,352	49,320	29
38	9	45	1	31	118	36	.....	3,000	1,500	150,000	0	3,500	0	23,000	26,500	30
0	76	0	92	0	490	32	.....	4,660	1,864	260,895	.....	4,797	531	25,449	30,777	31
29	81	17	5	29	82	34	0	2,500	2,500	88,040	0	200	0	10,000	10,200	32

TABLE 162.—*Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding*

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
			White.		Colored.		Total.	Total.		Elemen- tary.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
GEORGIA—cont'd.											
33 Fort Valley.....	Fort Valley High and Industrial School.*	.....	0	0	5	7	12	144	218	107	154
34 Macon.....	Ballard Normal School *	Cong.....	1	6	1	8	16	101	479	79	348
35 ..do.....	Central City College*..	Bapt.....	1	0	9	2	12	125	200	38	42
36 Savannah.....	Beach Institute.....	Cong.....	1	6	1	2	10	131	169	100	118
37 ..do.....	Georgia State Industrial College.	Nonsect.....	.....	.....	14	2	16	252	121	.....	.....
38 Social Circle.....	Negro Normal and Industrial School.	Bapt.....	.....	.....	2	3	5	87	116	82	106
39 South Atlanta.....	Clark University.....	M. E.....	0	4	5	20	29	230	326	145	186
40 ..do.....	Gammon Theological Seminary.	M. E.....	3	0	2	0	5	108	0	.....	.....
41 Thebes.....	Dorchester Academy*..	Cong.....	2	9	0	0	11	105	151	97	136
42 Thomasville.....	Allen Normal and Industrial School.	Cong.....	0	11	0	0	11	96	153	93	133
43 Waynesboro.....	Haven Academy*.....	M. E.....	0	0	1	3	4	50	150	0	0
KENTUCKY.											
44 Cane Springs.....	Eckstein Norton University.	Nonsect.....	0	0	3	4	7	49	52	35	32
45 Frankfort.....	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.	Nonsect.....	.....	.....	8	5	13	139	188	74	96
46 Lebanon.....	St. Augustine's Academy.	R. C.....	0	1	0	7	8	19	21	0	0
47 Louisville.....	Louisville Christian Bible School.	Christian....	1	0	1	0	2	17	0	0	0
48 ..do.....	State University*.....	Bapt.....	0	0	52	8	60	230	65	0	0
LOUISIANA.											
49 Alexandria.....	Central Louisiana Academy.*	Bapt.....	0	0	1	3	4	94	114	69	102
50 Baldwin.....	Gilbert Academy and Industrial College.*	M. E.....	1	0	3	7	11	100	112	99	110
51 New Orleans.....	Leland University.....	Nonsect.....	5	10	20	32	67	747	977	644	875
52 ..do.....	Luther College.....	Lutheran....	3	0	0	3	13	9	0	0	0
53 ..do.....	Straight University.....	Cong.....	4	17	3	6	30	310	360	275	315
MARYLAND.											
54 Baltimore.....	Maryland State Normal School No. 3.	Nonsect.....	1	0	0	2	3	26	32	8	9
55 ..do.....	Morgan College (and branches a).	M. E.....	3	2	13	7	25	134	145	.....	.....
56 ..do.....	St. Francis Academy*..	R. C.....	0	0	0	15	15	0	65	0	0
57 Laurel.....	Maryland Agricultural and Industrial Institute.*	Nonsect.....	0	0	4	2	6	29	43	10	22
58 Melvale.....	Industrial Home for Colored Girls.	.....	0	5	0	0	5	0	112	0	112
59 Sandy Springs....	Maryland Normal and Agricultural Institute.	Nonsect.....	.....	.....	3	3	6	107	87	98	79
MISSISSIPPI.											
60 Alcorn.....	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.	Nonsect.....	0	0	4	18	22	345	142	182	93
61 Edwards.....	Southern Christian Institute.	Disciples of Christ.	5	9	1	2	17	92	100	71	69
62 Holly Springs.....	Rust University*.....	M. E.....	3	5	4	2	14	190	268	146	212

* Statistics of 1907-8.

public high schools)—*Teachers, students, courses of study, etc.*—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1908-9.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of state, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1908-9.	
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
37	64	0	0	84	120	32	.....	385	\$230	\$43,235	\$535	\$255	\$140	\$6,100	\$7,030	33
22	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	200	200	42,000	.....	3,600	.....	5,100	8,700	34
79	158	8	0	25	80	32	.....	2,000	500	35,000	.....	2,600	.....	4,000	6,600	35
31	51	0	0	31	51	32	0	.....	.....	25,000	0	1,200	.....	4,000	5,200	36
252	121	.....	.....	252	121	.....	.....	700	551	57,112	8,000	.....	.....	11,666	19,666	37
5	10	.....	.....	25	40	36	.....	125	175	10,000	700	299	180	.....	1,179	38
48	100	37	40	175	327	32	.....	2,000	5,000	525,000	.....	4,100	666	12,692	17,458	39
.....	108	0	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	15,000	10,000	110,000	.....	.....	520,000	21,000	541,000	40
8	15	0	0	66	102	31	.....	900	200	21,875	.....	404	.....	1,858	2,262	41
3	20	.....	.....	54	115	33	.....	600	200	10,000	0	815	.....	4,100	4,915	42
50	150	0	0	0	0	32	.....	.....	.....	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
14	20	0	0	0	50	36	.....	.....	.....	27,000	.....	3,756	.....	2,434	6,190	44
65	92	.....	.....	91	132	40	.....	1,420	2,320	67,280	8,000	542	.....	6,330	14,872	45
19	21	0	0	0	0	40	.....	200	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
0	0	17	0	3	0	36	0	850	850	6,000	0	0	0	2,100	2,100	47
58	37	172	28	0	40	36	.....	1,500	1,000	68,000	.....	4,000	.....	6,000	10,000	48
25	12	0	0	0	0	32	.....	89	100	4,000	.....	931	.....	88	1,019	49
1	2	0	0	38	20	32	.....	2,000	4,000	96,580	.....	491	.....	3,704	4,195	50
51	60	52	42	337	486	32	.....	4,000	3,000	375,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
12	8	1	1	1	1	40	0	300	150	8,000	0	50	2,250	46	2,346	52
35	45	.....	.....	104	145	32	\$18,000	4,000	4,000	180,000	0	7,000	150	11,400	18,550	53
13	21	5	2	0	0	40	.....	2,000	2,000	25,000	7,000	.....	.....	.....	7,000	54
127	142	7	3	86	114	35	.....	6,000	3,000	110,000	7,000	3,883	218	9,000	20,101	55
0	65	0	0	0	0	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	500	56
19	21	0	0	29	43	40	.....	100	500	25,000	.....	800	1,800	1,500	4,100	57
.....	.....	.....	.....	0	112	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
9	8	0	0	52	49	40	.....	150	35	2,500	3,500	0	0	300	3,800	59
79	34	84	15	345	142	36	.....	2,700	3,500	241,000	48,216	.....	12,592	17,235	78,043	60
10	19	11	12	50	71	32	.....	.....	.....	87,639	0	574	.....	14,814	15,388	61
38	55	6	1	146	212	32	.....	5,000	4,000	150,000	.....	4,054	.....	5,877	9,931	62

* Princess Anne Academy, Md., and Virginia Collegiate and Industrial Institute.

TABLE 162.—Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
			White.		Colored.		Total.	Total.		Elementary.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSISSIPPI—CON.											
63 Jackson.....	Jackson College.....	Bapt.....	3	10	0	1	14	125	259	96	224
64 Kosciusko.....	Kosciusko Industrial College.....	.....	3	5	0	0	8	84	108	22	16
65 Meridian.....	Lincoln School.....	Cong.....	0	5	0	4	9	120	151	40	59
66 ..do.....	Meridian Academy....	M. E.....	0	0	3	4	7	145	180	125	150
67 Okolona.....	Okolona Industrial College.*	Nonsect.....	0	0	8	7	15	130	190	80	125
68 Tougaloo.....	Tougaloo University....	Cong.....	6	21	0	0	27	223	247	182	163
69 Utica.....	Utica Normal and Industrial Institute.	.....	.....	.....	10	15	25	165	185	10	16
70 Westpoint.....	Mary Holmes Seminary.*	Presb.....	1	0	12	10	23	232	303	0	0
MISSOURI.											
71 Jefferson City.....	Lincoln Institute.....	.....	1	8	11	0	20	237	258	96	93
72 Macon City.....	Western College and Industrial Institute.*	Bapt.....	0	0	3	4	7	50	52	20	16
73 Sedalia.....	George R. Smith College.	M. E.....	.....	.....	6	8	14	98	108	20	27
NEW JERSEY.											
74 Bordentown.....	Manual Training and Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	4	5	9	56	56	45	41
NORTH CAROLINA.											
75 Beaufort.....	Washburn Seminary....	Cong.....	0	0	1	5	6	50	86	44	71
76 Charlotte.....	Biddle University*.....	Presb.....	0	0	14	0	14	172	0	0	0
77 Concord.....	Scotia Seminary*.....	Presb.....	1	13	0	5	19	0	294	0	287
78 Elizabeth City.....	State Colored Normal School.*	Nonsect.....	0	0	4	3	7	66	255	31	89
79 Enfield.....	Joseph K. Brick Industrial School.	Cong.....	0	0	5	13	18	149	124	134	111
80 Fayetteville.....	State Colored Normal School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	3	5	73	123	31	42
81 Franklinton.....	Albion Academy, Normal and Industrial School.	Presb.....	0	0	2	6	8	120	134	80	69
82 ..do.....	Franklinton Christian College.	Christian....	0	0	2	2	4	63	67	28	31
83 Greensboro.....	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.	Nonsect.....	0	0	14	0	14	173	0	0	0
84 ..do.....	Bennett College.....	M. E.....	0	0	3	6	9	93	151	50	102
85 Kings Mountain..	Lincoln Academy.....	Cong.....	0	10	1	2	13	113	184	103	170
86 Pee Dee.....	Barrett Collegiate and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	3	5	135	109	48	24
87 Raleigh.....	St. Augustine's School*.	P. E.....	1	6	6	10	23	178	250	142	150
88 ..do.....	Shaw University.....	Bapt.....	11	8	12	2	33	330	201	52	120
89 Salisbury.....	Livingstone College....	A. M. E. Z.....	.....	.....	9	5	14	161	145	.....	.....
90 Wilmington.....	Gregory Normal Institute.	Cong.....	0	6	1	2	9	102	173	81	108
91 Windsor.....	Bertie Academy.....	Bapt.....	0	0	2	3	5	71	156	32	62
92 Winton.....	Waters Normal Institute.	Bapt.....	0	0	2	6	8	106	148	26	38
OHIO.											
93 Wilberforce.....	Wilberforce University.	A. M. E.....	.....	.....	24	6	30	120	201	.....	.....
OKLAHOMA.											
94 Langston.....	Colored Agricultural and Normal University.	Nonsect.....	12	7	0	0	19	178	190	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1907-8.

public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc.—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1908-9.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of state, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1908-9.
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.											
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	35	0	0	56	172	32	0	1,200	\$1,000	\$100,000	0	\$2,096	.....	\$.868	\$2,964
50	63	12	29	50	60	32	0	0	0	27,000	0	480	.....	0	1,230
80	92	.....	.....	8	100	32	\$80	200	60	3,500	0	800	.....	.....	800
20	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	1,000	1,500	20,000	.....	700	.....	4,000	4,700
50	65	0	0	50	65	32	20,000	3,000	500	65,000	.....	3,200	.....	3,900	7,100
37	82	4	2	152	202	32	.....	4,500	2,500	130,000	.....	1,300	.....	21,000	22,300
155	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	2,000	150	75,000	.....	968	302	27,766	29,036
229	303	3	0	170	365	40	.....	3,000	4,000	198,000	\$27,250	.....	.....	1,600	28,850
136	165	5	0	0	179	.....	.....	3,250	3,000	198,000	85,000	.....	.....	2,187	87,187
30	36	0	0	50	52	32	1,000	1,000	1,000	25,000	.....	845	150	2,068	3,063
57	59	21	22	29	20	32	.....	1,800	2,400	65,000	.....	2,400	.....	3,600	6,000
11	15	0	0	56	56	32	0	100	100	87,000	12,000	4,000	2,500	.....	18,500
6	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	150	25	10,000	0	346	0	1,908	2,254
67	0	105	0	67	0	32	.....	6,000	.....	156,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
0	7	0	0	0	294	35	.....	3,300	3,500	80,000	.....	650	.....	10,560	11,210
35	166	0	0	35	174	32	.....	500	150	18,000	3,405	223	.....	700	4,328
15	13	0	0	123	91	33	0	500	300	150,000	0	800	8,000	4,000	12,800
33	61	9	20	76	120	32	.....	120	200	15,000	3,350	.....	50	.....	3,400
40	65	.....	.....	110	144	32	.....	350	125	40,000	0	590	0	9,800	10,390
24	29	11	7	20	18	26	.....	1,550	2,000	8,000	.....	60	750	750	1,560
73	0	100	0	173	0	39	0	1,428	2,161	115,241	14,425	352	.....	16,822	31,599
31	48	12	1	0	88	32	.....	200	150	52,000	0	1,537	0	6,310	7,847
10	14	.....	.....	40	148	32	.....	1,400	300	13,735	130	420	.....	.....	550
55	25	32	60	75	115	32	.....	400	275	12,000	.....	850	.....	500	1,350
36	64	0	36	123	154	35	.....	3,500	4,000	100,000	.....	7,709	.....	21,553	29,262
61	63	217	18	117	142	32	.....	5,178	2,500	25,000	.....	7,348	.....	15,881	23,229
128	140	33	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,000	9,000	175,000	.....	1,099	300	22,945	24,344
21	65	.....	62	132	.....	32	.....	500	150	50,000	.....	1,320	.....	700	2,020
38	89	1	5	0	0	32	.....	50	50	10,000	260	365	226	165	1,016
80	110	.....	.....	0	52	32	.....	500	250	21,500	175	204	.....	6,922	7,301
43	17	77	184	.....	.....	40	.....	1,200	1,200	144,000	3,000	3,743	.....	9,899	16,642
145	159	33	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	975	1,450	130,550	46,000	.....	.....	.....	46,000

TABLE 162.—Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding

	Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
				White.		Colored.		Total.	Total.		Elementary.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA.												
95	Cheyney.....	Institute for Colored Youth.*	Nonsect.....	0	1	3	6	10	12	28	0	0
96	Lincoln University.	Lincoln University.....	Presb.....	11	0	3	0	14	178	0	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA.												
97	Charleston.....	Avery Normal Institute	.....	1	6	0	5	12	125	226	60	104
98	Chester.....	Brainerd Institute.....	Presb.....	1	5	1	1	8	70	128	61	118
99	Columbia.....	Allen University.....	A. M. E.....	.....	8	9	17	272	289	.....	.....	.....
100	do.....	Benedict College.....	Bapt.....	4	11	3	2	20	230	352	130	208
101	Greenville.....	Sterling Industrial College.	Nonsect.....	0	0	4	4	8	34	165	22	60
102	Greenwood.....	Brewer Normal School.	Cong.....	1	9	0	0	10	86	198	77	149
103	Lancaster.....	Lancaster Normal School.*	A. M. E. Z.....	0	0	3	3	6	182	183	0	0
104	Maysville.....	Maysville Educational and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect....	0	0	5	8	13	183	370	141	282
105	Orangeburg.....	Claffin University.....	Meth.....	5	5	14	19	43	308	335	179	222
106	do.....	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College.	Nonsect.....	0	0	14	12	26	293	358	139	135
TENNESSEE.												
107	Jackson.....	Lane College.....	M. E.....	0	0	8	4	12	151	146	92	94
108	Jonesboro.....	Warner Institute.....	Christian.....	0	0	1	3	4	41	53	39	51
109	Knoxville.....	Knoxville College.....	U. Presb.....	7	12	3	1	23	207	226	113	151
110	Memphis.....	Le Moyne Normal Institute.	Cong.....	2	8	3	7	20	347	391	262	295
111	Morristown.....	Morristown Normal and Industrial College.	M. E.....	8	8	4	2	22	135	152	106	97
112	Nashville.....	Fisk University.....	Cong.....	.....	.....	12	10	22	180	170	.....	.....
113	do.....	Walden University.....	M. E.....	6	6	47	13	72	154	196	.....	.....
TEXAS.												
114	Austin.....	Samuel Huston College..	M. E.....	0	0	5	5	10	131	270	97	227
115	do.....	Tillotson College.....	Cong.....	3	7	2	1	13	77	171	48	133
116	Marshall.....	Bishop College.....	Bapt.....	4	9	3	2	18	133	143	63	85
117	do.....	Wiley University.....	M. E.....	0	4	11	16	31	290	380	163	235
118	Prairie View.....	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	17	7	24	187	364	.....	.....
119	Waco.....	Paul Quinn College....	A. M. E.....	0	0	6	6	12	100	145	.....	.....
VIRGINIA.												
120	Alexandria.....	Wm. McKinley Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect....	0	0	2	3	5	50	25	25	12
121	Cappahosic.....	Gloucester Agricultural and Industrial School.	Nonsect....	0	0	2	8	10	60	77	47	60
122	Chase City.....	Thyne Institute*.....	U. Presb....	1	9	1	1	12	95	140	40	55
123	Claremont.....	Temperance, Industrial, and Collegiate Institute.	Nonsect....	0	0	4	8	12	98	126	61	57
124	Dinwiddie.....	Dinwiddie Agricultural and Industrial School.*	Nonsect....	0	0	5	7	12	56	58	33	23
125	Hampton.....	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute.	Nonsect....	38	32	18	8	96	728	654	215	322
126	Lawrenceville....	St. Paul Normal and Industrial School.	Episcopal...	0	0	31	18	49	200	201	46	52

* Statistics of 1907-8.

public high schools)—*Teachers, students, courses of study, etc.*—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1908-9.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of state, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1908-9.	
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
12	28	0	0	12	28	40	.....	1,500	\$2,500	\$90,000	\$3,000	\$2,290	\$6,915	\$4,902	\$17,107	95
0	0	178	0	0	0	34	0	18,000	18,000	250,000	.....	4,500	32,000	11,000	47,500	96
64	122	1	0	26	116	34	.....	.....	.....	50,000	0	3,200	.....	2,080	5,280	97
9	10	.....	.....	33	128	32	.....	350	450	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98
235	275	37	14	.....	.....	32	.....	300	1,000	155,000	.....	1,500	.....	22,000	23,500	99
65	136	35	8	107	120	32	0	7,900	7,000	200,000	0	3,125	6,296	3,814	13,235	100
7	103	5	2	20	100	32	.....	4,256	1,000	12,000	.....	2,000	.....	400	2,400	101
9	49	0	0	0	198	34	.....	300	250	15,000	0	1,300	.....	.....	1,300	102
137	123	45	60	0	0	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	815	200	.....	225	1,240	103
42	88	.....	.....	126	200	28	.....	.....	.....	16,400	200	175	400	3,395	4,170	104
75	106	54	7	308	273	30	.....	6,000	5,000	300,000	.....	9,184	.....	71,936	81,120	105
92	94	62	129	247	358	31	0	1,200	2,000	146,500	12,000	0	0	23,254	35,254	106
47	52	12	0	62	72	36	0	1,250	1,000	65,000	0	1,350	120	4,500	5,970	107
2	2	0	0	0	12	24	0	350	50	4,500	400	0	0	600	1,000	108
68	73	26	2	59	78	36	\$3,000	3,000	2,000	175,000	8,750	1,500	.....	10,800	21,050	109
85	96	.....	.....	200	221	34	.....	4,000	4,000	75,000	420	5,154	3,927	2,962	12,463	110
29	55	.....	.....	89	110	33	5,120	.....	.....	100,000	.....	1,230	.....	10,300	11,530	111
106	125	74	45	.....	.....	38	.....	9,000	9,000	350,000	.....	5,648	.....	57,635	63,283	112
141	195	13	1	.....	.....	32	.....	4,656	2,500	146,800	.....	35,000	2,200	6,200	43,400	113
34	43	0	0	9	200	32	0	4,000	2,000	65,800	0	1,782	0	7,500	9,282	114
27	36	2	2	74	171	33	.....	1,000	1,000	.....	0	1,630	0	2,500	4,130	115
54	53	16	5	92	132	32	.....	4,300	5,000	200,000	.....	2,783	.....	7,377	10,160	116
60	65	67	80	100	150	32	.....	.....	.....	100,000	.....	3,223	.....	5,000	8,223	117
187	364	.....	.....	124	218	38	.....	1,100	900	250,000	30,000	.....	2,000	.....	32,000	118
76	90	24	55	.....	.....	38	.....	350	500	146,000	.....	700	500	8,000	9,200	119
25	13	0	0	15	20	45	0	200	100	5,000	0	288	.....	1,000	1,288	120
13	17	0	0	60	77	34	0	500	200	50,000	0	800	0	.....	800	121
55	85	0	0	0	0	36	.....	2,700	1,800	45,500	.....	1,714	900	3,800	6,414	122
9	31	28	38	42	73	32	.....	2,294	1,784	48,984	0	2,112	698	2,981	5,791	123
23	35	0	0	56	58	34	.....	390	178	15,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124
513	332	0	0	728	654	34	100,635	25,000	10,000	974,383	11,666	.....	89,930	129,596	231,192	125
154	149	0	0	102	59	36	500	.....	.....	149,440	.....	2,535	1,463	57,537	61,535	126

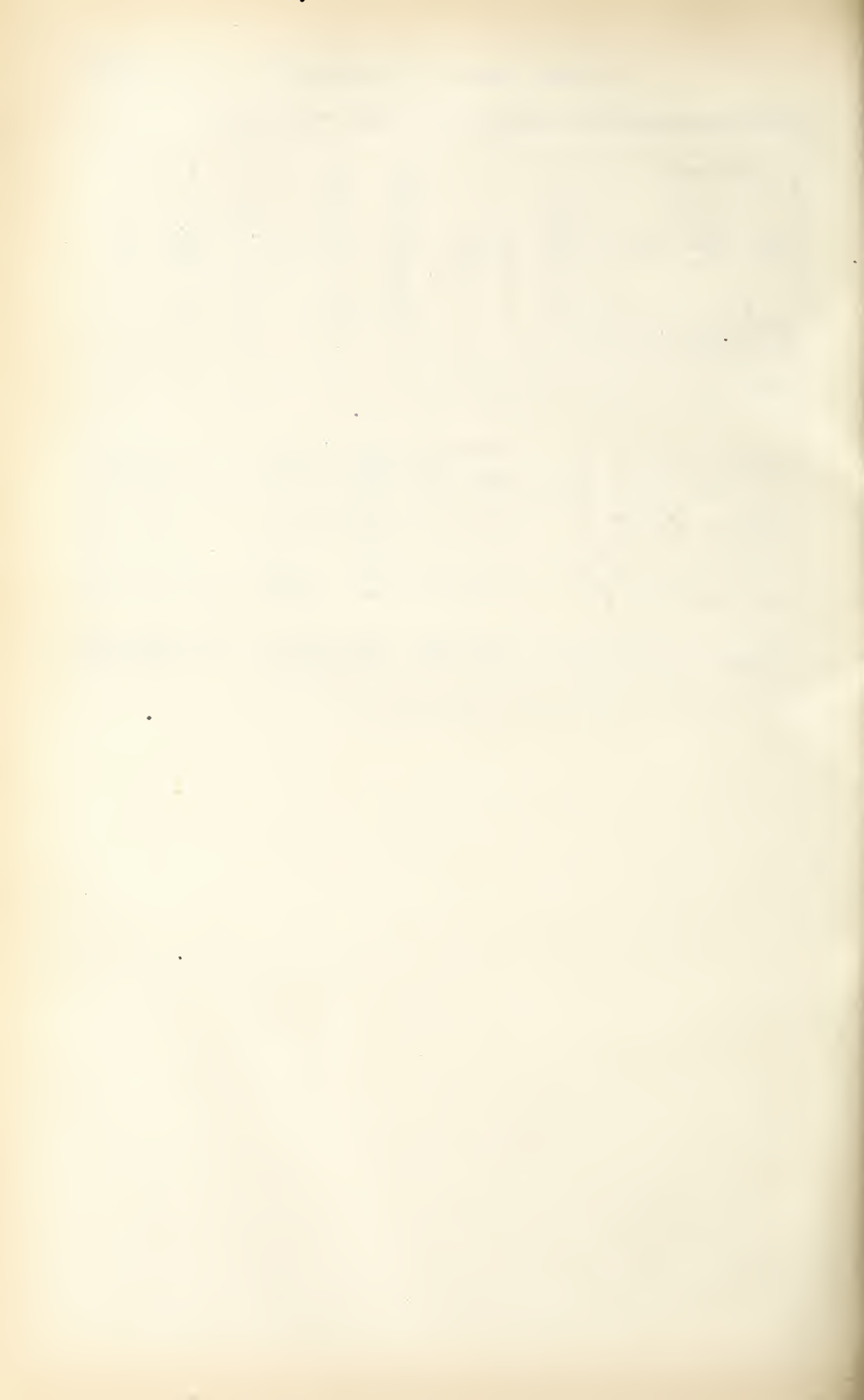
TABLE 162.—*Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding*

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
			White.		Colored.		Total.	Total.		Elementary.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
VIRGINIA—cont'd.											
127 Lynchburg.....	Virginia Theological Seminary and College.	Bapt.....			8	6	14	132	140	67	90
128 Norfolk.....	Norfolk Mission College.*	U. Presb....	3	9	2	7	21	235	409	197	329
129 Petersburg.....	Bishop Payne Divinity School.	P. E.....	3	0	1	0	4	18	0		
130 .....do.....	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect....	0	0	9	9	18	142	408	19	44
131 Port Conway.....	Union Industrial Academy.*	.....	0	0	0	3	3	19	26	3	4
132 Richmond.....	Hartshorn Memorial College.	Bapt.....	1	7	0	4	12	0	145	0	70
133 .....do.....	Virginia Union University.	Bapt.....	5	2	7	1	15	230	0	60	0
WEST VIRGINIA.											
134 Harpers Ferry....	Storer College.....	Nonsect....	2	5	3	5	15	81	125	30	35
135 Institute.....	West Virginia Colored Institute.	Nonsect....	0	0	15	8	23	96	139	36	43

* Statistics of 1907-8.

public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc.—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	V a l u e of benefactions or bequests in 1908-9.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of state, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	T o t a l income for the year 1908-9.	
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
65	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	700	\$1,000	\$60,000	.....	\$8,083	.....	.....	\$8,083	127
38	80	0	0	216	296	36	.....	500	250	80,000	.....	2,300	.....	\$8,595	10,895	128
.....	.....	18	0	.....	.....	38	\$1,000	1,500	1,000	20,000	.....	.....	\$1,700	7,750	9,450	129
123	364	0	0	142	408	34	.....	2,500	2,500	182,000	\$34,000	2,274	.....	1,500	37,774	130
16	22	0	0	19	26	30	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	189	.....	430	619	131
0	72	0	3	0	80	32	.....	1,870	1,800	100,000	.....	1,601	.....	6,491	8,092	132
110	0	60	0	60	0	32	.....	12,000	12,000	300,000	0	2,300	3,500	18,000	23,800	133
51	90	0	0	81	125	34	1,435	6,500	5,000	44,500	2,650	1,450	1,995	7,856	13,951	134
60	96	.....	.....	96	139	38	.....	919	1,500	211,488	32,350	.....	.....	9,018	41,368	135



CHAPTER XXVI.

[Containing tables 163-169.]

REFORM SCHOOLS.

This bureau received reports for the year 1908-9 from 105 reform schools and institutions of this class. Most of these institutions are known as "industrial schools," differing in some respects from the older reformatories. In nearly all these institutions the inmates have been committed in accordance with state laws. Most of them have not been guilty of criminal acts, but their commitment rescues them from criminal environment.

Table 163 shows that the 105 institutions had 51,871 inmates, the number of boys being 41,110 and the number of girls 10,761. The white inmates numbered 43,146 and the colored inmates 5,766.

Table 164 shows that 19,741 of the inmates were American born of American parents, 2,504 American born with one native American parent, 7,445 American born with both parents foreign born, while 4,746 inmates were foreign born.

Table 165 shows that 3,402 of the inmates could neither read nor write when admitted, while 1,539 could read second reader, but could not write. The commitments during the year numbered 19,977 and the discharges 18,788. The average enrollment for the year was only 31,749.

Table 166 gives the educational statistics of the reformatories. Of the 51,871 inmates, 39,877 received instruction in school classes. The number of inmates learning some trade or occupation was 36,262. Of the 18,788 inmates discharged during the year, 17,972 could read and write. The schools employed 1,093 teachers, and there were 2,357 assistants not employed as teachers.

Table 167 exhibits the income of the reformatories and industrial schools. Receipts from State, county, or city for permanent equipment amounted to \$1,267,825, and for current expenses \$4,860,593. From private benefactions the schools received \$99,713 for permanent equipment, \$203,909 for current expenses, and \$41,222 for endowment. The receipts from productive funds amounted to \$19,244, and from all other sources \$496,549, making the aggregate receipts \$6,989,055, including the above items.

Table 168 shows that the reformatories had property valued at about \$31,000,000 and that the expenditures for 1908-9 amounted to \$6,981,314. Of this sum, \$701,058 was expended for educational purposes.

Statistics of the 105 reformatories are given in detail in Table 169.

TABLE 163.—*Inmates enrolled in public reformatories and industrial schools, 1908-9.*

State or Territory.	Schools report- ing.	Whole number of inmates, 1908-9.			Number of white inmates.			Number of colored inmates.		
		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
United States	105	41,110	10,761	51,871	33,898	9,248	43,146	4,330	1,436	5,766
North Atlantic Division...	37	19,309	3,826	23,135	17,494	3,378	20,872	1,303	448	1,751
South Atlantic Division...	16	3,637	964	4,601	2,445	483	2,928	1,194	479	1,673
South Central Division...	9	2,827	909	3,736	2,229	788	3,017	592	127	719
North Central Division...	32	12,943	4,737	17,680	9,799	4,286	14,085	1,128	362	1,490
Western Division	11	2,394	325	2,719	1,931	313	2,244	113	20	133
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	2	221	95	316	220	93	313	1	2	3
New Hampshire	1									
Vermont	1	171	45	216	169	43	212	2	2	4
Massachusetts	10	2,215	416	2,631	2,143	395	2,538	72	21	93
Rhode Island	2	396	67	463	312	54	366	22	13	35
Connecticut	2	621	328	946	590	278	868	31	50	81
New York	12	10,705	1,927	12,632	9,813	1,774	11,587	442	153	595
New Jersey	4	1,840	307	2,147	1,638	230	1,868	202	77	279
Pennsylvania	4	3,140	641	3,781	2,609	511	3,120	531	130	661
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	1		52	52		52	52			
Maryland	6	1,947	690	2,637	1,444	357	1,801	503	333	836
District of Columbia ..	2	520	133	653	185		185	335	133	468
Virginia	2	537		537	325		325	212		212
West Virginia	2	368	80	448	314	72	386	54	8	62
North Carolina										
South Carolina										
Georgia	2	167	2	169	144		144	25		25
Florida	1	98	7	105	33	2	35	65	5	70
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	3	1,155	569	1,724	755	467	1,222	400	102	502
Tennessee	4	1,179	340	1,519	1,084	321	1,405	89	25	114
Alabama	1	292		292	292		292			
Mississippi										
Louisiana										
Texas	1	201		201	98		98	103		103
Arkansas										
Oklahoma										
North Central Division:										
Ohio	4	3,810	978	4,788	3,330	794	4,124	480	184	664
Indiana	2	1,125	241	1,366	924	241	1,165	201		201
Illinois	7	2,205	767	2,972	891	660	1,551	35	71	106
Michigan	5	1,570	1,300	2,870	1,497	1,271	2,768	73	26	99
Wisconsin	4	1,043	237	1,280	1,035	236	1,271	8	1	9
Minnesota	2	909	170	1,079	671	168	839	21	2	23
Iowa	2	527	244	771	489	177	666	38	17	55
Missouri	3	1,382	451	1,833	693	426	1,119	169	25	194
North Dakota										
South Dakota										
Nebraska	1	41	85	126	39	83	122	2	2	4
Kansas	2	331	264	595	230	230	460	101	34	135
Western Division:										
Montana	2	144	13	157	141	19	160	3	2	5
Wyoming										
Colorado	2	554	82	636	185	72	257	19	10	29
New Mexico										
Arizona	1	79	5	84	72	5	77	7	0	7
Utah										
Nevada										
Idaho	1	98	48	146	97	48	145	1	0	1
Washington	2	466	87	553	459	87	546	7	0	7
Oregon	1	204		204	200		200	4		4
California	2	849	90	939	777	82	859	72	8	80

TABLE 164.—*Parentage of the inmates of public reformatories and industrial schools, 1908-9.*

State or Territory.	American born.									Number of inmates foreign born.		
	Of American parents.			With one American parent.			With both parents foreign born.					
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	14,530	5,211	19,741	1,731	773	2,504	5,917	1,528	7,445	4,180	566	4,746
North Atlantic Division.....	6,577	1,836	8,413	1,364	395	1,759	4,487	1,043	5,530	3,651	387	4,038
South Atlantic Division....	1,053	580	1,633	2	4	6	65	22	87	4	9	13
South Central Division.....	2,372	730	3,102	8	30	38	6	0	6	22	0	22
North Central Division.....	3,638	1,846	5,484	224	315	539	1,066	426	1,492	349	161	510
Western Division.....	890	219	1,109	133	29	162	293	37	330	154	9	163
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	0	20	20	0	9	9	.....	1	1	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	73	5	78	86	6	92	.....	.....	.....	13	0	13
Massachusetts.....	291	100	391	236	54	290	585	212	797	132	30	162
Rhode Island.....	69	29	98	0	7	7	205	24	229	60	7	67
Connecticut.....	.....	217	217	.....	37	37	.....	47	47	.....	27	27
New York.....	3,393	798	4,191	583	218	801	2,550	638	3,188	2,793	275	3,068
New Jersey.....	862	292	1,154	244	.....	244	502	.....	502	232	15	247
Pennsylvania.....	1,889	375	2,264	215	64	279	645	121	766	421	33	454
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	592	357	949	0	4	4	62	22	84	1	9	10
District of Columbia.....	191	133	324	1	0	1	3	.....	3	0	0	0
Virginia.....	.....	80	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	167	0	167	1	.....	1	0	0	0	1	.....	1
Florida.....	103	.....	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	1,153	449	1,602	0	30	30	1	0	1	1	0	1
Tennessee.....	1,037	281	1,318	8	.....	8	5	.....	5	2	.....	2
Alabama.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	182	.....	182	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	19
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	1,080	714	1,794	0	36	36	0	48	48	103	9	112
Indiana.....	1,080	.....	1,080	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	41	4	.....	4
Illinois.....	281	441	722	22	68	90	502	171	673	81	43	124
Michigan.....	.....	303	303	.....	151	151	.....	159	159	0	96	96
Wisconsin.....	188	.....	188	55	.....	55	181	.....	181	96	.....	96
Minnesota.....	76	1	77	18	.....	18	44	.....	44	47	1	48
Iowa.....	326	48	374	34	5	39	136	3	139	0	0	0
Missouri.....	607	339	946	95	55	150	162	45	207	18	12	30
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	37	51	88	4	33	37	0	1	1	0	3	3
Kansas.....	320	.....	320	2	.....	2	6	.....	6	3	.....	3
Western Division:												
Montana.....	91	13	104	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	53	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	84	81	165	22	.....	22	65	1	66	7	0	7
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	11
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	37	14	51	6	4	10	6	2	8	2	2	4
Washington.....	290	54	344	31	8	39	50	20	70	92	5	97
Oregon.....	64	.....	64	0	0	0	12	.....	12	9	.....	9
California.....	324	57	381	74	17	91	107	14	121	33	2	35

North Central Division:

Ohio.....	66	4	70	21	0	21	1,434	310	1,744	1,295	196	1,491	2,342	748	3,090
Indiana.....	32	20	32	20	0	20	292	119	1,411	1,209	180	209	603	218	821
Illinois.....	6	23	24	455	2	457	920	273	1,191	1,035	190	1,220	1,223	474	1,697
Michigan.....	0	124	124	0	0	17	526	488	1,014	355	480	1,035	906	523	1,429
Wisconsin.....	122	0	122	17	0	17	377	75	452	396	100	496	672	228	900
Minnesota.....	32	32	32	25	0	25	325	50	373	73	25	100	631	100	731
Iowa.....	3	0	3	25	0	25	126	57	183	93	3	98	391	210	601
Missouri.....	110	49	159	116	35	151	832	229	1,111	863	163	1,026	807	363	1,170
North Dakota.....															
South Dakota.....	41	16	57	0	0	0	22	46	68	13	45	58	20	40	60
Nebraska.....	5	5	5	0	0	0	116	69	185	111	65	176	228	200	428
Kansas.....															
Montana.....	2		2				60	4	64	74	4	78	82	11	93
Wyoming.....															
Colorado.....		4	4				204	43	247	219		219	343	82	425
New Mexico.....															
Arizona.....							24	1	25	19	3	22	54	2	56
Utah.....															
Nevada.....															
Idaho.....	13	1	14	9	1	10	51	22	73	17	4	21	85	34	119
Washington.....	4	0	4	1	0	1	246	38	284	93	148	241	243	50	293
Oregon.....	2		2	1		1	87	35	87	85		85	106		106
California.....	208		208				262	35	297	189	19	208	280	60	340

Western Division:

TABLE 166.—*Education of inmates in public reformatories and industrial schools, 1908-9.*

State or Territory.	Inmates received instruction in the school classes.			Inmates learning some trade or occupation.			Number discharged could read and write.			Number of teachers.			Number of assistants not employed as teachers.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	33,231	6,646	39,877	29,187	7,075	36,262	15,435	2,537	17,972	496	597	1,093	1,327	1,030	2,357
North Atlantic Division:															
Maine.....	221	95	316	141	95	236	68	29	97	1	8	9	9	18	27
New Hampshire.....															
Vermont.....	166	45	211	50	15	65	45	6	51	0	4	4	6	12	18
Massachusetts.....	2,124	239	2,363	184	11	195	992	149	1,141	22	53	75	59	91	150
Rhode Island.....	396	67	463	396		396	276	14	290		9	9	17	16	33
Connecticut.....		328	328				205	53	258	2	15	17	23	32	55
New York.....	7,725	720	8,445	6,951	1,370	8,321	4,752	561	5,313	102	85	187	173	191	364
New Jersey.....	1,822	209	2,031	1,726	219	1,945	725	49	774	12	23	35	53	36	89
Pennsylvania.....	2,560	503	3,063	2,875	641	3,516	1,198	99	1,297	30	18	48	210	75	285
South Atlantic Division:															
Delaware.....															
Maryland.....	1,835	110	1,945	1,016	260	1,276	733	150	883	38	4	4	72	20	92
District of Columbia.....	520	133	653	333	133	466	182	53	235	13	10	23	31	13	44
Virginia.....	481	481	962	287		287	177		177	11	8	19	30	2	32
West Virginia.....	366		366	368		368	102		117	5	3	8	25	13	38
North Carolina.....															
South Carolina.....															
Georgia.....	107	0	107	169	0	169	39		39	1		1	12	3	15
Florida.....	98	7	105				30		30	1		1	4	2	6
South Central Division:															
Kentucky.....	1,155	399	1,554	951	367	1,318	417	244	661	10	26	36	39	36	75
Tennessee.....	771	248	1,019	894	256	1,150	358	91	449	20	30	50	22	55	77
Alabama.....	203		203	203		203	89		89	1	2	3	6	5	11
Mississippi.....															
Louisiana.....															
Texas.....	201		201	105		105	38		38	2		2	18		18
Arkansas.....															
Oklahoma.....															
North Central Division:															
Ohio.....	2,742	755	3,497	3,121	388	3,509	1,295	196	1,491	30	35	65	83	45	128
Indiana.....	1,125		1,125	1,125		1,125	209		209	22	24	44	8		8
Illinois.....	1,838	668	2,506	1,418	633	2,051	1,022	190	1,212	25	47	72	88	131	219

	1,104	502	1,606	1,104	1,020	2,194	351	139	490	12	59	71	17	49	66
Michigan.....	920	227	1,176	982	227	1,219	373	100	473	19	11	30	61	38	99
Wisconsin.....	909	170	1,079	927	244	1,771	79	25	109	9	9	28	57	20	77
Iowa.....	527	244	771	527	244	771	4	3	9	1	29	30	29	24	53
Missouri.....	1,266	361	1,657	1,265	463	1,668	739	183	922	10	20	30	53	32	85
North Dakota.....															
South Dakota.....	0	70	70	0	70	70	0	45	45	0	3	3	1	1	2
Nebraska.....	331	264	595	290	264	554	111	65	176	0	9	9	21	34	55
Kansas.....															
Montana.....	72	13	85				74	4	78	5	1	6	13	3	16
Wyoming.....															
Colorado.....	554	82	616	323	323	219	219	219	219	12	6	18	13	15	28
New Mexico.....															
Arizona.....				54	2	56	19	3	22	1	0	1	9	2	11
Utah.....															
Nevada.....															
Idaho.....	466	87	553	347	40	120	17	4	21	8	5	13	4	2	6
Washington.....	204	204	204	204	87	434	227	38	265	10	15	25	9	4	13
Oregon.....	693	90	783	849	90	939	189	19	85	3	2	5	10	6	16
California.....									208	50	18	68	42	14	56

TABLE 167.—*Income of public reformatories and industrial schools, 1908-9.*

State or Territory.	From State, county, or city.		From private benefactions.			From productive endowment funds.	From all other sources.	Total income for the year.
	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.	For endowment.			
United States.....	\$1,267,825	\$4,860,593	\$99,713	\$203,909	\$41,222	\$19,244	\$496,549	\$6,989,055
North Atlantic Division.....	494,241	2,268,124	55,000	44,445	0	8,464	89,323	2,959,597
South Atlantic Division.....	98,340	343,263	10,526	55,079	247	134	53,058	560,647
South Central Division.....	126,022	213,009	1,299	24,312			43,572	408,214
North Central Division.....	457,422	1,552,342	32,888	80,073	40,975	10,646	297,183	2,471,529
Western Division.....	91,800	483,855					13,413	589,068
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....								
New Hampshire.....	15,000	27,400					1,200	42,600
Vermont.....	48,912	244,322	0	6,298	0	8,464	62,157	371,153
Massachusetts.....	30,000	67,716						97,716
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....								
New York.....	375,709	1,249,007	55,000	38,147			10,211	1,728,074
New Jersey.....	14,500	123,000					12,743	150,243
Pennsylvania.....	10,120	556,679					3,012	569,811
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....		4,900						4,900
Maryland.....	40,100	109,877	10,526	48,079	247	134	38,462	247,425
District of Columbia.....	43,734	83,200						126,934
Virginia.....	6,500	44,812					8,596	59,908
West Virginia.....	1,000	65,325						66,325
North Carolina.....								
South Carolina.....								
Georgia.....	2,006	15,149						
Florida.....	5,000	20,000					3,000	27,155
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....							3,000	28,000
Tennessee.....	15,000	65,000						80,000
Alabama.....	36,022	96,009	1,299	24,312			1,572	159,214
Mississippi.....	50,000	20,000						70,000
Louisiana.....								
Texas.....	25,000	32,000					42,000	99,000
Arkansas.....								
Oklahoma.....								

North Central Division:						
Ohio	250,113					452,238
Indiana	139,892					219,894
Illinois	80,002					499,473
Michigan	66,672		100		4,853	25,248
Wisconsin	9,500				4,239	28,075
Minnesota	47,049					240,014
Iowa	45,973					240,587
Missouri	33,150		0			253,418
North Dakota	39,853				0	165,998
South Dakota						233,563
Nevada						
Utah						
Arizona						
New Mexico						
Colorado						
Wyoming						
Montana						
Kansas						
Western Division:						
California	1,100	257,155				5,413
Oregon						
Washington						
Idaho						
Nevada						
Utah						
Arizona						
New Mexico						
Colorado						
Wyoming						
Montana						
Kansas						
Nebraska						
South Dakota						
North Dakota						
Missouri						
Iowa						
Minnesota						
Wisconsin						
Michigan						
Illinois						
Indiana						
Ohio						

TABLE 168.—*Property and expenditures for public reformatories and industrial schools, 1908-9.*

State or Territory.	Property.			Amount of permanent endowment.	Buildings and lasting improvements.	Educa- tional pur- poses.	All other current expenses.	Total.
	Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.					
United States.....	122,616	\$27,790,934	\$2,498,915	\$528,663	\$1,450,381	\$701,058	\$4,829,875	\$6,981,314
North Atlantic Division.....	52,334	13,816,905	1,457,064	339,099	645,203	339,735	2,154,797	3,139,735
South Atlantic Division.....	13,233	2,234,375	108,141	23,548	120,593	33,522	413,622	567,737
South Central Division.....	6,450	1,140,100	138,831	15,777	102,261	33,859	216,587	352,707
North Central Division.....	43,381	8,656,141	662,408	150,239	408,978	244,288	1,605,488	2,308,754
Western Division.....	7,218	1,943,213	132,471	0	113,346	59,654	439,381	612,381
North Atlantic Division:	3,500	310,000	9,000	23,700				
Maine.....		100,000	10,000		15,000	1,000	26,400	42,400
New Hampshire.....	300	1,349,664	193,909	194,548	84,798	165,699	171,425	421,922
Massachusetts.....	7,027	60,000	5,000		30,000	1,000	66,716	97,716
Rhode Island.....	2,384	200,000					80,919	80,919
Connecticut.....	2,200	9,468,991	1,047,641	120,851	487,513	144,925	1,162,597	1,795,035
New York.....	24,035	390,250	138,514		3,909	9,319	125,879	139,107
New Jersey.....	1,753	1,938,000	33,000		23,983	17,792	520,861	562,636
Pennsylvania.....	11,135	20,000			200	2,500	5,000	7,700
South Atlantic Division:	900	995,000	61,000	23,548	64,775	15,041	195,362	275,178
Delaware.....	9,090	750,000	25,000	0	40,000	6,900	64,300	111,200
Maryland.....	1,000	138,575	3,141		3,842	38,693	38,698	43,503
District of Columbia.....	727	200,000	10,000		9,770	7,490	60,741	78,001
Virginia.....	1,350							
West Virginia.....								
North Carolina.....								
South Carolina.....								
Georgia.....	166	91,000	4,000		2,006	628	21,521	24,155
Florida.....		40,000	2,000				28,000	28,000
South Central Division:	1,200	550,000	77,000		15,000		65,000	80,000
Kentucky.....	3,700	215,100	40,831	15,777	12,261	32,609	93,728	138,598
Tennessee.....	700	175,000	6,000		50,000		20,000	70,000
Alabama.....								
Mississippi.....								
Louisiana.....								
Texas.....								
Arkansas.....	850	200,000	15,000		25,000	1,250	37,859	64,109
Oklahoma.....								

North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	2,390,507	145,000	0	67,545	18,544	227,356	313,444		
Indiana.....	8,270	416,228	59,484	80,002	16,107	137,167	233,276		
Illinois.....	6,260	70,118	146,000	71,633	69,078	342,816	483,527		
Michigan.....	6,948	1,379,594	4,239	17,478	11,862	215,717	245,052		
Wisconsin.....	5,381	119,607		60,640	29,997	147,372	237,614		
Minnesota.....	3,503	916,361		53,479	995	186,956	241,430		
Nebraska.....	5,643	33,359		28,905	5,000	126,348	160,253		
Iowa.....	5,118	33,359		28,784	41,384	156,492	226,660		
Missouri.....	3,000	65,200							
North Dakota.....		30,000							
South Dakota.....									
Nebraska.....	37,460	11,210		3,989	1,322	12,091	17,402		
Kansas.....	370,000	10,000	0	56,523	40,399	53,173	150,095		
Western Division:									
Montana.....	50					30,000	30,000		
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	1,050	25,000	0	1,533	23,515	93,813	118,862		
New Mexico.....									
Arizona.....	300	100,000	0	1,753	720	17,598	20,070		
Utah.....		0							
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....	150	11,002		50,000	6,700	34,300	91,000		
Washington.....	574	4,000	0	15,581	17,660	30,196	63,437		
Oregon.....				3,000	3,000	24,100	31,000		
California.....	5,094	92,469	0	41,479	7,159	209,374	258,012		

TABLE 169.—Statistics of industrial and

	Post-office.	Name.	Number of inmates.		White inmates.		Colored inmates.		American born of American parents.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	East Lake, Ala....	Alabama Boys Industrial School.....	292	...	292	...	...	...	...	...
2	Benson, Ariz.....	Territorial Industrial School *.....	79	5	72	5	7	0	...	...
3	Waterman, Cal.....	Preston School of Industry.....	489	...	473	...	16	...	84	...
4	Whittier, Cal.....	Whittier State School.....	360	90	304	82	56	8	240	57
5	Golden, Colo.....	State Industrial School for Boys.....	554	...	185	...	19	...	84	...
6	Morrison, Colo.....	State Industrial School for Girls.....	...	82	...	72	...	10	...	81
7	Middletown, Conn	Industrial School for Girls.....	...	328	...	278	...	50	...	217
8	Meriden, Conn.....	Connecticut School for Boys *.....	621	...	590	...	31	...	...	...
	Marshallton, Del.	Ferris Industrial School.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Wilmington, Del.	Delaware Industrial School for Girls *.....	...	52	...	52	...	...	...	10
10	Washington, D. C.	National Training School for Boys.....	520	...	185	...	335	...	191	...
11	do.....	Reform School for Girls of the District of Columbia.....	...	133	...	0	...	133	...	133
12	Marianna, Fla.....	Florida State Reform School.....	98	7	33	2	65	5	103	...
13	Hapeville, Ga.....	Fulton County Industrial Farm.....	107	...	107	...	0	0	105	0
14	Milledgeville, Ga.	Georgia State Reformatory.....	60	2	37	...	25	...	62	...
15	St. Anthony, Idaho.	Idaho Industrial Training School *.....	98	48	97	48	1	0	37	14
16	Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Refuge for Girls.....	...	142	...	138	...	4	...	35
17	do.....	John Worthy School *.....	667	...	640	...	27	...	211	...
	do.....	House of the Good Shepherd.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	do.....	Chicago Parental School.....	700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Geneva, Ill.....	State Training School for Girls.....	...	589	...	522	...	67	...	406
20	Glenwood, Ill.....	Illinois Manual Training School Farm.....	579	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	Park Ridge, Ill.....	Illinois Industrial School for Girls.....	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	St. Charles, Ill.....	St. Charles School for Boys.....	259	...	251	...	8	...	70	...
23	Clermont, Ind.....	Indiana Girls School.....	...	241	...	241	...	...	...	...
24	Plainfield, Ind.....	Indiana Boys School.....	1,125	...	924	...	201	...	1,080	...
25	Eldora, Iowa.....	Industrial School for Boys.....	527	...	489	...	38	...	326	...
26	Mitchellville, Iowa	Industrial School for Girls.....	0	244	...	177	...	17	...	48
27	Beloit, Kans.....	State Industrial School for Girls.....	...	264	...	230	...	34	...	...
28	Topeka, Kans.....	Boys Industrial School.....	331	...	230	...	101	...	320	...
29	Greendale, Ky.....	Kentucky Houses of Reform.....	669	128	438	99	231	29	667	128
30	Louisville, Ky.....	Louisville Industrial School.....	486	201	317	128	169	73	486	201
31	Newport, Ky.....	House of the Good Shepherd *.....	...	240	...	240	...	...	...	120
32	Hallowell, Me.....	Maine Industrial School for Girls.....	...	95	...	93	...	2	...	20
33	Portland, Me.....	State School for Boys.....	221	...	226	...	1	...	0	0
34	Baltimore, Md.....	Maryland School for Boys.....	252	...	252	...	...	...	189	...
35	do.....	House of the Good Shepherd.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	do.....	St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City.....	100	357	...	357	...	...	...	247
37	do.....	St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys.....	1,192	223	...	...	100	223	...	...
38	Cheltenham, Md.....	House of Reformation.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39	Melvale, Md.....	Industrial Home for Colored Girls.....	403	...	0	...	403	...	403	...
40	Boston, Mass.....	Suffolk School for Boys.....	...	110	...	0	...	110	...	110
41	Lancaster, Mass.....	State Industrial School for Girls *.....	248	...	244	...	4	...	48	...
42	Lawrence, Mass.....	Essex County Training School.....	190	405	...	385	...	20	...	98
43	North Chelmsford, Mass	Truant School.....	...	0	...	0	...	50	...	...
44	Oakdale, Mass.....	Worcester County Training School.....	87	...	85	...	2	...	10	...
45	Salem, Mass.....	Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys.....	43	...	43	...	...	...	5	...
46	Springfield, Mass...	Hampden County Training School.....	48	...	46	...	2	...	15	...
47	Walpole, Mass.....	Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth County Training School.*.....	91	...	89	...	2	...	...	...
48	Westboro, Mass...	Lyman School for Boys.....	839	...	809	...	30	...	62	...
49	West Roxbury, Mass	Parental School City of Boston.....	401	11	389	10	12	1	101	2
50	Adrian, Mich.....	State Industrial Home for Girls.....	...	486	...	462	...	21	...	124
51	Coldwater, Mich...	Michigan State Public School for Dependent Children.....	466	210	458	208	8	2	...	...
52	Detroit, Mich.....	House of the Good Shepherd.....	...	477	...	474	...	3	...	118
53	Grand Rapids, Mich.	The Sisters of the Good Shepherd.....	...	127	...	127	...	0	...	61
54	Lansing, Mich.....	Industrial School for Boys.....	1,104	...	1,039	...	65	...	...	...
55	Red Wing, Minn...	State Training School for Boys and Girls.....	507	168	500	166	7	2	...	...
56	St. Cloud, Minn...	State Reformatory.....	402	2	171	2	14	...	76	1
57	Boonville, Mo.....	Missouri Training School for Boys.....	976	...	387	...	69	...	274	...
58	Chillicothe, Mo....	State Industrial Home for Girls.....	...	325	...	325	...	0	...	250

* Statistics of 1907-8.

reform schools, 1908-9.—Part I.

American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign born.		In-mates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write.		Committed during year.		Discharged during year.		Inmates received instruction in the school classes.		Average enrollment in the school classes.		Inmates learning some trade or occupation.		Number discharged could read and write.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
				11						144	89			203		203		203		89	1
20		57		17		190				24	1	19	3					54	2	19	2
54	17	50	14	16	2	18				178	35	92		333		279	59	489		92	3
22		65		7						84		97	19	360	90	36		360	90	97	4
										204		219		534		328		323		219	5
	37						4			43	53	54				82	18				6
			47		27		32		15	191		206				427	271			53	7
																					8
							47		5		9	8					34			8	9
1		3		0		22	10	30	0	195	55	182		520	133	333	25	333		182	10
	0		0		0							53						133		53	11
				2						40	3	27	4	98	7					30	12
1		0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	30	0	27	0	107	0	70		107	0	27	13
0		0	0	0	0	30	10	1	0	20	0	15	1	0	0	0	0	62		12	14
6		6	2	2	2	13	1	9	1	51	22	17	4			85	34	80	40	17	15
	26		68		5				0	92		93				142	110	44		93	16
		388		68		6				421		376				275		667		376	17
								455				395	0	700		700		0		395	18
	42		103		38		22		2		179	97		526		52		589		97	19
										240		251		579		35		500		251	20
22		114		13		0		0		259		8		259		392		251			22
										119							184				23
		41		4		32		20		292		209		1,125		32		1,125		209	24
34		136		0		3				126		93		527		527		527		4	25
	5		3		0		0		0			5				244		244			26
		6		3		5		0		57		65				264		264		65	27
2		0		0		35		0		116		111		331		210		290		111	28
0		1		0		35	9	0	0	304	57	151	21	669	128	518	107	560	90	151	29
						36	23	19	10	191	63	196	63	486	201	266	133	391	157	266	30
	30					40		25		20		90			70			120			31
	9		1	0	0	4		1		30		29		95		90		95		29	32
		62				84				65		68		221		141		141		68	33
	4		22		9		44			80		183		240		192		252		175	34
						80	80			23	23	20	36				185		150	75	35
						66		45		516		445		1,192		747		361		428	36
						70	30			117		110		403		148		403		110	37
								36		44		39		110							38
54		121		25		6		0	0	125		123		248		157		53		123	39
18	50	208		11	29					107		146		228		228				146	40
		70		8		14		1		48		32		190		157				32	42
						22				88		92		268		180				92	43
17		40		3		3		18		36		27		87		50		87		27	44
3		15		20		1				17		5		43		31		42		5	45
8		19		6		3		9		16		25		48		28		0		25	46
						2				49		32								68	47
54		122		39		6		19		497		420		839		379				420	48
82	4	198	4	20	1	4	0	0	0	147	4	200	3	401	11	205	7	2	11	200	49
	122		99		25		121	0	0	128		112		486		400		486		112	50
				0						166	133	204	174			120					51
	22		43		67	0	0	0	0	190		167		0	0		75		474		52
	7		17		4		3		0		37		27		16		14		60	27	53
										360		351		1,104				1,104		351	54
18		44		47		1	32		25	140	48	3	25	507	168	100	507	168	3	25	55
72		127				47				185	2	72		402	2	21		402	2	72	56
										476		439		976				976		439	57
	45		26		4		25		16		103		51		249		45		325	51	58

TABLE 169.—Statistics of industrial and

	Post-office.	Name.	Number of inmates.		White inmates.		Colored inmates.		American born of American parents.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
59	St. Louis, Mo.....	St. Louis Industrial School.....	406	126	306	101	100	25	333	89
60	Butte, Mont.....	Butte Industrial School *.....	72	...	71	...	1	...	19	...
61	Miles City, Mont.....	Montana State Reform School.....	72	13	70	19	2	2	72	13
	Geneva, Nebr.....	Girls Industrial School.....	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
	Kearney, Nebr.....	Nebraska Industrial School for Boys.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
62	Milford, Nebr.....	Nebraska Industrial Home.....	41	85	39	83	2	2	37	51
	Manchester, N. H.....	New Hampshire Industrial School.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63	Jamesburg, N. J.....	New Jersey State Home for Boys.....	793	...	717	...	76	...	634	...
64	Rahway, N. J.....	New Jersey Reformatory.....	893	...	791	...	102	...	228	...
65	Trenton, N. J.....	State Home for Girls.....	...	307	...	230	...	77	...	292
66	Verona, N. J.....	Newark City Home.....	154	...	130	...	24	...	...	...
67	Albion, N. Y.....	Western House of Refuge for Women *.....	...	300	...	292	...	8	...	155
68	Bedford, N. Y.....	New York State Reformatory for Women.....	...	434	...	368	...	66	...	179
69	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Brooklyn Truant School.....	329	...	325	...	4	...	70	...
70	Canaan, N. Y.....	Berkshire Industrial Farm.....	100	...	100	...	...	...	...	...
71	Chauncey, N. Y.....	New York Juvenile Asylum.....	583	3	583	3	0	0	567	3
72	Elmira, N. Y.....	New York State Reformatory.....	2,999	0	2,777	...	222	...	1,302	...
73	Hudson, N. Y.....	State Training School for Girls *.....	...	404	...	337	...	67	...	251
74	Industry, N. Y.....	State Agricultural and Industrial School.....	969	...	954	...	15	...	176	...
75	Napanock, N. Y.....	Eastern New York Reformatory.....	828	...	330	...	48	...	...	...
76	New York, N. Y.....	Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents.....	864	...	779	...	85	...	203	...
77	West Chester, N. Y.....	New York Catholic Protectory.....	3,640	786	3,580	774	60	12	947	210
78	Utica, N. Y.....	St. Vincent's Industrial School.....	393	...	385	...	8	...	128	...
79	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Cincinnati House of Refuge.....	522	171	379	123	143	48	...	...
80	Delaware, Ohio.....	Girls Industrial Home.....	...	807	...	671	...	136	...	714
81	Lancaster, Ohio.....	Boys Industrial School.....	1,827	...	1,730	...	97	...	1,080	...
82	Mansfield, Ohio.....	Ohio State Reformatory.....	1,461	...	1,221	...	240	...	...	...
83	Salem, Oreg.....	Oregon State Reform School.....	204	...	200	...	4	...	64	...
84	Glen Mills, Pa.....	House of Refuge (Boys Dep't).....	1,260	...	1,018	...	242	...	806	...
85	Philadelphia, Pa.....	House of Refuge (Girls Dep't).....	...	503	...	400	...	103	...	303
86	Huntingdon, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory.....	1,365	...	1,189	...	176	...	768	...
87	Morganza, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Reform School *.....	515	138	402	111	113	27	315	72
88	Howard, R. I.....	Oaklawn School for Girls.....	...	67	...	54	...	13	...	29
89	do.....	Sockanosset School for Boys.....	396	...	312	...	22	...	69	...
	Plankington, S. Dak.....	South Dakota Training School.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
90	Bartlett, Tenn.....	Shelby County Industrial and Training School.....	105	...	105	...	...	...	93	...
91	East Chattanooga, Tenn.....	Hamilton County Industrial School and Farm.....	104	25	71	25	33	...	104	25
92	Knoxville, Tenn.....	Knox County Industrial School.....	130	59	100	53	24	12	...	...
93	Nashville, Tenn.....	Tennessee Industrial School.....	840	256	808	243	32	13	840	256
94	Gatesville, Tex.....	State Institution for the Training of Juveniles.....	201	...	98	...	103	...	182	...
95	Vergennes, Vt.....	Vermont State Industrial School.....	171	45	169	43	2	2	73	5
96	Hanover, Va.....	Negro Reformatory Association of Virginia.....	212	...	0	0	212	...	212	...
97	School, Va.....	Prison Association of Virginia.....	325	...	325	...	0	0	...	...
98	East Seattle, Wash.....	Seattle Parental School.....	119	...	115	...	4	0	90	...
99	Chehalis, Wash.....	State Reform School.....	347	87	344	87	3	0	200	54
100	Grafton, W. Va.....	Reform School for Boys.....	368	...	314	...	54	...	...	...
101	Industrial, W. Va.....	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls.....	...	80	...	72	...	8	...	80
102	Doustan, Wis.....	Wisconsin Home and Farm School *.....	24	...	24	...	...	...	14	...
103	Green Bay, Wis.....	Wisconsin State Reformatory.....	488	...	481	...	7	...	174	...
104	Milwaukee, Wis.....	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls.....	...	237	...	236	...	1	...	...
105	Waukesha, Wis.....	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys.....	531	0	530	0	1	...	...	...

* Statistics of 1907-8.

reform schools, 1908-9.—Part I—Continued.

American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign born.		In-mates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write.		Com-mitted during year.		Dis-charged during year.		Inmates received instruction in the school classes.		Average enrollment in the school classes.		Inmates learning some trade or occupation.		Number discharged could read and write.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
23	10	35	19	15	8	63	24	44	19	406	126	424	112	320	112	237	113	229	138	300	132
		53				2				35	25	56	18	72	13					56	60
																				18	61
4	33	0	1	0	3	41	16	0	0	22	46	13	45	0	70	0	20	0	70	0	45
79		40		40		79		158		257		275		793		508		793		275	
165		324		176		160		40		345		380		893		70		893		375	
		138		16	15	22	4	132		71	88	49	75	209	174			219		49	
		53		76	31	10				91		84		136		136		40		75	
		40		92	123		74		26		146		148		320		141		300		83
																		366		146	
48		167		44								310		329		20		329		310	
				16		10	3			35		35		100				100			
				1697		134				235	0	188		582	0	348		569		186	
		35		62	43	20	41			1,480	0	1,518		2,200	0	1,350		1,955		1,498	
46		118		53		20		63		83		102		969		533		963		383	
										496		383									
39		392		230		29		10		378		429		499		174		828		428	
						43		6		379		284		653		653		864		284	
400	90	1,747	408	546	78	100	200			1,519	263	1,582	258	2,000	400	2,000	400	1,000	300	1,500	77
50		126		89	45			30		187		179		393		192		353		163	
										271	89	218	77	522	171	312	100	160	60	218	77
		36		48		9		4	0		221		119		584		500		328		119
										613		601		1,100		990		1,500		601	
						66				550		476		1,120	0	862	0	1,461		476	
0	0	12		9		2		21		87		85		204		106		204		85	
107	55	273		74		59		0	0	416		392		1,260		834		1,260		392	
						85															
58		286		283		146		37		544		657		40		503		300		503	
50	9	86	46	64	11	105	23			169	38	154	59	1,300		770		1,100		656	
	7	24		7		0		0		26		14			67		44		515	138	150
0		205		60	0	20		0	0	278		276		396		386		396		276	
8		5		2		6		14		49		26		105		65		54		26	
				0	0					31	11	32	12	104	25	83				32	12
										52	25	38	22							38	22
										282	41	262	57	562	223	562	223	840	256	262	57
						80		11		78		42		201		142		105		38	
86	6			13	0	29	6	2	0	66	15	45	6	166	45	85	45	50	15	45	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	115		0	0	98		39		156		52		212		39	
						28		4		115		139		325		33		75		138	
17		10		2		3		0	0	68		49		119		70		0	0	49	
14	8	40	20	90	5	1	0	1	0	178	38	44	148	347	87	172	50	347	87	178	38
						10		2		134		102		366		250		368		102	
						30		28				15									
5		5								6		5						74		5	
50		176		88		110				196		222		418		165		488		199	
				8		12		17		175		169		521		355		472		169	

TABLE 169.—*Statistics of industrial and reform schools, 1908-9.*—Part II.

Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Assistants not employed as teachers.			Vol- umes in li- brary.	Value of build- ings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furni- ture, machin- ery, etc.	Amount of per- manent endow- ment or produc- tive funds.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	East Lake, Ala.	Alabama Boys' Industrial School.										
2	Benson, Ariz.	Territorial Industrial School.										
3	Waterman, Cal.	Preston School of Industry.	1	2	3	6	5	11	700	\$175,000	\$6,000	
4	Whittier, Cal.	Whittier State School.	47	12	59	2	2	4	300	100,000		
5	Golden, Colo.	State Industrial School for Boys.	3	6	9	40	12	52	2,094	500,000	92,469	0
6	Morrison, Colo.	State Industrial School for Girls.	12	3	15	13	7	20	3,000	426,063		0
7	Middletown, Conn.	The Connecticut Industrial School for Girls.		3	3		8	8	850	175,000	25,000	
8	Merriden, Conn.	Connecticut School for Boys*.	2	5	7	17	13	30	200	100,000		
9	Marshallton, Del.	Ferris Industrial School ^a .							2,200	200,000		
10	Wilmington, Del.	Delaware Industrial School for Girls*.	4						900	20,000	3,000	
11	Washington, D. C.	National Training School for Boys.	13			31	13	44	200	750,000	25,000	
12	do.	Reform School for Girls of the District of Columbia.	10	10	20	0	0	0	800			
13	Marianna, Fla.	Florida State Reform School.	1			1	4	5	156	40,000	2,000	
14	Hapeville, Ga.	Fulton County Industrial Farm.	1			1	6	7	10	75,000	3,000	
15	Milldegeville, Ga.	Georgia State Reformatory.	0	0	0	6	2	8	10	16,000	1,000	
16	St. Anthony, Idaho	Idaho Industrial Training School*.	8	5	13	4	1	5	150	107,150	11,002	
17	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Refuge for Girls.	10	10	20	1	9	10	900	145,000	8,000	\$12,000
18	do.	John Worthy School*.	13			13	18	31				
19	do.	House of the Good Shepherd ^a .							600	500,000	20,000	
20	Geneva, Ill.	Chicago Parental School.	10	16	26	20	6	26	1,848	389,594	42,118	
21	Glenwood, Ill.	State Training School for Girls.	7	7	14	70	70	140	3,000	345,000		134,000
22	Park Ridge, Ill.	Illinois Manual Training School Farm.	7	3	10	17	23	40	200			
23	St. Charles, Ill.	Illinois Industrial School for Girls.	2	4	6	32	23	55	1,260	241,282	33,527	
24	Clermont, Ind.	St. Charles School for Boys.	2	6	8	6	6	12	1,000	175,000	25,957	
25	Plainfield, Ind.	Indiana Girls' School.	22	16	38	8	8	16	3,000	317,000	65,200	
26	Eldora, Iowa.	Indiana Boys' School.	1	5	6	29	24	53	2,118	137,858		
27	Mitchellville, Iowa.	Industrial School for Boys.	24	6	30	0	0	0	2,258	185,000		
28	Beloit, Kans.	State Industrial School for Girls.	6	6	12	22	22	44	1,000	185,000	10,000	0
29	Topeka, Kans.	Boys' Industrial School.	0	3	3	21	12	33	200,000	50,000		
30	Greendale, Ky.	Kentucky Houses of Reform.	8	8	16	22	21	43	1,200	350,000	27,000	
31	Louisville, Ky.	Louisville Industrial School.	10	15	25	17	7	24				
32	Newport, Ky.	House of the Good Shepherd*.	3	3	6	8	8	16				
	Hallowell, Me.	Maine Industrial School for Girls.	3	3	6				500	90,000		23,000

33	Portland, Me.	State School for Boys.	Edwin P. Wentworth.	1	5	6	9	10	3,000	220,000	9,000	700
34	Baltimore, Md.	Maryland School for Boys.	A. E. Upham.	8	8	35	35	300	75,000	10,000	13,295	
35	do.	House of the Good Shepherd.	Mother Mary Agnes.						100,000			
36	do.	St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City.	Mother Mary Mildred.						100,000			
37	do.	St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys.	Brother Paul.	25	1	25	14	20	14	6,550	450,000	0
38	Cheltenham, Md.	House of Reformation.	Miss Maudie Moore.	5	5	22	22	1	40	20,000	1,000	10,000
39	Melvale, Md.	Industrial Home for Colored Girls.	Samuel D. Seavey.	1	5	6	11	11		63,000	2,300	250
40	Boston, Mass.	Suffolk School for Boys.	Mrs. Fannie F. Morse.	5	5	11	28	28	1,000	197,945	47,150	
41	Lancaster, Mass.	State Industrial School for Girls*.	W. Grant Fancher.	0	2	9	8	17	350	113,000	25,000	
42	Lawrence, Mass.	Essex County Training School.	M. Alton Warren.	2	5	7	7	14	1,000	208,000		
43	North Chelmsford, Mass.	Truant School.										
44	Oakdale, Mass.	Worcester County Training School.	Stephen P. Streeter.	3	1	4			500	120,000	10,000	3,000
45	Salem, Mass.	Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys.	Frank U. Wetmore.	1	1	1	3	4	827	90,000	3,000	131,744
46	Springfield, Mass.	Hampden County Training School.	Erwin G. Ward.	1	1	1	5	6	400	23,000	3,000	
47	Springfield, Mass.	Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Training School*.	James H. Craig.	2	2	6			350	25,000		
48	Wesboro, Mass.	Lynn School for Boys.	Elmer J. Colleen.	14	13	27	11	19	30	2,000	287,719	90,439
49	West Roxbury, Mass.	Parental School, City of Boston.	Dana P. Danne.	0	12	13	21	34	2,000	248,000	15,000	59,808
50	Adrian, Mich.	State Industrial Home for Girls.	Mrs. Lucy M. Sticks.	2	38	40	0	0	1,639	198,757	34,159	0
51	Codwater, Mich.	Michigan State Public School for Dependent Children.	John B. Montgomery.	2	4	6			2,250	225,689		
52	Detroit, Mich.	House of the Good Shepherd.	Mother Mary of St. Stanislas.	2	2	1	26	26	187			
53	Grand Rapids, Mich.	The Sisters of the Good Shepherd.	Mother Mary of St. Laura.	1	1		9	9	75			
		Noonan.	Noonan.									
54	Lansing, Mich.	Industrial School for Boys.	Edward M. Lawson.	8	14	22	17	14	31	1,200	346,700	30,000
55	Red Wing, Minn.	State Reformatory.	F. A. Whitier.	0	9	9	26	20	46	3,255	354,477	33,359
56	St. Cloud, Minn.	State Reformatory.	Frank L. Randall.	19	19	31	0	31	2,388	800,000	30,000	0
57	Boonville, Mo.	Missouri Training School for Boys.	R. C. Clark.	8	1	9	28	3	1,800	250,000	30,000	0
58	Chillicothe, Mo.	State Industrial Home for Girls.	Mrs. A. M. Clay.	6	6	6	9	9	1,200	296,000		
59	St. Louis, Mo.	St. Louis Industrial School.	Allen P. Richardson.	2	13	15	25	20	45	220,000		
60	Butte, Mont.	Butte Industrial School*.	Joseph R. Jackson.	3	3	2	2			70,000		
61	Miles City, Mont.	Montana State Reform School.	H. W. George.	2	1	3	11	3	14	50	250,000	
	Geneva, Nebr.	Girls Industrial School.										
62	Kearney, Nebr.	Nebraska Industrial School for Boys.	Report Incomplete.									
63	Milford, Nebr.	Nebraska Industrial Home.	Lena E. Ward.	0	3	3	1	1	2	37,460	11,210	
64	Manchester, N. H.	New Hampshire Industrial School.	Report Incomplete.									
65	Jamesburg, N. J.	New Jersey State Home for Boys.	Jno. C. Kallen.	13	13	42	10	52	700	265,250	138,514	
66	Rahway, N. J.	New Jersey Reformatory.	Dr. Frank Moore.	9	9	9			1,053			
67	Trenton, N. J.	State Home for Girls.	Elizabeth V. H. Mansell.	7	7	7	22	22				
68	Verona, N. J.	Newark City Home.	Carl G. Heller.	3	3	6	11	4	15	125,000	20,000	
69	Bedford, N. Y.	Western House of Refuge for Women*.	Miss Alice E. Curtin.	2	2	2	30	30	0	198,050	212,953	
70	Brooklyn, N. Y.	New York State Reformatory for Women.	Katharine B. Davis, Ph. D.	8	8	8	28	28	225	426,157	36,888	
71	Canaan, N. Y.	Brooklyn Truant School.	Roscoe V. Wolfe.	2	5	7	3	3	300			
72	Chaneey, N. Y.	Berkshire Industrial Farm.	W. W. Mayo.						1,000	1,200,000	300,000	16,000
73	Elmira, N. Y.	New York Juvenile Asylum.	Guy Morgan.	9	6	15	6	17	23	3,500	933,726	146,368
74	Hudson, N. Y.	New York State Reformatory.	Joseph F. Scott.	35	35	33			5,500	1,937,736	146,368	
75	Industry, N. Y.	State Training School for Girls*.	Hortense V. Bruce, M. D.	13	13	33	32	32	0	405,253		
76	Napanock, N. Y.	State Agricultural and Industrial School.	Franklin H. Briggs.	16	16	65	31	96	1,523	474,580	159,752	0
77	Westchester, N. Y.	Eastern New York Reformatory.	Col. Joseph F. Scott.	1	1	1	9	9	2,937	839,470	25,000	
78	Westchester, N. Y.	Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents.	Joseph P. Byers.	18	19	37	48	23	71	1,550	2,000,000	75,000
79	Westchester, N. Y.	New York Catholic Protectory.	Rev. Brother Henry.	32	16	48	34	30	64	7,500	381,750	86,650

^aNo report.

* Statistics of 1907-8.

TABLE 169.—Statistics of industrial and reform schools, 1908-9.—Part II—Continued.

Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.			Assistants not employed as teachers.			Vol- umes build- ings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, fur- niture, machin- ery, etc.	Amount of per- manent endow- ment or produc- tive funds.	
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
78 Utica, N. Y.	St. Vincent's Industrial School.	Brother Gregory.	5		5	8		8		\$90,000		
79 Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cincinnati House of Refuge.	James Allison.		11	11	15	15	30		300,000	\$5,000	
80 Delaware, Ohio.	Girls' Industrial Home.	T. F. Dye.		15	15	29	29	29		380,000	1,788	
81 Lancaster, Ohio.	Boys' Industrial School.	Frank C. Gerlach.	9		9	18		18		3,000	45,000	
82 Mansfield, Ohio.	Ohio State Reformatory.	J. A. Leonard.	21		21	68		68		2,282	100,000	
83 Salem, Ore.	Oregon State Reform School.	N. H. Leoney.	3	2	5	10	6	16		1,610,507		
84 Glen Mills, Pa.	House of Refuge (Boys' Department).	F. H. Nibecker.	16		16	78		78		3,500		
85 Philadelphia, Pa.	House of Refuge (Girls' Department).	Mrs. Martha P. Falconer.		13	13	55	55	110		1,200		
86 Huntington, Pa.	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory.	T. B. Patton.	9		9	101		101		3,700	8,000	
87 Morgantown, Pa.	Pennsylvania Reform School*.	W. F. Penn.	5	5	10	31	20	51		2,735	25,000	
88 Howard, R. I.	Oaklawn School for Girls.	Clara F. Forbush.	2		2	3	3	3		884	5,000	
89 do.	Sockanosset School for Boys.	E. E. Gardner.	7	7	14	17	13	30		1,500		
90 Plankinton, S. Dak.	South Dakota Training School.	Thomas P. Westendorf.	1		1	4		4		200	4,000	
91 Bartlett, Tenn.	Shelby County Industrial and Training School.	Henry T. Price.	1	3	3	3	1	4		40,000		
92 East Chattanooga, Tenn.	Hamilton County Industrial School and Farm.									12,000		
93 Knoxville, Tenn.	Knox County Industrial School.	J. L. Price.	1	3	4	4	8	12		45,200	6,831	\$15,777
94 Nashville, Tenn.	Tennessee Industrial School.	W. C. Kilvington.	18	23	41	18	43	54		117,900	30,000	
95 Gatesville, Tex.	State Institution for the Training of Juveniles.	Jno. H. Boyd.	2		2	18		18		200,000	13,000	
96 Verdenes, Vt.	Vermont State Industrial School.	J. W. Barn.	0	4	4	6	12	18		300	100,000	
97 Hanover, Va.	Negro Reformatory Association of Virginia.	E. G. Shippen.	10	6	16	17	17	34		127	13,575	
98 School, Va.	Prison Reformatory of Virginia.	Geo. B. Davis.	1	2	3	13	2	15		600	125,000	
99 East Seattle, Wash.	Seattle Parental School.	Willis S. Rand.	4	12	16	0	0	0		144	40,000	
100 Chehalis, Wash.	State Reform School.	C. C. Aspinwall.	6	7	13	9	4	13		430	175,000	4,000
101 Graton, W. Va.	Reform School for Boys.	H. E. Fisher.	5	3	8	25	7	32		750	125,000	10,000
102 Industrial, W. Va.	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls.	Miss Hilda M. Dungan.	2		2	3		3		300	15,000	
103 Dousman, Wis.	Wisconsin Home and Farm School*.	Frank G. Swoboda.	6		6	29		29		580	386,434	84,414
104 Green Bay, Wis.	Wisconsin State Reformatory.	C. W. Bowron.	2		2	4		4		800	190,700	33,216
105 Milwaukee, Wis.	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls.	Mary J. Berry.	9	9	18	4	20	24		800		
106 Sparta, Wis.	Wisconsin State School for Neglected and Dependent Children.											
107 Waukegan, Wis.	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys.	A. J. Hutton.	11	2	13	25	18	43		1,823	324,227	

*Statistics of 1907-8. e No report.

TABLE 169.—*Statistics of industrial and reform schools, 1908-9.—Part III.*

Name.	Receipts for 1908-9.					Expenditures for 1908-9.				
	From State, county, or city for—		From private benefactions for—			Total.	Buildings and lasting improvements.	Educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	Other salaries and all other current expenses.	Total.
	Perma- nent equip- ment.	Current expenses.	Perma- nent equip- ment.	Current expenses.	Endow- ment.					
	14	15	16	17	18	21	22	23	24	25
1 Alabama Boys' Industrial School.....	\$50,000	\$20,000				\$70,000	\$50,000		\$20,000	\$70,000
2 Territorial Industrial School.....							1,753	\$720	17,598	20,070
3 Preston School of Industry.....	1,100	111,305				112,405	1,100		111,305	112,405
4 Whittier State School.....		145,857				151,263	40,379	7,159	98,069	145,607
5 State Industrial School for Boys.....	15,200	70,000				93,200	1,533	14,515	53,813	69,862
6 State Industrial School for Girls.....								9,000	40,000	49,000
7 The Connecticut Industrial School for Girls.....										
8 Connecticut School for Boys*.....									80,919	80,919
9 Ferris Industrial School.....		4,900				4,900	200	2,500	5,000	7,700
10 Delaware Industrial School for Girls*.....	40,000	71,200				111,200	40,000	6,900	64,300	111,200
11 National Training School for Boys.....	3,734	12,000				15,734	3,734	9,900	12,000	25,634
12 Reform School for Girls of the District of Columbia.....	5,000	20,000				25,000			28,000	28,000
13 Florida State Reform School.....	2,006	15,149				20,155	2,006	628	14,521	17,155
14 Fulton County Industrial Farm.....						7,000			7,000	
15 Georgia State Reformatory.....	50,000	41,000		\$7,000		91,000	50,000	6,700	34,300	91,000
16 Idaho Industrial Training School*.....										
17 Chicago Refuge for Girls.....		62,014				62,014		31,603	30,410	62,013
18 John Worthy School*.....										
19 House of the Good Shepherd.....										
20 Chicago Parental School.....	40,000	90,000				130,000	40,000	30,000	60,000	130,000
21 State Training School for Girls.....		84,113				85,682	4,961	3,875	80,653	89,489
22 Illinois Manual Training School Farm.....				25,498	\$40,975	91,267			62,990	62,990
23 Illinois Industrial School for Girls.....									1,570	1,570
24 St. Charles School for Boys.....	26,672	100,000	\$100			130,510	26,672	3,600	107,193	137,465
25 Indiana Girls' School.....	51,792	55,779				107,571	51,792	2,724	53,054	107,570
26 Indiana Boys' School.....	28,210	84,112				112,323	28,210	13,383	84,113	125,707
27 Industrial School for Boys.....	20,000		0	0		106,000	10,000	5,000	79,500	94,500
28 Industrial School for Girls.....	13,150	46,848				59,998	18,905		46,848	65,753
29 State Industrial School for Girls.....	24,223	39,000				87,361	23,735	38,999	62,734	87,361
30 Boys' Industrial School.....			32,788	54,575		87,361	32,788	1,400	53,173	87,361
31 Kentucky Houses of Reform.....										

*Statistics of 1907-8.

[illegible]

*Statistics for 1907-8.



CHAPTER XXVII.

[Containing Tables 170-184.]

SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND DEAF.

The tables in this chapter present the statistics for 1908-9 of schools for the blind and schools for the deaf.

Schools for the blind.—Table 170 shows that the 41 state schools for the blind had 534 teachers and 4,413 pupils. The grades in which pupils were taught are indicated in Table 171. The institutions had property worth more than \$12,000,000, as shown in Table 173. Table 174 shows that the expenditures for the year aggregated \$1,505,860. The detailed statistics of schools for the blind will be found in Table 175.

Schools for the deaf.—This bureau received reports from 127 schools for the deaf in 1909. There were 57 state institutions, 53 public day schools, and 17 private schools. The 127 schools had an aggregate enrollment of 12,771 pupils.

Tables 176 to 180 summarize the statistics of the state institutions for the deaf. The 57 schools had 1,220 teachers and 10,886 pupils. There were 1,027 pupils in the kindergartens, 6,112 in elementary grades, and 493 in high-school grades, so far as reported. The number reported as learning trades was 5,923. These institutions reported property to the value of \$16,247,442. Expenditures for the year amounted to \$3,353,622.

Table 181 shows that the 53 public day schools had 173 teachers and 1,319 pupils. In industrial departments of these schools there were 416 pupils. The 17 private schools for the deaf had 96 teachers and 566 pupils, the number of students in industrial training being 200.

The detailed statistics of the institutions for the deaf will be found in Tables 182, 183, and 184.

TABLE 170.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1908-9: Schools, instructors, and pupils.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled for the year.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	41	187	347	534	2,271	2,142	4,413
North Atlantic Division.....	7	41	106	147	596	495	1,091
South Atlantic Division.....	8	36	57	93	397	315	712
South Central Division.....	7	35	60	95	458	525	983
North Central Division.....	12	62	99	161	682	705	1,387
Western Division.....	7	13	25	38	138	102	240
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....							
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....							
Massachusetts.....	2	9	39	48	174	176	350
Rhode Island.....							
Connecticut.....	1	3	5	8	22	18	40
New York.....	2	13	30	43	201	127	328
New Jersey.....							
Pennsylvania.....	2	16	32	48	199	174	373
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	2	9	17	26	63	34	97
District of Columbia.....							
Virginia.....	1	3	4	7	39	35	74
West Virginia.....	1	2	4	6	27	23	50
North Carolina.....	1	10	16	26	145	116	261
South Carolina.....	1	2	6	8	43	32	75
Georgia.....	1	6	9	15	64	57	121
Florida.....	1	4	1	5	16	18	34
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	1	4	8	12	78	81	159
Tennessee.....	1	5	12	17	112	129	241
Alabama.....	1	5	7	12	40	44	84
Mississippi.....	1	2	6	8	25	15	40
Louisiana.....							
Texas.....	2	13	18	31	101	152	253
Arkansas.....	1	6	9	15	102	104	206
Oklahoma.....							
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	1	11	19	30	173	113	286
Indiana.....	1	6	9	15	68	93	161
Illinois.....	2	7	20	27	100	150	250
Michigan.....	2	8	13	21	38	86	224
Wisconsin.....	1	5	8	13	50	50	100
Minnesota.....	1	5	9	14	58	42	100
Iowa.....	1	4	8	12	93	74	167
Missouri.....	1	10	4	14	49	63	112
North Dakota.....							
South Dakota.....	1	1	4	5	19	12	31
Nebraska.....	1	5	5	10	34	22	56
Kansas.....							
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	2	3	5	10	9	19
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	3	8	11	31	19	50
New Mexico.....							
Arizona.....							
Utah.....	1	3	3	6	13	8	21
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	1		2	2	5	5	10
Washington.....	1	1	2	3	12	13	25
Oregon.....	1	2	2	4	30	13	43
California.....	1	2	5	7	37	35	72

TABLE 171.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1908-9: Grade of pupils.*

State or Territory.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to elementary grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to elementary grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	179	166	840	783	610	568	383	273
North Atlantic Division.....	78	74	226	196	176	118	116	58
South Atlantic Division.....	19	10	179	156	87	98	44	42
South Central Division.....	18	15	170	175	135	172	92	63
North Central Division.....	64	66	232	235	186	165	120	100
Western Division.....	0	1	33	21	26	15	11	10
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....								
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....	15	16	71	67	38	33	25	26
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....	0	0	8	12	14	6	0	0
New York.....	29	29	79	47	55	37	38	14
New Jersey.....								
Pennsylvania.....	34	29	68	70	69	42	53	18
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	8	4	13	25	15	19	4	3
District of Columbia.....			19	17	13	13	7	5
Virginia.....								
West Virginia.....			15	10	6	4	6	9
North Carolina.....	11	6	81	65	34	30	18	16
South Carolina.....								
Georgia.....	0	0	45	31	14	23	5	3
Florida.....	0	0	6	8	5	9	4	6
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....			18	12	41	61	19	8
Tennessee.....			69	78	27	33	16	18
Alabama.....	0	0	0	0				
Mississippi.....			12	4	9	7	5	7
Louisiana.....								
Texas.....	9	7	22	29	26	37	40	20
Arkansas.....	9	8	49	52	32	34	12	10
Oklahoma.....								
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....			80	60	54	40	32	18
Indiana.....	0	0	29	53	23	26	16	14
Illinois.....	19	24	6	12	8	9	3	
Michigan.....	14	14					5	8
Wisconsin.....	4	2	18	22	15	14	9	16
Minnesota.....	15	12	22	18	18	16	18	8
Iowa.....			32	31	28	23	22	18
Missouri.....	12	14	26	23	19	24	5	14
North Dakota.....								
South Dakota.....			4	5	5	3	10	4
Nebraska.....	0	0	15	11	16	10	0	0
Kansas.....								
Western Division:								
Montana.....		1	3	1	6	4	1	2
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....								
New Mexico.....								
Arizona.....								
Utah.....	0	0	6	2	3	2	5	4
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....			3	2	2	3		
Washington.....			9	11	2	1	1	1
Oregon.....			12	5	12	5	4	3
California.....								

TABLE 172.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1908-9: Graduates; pupils in music and in industrial department.*

State or Territory.	Graduates in 1909.		Pupils taught vocal music.		Pupils taught instrumental music.		Pupils in industrial department.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	47	55	866	989	1,000	1,013	1,519	1,441
North Atlantic Division.....	5	12	165	190	216	199	332	284
South Atlantic Division.....	6	7	171	193	194	199	274	261
South Central Division.....	7	10	227	298	205	269	312	349
North Central Division.....	22	21	255	272	315	297	501	508
Western Division.....	7	5	48	36	70	49	100	39
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....								
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....	3	9	8	12	36	43	69	87
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....	0	0	10	8	11	6	7	2
New York.....		1	78	108	73	76	131	72
New Jersey.....								
Pennsylvania.....	2	2	69	62	96	74	125	123
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....		1	4	5	19	36	34	51
District of Columbia.....								
Virginia.....	1	3	3	12	12	15	30	23
West Virginia.....		1		6	10	13	9	2
North Carolina.....	3	1	70	79	53	44	102	93
South Carolina.....	2	1	43	32	34	28	43	32
Georgia.....	0	0	36	44	57	51	40	42
Florida.....	0	0	15	16	9	12	16	18
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	2	4	78	81	25	25	36	36
Tennessee.....	1	1	18	32	46	88	112	129
Alabama.....			9	10	40	35	30	44
Mississippi.....	1		25	15			12	14
Louisiana.....								
Texas.....	3	5	91	146	66	86	76	126
Arkansas.....	0	0	6	14	28	35	46	
Oklahoma.....								
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	4	3	73	73	82	72	100	100
Indiana.....	3	4	42	70	29	24	68	93
Illinois.....	2	1	15	7	26	31	67	89
Michigan.....		1	69	60	30	32	38	33
Wisconsin.....	3	4	9	18	18	36	27	36
Minnesota.....	2		40	32	33	25	58	42
Iowa.....	5	3	1	2	42	31	71	56
Missouri.....	2	5		4	26	28	46	38
North Dakota.....								
South Dakota.....	1		6	6	14	8	11	11
Nebraska.....	0	0			15	10	15	10
Kansas.....								
Western Division:								
Montana.....		1	5	6	10	9	10	8
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....					28	10	38	0
New Mexico.....								
Arizona.....								
Utah.....	3	1	4	2	13	7	13	8
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....			2	5	4	5		
Washington.....			12	13	5	8	10	10
Oregon.....	4	3	25	10	10	10	29	13
California.....								

TABLE 173.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1908-9: Volumes in libraries and value of property.*

State or Territory.	Volumes in libraries.		Value of property.		
	In ink.	In raised type.	Buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, etc.	Endowment (productive funds.)
United States.	51,687	104,864	\$8,255,004	\$411,114	\$3,622,610
North Atlantic Division.	11,525	42,551	2,263,277	108,425	3,236,087
South Atlantic Division.	12,650	13,698	898,800	42,300	17,000
South Central Division.	5,943	16,516	1,062,000	162,000	21,160
North Central Division.	15,404	29,649	3,092,677	81,139	250,000
Western Division.	6,125	2,460	938,250	17,250	98,363
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.					
New Hampshire.					
Vermont.					
Massachusetts.	4,270	16,872	480,910	45,530	1,909,869
Rhode Island.					
Connecticut.	180	600	30,000	5,500	0
New York.	3,214	9,295	636,649	52,895	
New Jersey.					
Pennsylvania.	3,861	15,784	1,105,718	4,500	1,326,218
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.					
Maryland.	10,350	3,400	175,000	5,000	
District of Columbia.					
Virginia.	740	385	160,000	14,300	17,000
West Virginia.	100	200	37,500	1,500	
North Carolina.	1,093	5,000	250,000	7,500	0
South Carolina.		1,250	100,000		
Georgia.	500	2,963	140,000	10,000	0
Florida.	0	500	36,300	4,000	0
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.	1,000	1,500	125,000	5,000	
Tennessee.	1,100	4,000	230,000	10,000	
Alabama.	893	1,827	90,000	10,000	21,160
Mississippi.	500	1,000	100,000	7,000	0
Louisiana.					
Texas.	2,000	6,689	417,000	110,000	0
Arkansas.	450	1,530	100,000	20,000	0
Oklahoma.					
North Central Division:					
Ohio.	463	5,327	1,000,000	200	0
Indiana.	2,035	2,443	543,600	23,725	
Illinois.	4,203	3,000	350,000		
Michigan.	1,300	5,841	251,800	29,500	
Wisconsin.	2,337	2,454	220,077	14,214	
Minnesota.	1,200	1,500	100,000	5,500	0
Iowa.	2,235	3,802	170,000		
Missouri.		2,500	300,000	2,500	
North Dakota.					
South Dakota.	498	950	47,200	5,000	250,000
Nebraska.	1,071	1,832	110,000	500	0
Kansas.					
Western Division:					
Montana.	850	160	182,000	10,000	
Wyoming.					
Colorado.	2,250	500	81,250		
New Mexico.					
Arizona.					
Utah.	160	700	50,000	500	
Nevada.					
Idaho.	75	250		1,000	
Washington.		300	25,000	2,000	0
Oregon.	50	50	30,000	3,000	20,000
California.	2,740	500	570,000	750	78,363

TABLE 174.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1908-9: Expenditures.*

State or Territory.	Expenditures.			
	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
United States.....	\$215,810	\$366,821	\$923,229	\$1,505,860
North Atlantic Division.....	80,656	117,465	280,665	478,786
South Atlantic Division.....	35,954	34,452	67,794	138,200
South Central Division.....	27,754	105,115	136,332	269,201
North Central Division.....	64,446	100,789	380,717	545,952
Western Division.....	7,000	9,000	57,721	73,721
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....				
New Hampshire.....				
Vermont.....				
Massachusetts.....	5,000	44,962	77,310	127,272
Rhode Island.....				
Connecticut.....				
New York.....	27,415	28,606	124,013	180,034
New Jersey.....				
Pennsylvania.....	48,241	43,897	79,342	171,480
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware.....				
Maryland.....	654	13,932	19,314	33,900
District of Columbia.....				
Virginia.....	1,000	9,020	7,780	17,800
West Virginia.....		5,500	5,700	11,200
North Carolina.....	5,000		35,000	40,000
South Carolina.....				
Georgia.....				
Florida.....	29,300	6,000		35,300
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....	1,254	17,625	17,022	35,901
Tennessee.....	5,000	36,000		41,000
Alabama.....		4,600	16,560	21,160
Mississippi.....	18,000	6,000		30,000
Louisiana.....				
Texas.....	3,500	31,890	54,950	90,340
Arkansas.....	0	9,000	41,800	50,800
Oklahoma.....				
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	12,000	18,000	80,000	110,000
Indiana.....	3,146	10,669	30,325	44,140
Illinois.....	4,000	22,000	36,000	62,000
Michigan.....	459	10,922	70,772	82,153
Wisconsin.....	16,695	20,868	56,583	94,146
Minnesota.....	25,000		25,000	50,000
Iowa.....		5,212	28,328	33,540
Missouri.....	1,246	9,113	23,532	33,896
North Dakota.....				
South Dakota.....		4,000	7,077	11,077
Nebraska.....	1,900		23,100	25,000
Kansas.....				
Western Division:				
Montana.....				
Wyoming.....				
Colorado.....			20,570	20,570
New Mexico.....				
Arizona.....				
Utah.....		2,000		2,000
Nevada.....				
Idaho.....	6,000	2,000	2,500	10,500
Washington.....	1,000	5,000	3,215	9,215
Oregon.....				
California.....			31,436	31,436



TABLE 175.—Statistics of state schools

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.		Number of pupils enrolled for the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Talladega, Ala.....	Alabama School for the Blind...	J. H. Johnson.....	5	7	40	44	84
2	Little Rock, Ark....	Arkansas School for the Blind...	S. D. Lucas.....	6	2	102	104	206
3	Berkeley, Cal.....	The California Institution for the Deaf and the Blind.	Warring Wilkinson...	2	5	37	35	72
4	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Colorado School for the Deaf and Blind.	W. K. Arzo.....	3	8	31	19	50
5	Hartford, Conn.....	Connecticut Institute for Blind.	George H. Marshall...	3	5	22	18	40
6	St. Augustine, Fla...	Florida School for the Deaf and Blind.	A. H. Walker, A. B...	4	1	16	18	34
7	Macon, Ga.....	Georgia Academy for the Blind..	G. F. Oliphant.....	6	9	64	57	121
8	Boise, Idaho.....	Idaho State School for the Blind and Deaf.	Paul Martin.....	2	5	5	5	10
9	Chicago, Ill.....	Blind Department Chicago Public Schools.	.....	1	3	17	21	38
10	Jacksonville, Ill....	Illinois School for Blind.....	G. W. Jones.....	6	17	83	129	212
11	Indianapolis, Ind....	Indiana School for Blind.....	George S. Wilson	6	9	68	93	161
12	Vinton, Iowa.....	Iowa College for the Blind.....	J. E. Vance.....	4	8	93	74	167
13	Kansas City, Kans.	State Blind School of Kansas....	No report since 1904.					
	Louisville, Ky.....	Kentucky Institution for the Education of the Blind.	Benjamin B. Huntoon.	4	8	78	81	159
	Baton Rouge, La...	Louisiana Institution for the Blind.	No report since 1902.					
14	Baltimore, Md.....	Maryland School for the Blind..	John F. Bledsoe.....	7	15	55	29	84
15	Parville, Md.....	Maryland School for the Colored Blind and Deaf.*	do.....	2	2	8	5	13
16	South Boston, Mass.	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.	Edward E. Allen.....	9	39	163	161	324
17	Roxbury, Mass.....	Boston Nursery for Blind Babies.	Miss Jane A. Russell.....			11	15	26
18	Lansing, Mich.....	Michigan School for the Blind..	Clarence E. Holmes...	3	12	64	60	124
19	Saginaw, Mich.....	Michigan Employment Institution for the Blind.	S. S. Judd.....	5	1	74	26	100
20	Faribault, Minn....	Minnesota School for the Blind*	James J. Dow, L. H. D.	5	9	58	42	100
21	Jackson, Miss.....	State Institution for the Blind*.	W. S. Sims.....	2	6	25	15	40
22	St. Louis, Mo.....	Missouri School for the Blind..	S. M. Green.....	10	4	49	63	112
23	Boulder, Mont.....	Montana School for Deaf and Blind.	L. E. Milligan.....	2	3	10	9	19
24	Nebraska City, Nebr.	Nebraska Institute for the Blind.	N. C. Abbott.....	5	5	34	22	56
25	Batavia, N. Y.....	New York State School for the Blind.	C. A. Hamilton.....	5	13	89	63	152
26	New York, N. Y....	New York Institution for the Blind.	E. B. Tewksbury.....	8	17	112	64	176
27	Raleigh, N. C.....	State School for the Blind and Deaf.	John E. Ray, A. M....	10	16	145	116	261
28	Columbus, Ohio.....	Ohio State School for Blind.....	Edward M. Van Cleave.	11	19	173	113	286
29	Salem, Oreg.....	Oregon Institute for the Blind..	E. T. Moores.....	2	2	30	13	43
30	Overbrook, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind.*	Edward E. Allen.....	12	21	122	121	243
31	Pittsburg, Pa.....	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind.	Thomas S. McAloney ..	4	11	77	53	130
32	Cedar Spring, S. C..	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Blind.	Newton F. Walker....	2	6	43	32	75
33	Gary, S. Dak.....	South Dakota School for the Blind.	Dora D. Humbert.....	1	4	19	12	31
34	Nashville, Tenn....	Tennessee School for the Blind..	John V. Armstrong...	5	12	112	129	241
35	Austin, Tex.....	State School for the Blind.....	F. M. Bralley.....	12	15	85	126	211

* Statistics of 1907-8.

for the blind, 1908-9.

[illegible]

TABLE 175.—*Statistics of State schools*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.		Number of pupils enrolled for the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
36	Austin, Tex.....	Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institute for Colored Youths of Texas.	H. S. Thompson.....	1	3	16	26	42
37	Ogden, Utah.....	Utah School for the Blind*.....	Frank M. Driggs.....	3	3	13	8	21
38	Staunton, Va.....	Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind.	William A. Bowles....	3	4	39	35	74
39	Vancouver, Wash..	Washington State School for the Blind.	George H. Mullin	1	2	12	13	25
40	Romney, W. Va....	West Virginia Schools for the Deaf and Blind.	James T. Rucker.....	2	4	27	23	50
41	Janesville, Wis.....	Wisconsin School for the Blind.	Dr. J. F. Brown.....	5	8	50	50	100

Statistics of 1907-8.

for the blind, 1908-9—Continued.

Enrollment by grades.																Library.		Property.		Expenditures.			
In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.				In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.				In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.				Graduates in 1909.									
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
0	0	8	13	8	13	0	0	2	0	16	26	.....	689	\$67,000	\$10,000	\$1,000	\$10,000	\$12,000	\$23,000	36		
0	0	6	2	3	2	5	4	3	1	13	8	160	700	50,000	500	.....	2,000	.....	2,000	37	
...	...	19	17	13	13	7	5	1	3	30	23	740	385	160,000	14,300	1,000	9,020	7,780	17,800	38			
...	...	9	11	2	1	1	1	...	...	10	10	.....	300	25,000	2,000	1,000	5,000	3,215	9,215	39
...	...	15	10	6	4	6	9	...	1	9	2	100	200	37,500	1,500	.....	5,500	5,700	11,200	40		
4	2	18	22	15	14	9	16	3	4	27	36	2,337	2,454	220,077	14,214	16,695	20,868	56,583	94,146	41			

TABLE 176.—*Summary of state institutions for the deaf, 1908-9: Instructors and pupils.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	57	385	835	1,220	5,915	4,971	10,886
North Atlantic Division.....	18	73	314	387	1,932	1,617	3,549
South Atlantic Division.....	10	64	108	172	724	617	1,341
South Central Division.....	9	73	127	200	1,110	982	2,092
North Central Division.....	12	127	238	365	1,761	1,431	3,192
Western Division.....	8	48	48	96	388	324	712
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	1	2	14	16	63	41	104
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....							
Massachusetts.....	2	1	21	22	101	80	181
Rhode Island.....	1		9	9	41	36	77
Connecticut.....	2	6	26	32	121	100	221
New York.....	7	39	157	196	997	848	1,845
New Jersey.....	1	6	10	16	98	62	160
Pennsylvania.....	4	19	77	96	511	450	961
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	2	10	21	31	90	72	162
District of Columbia.....	1	21	11	32	91	67	158
Virginia.....	1	6	11	17	92	84	176
West Virginia.....	1	5	10	15	81	68	149
North Carolina.....	2	10	30	40	187	163	350
South Carolina.....	1	5	9	14	52	56	108
Georgia.....	1	3	12	15	102	80	182
Florida.....	1	4	4	8	29	27	56
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	1	8	17	25	196	167	363
Tennessee.....	1	9	13	22	138	119	257
Alabama.....	1	5	10	15	102	70	172
Mississippi.....	1	6	7	13	62	58	120
Louisiana.....	1	8	11	19	88	60	148
Texas.....	2	20	32	52	274	223	497
Arkansas.....	1	15	22	37	170	165	335
Oklahoma.....	1	2	15	17	80	120	200
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	1	18	34	52	247	203	450
Indiana.....	1	12	24	36	165	145	310
Illinois.....	1	10	32	42	256	174	430
Michigan.....	1	12	31	43	156	133	289
Wisconsin.....	1	11	16	27	116	89	205
Minnesota.....	1	11	22	33	154	128	282
Iowa.....	1	8	18	26	137	120	257
Missouri.....	1	17	21	38	220	150	370
North Dakota.....	1	4	6	10	37	41	78
South Dakota.....	1	1	6	7	38	39	77
Nebraska.....	1	10	13	23	105	85	190
Kansas.....	1	13	15	28	130	124	254
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	3	4	7	25	22	47
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	15	8	23	85	66	151
New Mexico.....	1	1	3	4	24	9	33
Arizona.....							
Utah.....	1	8	10	18	48	40	88
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	1	1	3	4	25	15	40
Washington.....	1	6	6	12	64	50	114
Oregon.....	1	5	7	12	34	44	78
California.....	1	9	7	16	83	78	161

TABLE 177.—*Summary of state institutions for the deaf, 1908-9: Enrollment by grades.^a*

State or Territory.	Number of pupils in the kindergarten.		Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.		Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		Pupils in classes corresponding to secondary or high-school grades.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	566	461	2,100	1,809	1,164	1,039	239	254
North Atlantic Division.....	408	322	808	710	400	371	41	41
South Atlantic Division.....	23	26	238	236	173	155	59	41
South Central Division.....	7	8	326	275	150	163	26	29
North Central Division.....	89	79	583	494	369	295	102	130
Western Division.....	34	26	125	94	72	55	11	13
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	7	4	28	21	28	16	0	0
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....	0	0	43	29	58	51	0	0
Rhode Island.....	0	0						
Connecticut.....	6	7	12	14	1	6	3	7
New York.....	313	236	459	407	163	145	22	18
New Jersey.....	14	24	23	43	15	19	12	10
Pennsylvania.....	68	51	243	196	135	134	4	6
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	14	15	32	27	27	21	16	11
District of Columbia.....	2	2	9	10	15	13	19	14
Virginia.....	12	9	36	39	35	30	9	6
West Virginia.....			40	45	30	18	11	5
North Carolina.....	0	0	129	101	56	61	2	1
South Carolina.....								
Georgia.....								
Florida.....	0	0	12	14	10	12	2	4
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....								
Tennessee.....			66	56	70	65		
Alabama.....								
Mississippi.....								
Louisiana.....			62	40	16	16		
Texas.....	0	0	26	18	4	10	0	0
Arkansas.....	7	8	137	121	27	30	4	1
Oklahoma.....	0	0	35	40	33	42	22	23
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	36	34	126	116	54	36	16	22
Indiana.....	23	19	83	74	47	40	12	12
Illinois.....			15	7				
Michigan.....	21	17	69	52	64	48	23	33
Wisconsin.....	0	0	55	50	57	33	4	6
Minnesota.....	0	0						
Iowa.....			67	46	35	45	28	29
Missouri.....								
North Dakota.....	0	0	15	22	22	19		
South Dakota.....	0	0	28	23	4	9	6	7
Nebraska.....	0	0	44	36	55	43	6	6
Kansas.....	9	9	81	68	31	22	7	15
Western Division:								
Montana.....	3	8	5	9	16	5	1	
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....								
New Mexico.....	0	0	24	9	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....								
Utah.....	0	0	27	21	20	14	1	5
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....	20	10	20	12	5	3	0	0
Washington.....	7	4	34	28	14	10	9	8
Oregon.....	4	4	15	15	17	23		
California.....								

^a About one-fourth of the enrollment not reported by grades.

TABLE 178.—*Summary of state institutions for the deaf, 1908-9: Graduates, pupils learning speech, and pupils in industrial department.*

State or Territory.	Number of graduates in 1909.		Number taught by oral method.		Number taught by auricular method.		Pupils in industrial department.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	83	95	2,732	2,576	81	55	2,998	2,925
North Atlantic Division.....	20	16	1,231	1,112	52	34	790	1,018
South Atlantic Division.....	16	18	244	248	7	5	477	482
South Central Division.....	9	8	355	379	11	7	523	350
North Central Division.....	35	42	732	714	9	5	1,044	871
Western Division.....	3	11	170	123	2	4	164	204
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	0	0	.....	.....	5	5	51	41
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	0	0	95	72	0	0	60	72
Rhode Island.....	0	0	41	36	0	0	18	17
Connecticut.....	0	0	66	70	0	0	84	22
New York.....	14	8	519	470	44	29	265	514
New Jersey.....	1	2	17	26	0	0	61	49
Pennsylvania.....	5	6	493	438	3	0	251	303
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	2	2	37	44	.....	.....	64	43
District of Columbia.....	5	11	6	7	5	4	.....	.....
Virginia.....	4	3	71	66	2	1	92	84
West Virginia.....	2	.....	17	12	.....	.....	61	60
North Carolina.....	1	.....	98	107	0	0	77	132
South Carolina.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	56
Georgia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	80
Florida.....	0	0	15	12	0	0	29	27
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	4	7	82	81	0	0	70	60
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	40	45	.....	.....	75	24
Alabama.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	58
Louisiana.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	47
Texas.....	0	0	137	133	0	0	174	96
Arkansas.....	2	0	71	80	11	7	80	65
Oklahoma.....	2	1	25	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	5	6	96	130	.....	.....	147	106
Indiana.....	5	3	81	104	0	0	125	100
Illinois.....	.....	.....	25	25	.....	.....	45	40
Michigan.....	7	4	105	86	.....	.....	64	61
Wisconsin.....	0	0	74	64	4	5	42	21
Minnesota.....	0	0	71	50	0	0	154	128
Iowa.....	6	7	64	59	.....	.....	105	85
Missouri.....	5	6	77	53	.....	.....	175	150
North Dakota.....	1	3	18	15	4	.....	17	13
South Dakota.....	0	0	14	11	1	.....	10	20
Nebraska.....	4	3	41	46	0	0	79	65
Kansas.....	2	10	66	71	.....	.....	81	82
Western Division:								
Montana.....	.....	.....	19	16	1	1	25	22
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	.....	.....	50	36	.....	.....	35	30
New Mexico.....	0	0	14	6	0	3	12	6
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	0	0	25	15	0	0	15	10
Washington.....	1	5	34	25	0	0	29	23
Oregon.....	0	0	22	22	.....	.....	18	30
California.....	2	6	6	3	1	0	30	78

TABLE 179.—*Summary of state institutions for the deaf, 1908-9: Volumes in libraries and value of property.*

State or Territory.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Amount of productive funds.
United States	132,981	\$13,501,715	\$363,825	\$2,249,921
North Atlantic Division.....	49,134	4,805,795	238,542	1,680,421
South Atlantic Division.....	19,011	2,066,800	44,078	23,000
South Central Division.....	11,849	2,052,000	10,500	6,500
North Central Division.....	42,330	3,673,370	44,255	500,000
Western Division.....	10,657	903,750	26,450	40,000
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....	600	80,000	5,000	2,000
New Hampshire.....				
Vermont.....				
Massachusetts.....	3,144	165,000	1,000	317,494
Rhode Island.....	500	117,000	5,000	
Connecticut.....	500	315,000		
New York.....	28,325	2,196,500	58,000	959,097
New Jersey.....	3,500	150,000	20,000	
Pennsylvania.....	12,565	1,782,295	149,542	401,830
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware.....				
Maryland.....	4,321	320,000	13,078	0
District of Columbia.....	6,000	730,000		
Virginia.....	740	160,000	14,300	23,000
West Virginia.....	500	112,500	0	0
North Carolina.....	3,700	450,000	10,500	0
South Carolina.....	1,250	97,000		
Georgia.....	2,000	125,000	200	
Florida.....	500	72,300	6,000	0
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....	2,700	265,000		6,500
Tennessee.....	1,200	200,000	500	
Alabama.....		150,000		
Mississippi.....	2,000	300,000		
Louisiana.....	300	300,000		
Texas.....	3,062	467,000	10,000	
Arkansas.....	2,500	360,000		0
Oklahoma.....	87	10,000	0	0
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	2,803	680,000	0	
Indiana.....	3,382		36,755	0
Illinois.....	10,600	542,053		
Michigan.....	5,786	521,997	1,000	0
Wisconsin.....	3,500	150,000	5,000	
Minnesota.....	3,661	256,982		
Iowa.....	3,790	750,000	500	
Missouri.....	2,500	350,000	500	0
North Dakota.....	1,800	125,000		500,000
South Dakota.....	325	72,338	500	
Nebraska.....	1,685	225,000		
Kansas.....	2,583			
Western Division:				
Montana.....	850	182,000	10,000	
Wyoming.....				
Colorado.....	2,250	243,750		
New Mexico.....	500	40,000	1,200	0
Arizona.....				
Utah.....	2,400	200,000	2,500	
Nevada.....				
Idaho.....	200		2,500	
Washington.....	1,257	100,000	6,500	0
Oregon.....	1,200	75,000	3,000	
California.....	2,000	63,000	750	40,000

TABLE 180.—*Summary of state institutions for the deaf, 1908-9: Expenditures.*

State or Territory.	For build- ings and lasting improve- ments.	For teach- ers' salaries, books, etc.	All other expenses.	Total.
United States.....	\$443,173	\$868,889	\$2,041,560	\$3,353,622
North Atlantic Division.....	90,204	324,401	762,142	1,176,747
South Atlantic Division.....	110,274	83,577	212,507	406,358
South Central Division.....	30,500	149,409	353,725	533,634
North Central Division.....	140,007	274,415	546,293	960,715
Western Division.....	72,188	37,087	166,893	276,168
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....	35,000	8,828	13,172	57,000
New Hampshire.....				
Vermont.....				
Massachusetts.....		2,653	97,027	99,680
Rhode Island.....	27,000	6,200	23,800	57,000
Connecticut.....	3,200	4,000	65,451	72,651
New York.....	10,598	153,108	409,904	573,610
New Jersey.....	5,000	40,000		45,000
Pennsylvania.....	9,406	109,612	152,788	271,806
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware.....				
Maryland.....	1,574	14,161	22,747	38,482
District of Columbia.....			81,960	81,960
Virginia.....	22,500	16,400	34,700	73,600
West Virginia.....	0	16,500	17,100	33,600
North Carolina.....	8,000	25,016	18,500	51,516
South Carolina.....				
Georgia.....	20,000		37,500	57,500
Florida.....	58,200	11,500		69,700
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....		21,301	51,197	72,498
Tennessee.....	3,100	45,300		48,400
Alabama.....			39,500	39,500
Mississippi.....			30,780	30,780
Louisiana.....	500	12,300	12,700	25,500
Texas.....	1,400	39,508	74,988	115,896
Arkansas.....	25,500	23,000	112,500	161,000
Oklahoma.....	0	8,000	32,000	40,000
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	30,000	38,000	75,000	143,000
Indiana.....	0	26,912	47,843	74,755
Illinois.....		35,359	95,725	131,084
Michigan.....	1,814	24,882	69,167	95,863
Wisconsin.....	42,000	20,000	40,000	102,000
Minnesota.....	36,655	36,082	27,106	99,843
Iowa.....	10,000	18,000	39,000	67,000
Missouri.....	0	30,400	65,000	95,400
North Dakota.....	2,638		27,002	29,640
South Dakota.....	500	4,800	12,200	17,500
Nebraska.....	800	12,950	25,000	38,750
Kansas.....	15,000	27,050	23,250	65,900
Western Division:				
Montana.....				
Wyoming.....				
Colorado.....			61,713	61,713
New Mexico.....				
Arizona.....				
Utah.....	10,000			10,000
Nevada.....				
Idaho.....	19,000	6,000	7,500	32,500
Washington.....	40,000	25,897	50,753	116,650
Oregon.....	3,188	5,190	11,492	19,870
California.....			35,435	35,435

TABLE 181.—*Summary of statistics of public day and private schools for the deaf, 1908-9.*

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.

State.	Number of institu- tions.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.			Number of graduates in 1909.		Number taught by oral method.	Number taught by auricular method.	Pupils in industrial department.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.
Total.....	53	5	168	173	697	622	1,319	0	0	1,212	50	206	210
California.....	4	1	6	7	40	38	78	0	0	78	0	0	0
Illinois.....	4	0	30	30	137	110	247	0	0	241	0	8	.....
Massachusetts..	1	0	16	16	88	78	166	0	0	166	0	33	47
Michigan.....	14	1	28	29	96	91	187	0	0	187	0	25	23
Missouri.....	1	1	3	4	31	24	55	0	0	4	0	.....	.....
New York.....	1	1	15	16	72	50	122	0	0	122	.....	20	20
Ohio.....	4	0	19	19	55	65	120	0	0	120	0	44	42
Oregon.....	1	0	1	1	7	6	13	0	0	13	0	1	2
Washington....	1	0	3	3	9	9	18	0	0	17	1	4	0
Wisconsin.....	22	1	47	48	162	151	313	0	0	264	49	71	77

PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

Total.....	17	11	85	96	245	321	566	7	6	288	8	72	123
California.....	1	0	3	3	10	25	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Illinois.....	2	0	9	9	19	64	83	.....	.....	7	0	12	13
Louisiana.....	1	.....	7	7	12	19	31	.....	.....	3	3	7	15
Maryland.....	2	2	8	10	19	33	52	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	13
Massachusetts..	2	.....	15	15	65	72	137	.....	.....	137	.....	22	32
Michigan.....	1	3	1	4	17	14	31	.....	.....	10	0	0	0
Missouri.....	2	.....	11	11	17	43	60	.....	1	25	0	2	20
New York.....	2	2	18	20	27	12	39	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	4
Ohio.....	2	.....	3	3	4	9	13	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania..	1	.....	3	3	4	2	6	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	1	4	7	11	51	28	79	7	5	24	4	29	16

TABLE 182.—Statistics of state

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Talladega, Ala.....	Alabama School for the Deaf.....	J. H. Johnson.....	5	10	15	102	70	172
2	Little Rock, Ark.....	Arkansas Deaf-Mute Institute.....	Arthur G. Mashburn.	15	22	37	170	165	335
3	Berkeley, Cal.....	California Institution for Deaf and Blind.	Warring Wilkinson.	9	7	16	83	78	161
4	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Colorado State School for Blind and Deaf.	William K. Argo....	15	8	23	85	66	151
5	Hartford, Conn.....	American School at Hartford for Deaf.	Job Williams.....	6	17	23	102	70	172
6	Mystic, Conn.....	Mystic Oral School for the Deaf...	Clara M. H. McGuigan.	...	9	9	19	30	49
7	Washington, D. C.	Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.	Edward M. Gallaudet, Ph. D., LL. D.	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Gallaudet College.....		16	6	22	65	42	107
		Kendall School.....	Jas. Denison, M. A.	5	5	10	26	25	51
8	St. Augustine, Fla.	Florida School for the Blind and Deaf.	A. H. Walker, A. B..	4	4	8	29	27	56
9	Cave Spring, Ga.....	Georgia School for the Deaf*.....	Wesley O. Connor...	3	12	15	102	80	182
10	Boise, Idaho.....	Idaho State School for Deaf and Blind.	Paul Martin.....	1	3	4	25	15	40
11	Jacksonville, Ill...	Illinois School for the Deaf.....	Charles P. Gillett...	10	32	42	256	174	430
12	Indianapolis, Ind...	Indiana State School for the Deaf.	Richard O. Johnson.	12	24	36	165	145	310
13	Council Bluffs, Iowa.	Iowa School for the Deaf.....	Henry W. Rothert..	8	18	26	137	120	257
14	Olathe, Kans.....	Kansas School for the Deaf.....	Cyrus E. White.....	13	15	28	130	124	254
15	Danville, Ky.....	Kentucky School for the Deaf.....	Augustus Rogers....	8	17	25	196	167	363
16	Baton Rouge, La..	Louisiana Institute for Deaf and Dumb.*	S. T. Walker.....	8	11	19	88	60	148
17	Portland, Me.....	Maine School for the Deaf.....	Elizabeth R. Taylor.	2	14	16	63	41	104
18	Frederick, Md.....	Maryland School for the Deaf and Dumb.	Charles W. Ely, L. H. D.	6	11	17	59	51	110
19	Parkville, Md.....	Maryland School for Colored Blind and Deaf.	John F. Bledsoe....	4	10	14	31	21	52
20	Beverly, Mass.....	New England Industrial School for Deaf-Mutes.	Martha Oakley Beckle.	...	5	5	12	15	27
21	Northampton, Mass.	Clarke School for the Deaf.....	Caroline A. Yale....	1	16	17	89	65	154
22	Flint, Mich.....	Michigan School for the Deaf.....	Francis D. Clarke, L. H. D.	12	31	43	156	133	289
23	Faribault, Minn...	Minnesota School for the Deaf.....	J. N. Tate.....	11	22	33	154	128	282
24	Jackson, Miss.....	Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.	J. R. Dobyns.....	6	7	13	62	58	120
25	Fulton, Mo.....	Missouri School for the Deaf.....	Noble B. McKee, Ph. D.	17	21	38	220	150	370
26	Boulder, Mont.....	Montana School for the Deaf.....	L. F. Milligan.....	3	4	7	25	22	47
27	Omaha, Nebr.....	Nebraska School for the Deaf.....	C. E. White.....	10	13	23	105	85	190
28	Trenton, N. J.....	New Jersey School for the Deaf.....	John P. Walker.....	6	10	16	98	62	160
29	Santa Fe, N. Mex.	New Mexico Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb.	W. O. Connor, jr....	1	3	4	24	9	33
	Albany, N. Y.....	Albany Home School for Oral Instruction of the Deaf.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Buffalo, N. Y.....	Le Couteux St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of the Deaf-Mutes.	Sister Mary A. Burke	3	21	24	97	91	188
31	Malone, N. Y.....	Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.	Edward C. Rider...	2	10	12	46	38	84
32	New York (904 Lexington ave.), N. Y.	Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.	Harris Taylor.....	7	24	31	110	101	211
33	New York (Station M), N. Y.	New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.	Enoch H. Currier...	8	29	37	327	236	563

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a No report.

schools for the deaf, 1908-9.

Enrollment by grades.												Pupils in industrial department.		Property.			Expenditures.				
In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1909.		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.			Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.			
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
7	8	137	121	27	30	4	1	2	0	80	65	2,500	\$150,000 360,000		\$25,500	\$23,000	\$39,560 112,500	\$39,560 161,000	1		
								2	6	30	78	2,000	63,000	\$750			35,435	35,435	3		
										35	30	2,250	243,750				61,713	61,713	4		
										76			300,000		1,200		59,351	60,551	5		
6	7	12	14	1	6	3	7	0	0	8	22	500	15,000		2,000	4,000	6,100	12,100	6		
												6,000	730,000				81,960	81,960	7		
2	2	9	10	15	13	0	0	5	11	0											
0	0	12	14	10	12	2	4	0	0	29	27	500	72,300	6,000	58,200	11,500		69,700	8		
20	10	20	12	5	3	0	0	0	0	102	80	2,000	125,000	200	20,000		37,500	57,500	9		
										15	10	200		2,500	19,000	6,000	7,500	32,500	10		
23	19	83	74	47	40	12	12	5	3	125	100	10,600	*542,053			*35,339	*95,725	*131,064	11		
		67	46	35	45	28	29	6	7	105	85	3,382		36,755	0	26,912	47,843	74,755	12		
												3,700	750,000	500	10,000	18,000	39,000	67,000	13		
9	9	81	68	31	22	7	15	2	10	81	82	2,583			15,600	27,050	23,250	65,900	14		
								4	7	70	60	2,700	265,000	500		21,301	51,197	72,498	15		
		62	40	16	16			1		62	47	300	300,000		500	12,300	12,700	25,500	16		
7	4	28	21	28	16	0	0	0	0	51	41	600	80,000	5,000	35,000	8,828	13,172	57,000	17		
8	9	22	19	15	15	13	10	2	2	33	22	3,821	255,000	12,328	1,574	10,061	16,582	28,217	18		
6	6	10	8	12	6	3	1			31	21	500	75,000	750	4,100	6,165	10,265	19			
		11	14	1	1					10	15	250	15,000	1,000		2,653	3,414	6,067	20		
0	0	32	15	57	50	0	0	0	0	50	57	2,894	150,000				92,613	93,613	21		
21	17	69	52	64	48	23	33	7	4	64	61	5,786	521,997	1,000	1,814	24,882	69,167	95,863	22		
0	0									154	128	3,661	256,982		36,655	26,082	27,106	99,843	23		
										62	58	2,000	300,000				30,780	30,780	24		
								5		617	500	2,500	350,000	500	0	30,400	65,000	95,400	25		
3	8	5	9	16	5	1				25	22	850	182,000	10,000					26		
0	0	44	36	55	43	6	6	4	3	79	65	1,685	225,000		800	12,950	25,000	38,750	27		
14	24	23	43	15	19	12	10	1	2	61	49	3,500	150,000	20,000	5,000	40,000		45,000	28		
0	0	24	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	6	500	40,000	1,200					29		
33	25	52	52	12	11		3			38	39	1,030	212,000	22,000		8,178	39,068	47,246	30		
17	15	19	10	10	13			2		46	38	1,019	143,500		528	28,283		28,811	31		
86	75	7	13	17	13	0	0	0	0	96	90	1,000	210,000	0	0	25,121	40,420	65,541	32		
52	40	151	109	63	43	22	15	9	5	153	142	12,101	500,000	26,000	1,600	43,713	146,737	192,050	33		

TABLE 182.—Statistics of state

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of in-structors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
34	Rochester, N. Y..	Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.*	Z. F. Westervelt....	6	16	22	90	98	188
35	Rome, N. Y.....	Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.	Edward P. Clarke, A. M.	7	11	18	69	45	114
36	Westchester, N. Y.	St. Joseph's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.	Ellen E. Cloak.....	6	46	52	258	239	497
37	Morganton, N. C..	North Carolina Institution for Deaf and Dumb.	Edward M. Goodwin	7	23	30	135	114	249
38	Raleigh, N. C.....	State School for the Blind and Deaf	John E. Ray, A. M..	3	7	10	52	49	101
39	Devils Lake, N. Dak.	School for the Deaf and Dumb....	Dwight F. Bangs...	4	6	10	37	41	78
40	Columbus, Ohio...	State School for the Deaf.....	John W. Jones.....	18	34	52	247	203	450
41	Sulphur, Okla.....	Oklahoma School for the Deaf....	A. A. Stewart.....	2	15	17	80	120	200
42	Salem, Oreg.....	Oregon School for Deaf-Mutes.....	Edward S. Tilling-hast.	5	7	12	34	44	78
43	Edgewood Park, Pa.	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.	Wm. N. Burt, Ph. D.	6	15	21	136	131	267
44	Philadelphia (Mt. Airy), Pa.	Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.	A. L. E. Crouter...	10	43	53	295	235	530
45	Philadelphia, Pa..	Home for the Training in Speech of Deaf Children before they are of School Age.	Miss Mary S. Garrett	1	8	9	37	27	64
46	Scranton, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Oral School for the Deaf.	Miss Kate H. Fish..	2	11	13	43	57	100
47	Providence, R. I..	Rhode Island Institute for the Deaf.	Edwin G. Hurd.....	...	9	9	41	36	77
48	Cedar Springs, S. C.	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Blind.	Newton F. Walker..	5	9	14	52	56	108
49	Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	South Dakota School for Deaf-Mutes.	James D. McLaughlin.	1	6	7	38	39	77
50	Knoxville, Tenn..	Tennessee Deaf and Dumb School.	Thomas L. Moses....	9	13	22	138	119	257
51	Austin, Tex.....	Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institute for Colored Youths.	H. S. Thompson....	2	5	7	30	28	58
52	.....do.....	Texas School for the Deaf.....	J. H. W. Williams...	18	27	45	244	195	439
53	Ogden, Utah.....	Utah School for the Deaf*.....	Frank M. Driggs....	8	10	18	48	40	88
54	Staunton, Va.....	Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.	Wm. A. Bowles.....	6	11	17	92	84	176
55	Vancouver, Wash.	Washington State School for the Deaf and Blind.	Thos. P. Clarke.....	6	6	12	64	50	114
56	Romney, W. Va..	West Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind.	James P. Rucker....	5	10	15	81	68	149
57	Delavan, Wis.....	Wisconsin State School for the Deaf.	E. W. Walker.....	11	16	27	116	89	205

* Statistics of 1907-8.

schools for the deaf, 1908-9—Continued.

Enrollment by grades.												Pupils in industrial department.	Property.			Expenditures.			
In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1909.		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.		Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
34	21	34	39	21	28	1	0	0	2	47	61	9,400	\$200,000	\$7,000	\$473	\$13,420	\$41,882	\$55,775	34
41	20	24	23	4	2	0	0	3	1	45	42	1,200	130,000	3,000	3,209	9,280	11,868	24,357	35
50	40	172	164	36	35	0	0	0	0	120	102	2,575	801,000	.....	4,788	25,103	129,929	159,820	36
0	0	94	64	39	49	2	1	1	....	49	103	3,100	350,000	8,000	1,500	25,016	.....	26,516	37
0	0	35	37	17	12	....	....	....	....	28	29	600	100,000	2,500	6,500	.....	18,500	25,000	38
0	0	15	22	22	19	....	....	1	3	17	13	1,800	125,000	.....	2,638	.....	27,002	29,640	39
36	34	126	116	54	36	16	22	5	6	147	106	2,808	680,000	.....	30,000	38,000	75,000	143,000	40
0	0	35	40	33	42	22	28	2	1	....	....	87	10,000	0	0	8,000	32,000	40,000	41
4	4	15	15	17	23	....	....	0	0	18	30	1,200	75,000	3,000	*3,188	5,190	11,492	19,870	42
34	26	55	44	19	29	4	6	5	6	50	110	3,500	567,767	30,184	5,906	33,023	27,410	66,338	43
24	16	175	135	96	84	....	....	....	....	171	159	7,800	1,000,000	100,000	3,500	58,941	93,128	155,570	44
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	965	65,028	11,358	.....	7,648	14,250	21,898	45
10	9	13	17	20	21	....	....	....	....	26	34	300	149,500	8,000	.....	10,000	18,000	28,000	46
0	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	0	18	17	500	117,000	5,000	27,000	6,200	23,800	57,000	47
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	52	56	1,250	97,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
0	0	28	23	4	9	6	7	0	0	10	20	325	72,338	500	500	4,800	12,200	17,500	49
0	0	66	56	70	65	....	....	....	....	75	24	1,200	200,000	.....	3,100	45,300	.....	48,400	50
0	0	26	18	4	10	0	0	0	0	30	28	312	67,000	10,000	1,000	10,000	12,000	23,000	51
0	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	0	144	68	2,750	400,000	.....	400	29,508	62,988	92,896	52
0	0	27	21	20	14	1	5	....	....	....	....	2,400	200,000	2,500	10,000	.....	10,000	53	
12	9	36	39	35	30	9	6	4	3	92	84	740	160,000	14,300	22,500	16,400	34,700	73,600	54
7	4	34	28	14	10	9	8	1	5	29	28	1,257	100,000	6,500	40,000	25,897	50,753	116,650	55
....	....	40	45	30	18	11	5	2	....	61	60	500	112,500	0	0	16,500	17,100	33,600	56
0	0	55	50	57	33	4	6	0	0	42	21	3,500	150,000	5,000	42,000	20,000	40,000	102,000	57

TABLE 183.—Statistics of public

Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled during the year.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Los Angeles, Cal..	Los Angeles Day School for Deaf..	J. B. Monlux.....	3	3	17	18	35	
2 Oakland, Cal.....	Oral Public School for Deaf.....	Miss Emma M. Firth.....	1	1	7	5	12	
3 Sacramento, Cal...	Sacramento Day School for Deaf...	Miss Alice Jenkins.....	1	1	2	6	8	
4 San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco School for Deaf.....	Mrs. Jennie B. Holden.....	1	1	2	14	9	23
5 Aurora, Ill.....	Aurora Day School for Deaf.....	K. Theo. Riggs.....	1	1	...	7	7	
6 Carpentersville, Ill.	Day School for the Deaf ^a	Lewis E. Larson.....	27	27	126	100	226	
7 Chicago, Ill.....	Day Schools for the Deaf.....	Miss Ada G. Alcorn.....	0	1	1	6	0	6
8 Moline, Ill.....	Moline Day School for Deaf*.....	Meta C. Wittig.....	0	1	1	5	3	8
9 Rock Island, Ill...	Rock Island Day School for Deaf...	Miss Sarah Fuller.....	0	16	16	88	78	166
10 Boston, Mass.....	Horace Mann School for the Deaf...	Mrs. Caroline Shaw.....	1	1	7	4	11	
11 Bay City, Mich.....	Oral School for the Deaf.....	Miss Frances Dewar.....	0	2	2	7	5	12
12 Calumet, Mich.....	Day School for Deaf.....	Miss Gertrude Van Adestine.....	1	11	12	22	35	57
13 Grand Rapids, Mich.	do.....	Miss Martha Hill.....	4	4	21	8	29	
14 Iron Mountain, Mich.	do.....	L. E. Amidon.....	0	1	1	5	3	8
15 Ironwood, Mich...	do.....	Miss Lowena A. Diguin.....	1	1	1	5	6	
16 Ishpeming, Mich...	do.....	Miss Jessie Banford.....	1	1	4	2	6	
17 Jackson, Mich.....	do. ^a	Miss Alice M. Robie.....	0	1	1	3	6	9
18 Kalamazoo, Mich...	do.....	Miss Harriett D. Sanford.....	1	1	6	3	9	
19 Marquette, Mich...	do.....	Miss Maria P. Templeton.....	1	1	7	3	10	
20 Menominee, Mich...	do.....	G. P. Eisman.....	1	1	3	1	4	
21 Saginaw, Mich.....	do.....	Miss Etta E. MacFarlane.....	0	1	1	4	4	8
22 Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	do.....	Miss Jessie L. Thew.....	1	1	5	5	10	
23 Traverse City, Mich.	do.....	Miss Haryette Maxted.....	1	1	1	7	8	
24 St. Louis, Mo.....	Gallaudet School for the Deaf.....	James H. Cloud.....	1	3	4	31	24	55
25 New York, N. Y...	New York Day School for the Deaf.	Miss Margaret A. Regan.....	1	15	16	72	50	122
26 Ashtabula, Ohio...	Ashtabula Day School for Deaf....	E. A. Hotchkiss.....	1	1	4	5	9	
27 Cincinnati, Ohio...	Oral School for Deaf.....	Miss Virginia A. Osborn.....	0	6	6	11	14	25
28 Cleveland, Ohio...	Public Day School for Deaf.....	Miss Grace C. Burton.....	11	11	37	43	80	
29 Dayton, Ohio.....	Dayton School for the Deaf.....	Miss Nannie C. Kennedy.....	1	1	3	3	6	
30 Portland, Oreg....	Portland Day School for the Deaf.	Mrs. F. C. Metcalf.....	1	1	7	6	13	
31 Seattle, Wash.....	Seattle Public Day School for Deaf.	Frank B. Cooper.....	0	3	3	9	9	18
32 Antigo, Wis.....	Day School for the Deaf.....	Pearl E. Tompkins.....	2	2	7	6	13	
33 Appleton, Wis.....	do.....	Miss Hannah I. Gardner.....	1	1	6	1	7	
34 Ashland, Wis.....	do.....	J. T. Hooper.....	0	2	2	5	7	12
35 Black River Falls, Wis.	do.....	Miss Tillie Walden.....	1	1	6	3	9	
36 Bloomington, Wis...	do.....	Grant Ballantine.....	1	1	3	5	8	
37 Eau Claire, Wis...	do.....	W. S. Schulz.....	4	4	18	15	33	
38 Fond du Lac, Wis...	do.....	Miss Anna Sullivan.....	2	2	4	6	10	
39 Green Bay, Wis.....	do.....	Miss Stella Flatley.....	3	3	11	5	16	

* Statistics of 1907-8.

^a No report.

day schools for the deaf, 1908-9.

Enrollment by grades.										Pupils in industrial department.		Property.			Expenditures.				
In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1969.				Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
3	3	112	11	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0					\$1,500		\$1,500	1
0	0	33	3	4	28	0	0												2
1	0	11	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0					1,200		1,200	3
0	1	6	6	8	3	0	0	0	0	0		84							4
0	0		1		1	0	0	0	0							650		650	5
		121	93	5	7											27,989		27,989	6
0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	1									7
2	1	3	1		1	0	0	0	0	3									8
0	0	50	34	34	39	0	0	0	0	33	47		\$98,000		\$2,402	28,942	\$786	32,130	9
0	0	5	1	2	3	0	0			5	2					1,000		1,000	10
1	1	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	31				1,275		1,275	11
2	4	15	25	5	6					11	15					7,725		7,725	12
7	2	10	5	1	4	0	0	0	0										13
2	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					900		900	14
0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	10				800		800	15
	1	3	1																16
0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0			20				825		825	17
1	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								18
		3	2	2	1											1,000	10	1,010	19
		2	1	1	0					3	0					718		718	20
1	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3					900		900	21
	0	4	1	1	3		1			0	0			\$50		900		900	22
	1	1	4		2														23
0		1	23	8	3	0	0	0	0			200	12,000			4,000	600	4,600	24
11	14	49	24	12	12					20	20	139			3,099	18,169	5,819	27,087	25
		4	3		2	0	0	0	0		1					800	250	1,050	26
2	2	10	15	7	3	0	0	0	0	10	5	200		200	433	6,384	1,354	8,171	27
0	0	27	26	10	17	0	0	0	0	34	36	250							28
0	1	2	2		1											1,500		1,500	29
1	1	6	4		1	0	0	0	0	1	2								30
3	3	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	50				1,800		1,800	31
0	0	3	1	4	5					7	6	10		325		1,100	100	1,200	32
1		2	1									50				910	150	1,060	33
0	0	4	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	7					1,326	518	1,844	34
1		5	3																35
0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0										36
6	1	10	9	2	4					7	9					4,500		4,500	37
0	0	1	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	4	6	150				1,600		1,600	38
2	2	6	3	3		0	0	0	0	3						2,103		2,103	39

TABLE 183.—*Statistics of public day*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of in- structors.			Number of pupils enrolled during the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
40	La Crosse, Wis....	Day School for the Deaf.....	Miss Henrietta E. Allen.	...	1	1	3	2	5
41	Madison, Wis.....	do.....	R. B. Dudgeon.....	0	1	1	3	4	7
42	Marinette, Wis....	do.....	G. H. Landgraf....	0	1	1	3	3	6
43	Milwaukee, Wis....	do.....	Frank M. Harbach..	1	13	14	41	42	83
44	New London, Wis..	do.....	Miss Caroline H. Archibald.	...	2	2	3	8	11
45	Oshkosh, Wis.....	do.....	Miss Anna Nugent..	...	2	2	5	2	7
46	Platteville, Wis...	do.....	Miss Mary B. Gamble.	0	1	1	5	6	11
47	Racine, Wis.....	do.....	E. S. Martin.....	0	3	3	12	13	25
48	Rice Lake, Wis...	do.....	Miss Katherine Fulton.	...	1	1	5	6	11
49	Sheboygan, Wis...	do.....	H. F. Leverenz.....	...	2	2	5	4	9
50	Sparta, Wis.....	do.....	Miss Charlotte Sherm.	...	1	1	4	3	7
51	Stevens Point, Wis.	do.....	John N. Davis.....	0	1	1	1	7	8
52	Superior, Wis.....	do.....	Miss Lowena Dignin.	...	1	1	3	3	6
53	Wausau, Wis.....	do.....	Miss Margaret Hurley.	...	1	1	9	...	9

schools for the deaf, 1908-9—Continued.

Enrollment by grades.												Property.				Expenditures.			
In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1909.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	1	2	0	0	1					1	1	50							40
0	0	2	4	1						1	0	25				\$786	\$127	\$913	41
0	0	2	2	1		1	0	0	0	0	0	45		\$50		765	24	789	42
8	2	15	17	16	20	2	3			41	42	1,114				12,122	1,386	13,508	43
1	2	2	3		3	0	0					40		75		1,000	50	1,050	44
0	1	5	1									30				1,000	25	1,025	45
1	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0			25				839	425	1,264	46
0	0	7	9	7	1	0	0	0	0			400		700	\$200	2,500	50	2,750	47
0	0	5	5		1											900	100	1,000	48
2	2	2	2	1						3	1	80			25	1,138		1,163	49
1	1	3	1	1	2											900		900	50
0	1	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	30			0	771	432	1,203	51
0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					900	0	900	52
2		5		2						2						1,000		1,000	53

TABLE 184.—*Statistics of private*

Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Oakland, Cal.....	St. Joseph's School for the Deaf...	Sister Valeria.....	0	3	3	10	25	35
2 Chicago (May street), Ill.	Ephpheta School for the Deaf.....	Miss Margaret Cosgrove.	...	8	8	16	60	76
3 Chicago (Yale avenue), Ill.	McCowan Oral School for Young Deaf Children.	Miss Cornelia B. Eggers.	...	1	1	3	4	7
4 Chinchuba, La.....	Chinchuba Deaf-Mute Institute...	S. M. Athanasia.....	...	7	7	12	19	31
5 Baltimore, Md.....	St. Francis Xavier's School for the Deaf.	Mother M. Benedict	...	5	5	8	19	27
6 .....do.....	F. Knapp's English and German Institute.	Wm. A. Knapp.....	2	3	5	11	14	25
7 Randolph, Mass...	The Boston School for the Deaf...	Thomas Magennis...	13	13	57	65	122	
8 West Medford, Mass.	The Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children.	Miss Eliza L. Clark.	...	2	2	8	7	15
9 North Detroit, Mich.	Evangelical Lutheran Deaf-Mute Institute.	Rev. Wm. Gielow...	3	1	4	17	14	31
10 St. Louis (901 N. Garrison), Mo.	Institute for the Deaf.....	Sisters of St. Joseph.	...	5	5	...	43	43
11 St. Louis, Mo.....	St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Boys.	Sister Agnes.....	...	6	6	17	...	17
12 New York, N. Y..	Reno Margulies' School for Deaf..	Mrs. A. Reno Margulies.	...	9	9	13	3	16
13 .....do.....	The Wright Oral School.....	John D. Wright, M. A.	2	9	11	14	9	23
14 Cincinnati, Ohio..	Notre Dame School for the Deaf...	Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart.	...	2	2	3	8	11
15 .....do.....	Miss Breckinridge's School.....	Miss Mary S. Breckinridge.	...	1	1	1	1	2
16 Swarthmore, Pa..	Swarthmore School and Kindergarten for the Deaf.	Mrs. J. Scott Anderson.	...	3	3	4	2	6
17 St. Francis, Wis..	St. John's Institute.....	Rev. M. M. Gerend.	4	7	11	51	28	79

schools for the deaf, 1908-9.

Enrollment by grades.										Pupils in industrial department.	Property.			Expenditures.				
In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1909.			Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.									
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
0	0	4	8	6	17	0	0	0	0	15								
3	7	11	17	2	36	0	0	0	0	12	13							



CHAPTER XXVIII.

SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

[Containing Tables 185-189.]

Schools for the feeble-minded.—Tables 185, 186, and 187 summarize the statistics of the 26 state schools and the 17 private schools for the feeble-minded. The state institutions had 17,549 inmates, only 10,679 being reported in school or kindergarten. The 17 private institutions had 927 inmates, the number in school or kindergarten being 424. Tables 188 and 189 give in detail the statistics of public and private schools for the feeble-minded.

TABLE 185.—*Summary of state and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1908-9: Instructors and inmates.*

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

State.	Number of schools reporting.	Instructors.			Assistants caring for inmates.			Number of inmates in institutions during year.			Inmates not in schools or kindergarten.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Total.....	26	65	237	302	464	828	1,292	9,814	7,735	17,549	5,885	4,794
New Hampshire.....	1	.....	4	4	.....	8	8	28	32	60	54	54
Massachusetts.....	2	7	13	20	52	130	182	952	613	1,565	579	463
New York.....	3	10	24	34	87	74	161	1,424	712	2,136	714	324
New Jersey.....	2	2	16	18	34	48	82	276	292	568	88	173
Pennsylvania.....	2	15	41	56	91	172	263	1,409	1,082	2,491	1,002	850
District of Columbia.....	1	3	9	12	0	1	1	157	35	192	0	0
Kentucky.....	1	.....	2	2	1	6	7	121	86	207	62	41
Ohio.....	1	2	22	24	12	65	77	889	731	1,620	638	535
Indiana.....	1	2	14	16	32	31	63	520	613	1,133	395	325
Illinois.....	1	4	15	19	30	60	90	736	557	1,293	433	430
Michigan.....	1	0	8	8	.....	.....	.....	461	422	883	326	299
Wisconsin.....	1	9	7	16	16	50	66	418	481	899	294	252
Minnesota.....	1	3	17	20	23	45	68	671	584	1,255	414	273
Iowa.....	1	5	20	25	23	43	66	630	573	1,203	188	240
Missouri.....	1	1	5	6	8	8	16	15	45	60	2	2
Nebraska.....	1	1	6	7	4	7	11	242	203	445	103	94
North Dakota.....	1	.....	2	2	14	10	24	79	63	142	57	30
Kansas.....	1	.....	4	4	4	30	34	212	175	387	160	140
Washington.....	1	.....	2	2	3	8	11	108	78	186	58	23
Montana.....	1	1	3	4	1	3	4	33	21	54	0	0
California.....	1	.....	3	3	29	29	58	433	337	770	318	246

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	17	16	77	93	48	163	211	495	432	927	225	199
Connecticut.....	1	.....	5	5	14	41	55	190	154	344	139	120
Colorado.....	1	.....	2	2	3	5	8	25	23	48	1	9
Illinois.....	1	.....	3	3	5	19	24	40	27	67	9	8
Maryland.....	1	2	3	5	.....	2	2	16	6	22	16	4
Kentucky.....	1	1	3	4	4	12	16	51	31	82	31	12
Massachusetts.....	2	2	7	9	13	24	37	47	22	69	15	6
Michigan.....	2	6	14	20	1	3	4	27	27	54	.....	.....
Missouri.....	2	0	5	5	.....	9	9	4	41	45	.....	31
New Jersey.....	3	2	25	27	4	38	42	30	55	85	1	2
Texas.....	1	1	4	5	4	.....	4	20	.....	20	.....	.....
Virginia.....	1	.....	6	6	.....	8	8	23	27	53	9	6
Wisconsin.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	2	2	19	19	38	4	1

TABLE 186.—*Summary of state and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1908-9: Education of inmates.*

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

State.	Inmates in kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 and 2.		In classes corresponding to grades 3 and 4.		In classes above grade 4.		Inmates in industrial department.		Inmates taught some trade or occupation.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total.....	827	638	895	667	552	515	245	181	3,456	2,793	1,268	942
New Hampshire.....	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	32	32	32
Massachusetts.....	52	29	56	13	33	18	0	0	440	400	140	50
New York.....	182	103	133	65	89	91	0	0	669	381	257	162
New Jersey.....	38	29	23	27	53	32	10	7	165	188	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	96	43	115	53	98	54	98	82	390	328	392	275
District of Columbia.....	0	0	19	27	39	4	43	7	157	35	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	20	17	17	5	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ohio.....	39	25	104	74	14	36	15	10	662	509	.....	.....
Indiana.....	35	25	80	80	18	26	15	15	180	200	40	40
Illinois.....	60	70	20	20	25	25	5	5	75	75	25	25
Michigan.....	25	28	44	30	25	24	9	14	145	170	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	19	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154	128	107	98
Minnesota.....	39	41	54	71	42	33	26	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	78	72	121	74	61	117	.....	.....	130	122	170	185
Missouri.....	9	9	15	20	3	6	1	.....	10	45	5	.....
Nebraska.....	33	20	20	40	6	12	8	2	25	62	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	7	11	15	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	24	.....	.....
Kansas.....	5	15	7	13	4	10	3	4	10	16	35	10
Washington.....	27	25	12	10	8	8	3	2	18	15	28	18
Montana.....	21	8	5	8	5	3	1	2	33	21	6	9
California.....	26	28	35	15	20	10	8	9	145	52	31	38

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	77	53	96	59	51	50	11	38	129	124	8	6
Connecticut.....	25	15	38	18	11	9	.....	.....	10	5	.....	.....
Colorado.....	9	7	13	2	1	2	2	2	9	6	.....	.....
Illinois.....	10	7	4	2	4	1	2	3	16	13	.....	.....
Maryland.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2
Kentucky.....	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	1	.....	4	2	15	8	2	8	22	8	0	3
Michigan.....	4	6	3	5	4	4	.....	.....	24	18	.....	.....
Missouri.....	0	0	9	3	2	0	0	0	4	4	0	0
New Jersey.....	8	6	13	20	4	14	3	13	27	43	0	0
Texas.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	12	5	2	4	3	7	.....	5	10	12	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	.....	.....	6	3	3	5	2	7	7	15	3	1

TABLE 187.—*Summary of state and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1908-9: Property and expenditures.*

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

State.	Property.				Expenditures.		
	Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, tools, etc.	Value of productive funds.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.
Total.....	18,148	\$12,044,576	\$740,079	\$424,621	\$1,580,466	\$108,846	\$2,715,619
New Hampshire.....	0	100,000	10,000	50	45,000	16,000	4,000
Massachusetts.....	2,330	858,357	95,752	54,934	106,339	9,219	245,729
New York.....	0	1,223,578	200,000	200,000	208,790	15,795	355,284
New Jersey.....	2,150	420,000	4,000	85,480	13,669	3,662	115,746
Pennsylvania.....	3,700	1,870,000	55,000	220,655	242,938	14,023	461,527
District of Columbia.....	0	83,000	10,000	0	50,000	1,900	1,900
Kentucky.....	3,307	1,404,082	0	0	0	1,000	0
Ohio.....	600	634,591	75,464	0	96,166	8,484	141,037
Indiana.....	0	814,100	139,757	0	48,855	10,021	129,500
Illinois.....	300	389,850	1,500	0	14,179	117,233	173,308
Michigan.....	312	706,100	1,400	0	142,942	4,812	117,233
Wisconsin.....	1,244	833,156	50,100	0	179,700	9,862	142,761
Minnesota.....	1,822	589,091	0	0	0	187,003	190,861
Iowa.....	0	350,000	0	0	140,000	0	99,000
Missouri.....	205	500,000	10,000	44,400	5,500	5,500	99,000
Nebraska.....	342	116,000	15,000	0	100,000	1,000	87,500
North Dakota.....	360	400,000	10,000	0	100,000	1,000	19,000
Kansas.....	20	56,000	5,000	0	888	1,233	80,000
Washington.....	850	2,000	2,000	10,000	0	0	25,007
Montana.....	606	646,671	54,506	9,092	105,500	1,380	141,063
California.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total.....	18,148	\$12,044,576	\$740,079	\$424,621	\$1,580,466	\$108,846	\$2,715,619
New Hampshire.....	0	100,000	10,000	50	45,000	16,000	4,000
Massachusetts.....	2,330	858,357	95,752	54,934	106,339	9,219	245,729
New York.....	0	1,223,578	200,000	200,000	208,790	15,795	355,284
New Jersey.....	2,150	420,000	4,000	85,480	13,669	3,662	115,746
Pennsylvania.....	3,700	1,870,000	55,000	220,655	242,938	14,023	461,527
District of Columbia.....	0	83,000	10,000	0	50,000	1,900	1,900
Kentucky.....	3,307	1,404,082	0	0	0	1,000	0
Ohio.....	600	634,591	75,464	0	96,166	8,484	141,037
Indiana.....	0	814,100	139,757	0	48,855	10,021	129,500
Illinois.....	300	389,850	1,500	0	14,179	117,233	173,308
Michigan.....	312	706,100	1,400	0	142,942	4,812	117,233
Wisconsin.....	1,244	833,156	50,100	0	179,700	9,862	142,761
Minnesota.....	1,822	589,091	0	0	0	187,003	190,861
Iowa.....	0	350,000	0	0	140,000	0	99,000
Missouri.....	205	500,000	10,000	44,400	5,500	5,500	99,000
Nebraska.....	342	116,000	15,000	0	100,000	1,000	87,500
North Dakota.....	360	400,000	10,000	0	100,000	1,000	19,000
Kansas.....	20	56,000	5,000	0	888	1,233	80,000
Washington.....	850	2,000	2,000	10,000	0	0	25,007
Montana.....	606	646,671	54,506	9,092	105,500	1,380	141,063
California.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total.....	18,148	\$12,044,576	\$740,079	\$424,621	\$1,580,466	\$108,846	\$2,715,619
New Hampshire.....	0	100,000	10,000	50	45,000	16,000	4,000
Massachusetts.....	2,330	858,357	95,752	54,934	106,339	9,219	245,729
New York.....	0	1,223,578	200,000	200,000	208,790	15,795	355,284
New Jersey.....	2,150	420,000	4,000	85,480	13,669	3,662	115,746
Pennsylvania.....	3,700	1,870,000	55,000	220,655	242,938	14,023	461,527
District of Columbia.....	0	83,000	10,000	0	50,000	1,900	1,900
Kentucky.....	3,307	1,404,082	0	0	0	1,000	0
Ohio.....	600	634,591	75,464	0	96,166	8,484	141,037
Indiana.....	0	814,100	139,757	0	48,855	10,021	129,500
Illinois.....	300	389,850	1,500	0	14,179	117,233	173,308
Michigan.....	312	706,100	1,400	0	142,942	4,812	117,233
Wisconsin.....	1,244	833,156	50,100	0	179,700	9,862	142,761
Minnesota.....	1,822	589,091	0	0	0	187,003	190,861
Iowa.....	0	350,000	0	0	140,000	0	99,000
Missouri.....	205	500,000	10,000	44,400	5,500	5,500	99,000
Nebraska.....	342	116,000	15,000	0	100,000	1,000	87,500
North Dakota.....	360	400,000	10,000	0	100,000	1,000	19,000
Kansas.....	20	56,000	5,000	0	888	1,233	80,000
Washington.....	850	2,000	2,000	10,000	0	0	25,007
Montana.....	606	646,671	54,506	9,092	105,500	1,380	141,063
California.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total.....	18,148	\$12,044,576	\$740,079	\$424,621	\$1,580,466	\$108,846	\$2,715,619

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	7,350	\$694,000	\$113,500	0	\$94,021	\$37,230	\$150,194	\$281,445
Connecticut.....	0	150,000	0	0	25,000	1,650	56,472	83,122
Colorado.....	0	5,000	0	0	0	1,400	0	1,400
Illinois.....	1,000	42,000	3,500	0	2,500	1,000	14,000	17,500
Maryland.....	500	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kentucky.....	1,600	100,000	50,000	0	5,000	0	0	5,000
Massachusetts.....	0	50,000	25,000	0	5,000	2,600	1,700	4,800
Michigan.....	750	15,000	5,000	0	4,787	2,000	14,203	20,983
Missouri.....	1,000	45,000	4,500	0	18,234	27,380	59,016	104,630
New Jersey.....	2,600	169,000	19,500	0	3,000	0	0	3,000
Texas.....	200	30,000	500	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia.....	200	25,000	2,000	0	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin.....	100	43,000	3,500	0	35,000	1,200	4,800	41,000
Total.....	7,350	\$694,000	\$113,500	0	\$94,021	\$37,230	\$150,194	\$281,445
Connecticut.....	0	150,000	0	0	25,000	1,650	56,472	83,122
Colorado.....	0	5,000	0	0	0	1,400	0	1,400
Illinois.....	1,000	42,000	3,500	0	2,500	1,000	14,000	17,500
Maryland.....	500	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kentucky.....	1,600	100,000	50,000	0	5,000	0	0	5,000
Massachusetts.....	0	50,000	25,000	0	5,000	2,600	1,700	4,800
Michigan.....	750	15,000	5,000	0	4,787	2,000	14,203	20,983
Missouri.....	1,000	45,000	4,500	0	18,234	27,380	59,016	104,630
New Jersey.....	2,600	169,000	19,500	0	3,000	0	0	3,000
Texas.....	200	30,000	500	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia.....	200	25,000	2,000	0	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin.....	100	43,000	3,500	0	35,000	1,200	4,800	41,000

TABLE 188.—*Statistics of state institutions*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.		Assistants caring for inmates.		Number of inmates in institution during year.		
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Eldridge, Cal.....	California Home for the Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Children.	William J. G. Dawson, M. D.	...	3	29	29	433	337	770
	Washington, D. C.	Special Classes for Backward and Atypical Children.*	Walter B. Patterson...	...	6	...	1	72	11	83
2	.....do.....	Special Classes for Backward and Atypical Children (colored).*	W. S. Montgomery....	3	3	0	0	85	24	109
3	Lincoln, Ill.....	Lincoln State School and Colony.	H. G. Hardt.....	4	15	30	60	736	557	1,293
4	Fort Wayne, Ind..	Indiana School for Feeble-Minded Youth.	Albert E. Carroll.....	2	14	32	31	520	613	1,133
5	Glenwood, Iowa..	Iowa Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	George Mogridge, M. D.	5	20	23	43	630	573	1,203
6	Winfield, Kans...	Kansas School for Feeble-Minded Youth.	I. W. Clark, M. D.....	...	4	4	30	212	175	387
7	Frankfort, Ky....	Kentucky Institute for Feeble-Minded Children.	C. A. Nevitt, M. D.....	...	2	1	6	121	86	207
8	Waverly, Mass....	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded.	Walter E. Fernald, M. D.	7	13	51	125	902	613	1,515
9	Wrentham, Mass..	Wrentham State School.....	George L. Wallace, M. D.	0	0	1	5	50	...	50
10	Lapeer, Mich.....	Michigan Home for Feeble-Minded and Epileptic.*	G. L. Chamberlain....	0	8	...	...	461	422	883
11	Faribault, Minn...	Minnesota School for Feeble-Minded and Colony for Epileptics.	A. C. Rogers, M. D....	3	17	23	45	671	584	1,255
12	Marshall, Mo.....	Missouri Colony for the Feeble-Minded and Epileptics.	Charles B. Simcoe, M. D.	1	5	8	8	15	45	60
13	Boulder, Mont....	Montana Training School for Backward Children.	L. E. Millegan	1	3	1	3	33	21	54
14	Beatrice, Nebr...	Nebraska Institute for Feeble-Minded Youth.	G. L. Roe.....	1	6	4	7	242	203	445
15	Laconia, N. H....	New Hampshire School for Feeble-Minded.	C. S. Little, M. D.....	...	4	...	8	28	32	60
16	Vineland, N. J....	New Jersey Training School for Feeble-Minded Girls and Boys.	E. R. Johnstone.....	2	8	34	44	276	127	403
17	.....do.....	State Home for the Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Women.*	Mary J. Dunlap, M. D. ....	...	8	...	4	...	165	165
	Newark, N. Y....	New York State Custodial for Feeble-Minded Women. ^a	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	Randalls Island, N. Y.	New York City Childrens Hospitals and Schools.	Mrs. Mary C. Dunphy.	8	9	4	5	375	115	490
19	Rome, N. Y.....	Rome State Custodial Asylum.	Charles Bernstein	2	5	76	38	742	278	1,020
20	Syracuse, N. Y...	State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	James C. Carson, M. D.	10	7	31	307	319	626	626
21	Grafton, N. Dak..	North Dakota Institution for Feeble-Minded.	H. A. LaMoure, M. D. ....	...	2	14	10	79	63	142
22	Columbus, Ohio..	Institution for Feeble-Minded.	E. J. Emerick, M. D... ..	2	22	12	65	889	731	1,620
23	Elwyn, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children.	Martin W. Barr, M. D.	4	18	65	100	634	454	1,088
24	Polk, Pa.....	State Institution of Western Pennsylvania.	J. M. Murdock	11	23	26	72	775	628	1,403
	Redfield, S. Dak.	Northern Hospital for the Insane. ^a	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	Medical Lake, Wash.	State Institution for Feeble-Minded.	S. C. Woodruff.....	...	2	3	8	108	78	186
26	Chippewa Falls, Wis.	Wisconsin Home for Feeble-Minded.	A. W. Wilmarth, M. D.	9	7	16	50	418	481	899

* Statistics of 1907-8.

^a No report.

for the feeble-minded, 1908-9.

Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in the kindergarten.		Inmates in classes corresponding in work done to grades in elementary schools.						Inmates receiving industrial training.		Property.			Expenditures.				
				Grades 1 and 2.		Grades 3 and 4.		Above grade 4.				Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, tools, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
318	246	26	28	35	15	20	10	8	9	145	52	606	\$646, 671	\$54, 506	\$105, 500	\$1, 380	\$141, 063	\$247, 943	1
...	...	...	...	13	...	27	...	43	...	72	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
0	0	0	0	6	27	12	4	...	7	85	24	...	...	...	...	1, 900	...	1, 900	
433	430	60	70	20	20	25	25	5	5	75	75	...	814, 100	139, 757	48, 855	10, 021	173, 308	232, 184	3
395	325	35	25	80	80	18	26	15	15	180	200	600	634, 591	75, 464	96, 166	...	129, 500	225, 666	4
188	240	78	72	121	74	61	117	...	...	130	122	1, 822	589, 091	...	...	...	187, 003	187, 003	5
160	140	5	15	7	13	4	10	3	4	10	16	360	400, 000	10, 000	100, 000	1, 500	80, 000	181, 500	6
62	41	20	17	17	5	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	83, 000	10, 000	50, 000	1, 000	...	51, 000	7
579	463	52	29	56	13	33	18	0	0	440	400	2, 330	783, 357	95, 752	63, 472	9, 219	229, 420	302, 111	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75, 000	...	102, 867	...	16, 309	119, 176	9
326	299	25	28	44	30	25	24	9	14	145	170	300	389, 850	1, 500	14, 179	3, 455	117, 233	134, 807	10
414	273	39	41	54	71	42	33	26	22	...	...	1, 244	833, 156	50, 100	179, 700	9, 862	190, 861	380, 423	11
2	2	9	9	15	20	3	6	1	...	10	45	0	350, 000	0	140, 000	0	99, 000	239, 000	12
0	0	21	8	5	8	5	3	1	2	33	21	850	50, 000	2, 000	...	...	...	...	13
103	94	33	20	20	40	6	12	8	2	25	62	205	500, 000	10, 000	5, 500	5, 500	87, 500	98, 500	14
54	54	16	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	32	0	100, 000	10, 000	45, 000	16, 000	4, 000	65, 000	15
89	33	38	11	23	17	53	22	10	7	165	60	1, 000	300, 000	3, 000	3, 447	3, 662	85, 746	92, 856	16
...	140	...	18	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	128	1, 150	120, 000	1, 600	10, 222	...	30, 000	40, 222	17
...
175	25	30	20	35	5	65	70	0	0	125	0	0	...	0	0	12, 000	100, 000	112, 000	18
400	150	100	25	40	10	0	0	0	0	400	150	0	800, 000	200, 000	200, 000	0	160, 000	360, 000	19
139	149	52	58	58	50	24	21	0	0	144	231	0	423, 578	0	8, 790	3, 795	95, 284	107, 869	20
57	30	7	11	15	22	...	...	...	...	16	24	342	116, 000	15, 000	...	1, 000	19, 000	20, 000	21
638	535	39	25	104	74	14	36	15	10	662	509	3, 307	1, 404, 082	0	...	8, 484	141, 097	149, 581	22
433	330	31	23	47	15	46	19	77	67	336	288	1, 500	770, 000	...	21, 412	6, 888	203, 642	231, 942	23
569	520	65	20	68	38	52	35	21	15	54	40	2, 200	1, 100, 000	55, 000	221, 526	7, 135	257, 885	486, 546	24
...
56	23	27	25	12	10	8	8	3	2	18	15	20	56, 000	5, 000	888	1, 233	25, 007	27, 128	25
294	252	19	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	154	128	312	706, 100	1, 400	142, 942	4, 811	142, 761	290, 574	26

TABLE 189.—*Statistics of private schools*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.		Assistants caring for inmates.		Number of inmates in institution during year.		
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Lakeville, Conn...	Connecticut School for Imbeciles.	George H. Knight.....	...	5	14	41	190	154	344
2	Pueblo, Colo.....	Woodcroft School for Feeble-Minded Children.	Hubert Work, M. D ..	...	2	3	5	25	23	48
3	Godfrey, Ill.....	Beverly Farm Home School for Nervous and Backward Children.	Wm. H. C. Smith, M.D...	...	3	5	19	40	27	67
4	Farmdale, Ky.....	The Stewart Home and School for Feeble-Minded.*	John P. Stewart.....	1	3	4	12	51	31	82
5	Ellicott City, Md..	Font Hill Private School for Backward and Mentally Deficient Children.*	Saml. J. Fort, M. D...	2	3	...	2	16	6	22
6	Amherst, Mass....	Home School for Backward Children and Youth.	Mrs. W. D. Herrick....	...	3	...	3	...	12	12
7	Barre, Mass.....	Elm Hill Private School and Home for Feeble-Minded.	Dr. Geo. A. Brown....	2	4	13	21	47	10	57
8	Detroit, Mich.....	Reed School for Nervous and Backward Children.	Mrs. Frank A. Reed....	...	6	1	3	10	14	24
9	Kalamazoo, Mich.	Wilbur Home and School for the Feeble-Minded.	Dr. C. T. Wilbur.....	6	8	...	...	17	13	30
10	St. Charles, Mo....	Emmaus Asylum for Epileptics and Feeble-Minded.	Rev. J. W. Frankenfeld.	...	1	...	5	...	35	35
11	St. Louis, Mo..... (3809 Flad ave.)	Miss Compton's School for Children of Retarded Mentality.	Miss Fanny A. Compton.	0	4	...	4	4	6	10
12	Cranbury, N. J....	"The Larches" Educational Sanitarium for Mental Defectives.*	Elsie Gordon, M. D...	1	3	...	2	3	12	15
13	Haddonfield, N. J.	Bancroft Training School...	Margaret Bancroft.....	1	10	4	25	22	23	45
14	Orange, N. J.....	Seguin School for the Training of Children of Arrested Mental Development.	Mrs. Elsie M. Seguin...	0	12	0	11	5	20	25
	Newburgh, N. Y..	The Sycamore Farm Home School. ^a	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Austin, Tex.....	School for Defectives*.....	Mrs. E. M. Barrett....	1	4	4	...	20	...	20
16	Falls Church, Va..	Virginia Home and Training School for Feeble-Minded and Epileptics.*	Miss Mattie Gundry....	...	6	...	8	26	27	53
17	Watertown, Wis..	Lutheran Home for Feeble-Minded and Epileptics.	W. K. Weissbrodt....	2	...	...	2	19	19	38

* Statistics of 1907-8.

^a No report.

for the feeble-minded, 1908-9.

Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in the kindergarten.		Inmates in classes corresponding in work done to grades in elementary schools.						Inmates receiving industrial training.		Property.			Expenditures.			
												Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, tools, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
139	120	25	15	38	18	11	9	...	...	10	5	...	\$150,000	...	\$25,000	\$1,650	\$56,472	\$83,122
1	9	9	7	13	2	1	2	2	2	9	6	...	5,000	...	...	1,400	...	1,400
9	8	10	7	4	2	4	1	2	3	16	13	1,000	42,000	\$3,500	2,500	1,000	14,000	17,500
31	12	8	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	100,000	50,000	...	...	...	...
16	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	20,000	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	4	1	...	4	2	15	8	2	2	22	8	...	50,000	25,000	5,000	...	...	5,000
...	...	4	6	3	5	4	4	...	...	7	5	750	15,000	5,000	500	2,600	1,700	4,800
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	27	0	...	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	35,000	2,500	3,787	0	9,206	12,994
...	4	0	0	1	3	2	...	0	0	4	4	1,000	10,000	2,000	1,000	2,000	5,000	8,000
1	2	...	...	9	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	200	25,000	1,000	500	...	...	500
0	0	7	4	10	3	3	7	3	8	22	23	2,000	84,000	18,500	16,000	17,650	46,220	79,870
0	0	1	2	3	8	1	5	0	5	5	20	400	60,000	...	1,734	9,730	12,796	24,261
...
9	6	12	5	4	2	4	3	7	...	5	10	200	30,000	500	3,000	...	...	3,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	25,000	2,000	...	...	...	...
4	1	...	...	6	3	7	5	2	7	7	15	100	43,000	3,500	35,000	1,200	4,800	41,000

b Property and expenditures are statistics of 1907-8.



CHAPTER XXIX.

FOREIGN ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.

The following table brings into comparative view the salient particulars relative to the operations of the elementary schools of different nations. The official reports upon education are issued in many cases at intervals of two and sometimes of several years, so that the statistics here tabulated are not all for the same year. This difference does not, however, materially affect the relative value of the data presented, since, under normal conditions, changes in the school system of a country affecting the several particulars included in the table take place very gradually. There are also differences in the classification of schools in different countries which should be considered in studying the table. In most European countries the expression "elementary school" implies not only a school limited to instruction in the elements of knowledge, but one attended by the children of the laboring classes, whose formal education will be completed at about 12 or 13 years of age. The remaining children enter the preparatory divisions of these secondary schools, and these might properly be included in the survey of elementary education. In general, however, the reports do not give the enrollment in these preparatory divisions separately. The classification of schools in the Australian and Canadian provinces is practically the same as in the United States, but for these the expression "elementary school" is synonymous with public school, as used in our own country, covering the elementary schools and high schools.

The high percentage of population enrolled in school in Manitoba (27.8) is explained in part by the extended period of school attendance. The enrollment for 1908 includes 78 pupils under 5 years of age, 2,430 from 17 to 21 years, and 114 above 21.

It should be noted further that the total expenditure for elementary education includes, as a rule, both the cost of maintenance and the expenditure for permanent works. The latter varies so greatly at different times that it would be desirable to tabulate the two items separately; but it has been found impossible to do this in many cases, and therefore only the total expenditure is given.

The statistics of education in British India under the fostering care of the government pertain to conditions totally unlike those

of other countries included in the table, and consequently the particulars tabulated have a signification different from those with which they are here associated. In the case of the Indian provinces, the elementary schools are vernacular primary schools, upon which the government depends for the diffusion of the elements of western knowledge. So far, these schools reach a very small proportion of the population, only $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent in the province that stands highest in this respect. Nevertheless, the gradual increase in the number of these schools, in which elementary notions of modern history and science are imparted through the media of the native tongues, is the most important fact in the recent history of education in India.

In the secondary schools, which are somewhat lower than those of western nations in grade, the English language is the medium of instruction, and they form, with the colleges, professional schools, and universities, a system of education which, up to the present time, is of higher grade than, and entirely distinct from, the elementary vernacular schools.

The fifth quinquennial review of the progress of education in India,^a covering the period 1902-1907, and issued during the current year, was received too late for extended notice in this report. A table derived from this review, including all classes of public schools in British India, with their enrollment in 1906-7, is here introduced.

Pupils by classes of institutions under public supervision in British India, 1906-7.

Province.	Arts colleges (preparing for degree).	Professional colleges.	Secondary schools (preparing for matriculation).	Primary schools.	Special schools.	Total.
Madras.....	4,687	936	123,575	740,104	6,364	875,666
Bombay.....	2,747	1,450	57,988	579,629	4,963	646,777
Bengal.....	5,190	2,063	156,958	1,027,377	23,426	1,215,014
United provinces.....	3,068	962	86,846	440,966	5,055	536,897
Punjab.....	1,598	668	67,415	161,546	3,668	234,895
Burma.....	135	.....	52,962	171,657	2,374	227,128
Eastern Bengal and Assam.....	1,197	124	115,007	611,891	21,468	749,687
Central provinces and Berar.....	274	47	46,218	189,827	734	237,100
Coorg.....	.....	.....	431	3,897	27	4,355
Northwest frontier province.....	22	.....	5,942	10,972	25	16,961
Total.....	18,918	6,250	713,342	3,937,866	68,104	4,744,480
Total for 1901-2.....	17,651	5,358	622,768	3,204,336	36,380	3,886,493

With all the discrepancies in the general table above pointed out, the data presented are sufficiently homogeneous for a very fair estimate to be made of the relative magnitude of the work of public instruction in the different countries included in the table.

^a Progress of education in India, 1902-1907. Fifth Quinquennial Review, by H. W. Orange, C. I. E., Director-General of Education in India.

Country.	Population.		Date of school statistics.	Enrollment in elementary schools.			Per cent of population enrolled.	Teachers.			Expenditure.			Chief officer of education.
	Number of inhabitants.	Date of census.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Men.	Wom-en.	Total.	Total.	Per capita of—		
												En-roll-ment.	Pop-ulation.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
EUROPE.														
Austria-Hungary	47,345,931	1904	1905	3,649,989	3,674,145	7,324,134	15.5	86,960	36,868	123,828	.....	.....	.....	No Imperial or federal officer.
Austria	27,238,053	1904	1905	1,969,010	2,029,969	3,998,979	14.7	62,423	29,379	91,808	\$27,451,081	\$6.86	\$1.00	Baron J. von Kanera, minister of worship and instruction.
Hungary (including Croatia and Slavonia).	20,107,878	1904	1905	1,680,979	1,644,176	3,325,155	16.5	24,531	7,489	32,020	18,404,200	5.53	.92	Count A. Apponyi von Nagrappony, minister of worship and instruction.
Belgium	7,317,561	1907	1907	452,269	444,731	897,000	12.2	8,904	10,280	19,786	7,544,998	8.41	1.31	Baron Descamps, minister science and art.
Bulgaria	4,035,623	1905	1906-7	257,937	148,371	400,308	9.9	.....	.....	8,771	.....	.....	.....	M. Mouchanov, minister of public instruction.
Denmark	2,605,268	1906	1906	.....	.....	341,356	13.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M. C. B. Nielsen, minister of ecclesiastical affairs and public instruction.
France	39,252,265	1906	1906-7	.....	.....	45,585,025	14.2	.....	.....	151,914	442,421,181	.....	.....	M. Gaston Doumergue, minister of public instruction.
German Empire	60,641,278	1905	1906	.....	.....	10,224,125	17.0	137,213	29,384	166,597	124,420,918	12.17	2.05	No Imperial officer.
Prussia (Kingdom)	37,293,324	1905	1906	.....	.....	6,484,092	17.4	84,980	17,784	102,764	78,122,786	12.67	2.94	Mr. von Trotz zu Solz, minister of ecclesiastical, educational, and medical affairs.
Bavaria (Kingdom)	6,524,372	1905	1906	.....	.....	958,037	14.7	12,559	3,861	16,420	12,537,840	13.08	1.81	Dr. E. von Wehner, minister of worship and instruction.
Saxony (Kingdom)	4,508,601	1905	1906	.....	.....	775,098	17.2	12,068	653	12,721	10,896,632	14.06	2.40	Dr. G. H. Beck, minister of worship and instruction.
Wurttemberg (Kingdom).	2,302,179	1905	1906	.....	.....	315,778	13.7	4,890	615	5,505	3,762,542	11.91	1.63	Mr. von Fleischhauer, minister of worship and instruction.
Baden (Grand Duchy)	2,010,728	1905	1906	.....	.....	308,884	15.3	3,983	856	4,839	3,808,714	12.33	1.89	Baron A. von Dusch, minister of justice, worship, and instruction.
Hesse (Grand Duchy).	1,209,175	1905	1906	.....	.....	189,805	15.6	2,893	439	3,332	2,420,400	12.70	2.00	Dr. H. Eisenhuth, president of department of schools.

^b Government appropriation for public schools only, enrolling 4,583,653 pupils.

^a Public and private.

Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries—Continued.

Country.	Population.		Date of school statistics.	Enrollment in elementary schools.			Per cent of population enrolled.	Teachers.			Expenditure.			Chief officer of education.
	Number of inhabitants.	Date of census		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Men.	Wom-en.	Total.	Total.	Per capita of—		
												En-roll-ment.	Pop-ulation.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
EUROPE—continued.														
German Empire—Cont'd.														
Mecklenburg-Schwerin (Grand Duchy).	625,045	1905	1906	.....	.....	94,816	15.2	1,939	181	2,120	\$1,013,642	\$10.69	\$1.64	Doctor Langfeld, minister of justice, worship, and instruction.
Saxe-Weimar (Grand Duchy).	388,095	1905	1906	.....	.....	61,313	15.8	1,018	53	1,071	747,320	12.19	1.90	Dr. C. Rothe, chief of department of worship and instruction.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz (Grand Duchy).	103,451	1905	1906	.....	.....	15,802	15.3	351	32	383	159,222	10.08	1.54	Doctor Piper, president of consistory.
Oldenburg (Grand Duchy).	438,856	1905	1906	.....	.....	74,904	17.0	1,183	130	1,313	845,138	11.15	1.92	Mr. F. P. Ruhsrat, chief of department of justice, worship, and instruction.
Brunswick (Duchy) ..	485,958	1905	1906	.....	.....	84,658	17.4	1,282	198	1,480	1,039,346	12.27	2.14	Mr. K. Wolff, president of commission of instruction.
Saxe-Meiningen (Duchy).	268,916	1905	1906	.....	.....	46,874	17.4	690	86	776	597,142	12.74	2.22	Mr. F. Trinks, chief of department of justice, worship, and instruction.
Saxe-Altenburg (Duchy).	206,508	1905	1906	.....	.....	36,546	17.7	501	52	553	367,234	10.40	1.80	Mr. Besser, director-general of schools.
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Duchy).	242,432	1905	1906	.....	.....	41,183	17.0	638	110	768	526,456	12.78	2.17	Doctor Bachof, director-general of schools.
Anhalt (Duchy).....	328,029	1905	1906	.....	.....	54,114	16.5	843	178	1,021	786,828	14.85	2.40	Mr. Rimelin, president of department of instruction.
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen (Principality).	85,152	1905	1906	.....	.....	14,270	16.8	222	12	234	136,612	9.58	1.60	Mr. H. Petersen, chief of department of worship and instruction.
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt (Principality).	96,835	1905	1906	.....	.....	17,254	17.7	269	5	274	153,272	9.00	1.58	Baron F. von Recke, chief of department of worship and instruction.
Waldeck (Principality)	59,127	1905	1906	.....	.....	10,290	17.4	162	11	173	95,676	9.31	1.64	Baron von Hadeln, president of consistory.
Reuss senior line (Principality).	70,603	1905	1906	.....	.....	13,402	18.9	180	12	192	124,712	9.03	1.76	Mr. Hermannsgrün, inspector-general of schools.

Reuss, junior line (Principality).	144,584	1905	1906	.....	22,664	15.6	341	15	356	268,226	12.00	1.85	Mr. Gräsel, president of department of worship and instruction.
Schamberg-Lippe (Principality).	44,992	1905	1906	.....	7,938	17.6	90	3	93	66,448	8.39	1.25	Mr. Römers, president of consistory.
Lippe (Principality).	145,577	1905	1906	.....	25,043	17.0	315	19	334	222,756	10.11	1.73	Mr. Pustkuchen, president of consistory.
Lübeck (Free City).	105,857	1905	1906	.....	13,035	12.3	217	134	401	222,764	17.36	2.20	Dr. J. G. Eschenburg, president of commission of schools.
Bremen (Free City).	263,440	1905	1906	.....	32,853	12.5	565	161	726	614,516	13.73	2.35	Dr. J. Oelrichs, president of commission of worship and instruction.
Hamburg (Free City).	874,878	1905	1906	.....	115,300	13.2	2,026	1,263	3,289	2,417,128	20.95	2.76	Dr. W. von Melle, president of commission of worship and instruction.
Alsace-Lorraine (Imperial Territory).	1,814,564	1905	1906	.....	242,943	13.4	2,988	2,471	5,459	2,541,126	10.45	1.40	Doctor Albrecht, director-general of public instruction.
Great Britain and Ireland: England and Wales.	35,348,780	1908	1908	.....	6,016,362	17.0	42,239	135,389	177,628	602,800,035	17.08	2.90	Rt. Hon. Walter Runciman, president of board of education.
Scotland.	4,826,557	1908	1908	.....	812,346	16.8	5,488	14,576	20,064	10,951,217	13.48	2.26	Rt. Hon. John Sinclair, vice-president of the committee of council on education, Scotland.
Ireland.	4,363,851	1908	1907	.....	734,460	16.7	5,767	6,938	14,834	6,852,787	9.35	1.57	Commissioner of national education in Ireland.
Greece.	2,641,962	.....	1907-8	170,374	241,433	9.1	.....	.....	4,346	1,291,574	5.35	.48	Parayotti Zalmis, minister of ecclesiastical affairs and public instruction.
Italy.	33,909,776	1908	1905-7	1,434,844	1,298,505	8.1	21,779	44,858	66,637	13,209,080	4.83	.39	Edoardo Dancio, minister of public instruction.
Netherlands.	5,747,269	1907	1907-8	450,463	428,782	15.3	15,726	9,212	24,938	11,901,548	13.54	2.07	Dr. H. Heemskerk, minister of interior.
Norway.	2,240,032	1900	1906	.....	361,021	16.1	4,801	2,932	7,733	3,178,085	8.80	1.42	M. Kvigstad, minister of ecclesiastical affairs and public instruction.
Portugal.	5,423,152	1900	1902	.....	240,000	4.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Wenceslao de Lima, minister of interior.
Roumania.	5,556,690	1899	1904-5	.....	500,158	8.4	.....	.....	6,194	.....	.....	.....	Sp. Haret, minister of public instruction and ecclesiastical affairs.
Russia.	149,084,000	1907	1906	.....	5,738,289	3.8	.....	.....	170,894	33,093,420	5.77	.22	A. N. Schwartz, minister of public instruction.
Finland.	2,925,300	1907	1908	74,055	68,340	11.1	1,880	2,222	4,102	.....	.....	.....	J. Zoujovitch, minister of public instruction and ecclesiastical affairs.
Servia.	2,688,025	1905	1906	101,155	28,205	4.8	.....	.....	2,339	.....	.....	.....	F. Rodriguez San Pedro, minister of public instruction and fine arts.
Spain.	19,712,585	1907	1908	.....	2,000,000	11.9	.....	.....	.....	5,000,000	2.5	.25	Dr. P. E. Lindström, minister of education and ecclesiastical affairs.
Sweden.	5,377,713	1907	1907	.....	756,482	14.1	.....	.....	18,525	11,725,000	15.50	2.18	No federal officer.
Switzerland.	3,641,900	1906	1907	383,051	323,451	16.6	8,781	5,905	14,686	11,066,310	15.66	3.04	

^e Includes public subsidized and nonsubsidized schools.

^f In 1906; the ambulatory schools are only reported once in five years.

^g Besides 350,000 private.

^h In 1907; expenditures previously reported were for 1900.

^d The statistics for elementary schools are for 1901-2, reproduced in the report for 1905-7.

^a Includes 21,720 pupil teachers.

^b 1906-7.

^c Estimated.

Natal.	c 1, 164, 285	1907	1908	15, 778	14, 820	30, 598	2, 62	125	241	366	513, 333	16. 77	44
Orange River Colony	d 142, 679	1904	1906-7			d 17, 700	d 12. 4						Mr. H. R. Dulles, acting superintendent of education.
Transvaal.	d 289, 932	1904	1906-7			d 35, 791	d 12. 3						Mr. E. B. Sargent, director of education.
NORTH AMERICA.													
Canada:													
Alberta.	185, 000	1906	1907	1, 770	16, 631	34, 338	18. 56	318	892	1, 210	e 1, 793, 933	52. 24	9. 69
British Columbia.	178, 657	1901	1907-8	17, 111	16, 112	33, 223	18. 59				f 1, 220, 510	36. 73	6. 83
Manitoba.	255, 211	1907	1908			71, 031	g 27. 83	598	1, 928	2, 526	1, 902, 733	26. 78	7. 45
New Brunswick.	331, 120	1901	1907-8			66, 383	20. 04			1, 895	776, 321	11. 69	2. 34
Northwest Territories.			1905			25, 191		451	560	1, 011	1, 002, 876	39. 89	
Nova Scotia.	459, 574	1901	1908			100, 105	21. 78	355	2, 309	2, 664	1, 243, 697	12. 42	2. 70
Ontario.	2, 226, 833	1905	1908			448, 218	20. 12	1, 783	8, 110	9, 893	7, 556, 179	16. 85	3. 38
Prince Edward Island.	103, 259	1901	1908	9, 449	8, 563	18, 012	17. 44	205	375	580	127, 092	7. 05	1. 23
Quebec.	1, 648, 898	1901	1907-8	171, 471	181, 473	352, 944	21. 40	1, 620	10, 303	11, 923	4, 465, 537	12. 65	2. 70
Saskatchewan.	257, 000	1906	1906	16, 376	14, 899	31, 275	12. 2			1, 298	i 1, 031, 217	32. 97	4. 01
Newfoundland:													
Church of England.			1907			15, 275		151	176	328	49, 608	3. 24	
Methodist.			1907			13, 092		74	198	272	58, 304	4. 46	
Roman Catholic.			1907			7, 662		36	152	188	27, 482	3. 58	
Mexico	13, 605, 919	1900	1904	j 456, 363	k 299, 897	756, 290	5. 56				4, 155, 526	16. 70	. 31
WEST INDIES.													
Cuba.	2, 048, 980	1907	1907-8			m 210, 683	10. 2	1, 268	2, 764	4, 032	3, 062, 507	915. 62	1. 50
Jamaica.	830, 261	1907	1907-8			88, 862	10. 7				225, 086	2. 53	. 26

a Not including expenditure for buildings and grounds.

b Number of pupils under inspection in the Kuttabs, 164,506.

c White and native population. The enrollment given in previous reports of this series was for white only, and the ratio to population, 13.8, was estimated on the white population.

Ratio for 1908, white only, is 13.1.

d White only.

e Includes \$427,004 paid on debentures and notes and \$551,114 for buildings and grounds.

f Includes \$80,046 expended on permanent works.

g See text, p. 1287.

h Includes \$1,595,293 from tuition fees in subsidized institutions, of which some are classical colleges.

i Includes \$339,933 for buildings and repairs.

j Public, 382,507; private, 73,856.

k Public, 237,969; private, 61,928.

l Public, 195,975; private, 14,708.

m Public, 195,975; private, 14,708.

n Public, 382,507; private, 73,856.

o Public, 237,969; private, 61,928.

p Public, 195,975; private, 14,708.

q Public, 195,975; private, 14,708.

Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries—Continued.

Country.	Population.		Date of school statistics.	Enrollment in elementary schools.			Per cent of population enrolled.	Teachers.			Expenditure.			Chief officer of education.
	Number of inhabitants.	Date of census.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Men.	Wom-en.	Total.	Total.	Per capita of—		
												En-rollment.	Pop-ulation.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
CENTRAL AMERICA.														
Costa Rica.....	351,176	1907	1907			25,545	7.3	210	507	717				Minister of foreign affairs, religion, public instruction, charities, and justice.
Guatemala.....	1,882,992	1906	1903			36,477	1.9							Dr. Luis A. Abella, acting secretary of public instruction.
Honduras.....	500,136	1905	1902			30,025	6.0				\$139,000	\$4.63	\$0.28	Dr. E. C. Flores, minister of foreign affairs and public instruction.
Nicaragua.....	600,000	1906	1900			17,803								Rod. Espinoza, minister of foreign affairs and public instruction.
Salvador.....	1,116,253	1906	1901			30,000	2.7							Dr. Nic. Anglada, minister of interior, public works, and public instruction.
SOUTH AMERICA.														
Argentina.....	6,210,428	1907	1905			543,881	8.75			14,118				R. P. Naon, minister of justice and public instruction.
Bolivia.....	a 1,953,916	1906	1906			48,560	2.5			1,126	266,750	5.49	.14	Dr. J. Saracho, minister of justice and public instruction.
Brazil.....	17,318,556	1900	1908			b 565,922	3.3							Dr. E. O. Torres Bandeira, minister of interior and justice.
Chile.....	3,309,928	1905	1906			c 198,856	5.85			d 4,520	d 2,369,380	d 14.74	.70	Ed. Suarez Mulica, minister of justice and public instruction.
Ecuador.....	1,205,600	1904	1904			68,380	5.5			1,498				Dr. Em. González, minister of justice, worship, and public instruction.
Paraguay.....	631,347	1905	1905	19,776	9,526	e 29,602	6.5	420	407	7,827				Man. Vic. Villarane, minister of justice, worship, and public instruction.
Peru.....	a 4,000,000	1896	1907			ø 156,011				3,160	360,500		.09	

Uruguay.....	1,103,046	1906	1907	<i>a</i> 41,339	<i>a</i> 37,388	<i>a</i> 78,727	<i>a</i> 7.1	<i>a</i> 414	<i>a</i> 1,557	<i>a</i> 1,971	<i>f</i> 846,996	13.90	.76	Minister of agriculture, industry, public instruction, and works. Dr. J. A. Baldo, minister of public instruction.
Venezuela.....	2,602,492	1905	1906	20,044	18,207	38,251	1.5							
AUSTRALASIA.														
Australia:														
New South Wales.....	<i>a</i> 1,568,942	1907	1907			235,736	15.02			5,745	4,689,049	19.88	2.98	Hon. J. A. Hogue, minister of public instruction.
Queensland.....	<i>a</i> 541,795	1907	1908			94,193	17.38	1,116	1,297	2,413	1,544,138	16.39	2.85	Mr. A. H. Barlow, secretary of public instruction.
South Australia.....	<i>a</i> 392,664	1907	1908			54,157	13.78	422	1,016	1,438	743,215	13.72	1.89	Hon. F. W. Conveybeer, minister of education.
Victoria.....	<i>a</i> 1,248,095	1907	1907-8			204,485	16.38			4,665	2,701,883	13.21	2.16	Hon. A. Bilson, minister of public instruction.
West Australia.....	<i>a</i> 261,563	1901	1907	15,278	13,796	29,679	16.3	342	568	910	632,723	21.32	3.43	Hon. Frank Wilson, minister of education.
New Zealand.....	<i>a</i> 888,578	1906	1907	73,821	67,250	141,071	15.9	1,504	2,433	3,937	3,296,747	23.36	3.71	Hon. George Fowlds, minister of education.
Tasmania.....	<i>a</i> 184,008	1907	1907	13,377	11,780	24,986	13.57			632	326,216	13.05	1.77	Hon. A. E. Solomon, minister of education.

a Estimated.*b* Includes enrollment in public and private schools.*c* 160,736 public, 38,120 private.*d* Public only.*e* Also 3,299 in private schools.*f* Also 101 in private schools.*g* Attendance.*h* Public and private.*i* Public only, enrolling 60,863 pupils.



CHAPTER XXX.

REPORT ON EDUCATION IN ALASKA.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
BUREAU OF EDUCATION, ALASKA DIVISION,
Washington, December 24, 1909.

SIR: I have the honor to submit the annual report of the Alaska Division of the Bureau of Education for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1909.

During the said fiscal year the Bureau of Education maintained 69 stations for the advancement of the natives of Alaska (10 more than during the previous fiscal year), with a corps of 5 superintendents, 89 teachers, 8 physicians, and 5 contract physicians. Three thousand eight hundred and nine children were enrolled, with an average attendance of 1,521; in addition, many adults received instruction and assistance both inside and outside the schoolroom.

It gives me especial pleasure to state that at the time this report is written (December, 1909) the work of reorganization and extension of the Alaska school service and the Alaska reindeer service, which you directed me to undertake upon May 1, 1907, is practically completed. My two previous reports were devoted largely to a discussion of the aims and principles that should guide the administration of these services and to recommendations of measures that would assist in making them effective. The fiscal year 1909 was the first year in which these principles were put into operation over all Alaska. It seems appropriate, therefore, that as a complement to the previous reports, this report should contain considerable matter dealing directly with the achievements in the field. By reason of the fact that the results of the work of extension can not be adequately shown without taking into account the plans of work for the fiscal year 1910, it will be necessary to make slight references to some subjects which would ordinarily be postponed for consideration to the next annual report.

The education of the natives of Alaska is conceived as meaning their advancement in civilization. Superintendents, teachers, physicians, and teachers of sanitation and hygiene (three of whom are now under appointment) are instructed to regard themselves as social

workers and to lay hold on every possible opportunity of assisting the development of the natives. In the organization of the work, four main objects have been defined: (1) The development of the native industries and of the industries of the civilization to which the natives are adapted; (2) improvement of the domestic arts; (3) sanitary conditions in the native villages and the promotion of hygienic living; (4) the inculcation of moral principles whenever opportunity is afforded. Only slightly less emphasis is placed upon instruction in the elementary school subjects. The schoolhouse in each village is regarded as a social center for the accomplishment of practical ends. Fifteen of the 37 new school buildings which have been erected during the past three summers include under one roof the schoolroom, industrial room, kitchen, and the living quarters of the teachers; 20 of these school buildings, which are located in the smaller and less accessible villages, do not contain the industrial rooms, but accommodations are in such cases provided for in native or other houses, whenever practicable. Five of the school buildings erected during 1909 contain baths for the use of native communities. Two industrial shops, costing about \$1,000 each and containing laundry and bathrooms, have been erected at two of the largest of the Eskimo villages, and this number will probably be increased when funds permit. Adaptation of the old schoolhouses to meet the demands of the new work have been made when necessary.

The stations have been adequately equipped for industrial work just as soon as teachers competent to make good use of such equipment could be secured. Instruction in agriculture, cooking, sewing, bench work, washing of clothes, cleaning of houses, sanitation, and hygiene is general in the native villages throughout Alaska. Better methods of preserving and of marketing fish, of tanning skins, and of marketing the products of other native industries are now being introduced as rapidly as possible in the Alaska school service.

During the past three years special efforts have been made to improve the personnel of the Alaska school service, with the result that of the 98 teachers during the fiscal year 1909-10 63 per cent have had university, college, or normal school training; 40 per cent are graduates of such institutions.

Medical aid has been extended to the natives of Alaska through the following physicians, who are appointees in the Alaska school service with headquarters at Nushagak, Iliamna, Nulato, St. Lawrence Island, Valdez, Douglas, Susitna, and Kenai, respectively: J. H. Romig, E. O. Schaleben, E. A. Norton, E. O. Campbell, W. L. Barbour, H. C. De Vighne, A. C. Muller, and W. Harrison. In addition to furnishing medical relief to the natives in the vicinity of his headquarters, each of these physicians was required to make tours throughout his district in order to render medical aid to the natives,

to give instruction upon sanitation and hygiene in the schools, to introduce sanitary methods of living into the native villages, and to collect vital statistics regarding the natives. Under contracts with the Holy Cross Hospital, at Nome, with the Simpson Hospital, at Juneau, and with Doctor Romig's hospital, at Nushagak, many natives received hospital care and treatment during the year. Contracts were also entered into with Dr. H. R. Marsh, at Point Barrow, Dr. O. F. Searl, at Nome, Dr. F. L. Goddard, at Sitka, Dr. J. K. Simpson, at Juneau, and with Dr. J. L. Myers, at Ketchikan for medical treatment of natives. In addition to the above, teachers were furnished with medical supplies and medical text-books in order to enable them to treat less serious cases among the natives in their vicinity. For the year 1910 over 60 of the 78 stations have been provided with medicines.

In their capacity as social workers the 89 teachers in the Alaska school service made 11,540 visits to the houses of the natives, and received 28,583 visitors after school hours, making averages for each teacher of 130 visits made and 321 visitors received during the year. During the absence of physicians, 77 of these teachers rendered medical assistance 9,107 times, being an average of 118 times for each teacher.

In the summer of 1908 the erection of school buildings was commenced at Noatak and Selawik, in northern Alaska; at Mountain Village, Pilot Station, Russian Mission, Hamilton, Nulato, Koyukuk, and Loudon, on the Yukon River; at Iliamna and Susitna, in western Alaska; and at Petersburg, in southeastern Alaska, a total of 12 buildings. In addition, buildings were reconstructed for school purposes at Tyonic, in western Alaska, and at Douglas, in southeastern Alaska. Portable school buildings for the accommodation of summer schools were erected at Point Ellis and at Sitkoh Bay, in southeastern Alaska. During the summer of 1909 school buildings were constructed at Shungnak, in northern Alaska; at Eagle, Circle, Fort Yukon, Tanana, and Shageluk, on the Yukon River; at Kinak (portable), Kanakanak, Kogiung, Chogiung, Ugashik, Akhiok, and Tatitlek, in western Alaska, making a total of 13 buildings. Thus 29 additional buildings for school purposes have been provided during the two seasons 1908 and 1909, of which 24 are new and permanent buildings.

The supplies for the Alaska school service and for the Alaska reindeer service have hitherto been purchased through the Alaska Division of the Bureau of Education in Washington and all vouchers for expenditures connected therewith sent to Washington to be paid by the disbursing clerk of the Department of the Interior, sometimes causing long delay of payment, and consequently, in some instances, higher charges for supplies. To furnish opportunity for proper

advertising, to facilitate the purchasing, inspection, and shipment of supplies, and to expedite the payment of vouchers a supply and disbursing office of the Alaska school service was established in Seattle January 1, 1909, in charge of Mr. Harry C. Sinclair, as supply agent, and with Mr. Alexander H. Quarles as special disbursing agent. This action has resulted in a saving of time and money which has demonstrated the wisdom of establishing such an office. In order to still further increase the efficiency of the Alaska school service and of the Alaska reindeer service a disbursing office was established in Nome during August, 1909, in charge of Mr. Walter C. Shields as special disbursing agent. The vouchers for expenditures incurred in connection with schools and reindeer stations north of the Yukon River will be paid from that office.

The first teachers' conference in Alaska was held in Juneau from September 1 to September 10, 1908, under the direction of the chief of the division, assisted by the newly appointed superintendent of the southeastern district, Mr. A. N. Thompson. Addresses were made by Hon. W. B. Hoggatt, governor of Alaska, and by Hon. Royal A. Gunnison, judge of the United States district court, first division, missionaries, and others. The main purpose of this conference was to lead the teachers to see that the Bureau of Education regarded them as social workers and the schoolhouses in which they were to live and work as social centers. A complementary object was to mark out the work which the teachers would be expected to do and to indicate as far as possible the methods to be pursued. The addresses delivered by the governor, by the district judge, by the experienced teachers, and by the missionaries contributed much to the success attained. The increased efficiency in the schools of the southeastern district, resulting from this conference, warrants the holding of such a conference in the southeastern district at the beginning of each year, and in the more remote and more widely scattered districts whenever practicable.

The annual inspection of the Chief of the Alaska Division extended during the summer of 1909 only as far as Seattle, where his time was spent in organizing the newly established supply and disbursing office, in conferring with the district superintendents who were ordered to Seattle from their stations in Alaska, in the employment of teachers, usually after personal application, in the selection of new stations and planning for the erection of schoolhouses, in arranging for the equipment, upon an efficient yet economical basis, of all the stations, in the instruction of new teachers as they passed through Seattle upon their way to Alaska, and in exercising general oversight, under your supervision, of the entire administration of the

division, including its exhibit at the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition.

Increased appropriations and a larger number of superintendents have rendered possible more efficient local supervision of the stations in Alaska than heretofore. In the northern school district, including the regions drained by the rivers emptying into the Arctic Ocean and Bering Sea as far south as Cape Pierce, between Bristol Bay and Kuskokwim Bay, Mr. W. T. Lopp, the district superintendent, accompanied the U. S. S. *Thetis* on its annual cruise, visiting all of the stations on the coast north of Nome as far as Wainwright. In the autumn, before the close of the sea and rivers by ice, Mr. Lopp visited the schools in the Norton Sound region. During the winter, traveling by reindeer sled over the frozen tundra and ice-bound rivers, he inspected the stations in the Yukon Valley as far as Nulato, also the stations in the valleys of the Kuskokwim and Nushagak. He then crossed the Kenai Peninsula to Cold Bay, where he took the mail steamer, reaching Seattle during May, 1909, in order there to confer with the chief of the division regarding plans for the coming year. During his winter tour of inspection Mr. Lopp traveled more than 2,500 miles with reindeer. Mr. A. N. Evans, assistant superintendent, also accompanied the U. S. S. *Thetis* on its annual cruise, and during the winter made a tour of inspection of the schools and reindeer stations from Nome northward as far as Wainwright. Mr. George E. Boulter visited the stations on the upper Yukon above the Koyukuk River. His winter work included a visit to the upper Koyukuk to relieve destitution among the natives of that region.

In January, 1909, Dr. Joseph H. Romig assumed the superintendency of the southwestern district of Alaska, including the region bordering on the North Pacific Ocean west of the one hundred and forty-first meridian. Doctor Romig visited all of the schools in the Bristol Bay region and on Prince William Sound, and during the spring supervised the extending of relief to the destitute natives of the Copper River Valley.

In the southeastern district, including the coast region east of the one hundred and forty-first meridian, the stations being more easily reached than those in the other districts, Mr. A. N. Thompson, the superintendent, was able to exercise immediate supervision of the educational, sanitary, and social work among the natives in his district.

Thus during the year it was possible, for the first time in the history of the Alaska school service, for officials to visit every station in Alaska except two.

TABLE 1.—*Summary of expenditures from the fund for "Education of natives of Alaska, 1909."*

"EDUCATION OF NATIVES OF ALASKA, 1909."

Appropriation.....	\$200,000.00
Salaries of officials and clerks.....	\$10,098.49
Salaries of superintendents.....	7,950.00
Salaries of teachers.....	66,271.34
Traveling expenses of inspectors, superintendents, and teachers.....	13,252.11
Text-books, stationery, apparatus, furniture, and industrial supplies.....	19,360.73
Fuel and light.....	6,414.35
Freight on supplies.....	6,670.44
Repairs and rent.....	4,933.65
Erection of school buildings.....	45,612.52
Erection of industrial shops.....	1,284.29
Relief of destitution.....	7,414.42
Sanitation and medical relief.....	7,100.51
Reserved for contingencies.....	3,637.15
Total.....	200,000.00

TABLE 2.—*List of persons in the Alaska school service, 1908-9.*

EMPLOYEES IN THE WASHINGTON OFFICE.

Harlan Updegraff, chief of the Alaska division, New York.
 William Hamilton, Alaskan assistant, Pennsylvania.
 Walter C. Shields, Alaskan assistant, Pennsylvania.
 David E. Thomas, clerk, Massachusetts.
 Mrs. Lottie E. Condron, stenographer and typewriter, District of Columbia.
 Julius C. Helwig, stenographer and typewriter, Indiana.

EMPLOYEES IN THE SEATTLE OFFICE.

Harry C. Sinclair, supply agent, Maryland.
 Alexander H. Quarles, special disbursing agent, Georgia.

EMPLOYEES IN ALASKA.

William T. Lopp, district superintendent of schools in the northern district of Alaska, Nome.

Andrew N. Thompson, district superintendent of schools in the southeastern district of Alaska, Juneau.

Joseph H. Romig, district superintendent of schools in the southwestern district of Alaska, Seward.

Andrew N. Evans, assistant to the district superintendent of schools in the northern district of Alaska, Nome.

George E. Boulter, assistant to the district superintendent of schools in the northern district of Alaska, Tanana.

TEACHERS.

NORTHERN DISTRICT—ARCTIC ALASKA, NORTH OF YUKON.

School.	Name.	Appointed from—
Barrow.....	Charles W. Hawkesworth.....	Washington.
Do.....	Annie Coodalook.....	Alaska.
Council.....	Albert B. Kinne.....	Do.
Deering.....	Miss Bertha S. Cox.....	Oregon.
Do.....	Miss Iva A. Kenworthy.....	Washington.
Diomede.....	R. W. Thompson.....	Do.
Do.....	Charles Menadelook.....	Alaska.
Gambell.....	Edgar O. Campbell.....	California.
Do.....	Miss Anna C. Anderson.....	Nebraska.
Golovin.....	Miss Hannah Olson.....	Washington.
Do.....	Oscar Naterouk.....	Alaska.
Icy Cape.....	C. H. Adams.....	Washington.
Igloo.....	H. D. Reese.....	Pennsylvania.
Kivalina.....	Herbert R. York.....	Washington.
Kobuk.....	Eli N. Myers.....	Do.
Kotzebue.....	Mrs. Eva Watson Geary.....	Alaska.
Do.....	Miss Marie MacCloud.....	Do.
Noatak.....	E. M. Harnden.....	Washington.
Nome.....	Carl S. Zook.....	Do.
Do.....	Mrs. Myrtle F. Zook.....	Do.
Point Hope.....	W. A. Richardson.....	Do.
Selawik.....	Mrs. Frances M. Sickles.....	Do.
Shishmaref.....	Truman Northrup.....	Oregon.
Do.....	Miss Charlotte Northrup.....	Do.
Sinuk.....	Miss Margaret Powell.....	Alaska.
St. Michael.....	G. A. Russell.....	Washington.
Do.....	Mrs. Janet Russell.....	Do.
Teller.....	Clarence J. Tjernagel.....	Alaska.
Unalaska.....	Thomas W. Schultz.....	Pennsylvania.
Do.....	Miss Klatcha Ivanoff.....	Alaska.
Do.....	Samuel Ananuk.....	Do.
Wainwright.....	J. E. Sinclair.....	Washington.
Wales.....	Elmer E. Van Ness.....	Tennessee.
Do.....	Arthur Nagozruk.....	Alaska.

NORTHERN DISTRICT—YUKON AND KUSKOKWIM VALLEYS.

Bethel.....	Mrs. Emma H. Rock.....	Alaska.
Do.....	Herman E. Holtmeier.....	Minnesota.
Circle.....	Miss Lucile Owen.....	Alaska.
Hamilton.....	Elias M. Walker.....	Do.
Kokrines.....	Julius Jette.....	Do.
Koserefsky.....	Miss Mary Lidwin.....	Do.
Do.....	John Clancy.....	Do.
Do.....	Miss Mary Bernadette.....	Do.
Koyukuk.....	G. A. Martin.....	Washington.
Louden.....	H. W. Ehlert.....	Do.
Mountain Village.....	Chas. D. Meissner.....	Do.
Nenana.....	Miss Anna L. Truxtun.....	Pennsylvania.
Nulato.....	Dr. E. A. Norton.....	Washington.
Do.....	Eli W. Poesnecker.....	Do.
Quinhagak.....	Miss E. Schattschneider.....	Alaska.
Rampart.....	Miss Edna Marcy.....	Do.
Russian Mission.....	Mrs. Mary Cook.....	Washington.
Stevens Camp.....	Z. T. Williams.....	Alaska.
Tanana.....	H. C. Kinzie.....	Washington.

SOUTHWESTERN DISTRICT—NORTH PACIFIC COAST AND ALEUTIAN ISLANDS.

Chogiung.....	Alexander E. McLean.....	Alaska.
Copper Center.....	F. A. Russell.....	Washington.
Do.....	Mrs. Gae C. Russell.....	Do.
Kanakanak.....	P. T. Padden.....	Alaska.
Iliamna.....	H. O. Schaleben.....	Minnesota.
Do.....	Mrs. H. O. Schaleben.....	Do.
Kenai.....	E. D. Evans.....	Washington.
Nushagak.....	I. V. Shishkin.....	Alaska.
Seldovia.....	Miss Lura Young.....	New York.
Susitna.....	H. S. Farris.....	Alaska.
Tatitlek.....	Andrew Malakoff.....	Do.
Tyonic.....	H. S. Farris.....	Do.
Unalaska.....	Joseph L. Brown.....	Oregon.
Do.....	Mrs. Joseph L. Brown.....	Do.

SOUTHEASTERN DISTRICT—EAST OF THE 141ST MERIDIAN.

School.	Name.	Appointed from—
Douglas.....	John H. Kilbuck.....	Kansas.
Haines.....	Miss Dorothy Doyle.....	Do.
Hoonah.....	Mrs. Stella D. Whipkey.....	Missouri.
Do.....	Miss Dottie Hewitt.....	Do.
Jackson.....	Miss Maggie Hamilton.....	Alaska.
Juneau.....	Miss Sarah I. Haynes.....	Washington.
Kake.....	Mrs. A. V. Russell-Scove.....	District of Columbia.
Kasaan.....	Cary A. Swanson.....	Minnesota.
Killisnoo.....	Mrs. Catherine Kilborn.....	Pennsylvania.
Klawock.....	Miss Helen Hewitt.....	Missouri.
Klinquan.....	Miss Minta Foster.....	Washington.
Klukwan.....	Miss Nellie M. Taylor.....	Nebraska.
Loring.....	Miss Mary A. Chatfield.....	District of Columbia.
Petersburg.....	Miss J. H. Wright.....	Missouri.
Saxman.....	Miss Ethel J. Noble.....	California.
Shakan.....	Mrs. E. C. Heizer.....	Iowa.
Sitka.....	Miss Cassia Patton.....	Alaska.
Wrangell.....	Mrs. Ida M. Pusey.....	Iowa.
Yakutat.....	E. A. Rasmusson.....	Wisconsin.

SUMMER SCHOOLS.

Chignik.....	Miss Lura Young.....	New York.
Point Ellis.....	Mrs. A. V. Russell-Scove.....	District of Columbia.
Sitkoh Bay.....	Miss Dottie Hewitt.....	Missouri.

Traveling teachers.—Thomas Illayok (Wales), Misha Ivanoff (Unalakleet), Peter Egelak (Golovin).

TABLE 3.—School attendance and cost of maintenance.^a

Schools.	Average daily attendance, 1908-9.	Enrollment, 1908-9.	Cost per pupil based on average attendance, 1908-9.	Cost per pupil based on enrollment, 1908-9.	Total cost, 1908-9.
<i>Northern district (northwest Alaska).</i>					
Barrow.....	45	96	\$45.18	\$21.18	\$2,032.95
Council.....	25	68	29.56	10.87	739.00
Deering.....	15	70	105.51	22.61	1,582.65
Diomed.....	17	39	122.27	53.29	2,078.54
Gambell.....	44	62	22.73	16.13	999.98
Golovin.....	23	66	58.48	20.38	1,345.24
Icy Cape.....	28	40	48.46	33.92	1,356.85
Igloo.....	14	36	63.99	24.89	895.93
Kivalina.....	16	56	87.99	25.14	1,407.80
Kobuk.....	40	61	26.91	17.65	1,076.48
Kotzebue.....	35	106	45.39	14.99	1,588.77
Noatak.....	35	41	40.56	34.62	1,419.67
Nome.....	16	85	134.89	25.39	2,158.25
Point Hope.....	11	26	117.48	49.70	1,292.33
Selawik.....	33	65	25.12	12.75	828.96
Shishmaref.....	21	46	75.48	34.46	1,585.11
Sinuk.....	14	49	57.04	16.30	798.54
St. Michael.....	29	104	70.83	19.75	2,054.23
Teller.....	16	22	32.64	23.73	522.19
Unalakleet.....	52	136	42.85	16.38	2,227.92
Wainwright.....	10	39	179.74	46.09	1,797.39
Wales.....	30	95	72.90	23.02	2,187.12
Total.....	569	1,408			31,975.90

^a Cost of maintenance includes salaries, equipment, supplies, travel, fuel, light, freight, repairs, local expense, and janitor service.

TABLE 3.—*School attendance and cost of maintenance—Continued.*

Schools.	Average daily attendance, 1908-9.	Enrollment, 1908-9.	Cost per pupil based on average attendance, 1908-9.	Cost per pupil based on enrollment, 1908-9.	Total cost, 1908-9.
<i>Northern district (Yukon and Kuskokwim valleys).</i>					
Bethel	26	42	\$53.43	\$33.08	\$1,389.30
Circle	11	19	107.68	62.34	1,184.49
Hamilton	9	33	60.31	16.43	542.82
Kokrines	8	14	76.17	43.53	609.35
Koserefsky	71	75	30.90	29.46	2,194.44
Koyukuk	18	48	71.82	26.93	1,292.72
Louden	18	33	59.85	32.65	1,077.38
Mount Village	9	13	110.19	76.28	991.68
Nenana	18	31	63.91	37.24	1,150.45
Nulato	21	47	118.46	53.14	2,487.64
Quinhagak	18	28	39.58	25.44	712.44
Rampart	13	22	100.66	59.94	1,308.61
Russian Mission	10	27	84.64	31.35	846.45
Stevens Camp	11	26	106.36	45.00	1,169.94
Tanana	21	81	83.85	21.67	1,760.92
Total	282	539			18,718.63
<i>Southwestern district.</i>					
Chignik	16	25	23.53	15.06	376.49
Choglung	29	48	41.60	25.13	1,206.46
Copper Center	16	51	174.35	54.70	2,789.60
Illamna	12	27	184.39	81.95	2,212.61
Kanakanak	22	40	43.47	23.90	956.29
Kenai	49	58	32.17	27.18	1,576.38
Nushagak	16	30	50.64	27.00	810.17
Seldovia	17	40	49.65	21.10	844.12
Susitna	12	36	77.99	25.99	935.83
Tatitlek	21	41	49.12	25.16	1,031.48
Unalaska	62	88	39.47	28.04	2,447.31
Total	272	484			15,186.74
<i>Southeastern district.</i>					
Douglas	20	80	89.40	22.35	1,787.99
Haines	19	98	44.47	8.62	845.02
Hoonah	23	148	85.40	13.27	1,964.33
Jackson	17	47	49.09	17.76	834.60
Juneau	19	92	48.04	9.16	912.73
Kake	29	91	27.22	8.68	789.48
Kasaan	17	35	66.31	32.21	1,127.26
Killsnoo	17	100	55.53	9.44	944.03
Klawock	16	48	72.66	24.22	1,162.55
Klinguan	25	47	39.54	21.03	988.52
Klukwan	23	125	47.82	8.80	1,099.94
Loring	15	22	38.28	26.10	574.22
Petersburg	14	40	82.27	28.79	1,151.85
Point Ellis	10	32	30.03	9.39	300.36
Saxman	9	31	114.59	33.27	1,031.39
Shakan	13	44	78.61	23.23	1,021.93
Sitka	22	115	44.63	8.54	981.94
Sitkoh Bay	6	37	27.20	4.15	163.37
Wrangell	12	34	65.64	23.17	787.73
Yakutat	9	41	87.19	19.14	784.77
Total	335	1,307			19,254.01
Grand total	1,458	3,738			85,135.28

Summary of averages of Table 3, 1908-9.

	Daily attendance per school.	Enrollment per school.	Cost per pupil based on average attendance.	Cost per pupil based on enrollment.	Total cost per school.
Northern district (northwest Alaska)	26	64	\$55.90	\$22.71	\$1,453.45
Northern district (Yukon and Kuskokwim) ...	19	36	65.68	34.66	1,247.91
Southwestern district	25	44	55.22	31.37	1,380.61
Southeastern district	17	65	56.63	14.81	962.70
All schools	21	55	59.62	22.76	1,251.99

TABLE 4.—*Distribution of items from Table 3.*

	Total annual cost.			Cost per pupil based on average attendance.			Cost per pupil based on enrollment.		
	Entire range.	Two middle quartiles.	Median.	Entire range.	Two middle quartiles.	Median.	Entire range.	Second middle quartiles.	Median.
Northern district (northwestern Alaska).....	\$522.19 2, 227.92	\$999.98 2, 032.95	\$1, 407.80 1, 419.67	\$22.73 179.74	\$40.56 87.99	\$57.04 58.48	\$10.87 53.29	\$16.38 33.92	\$22.61 23.02
Northern district (Yukon and Kuskokwim).....	542.82 2, 487.64	991.68 1, 308.61	1, 169.94	{ 30.90 (118.46	{ 60.31 100.66	{ 76.17	{ 16.43 76.28	{ 29.46 45.00	{ 33.08
Southwestern district.....	376.49 2, 789.60	935.83 1, 576.38	1, 031.49	{ 23.53 (184.39	{ 41.60 50.64	{ 49.12	{ 15.06 81.95	{ 25.13 27.18	{ 25.99
Southeastern district.....	163.37 1, 964.33	789.48 1, 099.94	944.03 981.94	27.22 114.59	44.47 75.61	49.09 55.53	4.15 33.27	9.16 23.23	17.76 19.14
All schools.....	183.37 2, 789.60	845.02 1, 582.65	1, 099.94 1, 127.26	22.73 184.39	42.85 84.64	58.48 59.85	4.15 81.95	17.65 32.65	24.22 24.89

	Daily average attendance.			Total enrollment.		
	Entire range.	Two middle quartiles.	Median.	Entire range.	Two middle quartiles.	Median.
Northern district (northwestern Alaska)...	10-52	16-35	23-25	22-136	40-85	61-62
Northern district (Yukon and Kuskokwim).....	8-71	10-21	18	13-81	22-47	31
Southwestern district.....	12-62	16-29	17	25-88	30-51	40
Southeastern district.....	6-29	12-22	17	22-148	35-98	47
All schools.....	6-71	13-25	17-18	13-148	33-75	44-46

TABLE 5.—*Analysis of increased enrollment and of increased average attendance over 1908.*

	Northwest Alaska.		Yukon and Kuskokwim.		Southwest Alaska.		Southeast Alaska.		Total.
	Stations.	Increase.	Stations.	Increase.	Stations.	Increase.	Stations.	Increase.	
Increased enrollment:									
Increased enrollment due to establishment of 13 new stations.....	2	106	5	154	3	111	3	91	462
Less enrollment of 4 stations not maintained in 1909.....			3	87			1	22	109
Increased enrollment of old schools.....		138		-56		72		163	317
Per cent of increased enrollment of old schools.....		12		-10		24		15	10
Total increased enrollment.....		244		11		183		232	670
Increased average attendance:									
Increased average attendance due to establishment of 13 new stations.....	2	68	5	64	3	53	1	31	216
Less average attendance of 4 stations not maintained in 1909.....			3	44			1	8	52
Increased average attendance of old schools.....		-15		12		48		52	97
Per cent of increased average attendance of old schools.....		-3		7		28		20	11
Total increased average attendance.....		53		32		101		75	261

A review of the work as it was carried on in the various stations shows that the superintendents, teachers, and physicians have been generally enthusiastic and faithful in their endeavors to realize the general aims of the service. At many stations excellent results have

been accomplished. Nevertheless, the work as a whole must be regarded as still in its infancy. While the industrial, physical, moral, and social sides of life have all received consideration in the various parts of Alaska, some phases have received special attention in certain districts. Thus the work among the Eskimos in northwestern Alaska and in the lower Yukon and Kuskokwim valleys has emphasized the industrial development through the adult members of the race more than in any other section. In southwestern Alaska the greatest problem has been that of relief of destitution, while on the upper Yukon fighting the social evils has been paramount. Two aims have stood out most prominently in southeastern Alaska, the organization of a curriculum for the instruction of children in which the manual and domestic arts occupy a large part, and the alleviation of disease. This diverse emphasis has been due partially to conditions existing among the natives and partially to a desire to have the various districts work upon different problems, in order that, by the exchange of experiences through conferences, the work as a whole might be most advanced.

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION.

The most prominent feature of the industrial education of the natives of Alaska as it is being conducted by the bureau is the reindeer service, to which the second part of this report is devoted. The reindeer industry has become the center of the life of many Eskimo villages, and the progress in civilization that has been made through participation in it is marked. This improvement, which is due also in part to the recent emphasis placed upon manual and domestic arts and general social work upon the part of the teachers, is described by Mr. A. N. Evans, assistant superintendent of the northern district, as follows:

The schools show the effect of the increased interest taken in them. There is better discipline on the part of the pupils and a greater interest on the part of the natives in general. A large part of the older natives attend school at some settlements and nearly all respond to the efforts to have them improve the conditions of their houses and the villages. At villages where timber is available the natives have torn down their old cabins or igloos and rebuilt cabins in a sanitary and more comfortable fashion. Instead of the irregular manner of building their igloos, they are now constructed with streets between the cabins. The natives take great pride in this work and require little encouragement. Where a man and wife are located as teachers the effect is more apparent. The women note how the teacher's house is kept, and wherever white children are about note the manner in which the teacher's children are kept. It is particularly desirable at this time that the women be taught to bake, wash, and care for their houses and to take pride in them. Such influences as these will tend to overcome the looseness of marriage relations that has existed in the past. The improvement is gradual and will be permanent if proper protection is given against the destructive elements that prevail where the lower class of whites have entered the country. The sale of liquor and mingling of white men and natives cause the greatest distress to the natives. Under such influences the native rapidly goes to pieces and

is soon unable to support himself. Some whites seem to be so insistent in their efforts to debauch the natives that I believe it desirable to have every village a reservation and treat undesirable white visitors as trespassers.

It has not been possible as yet to establish the native industry of fishing upon a commercial basis in any village, because of the many difficulties that must be overcome. Dr. J. H. Romig, superintendent of the southwestern district, is giving considerable attention to this problem, and is hopeful of securing substantial results in at least one village within the next year. In order to increase the value of furs, improved methods of tanning are receiving attention at several stations, but as yet without any notable results. As an illustration of the manner in which the teachers promote the well-being of the natives by developing the native industries so that increased returns are secured for their own consumption, the following brief report of Mr. H. W. Ehlert, at Loudon, situated on the middle Yukon, is cited:

During July I was busy gardening and supervising the building of boats and fish wheels for the natives. They built five boats and constructed seven fish wheels. I persuaded the natives to build fish wheels and catch all the fish they could. Dried salmon is the principal food of the natives in winter time. The salmon run was good this year, and the catch was large. Every family has on an average 1 ton of dried fish for winter's use.

During August I intended to build a cache to store school supplies, etc., but was interrupted with my work. Superintendent Lopp instructed me to go to Koyukuk and Nulato to look after the landing of school supplies at those places and also to inspect the reindeer herd at Nulato. This I have finished and will now return to Loudon on the next steamer up the river.

Instruction in the schoolroom is given both to adults and children. The subject-matter and the methods pursued are chosen from the standpoint of the capacities and needs of those to whom the instruction is given. Extra classes for adults of either or both sexes were held at many stations. The emphasis that is placed upon practical subjects and the results of such work may be well shown by extracts from the reports of two teachers. The first of these teachers, Miss Bertha S. Cox, was located at Deering, upon the shores of the Arctic Ocean; the second, Miss Helen Hewitt, was located at Klawock, in southeastern Alaska. Miss Cox was in her third year of service at Deering, and her plan was the result of her experience and the suggestions of her superintendents. Miss Hewitt entered the service at the beginning of last year. Her work may be taken as an exemplification of the principles and plans set forth at the teachers' conference at Juneau, as worked out by an efficient teacher without previous experience. Miss Cox describes her school work as follows:

One rule of the school has been that English must be spoken about the building. This, with the hour and a half of conversational lessons and the printing of the paper, "The Deering Weekly Eskimo Journal," has made a marked improvement in the English. On industrial days everyone who will speak English is given the privilege of talking. * * *

We have been very thankful for the books *For Non-Speaking English People*. They have been very helpful in lessons on action. Classes in arithmetic have been held for the purpose of drilling the reindeer herders and other young men in practical business methods.

Industrial work has become a part of the daily programme. The benefit derived can not be overestimated. The results are telling. With the faithful assistance of I. Ashugak Kenworthy, special attention has been given to the teaching of industry to the children. Every child has been taught to knit mittens, to make baskets, and to piece quilts. They seem to enjoy knitting. Some very pretty pincushions and wall pockets were made for Christmas for their mothers.

From the appropriation allowed for material by the department 40 garments have been made by Eskimo women for school children. These are kept at the building for wearing apparel during school hours. Besides these, 23 garments have been made of native material. A comforter has also been quilted for the hospital ward. The pupil, teacher, and mother who have been taught to cut shirts, overalls, dresses, and aprons have been helped by the results in this department.

Special attention has been given to the laundering of these garments. It is encouraging to note that the women have taken interest in the cleanliness of their children by bringing clothing to be washed and ironed. I hope it will be possible for every school to be furnished with a bathroom, thus teaching the children how to overcome the uncleanness of the past generation.

The same plan as last year has been followed in the cooking, with the exception that a smaller amount of government material has been used. I am glad to report that 725 loaves of bread and 9 dozen biscuits have been baked. Several times this winter when we have sent for women for bread baking, they have been cooking at home. It is also encouraging to note that some of the girls are able to make bread and yeast without assistance. At Thanksgiving time the dinner for a hundred was planned and cooked by them. I feel sure that in time it will become a usual duty and a part of the native home.

During the winter months the boys and men were taught manual training by an efficient workman, Mr. Wentworth. At school the boys were taught how to make boxes and picture frames. At home the men were assisted in making flour bins, cupboards, and sleds. I trust that a traveling industrial teacher will be appointed who can afford to spend his time in teaching the Eskimo how to make his house comfortable, sanitary, and with convenient furnishings.

The \$50 allowed for the sick has been expended and more. Twelve dollars were used for telephoning to the doctor and \$50 for an operation for appendicitis. In such an emergency I felt justified in making the expenditure. During the fall months the small hospital ward was occupied most of the time. There have been two cases of appendicitis. One was brought home after he had been sick two weeks, and died. The other was operated on at the school building by Doctor Whiting, of Candle, who was kind enough to undertake the operation for his expenses. We have appreciated the assistance of Doctor Whiting. It is evident that we need a hospital centrally located, where such cases can have special care. There, too, a few of the Eskimo boys and girls could be trained to nurse their sick.

Five young men have secured places in mines, which is a step that shows advancement. It is encouraging to see that the government schools are influencing them to feel the importance of having a livelihood instead of simply existing. I am sure that two would try mining for themselves if they had sufficient equipment.

We are indeed thankful for the effort the Government is making to supply the need of the people and to furnish the schools with equipment.

The extract taken from Miss Helen Hewitt's report is as follows:

They are deeply interested in the education of their boys and girls, and want them, above all, to learn what will be of the greatest practical use in after life. They are particularly enthusiastic about the cooking, sewing, and woodworking. They all say, "That is what we have always wanted."

I have taught all three branches this year, devoting two hours each day to such work. Monday and Tuesday afternoons, from 2 until 4, were given over to bench work, Wednesday and Thursday to sewing, and Friday to cooking. The people want all three again next year. They say that the children need all the instruction they can possibly get along these lines.

And the children are anxious to learn such things. They do not waste a moment of the precious manual training time, and I never have to show them more than once how to do anything. Each pupil takes delight in accomplishing more and doing it better than anyone else. The words I hear oftenest are, "I finish," and the query, "Do you think it's nice?"

The most encouraging feature of all this is the fact that they apply their knowledge in their everyday home life. A number of the girls have made good bread at home, entirely without assistance, and one and all that have taken the cooking lessons are able to prepare a palatable and nourishing meal with small expense and very little waste.

As a result of the sewing lessons, both boys and girls can patch, mend, and darn. In addition, the girls have learned all the practical sewing stitches and some of the simpler decorative ones, pattern making, cutting, and fitting.

I allowed two of the girls, who had finished all the other work, to make percale dresses for themselves. They chose pretty and becoming styles and made well-fitting dresses. When they took them home they asked their mothers for money, bought muslin, and made petticoats by themselves to wear with their new dresses on Decoration Day. If they had a machine a great deal could be done with dressmaking.

The boys "know" their tools now, and how to sharpen and care for them. Most of them had used tools before, but in such a careless, ignorant way that a few months of such usage would reduce good tools to "scrap iron." Consequently, I have required them to work slowly and carefully, insisting on careful joining and conscientious finishing. I have taught them, too, that planning a piece of work is better than doing it a second time, and that well-kept tools are a carpenter's best asset.

I have one boy whose father, a boat builder, is anxious for him to become a carpenter. When we began our bench work, some time in November, he could not make the simplest model without spoiling two or three pieces of wood. This was because of his careless "hit-or-miss" way of attacking his work. Last week he finished a table that is true and tight and carefully planned and made. When it was finished he stained it, sandpapered it thoroughly, and gave it a second coat of stain. No one could wish for a better piece of amateur work.

I may say, too, that with the change in this boy's manual ability has come an equally astonishing improvement in his performance of other school duties. This is true in a greater or less degree of all the other children. I have no doubt that manual training will not only improve their minds and bodies, but in providing new and absorbing interests for after-school hours will help to better the deplorable moral conditions that now exist.

PHYSICAL WELFARE.

In the course of their tours the physicians employed in the Alaska school service accumulated a mass of information regarding social and economic conditions among the natives. On account of the

accessibility of the villages in southeastern Alaska, Dr. H. C. De Vighne was able to collect general information and statistics which show, with a fair degree of accuracy, the conditions and diseases prevailing in the native communities of that region. That his ministrations were appreciated is shown by the following paragraph from his report:

In each village I have called the natives to a friendly "council," explaining the purpose of my visit, the intention of the department, and some general instructions regarding the care of their children and the proper sanitation of their village. At each meeting the house or church was crowded, and no one seeing the eager attention and interest displayed could fail to consider the Alaska Indians ready for and worthy of extraordinary efforts in their behalf.

The statistics submitted by Dr. De Vighne covered 20 villages in southeastern Alaska, with a total native population of 4,739. In these villages during the calendar year 1908 there had been 242 births and 219 deaths. Between November 1, 1908, and April 20, 1909, Dr. De Vighne made careful physical examinations of 1,161 natives manifesting symptoms of disease, of whom 418, or 36 per cent, were found to be affected with tuberculosis; 308, or 26 per cent, were suffering from venereal diseases. Other prevailing diseases were measles, rheumatism, pneumonia, trachoma, conjunctivitis, and pleurisy.

In the absence of physicians, teachers are constantly called upon to render medical assistance. Sometimes they must take immediate steps to check serious outbreaks of disease. This was the case at Hoonah, where an epidemic of measles occurred during the spring of 1909, which is thus described by Miss Dottie Hewitt:

The epidemic of measles came very suddenly. Thirty-nine cases from my room alone developed in two days. One morning, as I was hunting those not in school whom I did not know to be sick, I found one little girl sitting shivering on the floor with a thin dance blanket wrapped around her. Measles spots were trying to break out on her face. There was no fire in the house and no wood. I could not make the people understand me, so I went back to school, and, as I had only 9 pupils left in my room, I closed my school, sent the pupils into the other room, procured an interpreter, and went back to the little sick child. Her people had no bed, but they finally arranged things by the mother taking off her own blanket and wrapping it around the child, while we got her warmed up with hot drinks. They kept her warm after that and she recovered. Then for the remainder of that day and for four days following I did not keep school, but spent all day going from house to house putting children to bed and giving them medicine. Everywhere I found them playing barefooted on cold floors when their faces were spotted with measles, and even running barefooted out into the snow. I wrote immediately to Mr. Thompson telling him what I was doing and asking for orders. He came by the next boat and helped me. The next boat Doctor De Vighne came and stayed until he checked the disease. I could not get the people to keep the children in bed and off the cold floors, and we lost nearly 30 babies under 4 years from measles.

SOCIAL WORK.

Those features of our service which most closely resemble the work of social settlements in the larger cities of the United States are

shown by the report made by Mr. E. D. Evans, teacher at Kenai, in southwestern Alaska, upon his work during the month of June, 1909, after instruction in the schoolroom had ended:

The care of the gardens takes up a portion of my time each day. The remaining weeks I have spent in visiting and instructing the natives. Each day I make a round of almost every house in town, explaining in each house the principles and the necessity of cleanliness and a sanitary condition. Of late I have met with nothing but friendliness and good will from these people and a desire to cooperate with me in my efforts. The results of my work are indeed very encouraging to me. Every day, weather permitting, each house is thoroughly aired, and the bedclothes, etc., hung outside upon the line of fence for their daily sun bath, windows opened for the free passage of fresh air, floors scrubbed, and a general cleaning.

In view of my experience here during last winter, when so many people went hungry, I decided to make it my business to see that there was not a recurrence of the same state of affairs. With this end in view, I had an interview with Captain Williams, superintendent of the Kussiloff cannery, about 15 miles from Kenai, and he very kindly loaned me a full-sized net for the use of the natives. Each family in town has the use of this net until they have sufficient to last them until next year. I personally take charge of this net, and see that each native gets enough fish and that it is properly salted and put up in a condition fit for consumption.

It has for years been a practice among these natives when cleaning fish in town to throw the remains of fish in the most convenient place (for them), making but little difference whether it be on the trail or around the house, the result being that the sun beating upon them would rot them and create anything but a pleasant smell, besides being detrimental to the interests of health and cleanliness; but to-day, owing to my having forbidden this practice, there can not be found any remains exposed in any way that would create unpleasant results. They are either thrown where the tide can carry them away or buried in a pit dug for that purpose.

During this month I have assisted the natives in building fences and repairing their houses, so now the town is beginning to take on a new aspect—almost respectable. In addition to this, we have made a number of gardens around their houses. Mrs. Evans has accompanied me very often this month, and has given the women instruction in subjects of common interest to women; that this is appreciated can easily be seen in the change in the condition of the children. This month that I have spent with them and among them has given me a chance to become more thoroughly acquainted with them and their habits, and am pleased to be able to report that there has been more practical improvement in their general condition than has been noted for years.

RELIEF OF DESTITUTION.

The expenditure for the relief of destitute natives amounted to approximately \$7,000, almost all of which was used in the purchasing and shipment of food supplies. The fundamental object in the administration of relief was to make it an educational agency for the advancement of the people in civilization. With this aim in view relief was provided only when it could not or would not be furnished by other natives, and then only to such an extent as would prevent permanent impairment of bodily vigor. In all possible cases the fact that the Government was the source of relief was withheld. All able-bodied destitute natives were required to give in exchange for supplies an equivalent amount of labor, estimated upon the basis of local prices for labor and supplies. Such labor was performed

in making repairs and additions to government buildings, in the furnishing of firewood for the schools, and in the improvement of the sanitary condition of the native villages by the removal of refuse, the erection of toilets and bath houses, and in cleaning the native houses.

There were many villages in which no expenditure by the Government for the relief of destitution was necessary, and there were only two regions in which destitution was general—the Copper River Valley and the Koyukuk River Valley. The typical native village in Alaska requiring expenditures for this purpose contains from one to four persons either so aged or so diseased that they are of no economic value to their relatives, or else young orphans, usually the children of white men, whom no native desires to support. The administration of relief in those regions in which destitution was general has been remarkably successful. Reports from the Koyukuk region, received at the close of the summer of 1909, state that the natives had been diligent during the fishing season and have an abundant food supply for the coming winter. While conditions in the Copper River region are not so good, they are better than in previous years, and the probability is that relief will not have to be given to more than one-fourth of the population.

The report of Mr. George E. Boulter, assistant superintendent of the northern district, upon arrangements made for the relief of the Koyukuk natives with the missionary at Allachaket, who was employed by the bureau, at a nominal salary, to perform this work, illustrates the method of relief followed in one instance.

I have arranged for the following work to be given to them:

First, cutting and peeling logs. These logs will be useful should a schoolhouse be built. In any case logs are a useful asset, and I do not think there would be any difficulty in selling them should you desire to do so. The logs will be peeled, as they will then be less liable to rot, as they otherwise might do were they allowed to remain on the ground for any length of time in an unpeeled condition. They will be placed upon the mission ground and will be fit for use at any reasonable time. The standing timber from which the logs are being cut is situated in various places from a mile to 2 miles from Allachaket. The majority of the logs will be cut up the Koyukuk and a few up the Alatna. The natives are cutting logs at the rate of 25 cents per hour. This is the rate paid to them by Miss Carter when they are doing winter work around the mission.

The hauling of the logs to the river bank is sufficient work for a horse, consequently it is very hard work for dogs. I have arranged that the men who own a dog team which is sufficiently strong for hauling are to be paid at the rate of 50 cents per hour. In order to put a few of their dogs into condition for the hauling of the logs, I have authorized Miss Carter to purchase 100 pounds of rice, which she can give to the men for use as dog feed.

At the time of my leaving Allachaket, April 6, 1909, about 120 logs had been cut and nearly 100 had been hauled to the river bank. I estimate that, upon the sum which I have allowed Miss Carter for this purpose, we shall have about 200 building logs at our disposal. The total sum for cutting, hauling, rafting, and peeling is not to exceed the sum of \$225.

Second, clearing a piece of ground, placing a fence around it, and cutting a drain. I have staked a piece of ground 200 feet square. This will be large enough for most of the people to have a small garden. Some of the younger men will clear the ground, the fence being reserved for the old men and women. The women can very well procure the willow poles, and the old men can make the fence. They are to be paid at the rate of 25 cents per hour. The total sum for clearing the ground, building a fence around it, and cutting a drain is not to exceed \$200.

Third, making fish nets. I have authorized Miss Carter to have 12 fish nets made, the fish twine to be purchased out of the relief fund. The women who make the nets are to be paid \$5 for each net. The nets will remain the property of the bureau for the first year, after which time they will become the property of the women who made them. In the meantime the natives are to be allowed to use the nets. One-half of the fish which are caught during the first year are to be the property of the bureau. These fish, when dried, I shall arrange to be sent to me at Tanana to be used by me as dog feed. The freight rate from Allachaket to Tanana ought not to exceed 4 cents per pound. The cost of the fish twine and nets is not to exceed the sum of \$90.

Fourth, thirty cords of wood at \$8 per cord (4 feet long). This wood will be useful should a school be built. Should a school not be built, cord wood is always saleable to the steamboat people, for which they pay \$8 per cord.

Thus the natives will be relieved from their destitution, and the bureau will, I think, be getting a fair return for the money expended.

SUMMER SCHOOLS.

The first summer station was established at Chignik in 1907; since 1908 two additional summer stations have been maintained in southeastern Alaska at Sitkoh Bay and Point Ellis. The experiment has been, on the whole, successful. These stations are intended to be more strictly social centers than the regular schools. In the summer the natives of southern Alaska go to the canneries to work. Here they come in contact with the lowest classes of Chinese, Japanese, and American laborers. They work beside them in the canneries; they visit the bunk houses. Liquor is often easy to obtain, and the evils that result from the association of such men and the native women and girls are very serious. The natives also need assistance in the keeping of accounts, in the promotion of industrious habits, and in difficulties with those for whom they work. Besides, the children, who would otherwise roam at will, need instruction in English. In my judgment, these stations should be continued. I recommend also that a thorough study be made of the social and economic conditions surrounding the natives at work in canneries during the summer season.

EXTENSION OF SERVICE.

The aims of the service should be even more fully realized during the present year, not only because of increased experience in the new undertaking, but also by reason of the repairs and additions made to buildings, the improvements in equipment, and the increase of supplies, which have been provided for during the summer of 1909 as a

result of the conference in Seattle between the superintendents and the chief of the division. The employment of a larger number of married teachers and the extension of the term of service from nine to twelve months in almost all the stations outside the southeastern district will likewise greatly increase the efficiency of the work.

Certain external aspects of the improvement in the service during the last two and one-half years are shown in the following table:

Comparative statistics, Alaska school service, 1907-1910.

	1907.	1910.	Increase.
Schools.....	52	78	26
Superintendents.....	3	6	3
Regular teachers:			
White.....	54	86	32
Native.....	5	10	5
Traveling teachers (native).....		2	2
Total teachers.....	59	98	39
Instructors in sanitation.....		3	3
Regular physicians.....		5	5
Superintendents serving also as physicians.....		2	2
Teachers serving also as physicians.....		3	3
Contract physicians.....		8	8
Total in work pertaining to health.....		21	21
Total persons serving in Alaska.....	62	120	55
School buildings erected, 1907-1909.....			37
One-teacher stations.....	45	60	15
Two-teacher stations.....	6	15	9
Three-teacher stations.....	1	3	2
Teachers accompanied by wives or other adult members of the family.....		27	

	1907.	1909.	Increase.	
			Number.	Per cent.
Total enrollment.....	2,639	3,809	1,170	44.3
Enrollment, 17 schools, southeastern Alaska.....	1,034	1,216	182	17.6
Average attendance, 17 schools, southeastern Alaska.....	261	304	43	12.8

NEEDED LEGISLATION.

During the last Congress the code of criminal procedure for the district of Alaska was amended so as to make the selling, bartering, or giving to any native of Alaska, not a citizen of the United States, "any spirituous, malt, or vinous liquor, or intoxicating extracts" a felony. At the same session "An act authorizing the Attorney-General to appoint as special officers such employees of the Alaska school service as may be named by the Secretary of the Interior" (approved May 3, 1909) was passed. This legislation was urgently needed and it will probably prove of great benefit. As yet no special peace officers have been recommended by the Secretary of the Interior for appointment by the Attorney-General. The vigorous enforcement of the new liquor law by sending deputy marshals

out to secure evidence and to make arrests instead of confining their duties to the serving of papers greatly lessens, if it does not entirely do away with, the need of such officers. In the first division of the district court of Alaska, which is almost identical with the southeastern district in the Alaska school service, there were sentenced to the penitentiary during August and September, 1909, 17 out of 21 persons tried for the violation of the statute prohibiting the selling, bartering, or giving of intoxicating liquor to natives. In this connection I respectfully recommend that, whenever it seems an enforcement of this law can not be secured in villages where there is no representative of the Department of Justice, the superintendent of the district to which these villages belong be instructed to confer with the United States marshal of that region with the point in view of agreeing upon the person to be recommended by the superintendent to the Commissioner of Education for appointment as a special peace officer in order that proper action may be taken through the Secretary of the Interior.

My recommendations in previous reports involving new legislation which has not yet been acted upon by the Congress, all of which are renewed, are as follows:

1. Conferring upon the Secretary of the Interior the authority to frame a sanitary code applicable to all natives of Alaska, and making a failure to comply with its provisions a misdemeanor punishable in the regular courts.

2. Enabling the Secretary of the Interior to erect and equip hospitals which will serve as centers for relieving disease and destitution and for furnishing instruction to native girls in nursing, and to employ physicians and nurses for the management of the same.

3. Requiring the attendance at school of every child between the ages of 5 and 15, inclusive, during such time of the entire school year as his family is in the village, except at such times as the child is mentally or physically unable to attend or at times when his services are needed in order to support his family or himself and he is actively engaged in so doing, and making absence from school for a specified period a misdemeanor upon the part of the parent, punishable in the regular courts.

4. Enabling the Secretary of the Interior to promote the general welfare of the natives of Alaska by assisting them to establish their industries upon a substantial basis and to provide proper facilities for sanitary living.

5. Granting to the natives of Alaska under proper safeguards the same rights and privileges under the public land and mineral laws as those now enjoyed by citizens of the United States.

6. Reserving from all forms of location and occupancy under the Alaska coal-land laws the coal fields lying near Wainwright and Icy Cape.

As my views upon these questions have for the most part been set forth at length, I shall present here the views of those who have served in the field. Regarding the need of sanitary regulations and of hospitals and sanatoria, Dr. J. H. Romig, superintendent of the southwestern district, a graduate of Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, and afterwards a graduate student of the University of Pennsylvania, who has been among the natives of southwestern Alaska as a missionary and as a physician for twelve years, states the need in the following language:

There exists no law or provision in Alaska to-day whereby a contagious disease can be kept under quarantine and the health of the public preserved. Such is needed so that the public may be protected, and the expense thereof paid from government funds.

There is great need of sanitary regulations for all of Alaska for both natives, creoles, and whites. Tuberculosis is prevalent among the natives. Expectoration of bloody purulent sputa on the floor is common. Advanced tubercular patients chew fish for helpless infants. Fish gurry and filth of all kinds are thrown in the yard or dumped into holes to decay and fill the air with foul odors. Light and ventilation have been reduced to a minimum in many homes. Were an epidemic of an acute contagious nature to arise it would spread without limit and from the native and creole settlements would jeopardize the white population. * * *

The situation of the native in this region is a complex matter, as disease and drunkenness and immorality are against him. Sanitation and education must lift him out of his present condition speedily or he will become a thing of the past.

Curative medication should be given the native in certain instances; but preventive medicine is what he needs above all else, or the generations to come will be few.

The moral and social conditions need much attention if the native is to rise to a place among other races. The resources are here in the country; but he must develop and use them if he is to be independent, and in this independence lies his whole future. He must make himself under instruction and not others make him over again.

Something might be done to improve the sanitary conditions by selecting scholars from the schools and training them in hospitals placed among the natives here in their midst. Such training of nurses would be valuable aids in promoting rules of hygiene. Certain sanitary measures would need to be obligatory on all.

In the following paragraphs contained in his annual report Doctor DeVighne also emphasizes the need for sanitary regulations and for hospitals in the native villages:

Many of the better class natives have reached the stage where filth concealed is thought well disposed of, but the great majority are still perfectly frank in the disposal of all refuse matter. Practically all garbage is either left in situ or thrown in front of the houses, which is usually the beach. If the tide is on the flow, everything is carried up and deposited under the houses or sidewalks, while should the tide be outgoing the chances for its permanent disappearance are somewhat better. It is obvious that some system of effective disposal of sewage [must] be established before there is much improvement in the sanitary condition of the villages. * * *

The building of the old-fashioned community houses should be discouraged and their occupancy by from two to a half dozen families prohibited. This custom is encouraged by the older generation for selfish reasons and much against the wishes of the younger families, whose desire for cleanliness and privacy is often genuine, but beyond attainment under existing conditions, and who have not the courage to openly rebel against a practice so well established. Some of the larger houses of but one room contain from four to eight beds and the complete household effects of perhaps a half dozen families. This room is also the seat of all the domestic and industrial accomplishments of the various families, and in addition affords refuge for numerous children and dogs. Sanitation or even personal cleanliness in houses of this kind is out of the question. * * *

There are about 40 cases of chronic invalidism in southeast Alaska, which are impossible of being permanently benefited by home treatment, and a fairly constant number approximating the same are suffering from surgical diseases, injuries, and certain acute diseases, whose only hope of cure or relief depends on their ability to secure early hospital treatment. The geographic distribution of the villages divides them naturally into two divisions, having well-defined ties of intermarriage and kindred interests and all being within easy access to a central point. A small hospital favorably located in the northern division could be quickly reached from the villages of Kluckwan, Haines, Juneau, Douglas, Hoonah, Killisnoo, Sitka, and Kake, while one in the southern part would embrace the villages of Petersburg, Wrangell, Kasaan, Ketchikan, Saxman, Metlakatla, Klinquan, Howkan, Klawock, and Shakan. Five of the eight villages in the northern division have no resident physicians, while seven in the southern division are in the same unfortunate condition. Contracts can be made with existing hospitals in Haines, Juneau, Douglas, and Ketchikan for the care of natives in the immediate vicinity, but there should be a central institution in each of the divisions of the district at a point accessible to the remote villages. These hospitals need not necessarily be entirely charitable, and would afford immeasurable relief to the ill and injured natives, aside from giving training to some of the younger ones, in whom a knowledge of nursing would be invaluable. * * *

The establishment of model sanitary camps for the treatment of tuberculosis in the vicinity of and conjointly with the native hospitals seems to afford a most economical and effective means of treating this disease and limiting its dissemination. Cabins or tents, with water and fuel free, could be provided them, as would also specially prepared diet for the member of the family under treatment. This, with free medical attendance and the prospect of ultimate recovery, or at least relief without the forced separation of the family, and with a minimum of restraint over the healthy members, would offer inducement for submitting themselves for treatment during the months in which they are otherwise unoccupied, which is about all in the way of assistance that can be expected of them. The months spent in the sanitary camp need not interfere seriously with the usual vocation of the working members of the family, who would continue self-supporting. The initial expense in buildings and equipment would be comparatively slight and the cost of maintenance limited to salaries, medicines, and certain foods for invalid use. The enforced sanitation and camp routine would be continued to some extent on return to their homes and would have a wholesome influence over their village life.

A very large percentage of the annual reports for years past have mentioned the need of a compulsory education law. Practically every efficient worker in the service desires it. No hardship will be caused the natives by the liberal law proposed (see p. 1316) and no difficulties of any consequence would be met in enforcing it. The

language of one teacher, Miss Sarah I. Haynes, of Juneau, upon the subject is given below:

They are late risers, and in the winter time seldom get up before 9 o'clock. I understand that they sit up half of the night. This of course influences the attendance, making the majority of them late at school in the morning. The afternoon attendance was always the larger. Their irregularity of attendance was rather discouraging, as it made it almost impossible to follow a regular programme every day and to give to each pupil the lessons that each needed the most. When I would go after them to compel them to come earlier, the mothers didn't like it because they "no eat."

It is not putting it too strongly to say that the efficiency of the school work would be increased 200 per cent by the passage of the proposed law.

In conclusion, I desire to call attention to three papers that deal with the need of the promotion of the industrial life of the natives in other ways than through the reindeer enterprise. The economic situation in some native villages in which the reindeer stations are not located is precarious. The coming of civilization has not only brought about a change in the standard of living but it has also changed the method whereby a livelihood is made. The abandonment of former centers of population by trading or mining companies has removed opportunities for labor, and, on the other hand, the returns from hunting and fishing have been greatly lessened by the destruction of fish and game by canneries and trappers. The Government must soon face the question whether it will enter upon a general policy of providing for destitute natives over a large territory in central and southern Alaska or enable them to earn their own living through the establishment and regulation of industries, other than reindeer, to which they are adapted. The latter method is not the more economical, but the more beneficial, besides possessing the further advantage that it has large educational possibilities.

An extract from the report of Julius Jette, teacher at Kokrines, tells of the destruction of game and advocates the protection of the fur industry for the natives:

The fur catch is decidedly decreasing, and if the Government be desirous of preserving for these natives some means of subsistence I think that white trappers ought to be prevented from working on their hunting grounds. Laws have been enacted, I am told, to that purpose, but these are not enforced, and will probably not be enforced until it is too late and the fur supply has been irremediably destroyed. Whilst the Indian traps in his usual nonchalant manner, and never catches more than one-half of the fur-bearing animals, thus leaving amply enough to preserve the supply, the white trapper goes at it systematically and practically gets every beast that there is in the area covered by his operations. The few that escape him, even if allowed to breed freely for a succession of years, would probably take centuries to repopulate the district once scoured by the white trapper. One single white man, trapping methodically, gets more skins, and consequently destroys more animals, than 60 Indian families operating on the same ground.

The following presents the plan of one teacher—Mr. R. W. Thompson, of Diomed Island, situated in Bering Straits—to utilize the time of the natives in productive labor:

Owing to the severity of the climate and the frequent moving of the ice, there are many days when it is impossible for the men to go hunting, and they spend time that could be profitably employed in playing cards and meditating on nothing for hours at a time. I most sincerely wish that some kind of reasonably profitable work could be introduced by the Bureau of Education for the Diomed natives. Unlike most other villages, the herding of reindeer here is a physical impossibility, as there is no room for a herd. There is but one industry of which I know that would be practicable here, considering the freight and the marketing, and that would be a knitting factory. For instance, six hand machines, for a start, for knitting hose, gloves, mittens, etc. The material would not be bulky for the employment furnished, and a near-by market for a considerable product could be established with surrounding villages. I would suggest that these machines might be purchased, together with a quantity of yarn, and when the goods are marketed the cost of the material and transportation, together with such a per cent of the cost of the machines as will pay for them in two years, be deducted. After that, retain a certain per cent for repairs and extension of the plant, giving the workers all they produce above the gross cost to the bureau. The natives of the Diomedes have fewer resources and opportunities to make money than the natives of many of the neighboring villages.

The petition of the natives of Unalakleet, given below, expresses in a style which is distinctly native in character their need of a saw-mill in order to maintain themselves upon the higher plane of living which they have learned from their contact with civilization.

PETITION.

We, the undersigned, natives of Unalakleet and adjacent villages, do hereby petition the Department of the Interior of the United States that a sawmill be granted us for our own use.

Rough lumber costs us \$60 per 1,000, while only a few miles up the Unalakleet River are forests of spruce, which could be cut and floated to our village and made into lumber out of which we could build our own schooners and make more comfortable our homes at no expense to the United States after the mill is once in operation.

We have gone into the forests and whipsawed lumber, out of which we have made nine schooners that are doing business along our coasts. Many more would have been made were it not for the length of time required to whipsaw the material which, with a mill, could be cut in a few hours instead of weeks. In building all our schooners we work together as one man. We believe that in the same way we can operate a mill.

We appreciate the help the United States has given us in the way of schools and industrial shops. It has lifted us to a better life; it has transformed our unhealthy igloos into better homes. Our vision has been broadened, our hopes inspired to a further progress that is now hindered by an obstacle that our crude tools and our willingness, and even the industrial shop, can not surmount. That obstacle is the changing of our forests into lumber. Out of the lumber we can make what we need. But we can not make a mill.

With the necessary lumber, our fishing interests can be made more profitable, our villages made neater and kept cleaner. Indirectly, the United States Government would be benefited. We would be directly helped as individuals, and as a whole it would put us where we could make material progress. Once among these barren hills we lived—lived as natives. Along these icy shores we fished and hunted undisturbed and contented. We knew no better way. A change has come. We can not live as once we lived. We ask for help to rise above this difficulty.

THE ALASKA REINDEER SERVICE.

The fiscal year 1909 was in many respects the most remarkable in the history of the Alaska reindeer service. It marks the beginning of the period of full utilization of all the reindeer owned by the Government for the benefit of the natives, for at the present time there is hardly a surplus government reindeer north of the Kuskokwim River. This was made possible by the establishment of new stations, by the employment of natives as chief herders instead of Lapps, thus permitting the expenditure of larger amounts for support of apprentices, by transferring reindeer to both chief herders and apprentices in lieu of salary or supplies, either in whole or in part, by accepting on an economical basis the largest practicable number of apprentices, and by better and closer supervision. That the reindeer enterprise has reached a new level is indicated also by the division of the reindeer at four stations into two herds each, and by the necessity of separating herders and owners in the reports because of the rapidly increasing number of natives outside the service who have been buying reindeer as an investment.

Possibly the most striking feature of the reindeer industry during the year just closed is the large income that has been derived from the sale of reindeer products. The income during 1909, as reported, was \$26,270.92, whereas the highest previously reported, in 1907, was \$9,543.30. Of this amount the natives' share was \$18,212.03. This amount does not include the value of the reindeer skins used for clothing and of meat consumed as food. These figures demonstrate the fact that the reindeer industry has become one of the most prominent factors in the economic life of the Eskimo. The benefits derived from this relatively large income, which undoubtedly will increase from now on, are almost incalculable.

Another factor which makes the year 1909 remarkable is that a larger number of new herds was established than in any previous year. Five new government stations were established during the year—at Selawik and Point Hope in Arctic Alaska, at Nulato, upon the middle Yukon, at Quinhagak on the lower Kuskokwim, and at Kogiung on Bristol Bay. In addition, the herds at five stations—Barrow and Shishmaref (government stations) and Wales and Golovin (mission stations)—were divided into two herds each, and the herd at Bethel (mission station) into three herds, making a total increase of eleven herds for the year, and a total of 34 herds, all told, now belonging to 28 stations. Of these 28 stations, 18 are government and 10 are mission stations, although one of the mission herds, Koserefsky, is now managed temporarily by the Government at Mountain Village. Government apprentices were maintained at Mountain Village and also at

all government stations except Egawik, making a total of 18 stations at which government apprentices were located, as opposed to 11 at the close of 1908 and 3 at the close of 1907. With the exception of Koserefsky the mission stations remain the same as last year. The second herds at Barrow, Shishmaref, and Wales are composed entirely of reindeer belonging to natives, while the second herd at Golovin is that of a Lapp herder.

Another remarkable feature of the reindeer service during the past year is the fact that the percentage of reindeer belonging to the Government decreased more rapidly than that of any other class of owners, and that this decrease was greater than in any previous year. This complements the point last made above and is in agreement with the policy controlling our administration—to increase the number of government stations, to take on as many apprentices as the appropriation will permit, and to turn the reindeer over to the natives as rapidly as they learn the industry and appreciate its value. As the records show, the percentage of reindeer owned by the Government decreased 3 per cent, while the percentage owned by the natives increased by the same amount—the natives now owning 49 per cent of the reindeer in Alaska, as opposed to 46 per cent at the close of 1908 and 41 per cent at the close of 1907.

Another remarkable feature of the year may be mentioned as a corollary of the two preceding points: there occurred during this year a greater increase in the number of natives owning deer than in any previous year, the number on June 30, 1909, being 260, an increase of 89 in one year and of 146 in two years. There occurred also a greater increase in the number of apprentices than in any previous year, the number now being 127, as opposed to 99 in 1908 and 79 in 1907.

TABLE 1.—*Showing increase in reindeer service from 1907 to 1909.*

	Number in—		Increase.
	1907.	1909.	
			<i>Per cent.</i>
Total natives owning reindeer.....	114	260	128.1
Herders and owners.....	57	129	126.3
Government apprentices.....	17	67	294.1
Mission apprentices.....	28	25	-10.7
Lapp apprentices.....	7	7	0
Herders' apprentices.....	27	32	18.5
Total apprentices.....	79	127	60.8
Reindeer owned by natives.....	6,406	11,273	76.0
Sled deer:			
Trained.....	445	860	93.3
Partially trained.....	77	94	22.1
Income:			
All.....	\$7,783.20	\$18,212.03	134.0
Natives.....	\$9,563.30	\$26,270.92	174.7
Percentage of reindeer owned by—			
Government.....	23	19	-4
Missions.....	22	17	-5
Lapps.....	14	15	+1
Natives.....	41	49	+8

TABLE 2.—*Expenditure of appropriation "Reindeer for Alaska, 1909."*

Appropriation.....	\$15,000. 00
For salaries of chief herders.....	\$2,335. 00
Support of apprentices.....	9,145. 66
Establishment of new herds.....	1,565. 00
Freight on supplies.....	1,447. 49
Reserved for contingencies.....	506. 85
Total.....	15,000. 00

TABLE 3.—*Reindeer loaned and transferred to missions and Laplanders.*

Station or individual.	Number loaned.	When loaned.	Expiration of loan.
Bahr, O. O. (Unalakleet).....	100	July 1, 1901	June 30, 1906
Bals, N. P. (Eaton).....	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Bals, P. N. (Eaton).....	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Bango, I. (Tanana).....	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Bethel (Moravian).....	176	Feb. 23, 1901	Feb. 23, 1906
Deering (Friends).....	100	Jan. 18, 1905	Jan. 18, 1910
Golofnin (Swedish Evangelical).....	50	Jan. 16, 1896	Jan. 16, 1899
Klemetsen, N. (Golofnin).....	109	July 1, 1902	June 30, 1907
Kotzebue (Friends).....	95	Sept. 2, 1901	Sept. 2, 1906
Nilima, A. S. (Kotzebue).....	99	July, 1901	June 30, 1906
Nulato (Roman Catholic) ^a	100	Mar., 1901	Mar., 1906
Sara, N. P. (Bethel).....	100	July, 1901	June 30, 1906
Sinuk (Methodist).....	100	Oct. 29, 1907	Transfer.
Spein, P. M. (Bethel).....	100	July, 1901	June 30, 1906
Tanana (Episcopal).....	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Teller (Norwegian Lutheran).....	100	Sept. 1, 1900	Sept. 1, 1905
Unalakleet (Swedish Evangelical).....	140	July 1, 1903	June 30, 1908
Wales (Congregational).....	118	Aug., 1894	Transfer.

^aIn December, 1905, this herd was transferred to the Roman Catholic Mission at Koserefsky.

TABLE 4.—*Total number of reindeer in Alaska, 1909.*

Station.	Adults.			Fawns.			Total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Barrow:							
No. 1.....	114	223	337	71	49	120	457
No. 2 (Point Franklin).....	45	117	162	43	26	69	231
Bethel.....	786	1,050	1,836	399	418	817	2,653
Council.....	158	377	535	131	109	240	775
Deering.....	112	208	320	81	55	136	456
Egawik.....	181	189	370	65	53	118	488
Gambell.....	81	225	306	68	64	132	438
Golovin:							
No. 1.....	337	612	949	178	160	338	1,287
No. 2.....	150	229	379	108	76	184	563
Golsovia.....	227	379	606	135	105	240	846
Icy Cape.....	92	314	406	70	79	149	555
Igloo.....	97	235	332	79	80	159	491
Iliamna.....	197	78	275	30	31	61	336
Kivalina.....	94	189	283	63	59	122	405
Kogiung.....	^a 250	^a 250	^a 500	^a 103	^a 103	^a 206	^a 706
Kotzebue.....	308	583	891	219	191	410	1,301
Mount Village.....	96	194	290	73	74	147	437
Nulato.....	60	70	130	20	30	50	180
Point Hope.....	145	323	468	113	114	227	695
Quinhagak.....	^a 244	^a 366	610	^a 125	^a 84	209	819
Selawik.....	84	176	260	31	31	62	322
Shaktolik.....	224	360	584	126	107	233	817
Shishmaref:							
No. 1.....	^a 315	^a 585	900	^a 180	^a 120	300	1,200
No. 2.....	249	449	698	137	138	275	973
Shungnak.....	121	167	288	39	46	85	373
Sinuk.....	82	177	259	59	52	111	370
Tanana.....	110	260	370	71	62	133	503
Teller.....	322	465	787	124	130	254	1,041
Unalakleet.....	315	496	811	131	131	262	1,073
Wainwright.....	71	149	220	29	39	68	288
Wales:							
No. 1.....	378	575	953	^a 229	^a 153	382	1,335
No. 2.....	130	233	363	^a 83	^a 55	138	501
Total.....	6,175	10,303	16,478	3,413	3,024	6,437	22,915

^a Estimated.

Shishmarek:		1905	a 315	6	a 765	2	579	5	53	2	28	5	92	7	13	885	a 50	a 10	a 1,300.00												
No. 1	No. 2	1906	373	2	879	5	53	5	71	2	28	1	33	1	8	965	19	13	a 1,300.00												
Shungnak		1907	373	302															a 1,300.00												
Sinuk		1907	370		3	226			2	18		2		2	5	711	8	4	a 1,300.00												
Tanana		1905	505	136	3	219										244	18		576.95												
Teller		1892	1,041	200	1	102	3	219	5	346	3	46	3	47	6	13	602	50	2,988.84												
Unalakleet		1897	e1,073	431	2	163	5	346				1	56	1	3	191	33	2	65.00												
Unalakleet		1897	e1,073	200	325	2	356	2	135		1	56	1	6	6	7	165	28	1,088.50												
Wainwright		1907	288	123	1	88			5	71									71.53												
Wales:																															
No. 1	No. 2	1894	1,335	678	3	280	13	207	3	128	3	128	1	32	4	20	657	31	a1,800.00												
No. 1	No. 2	1908	501		2	445	2	28		501			3	28	3	7	501	13	733.40												
																			618.15												
																			a 2,533.40												
																			618.15												
Totals		22,915	3,811	500	3,886	10	3,444	68	7,503	61	1,427	67	967	25	664	7	154	32	558	127	260	11	273	860	94	4,211	39	3,847	50	26,270	92

^a Estimated.

b One owner, 2 apprentices.

the Mission herd formerly located at Koserefsky, under temporary control of Government.

Owe Government 18.

e One reindeer owned by Mr. Karlson.

f This station has three herds.

TABLE 6.—*Showing comparative number of reindeer belonging to each class of owners in 1908 and 1909.*

Owners.	Number of reindeer, 1908.	Number of reindeer, 1909.	Increase.	Per cent of increase.	1908, per cent owned.	1909, per cent owned.	Difference, per cent.
Government.....	4, 157	4, 311	154	3.70	22	19	—3
Missions.....	3, 518	3, 886	368	10.46	18	17	—1
Lapps.....	2, 685	3, 444	759	28.26	14	15	+1
Natives.....	8, 929	11, 273	2, 344	26.25	46	49	+3
All owners.....	19, 289	22, 914	3, 625	18.79	.....	.....	.....

The reports clearly indicate that the herds of the missions and the Lapps are no more effective agents in the promotion of the reindeer enterprise than they were two years ago. The missions support a slightly less number of apprentices and own a few more reindeer than at that time. The percentage of reindeer owned by them is decreasing slightly more rapidly than that of the reindeer owned by the Government. A large part of this decrease is caused by sale of reindeer to the natives. Two missions received over \$1,000 each from sale of reindeer products during the year. The Lapp herders are not interested in the extension of the reindeer among the natives. They maintain practically the same number of apprentices as two years ago, although the number of their reindeer has increased from 2,285 to 3,444.

The administration of the reindeer service as an integral part of the educational system must not be overlooked. The district superintendents and the assistant district superintendents, who are skilled reindeer men, are the superintendents of the reindeer service; the teacher at each government station is the local superintendent of the reindeer herd; traveling teachers are employed to teach in the reindeer camps; the apprentices attend also when practicable the school at the station. The apprentices are instructed in the keeping of accounts, in the methods of marketing reindeer, and in other practical matters connected with the industry that are not a part of the course required to attain the art of deermanship; and no apprentice can become a herder unless he is proficient in the branches of elementary reading, arithmetic, and writing. A number of these reindeer men have transactions amounting during a year to over \$1,000 each; some of them maintain bank accounts and cash upon the same. Some of the herders can carry on this business independently and are able to assist others. The teachers and superintendents still keep themselves informed in a general way of what is going on, and are oftentimes of great assistance to some who have had less experience.

The superintendents and teachers are in reality, with the assistance of missionaries at mission stations, molding the future development of the native villages and the race by their guidance in all phases of life, in the schoolroom, industrial room, kitchen, bathroom, home, and herd.

HARLAN UPDEGRAFF,
Chief of Alaska Division.

The COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION.

CHAPTER XXXI.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

By GEORGE DRAYTON STRAYER.
Teachers College, Columbia University.

In preceding chapters will be found the tables in which are given the data concerning the teaching staff, the student body, the material equipment, the receipts, the expenditures, and, in some instances, the branches of study for each group or class of schools in the United States. In this chapter will be found tables which summarize briefly certain of these data for the whole country. Table A will enable one to compare the more important items of statistics of public elementary and high schools for the year 1907-8 with similar facts for 1870, 1880, 1890, 1900, 1901, 1902, etc. Tables B and C give certain items relating to the length of public school term, the number of days attended, the percentage of attendance, the expenditure per capita of population, expenditure per pupil, and the per cent of expenditure for buildings and sites, for salaries, and for all other purposes, by geographical divisions and by States, making possible a comparison of educational practice among the several political divisions of our country. Table D gives the number of pupils and students of all grades in public and private schools and colleges, by geographical divisions.

The tables mentioned above need no interpretation, unless it be to point out the fallacy involved in applying to a particular school or locality within a state or section the single figure in these summaries for geographical divisions. To discover the truth about any particular community or school, it is necessary to find the data involved in the inquiry for that special case.

TABLE A.—Common school statistics of the United States.

	1869-70.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1900-1901.	1901-2.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8. ^a
I.—General statistics.										
Total population.....	3,38,558,371	3,50,155,783	3,62,622,250	3,75,602,515	3,77,274,967	3,78,576,436	3,82,584,061	3,83,935,399	3,85,526,761	3,86,874,990
Persons 5 to 15 years of age.....	12,056,443	13,065,767	13,543,201	14,041,322	14,068,636	14,278,093	14,800,800	14,792,723	14,792,723	14,813,763
Pupils enrolled (dupliques excluded).....	6,871,522	9,867,505	12,722,581	15,503,110	15,702,517	15,917,385	16,468,300	16,641,970	16,800,818	17,061,962
Per cent of total population enrolled.....	17.82	19.67	20.32	20.51	20.32	20.26	19.94	19.94	19.75	19.64
Age enrolled.....	57.00	65.50	68.61	72.43	71.67	71.45	70.35	70.43	69.61	69.32
Average daily attendance.....	4,077,347	6,144,143	8,153,635	10,632,772	10,716,094	11,064,164	11,481,531	11,712,300	11,925,672	12,154,172
Relation of same to enrollment (per cent).....	59.3	62.3	64.1	68.6	68.2	69.5	69.7	70.4	70.60	71.24
Average length of school term (days).....	132.2	130.3	134.7	144.3	143.7	144.7	150.9	150.6	151.8	154.1
Total number of days attended by all pupils.....	539,053,423	800,719,970	1,098,232,725	1,534,822,633	1,539,576,527	1,601,169,762	1,732,845,238	1,763,512,391	1,810,145,355	1,872,736,054
Average number of days attended by each person 5 to 18.....	44.7	53.1	59.2	71.8	70.3	71.9	74.0	74.1	74.6	76.1
Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled.....	78.4	81.1	86.3	99.0	98.0	100.6	105.2	106.0	107.3	109.8
Male teachers.....	77,526	122,795	125,595	126,588	125,838	120,883	110,532	109,179	104,414	104,495
Female teachers.....	122,386	163,798	238,397	296,474	306,080	320,936	349,737	366,884	376,902	390,968
Whole number of teachers.....	200,515	286,593	363,992	423,062	431,918	441,819	460,269	466,063	481,316	495,463
Per cent of male teachers.....	38.7	42.8	34.5	29.9	28.1	27.4	24.0	23.6	21.7	21.1
Average monthly wages of male teachers.....	.....	.....	.....	\$46.53	\$47.55	\$49.05	\$55.04	\$56.31	\$58.06	\$62.35
Average monthly wages of female teachers.....	.....	.....	.....	\$38.03	\$39.17	\$39.77	\$42.69	\$43.80	\$44.08	\$51.61
Number of schoolhouses.....	116,312	178,122	224,526	248,279	251,487	254,655	256,826	257,739	259,355	262,170
Value of all school property.....	\$130,383,008	\$209,571,718	\$342,531,791	\$550,069,217	\$572,125,215	\$599,449,384	\$733,446,805	\$753,128,140	\$858,665,209	\$945,395,162
II.—Financial statistics.										
Receipts:										
From income of permanent funds and rents.....	.....	.....	\$7,744,765	\$9,152,274	\$9,767,110	\$10,022,843	\$13,194,042	\$11,641,059	\$25,532,051	\$22,419,282
From state taxes.....	.....	.....	\$26,345,323	\$37,886,740	\$36,281,256	\$39,215,910	\$44,349,295	\$47,942,509	\$44,706,078	\$58,097,151
From local taxes.....	.....	.....	\$97,222,426	\$149,486,845	\$163,897,478	\$173,151,453	\$210,167,770	\$223,491,405	\$231,738,052	\$259,340,992
From all other sources.....	.....	.....	\$11,882,292	\$23,240,130	\$25,393,493	\$23,107,392	\$34,107,962	\$39,031,031	\$53,039,992	\$42,062,133
Total received.....	.....	.....	\$143,194,806	\$219,765,989	\$235,339,337	\$245,497,698	\$301,819,069	\$322,106,004	\$355,016,173	\$381,919,526

[illegible]

Including buildings rented.

^c Estimated.

a The figures for this year are subject to correction.
b United States census.

TABLE B.—*Certain items relating to length of public-school term; number of days attended; percentage of attendance, and expenditure per capita of population, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Average number of days the schools were kept during the year.	Average number of days' attendance for every child 5-18 years of age.	Average number of days' attendance by each pupil enrolled.	Per cent of school population (i. e., of children 5-18 years of age) enrolled.	Per cent of school population enrolled who are in daily attendance.	Per cent of school population who are in daily attendance.	Expenditure per capita of total population.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	154.1	76.1	109.8	69.32	71.24	50.25	\$4.27
North Atlantic Division..	180.8	95.6	139.5	68.55	77.13	43.42	5.54
South Atlantic Division..	124.7	52.3	80.6	64.88	64.68	55.78	1.95
South Central Division...	118.2	49.0	75.7	64.73	64.01	56.04	1.80
North Central Division...	162.2	85.8	119.8	71.63	73.81	52.50	5.03
Western Division.....	163.3	109.3	119.6	91.38	73.22	47.42	7.49
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	136.0	76.0	95.9	79.21	70.53	41.30	3.15
New Hampshire.....	159.1	82.7	122.7	67.43	77.14	35.27	3.45
Vermont.....	164.4	96.8	121.4	79.72	73.89	43.67	4.15
Massachusetts.....	188.0	116.4	154.0	75.63	81.90	45.75	5.93
Rhode Island.....	194.0	95.0	145.5	65.30	74.74	38.64	4.51
Connecticut.....	186.7	109.1	141.2	77.31	75.62	43.43	4.79
New York.....	190.8	99.3	148.6	66.81	77.87	41.39	6.37
New Jersey.....	191.6	96.3	137.5	70.05	71.78	42.61	6.15
Pennsylvania.....	168.0	84.5	129.9	65.10	77.30	46.29	4.79
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	170.1	88.0	116.6	75.47	68.57	46.92	2.73
Maryland.....	180.0	69.0	106.1	65.02	58.94	39.50	2.65
District of Columbia...	176.5	110.4	142.5	77.51	80.72	45.21	6.96
Virginia.....	130.0	47.9	81.0	59.11	62.32	48.22	1.81
West Virginia.....	135.0	64.9	87.4	74.23	64.73	57.27	2.92
North Carolina.....	98.3	43.1	60.9	70.69	61.98	66.08	1.32
South Carolina.....	95.5	42.8	69.1	61.93	72.37	73.34	1.07
Georgia.....	132.3	50.5	83.6	60.41	63.35	56.53	1.49
Florida.....	108.0	50.1	76.1	65.77	70.51	54.30	2.39
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	120.0	49.6	82.6	60.07	68.81	50.53	1.56
Tennessee.....	120.0	57.8	80.9	71.39	67.44	63.85	1.43
Alabama.....	113.3	40.7	73.0	55.77	64.44	53.01	1.26
Mississippi.....	119.0	50.3	64.5	77.99	54.18	68.50	.98
Louisiana.....	128.5	44.5	90.4	49.26	70.36	47.80	2.24
Texas.....	124.7	52.9	80.7	65.55	64.71	58.67	2.57
Arkansas.....	93.9	44.3	59.7	74.27	63.56	66.67	1.71
Oklahoma.....	120.0	44.8	71.0	63.14	59.13	42.67	2.20
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	163.7	87.3	121.9	71.64	74.45	48.40	5.17
Indiana.....	160.0	87.8	127.0	69.16	79.39	53.04	4.77
Illinois.....	171.6	84.8	132.1	64.19	76.96	46.52	5.56
Michigan.....	169.0	103.0	138.7	74.29	82.07	55.48	5.01
Wisconsin.....	168.0	75.3	111.7	67.39	66.50	48.18	4.44
Minnesota.....	145.0	75.3	108.8	69.21	75.00	52.70	5.43
Iowa.....	170.0	98.7	120.6	81.86	70.93	58.12	5.13
Missouri.....	151.1	72.4	104.9	68.99	69.44	51.18	3.70
North Dakota.....	137.8	81.4	94.8	85.96	68.71	59.30	8.37
South Dakota.....	161.3	77.5	99.2	78.10	61.53	53.04	6.26
Nebraska.....	173.6	103.1	118.3	87.18	68.13	63.52	5.83
Kansas.....	150.1	88.7	111.4	79.67	74.21	62.36	4.43
Western Division:							
Montana.....	170.4	83.7	117.6	71.14	68.99	26.08	6.40
Wyoming.....	139.1	82.6	99.1	83.34	69.48	34.62	5.45
Colorado.....	166.2	109.5	108.1	101.25	65.06	47.29	7.10
New Mexico.....	116.0	45.3	71.3	63.87	61.50	42.65	2.17
Arizona.....	135.0	58.8	84.6	69.51	62.64	31.39	5.09
Utah.....	164.5	94.5	123.6	76.41	75.16	77.09	6.93
Nevada.....	155.6	119.2	110.1	108.25	70.79	39.00	11.81
Idaho.....	136.6	115.0	103.6	111.03	75.83	72.33	7.59
Washington.....	169.8	147.6	121.8	121.13	71.78	58.23	10.00
Oregon.....	135.6	98.2	119.0	82.55	87.76	54.59	5.63
California.....	181.0	122.4	136.5	89.68	75.43	42.15	8.47

TABLE C.—(1) *Expenditure per pupil (based on average attendance)*; (2) *average daily expenditure per pupil*; (3) *percentage analysis of school expenditure.*

State or Territory.	Expenditure per capita of average attendance.				Average daily expenditure per pupil.		Per cent of total expenditure devoted to—		
	For sites, buildings, etc.	For salaries.	For all other purposes.	Total per pupil.	For salaries only.	Total.	Sites, buildings, etc.	Salaries.	All other purposes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.....	\$6.06	\$18.08	\$6.41	\$30.55	Cents. 10.7	Cents. 19.8	19.8	59.2	21.0
North Atlantic Division..	9.67	23.94	9.28	42.88	13.2	23.7	22.6	55.8	21.6
South Atlantic Division..	2.44	10.40	1.72	14.56	8.3	11.7	16.8	71.4	11.8
South Central Division...	1.17	10.02	2.13	13.32	8.5	11.3	8.7	75.3	16.0
North Central Division...	5.75	19.36	8.62	33.74	11.9	20.7	17.0	57.4	25.6
Western Division.....	14.36	25.85	4.44	44.65	15.8	27.3	32.2	57.9	9.9
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	4.47	15.83	4.01	24.31	11.6	17.9	18.4	65.1	16.5
New Hampshire.....	3.05	18.35	9.27	30.67	11.5	19.3	9.9	59.9	30.2
Vermont.....	2.30	17.37	10.43	30.10	10.6	18.3	7.6	57.7	34.7
Massachusetts.....	8.89	26.21	8.02	43.12	13.9	22.9	20.6	60.8	18.6
Rhode Island.....	7.86	19.90	11.52	39.28	10.2	20.2	20.0	50.7	29.3
Connecticut.....	8.04	20.15	7.57	35.75	10.8	19.1	22.5	56.3	21.2
New York.....	13.76	29.49	8.01	51.26	15.5	26.9	26.8	57.6	15.6
New Jersey.....	13.01	24.92	11.00	48.93	13.0	25.5	26.6	50.9	22.5
Pennsylvania.....	6.01	18.63	11.30	35.94	11.1	21.4	16.7	51.9	31.4
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....		12.60	7.32	19.91	7.4	11.7		63.3	36.7
Maryland.....	1.70	18.60	4.45	24.76	10.3	13.8	6.9	75.1	18.0
District of Columbia..	11.64	31.50	8.10	51.24	17.8	29.0	22.7	61.5	15.8
Virginia.....	2.59	10.39	2.53	15.51	8.0	11.9	16.7	67.0	16.3
West Virginia.....	4.87	14.02	.81	19.70	10.4	14.6	24.8	71.1	4.1
North Carolina.....	2.61	5.98	.47	9.06	6.1	9.2	28.8	66.0	5.2
South Carolina.....	.73	5.86	.30	6.90	6.1	7.2	10.6	85.0	4.4
Georgia.....	1.34	9.24	1.05	11.62	7.0	8.8	11.5	79.5	9.0
Florida.....	2.88	11.27	2.53	16.68	10.4	15.4	17.3	67.6	15.1
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....		8.62	3.60	12.22	7.2	10.2		70.6	29.4
Tennessee.....	1.39	6.92	.99	9.31	5.7	7.8	15.0	74.4	10.6
Alabama.....	1.71	8.82		10.52	7.8	9.3	16.2	83.8	
Mississippi.....	.19	5.94	.65	6.79	5.0	5.7	2.8	87.6	9.6
Louisiana.....	3.73	13.09	3.09	19.92	10.2	15.5	18.7	65.8	15.5
Texas.....	1.25	13.13	3.71	18.09	10.5	14.5	6.9	72.6	20.5
Arkansas.....	1.53	8.69	.50	10.72	9.3	11.4	14.3	81.1	4.6
Oklahoma.....		15.37	3.42	18.78	12.8	15.7		81.8	18.2
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	5.94	21.41	9.35	36.70	13.1	22.4	16.2	58.3	25.5
Indiana.....	4.30	19.78	7.32	31.40	12.4	19.6	13.7	63.0	23.3
Illinois.....	5.94	20.02	15.11	41.01	11.7	23.9	14.5	48.7	36.8
Michigan.....	5.75	17.73	6.96	30.44	10.5	18.0	18.9	58.2	22.9
Wisconsin.....	7.07	19.68	6.63	33.39	11.7	19.9	21.2	58.9	19.9
Minnesota.....	4.30	19.85	11.44	35.58	13.7	24.5	12.1	55.8	32.1
Iowa.....	2.10	20.97	7.92	30.99	12.3	18.2	6.8	67.6	25.6
Missouri.....	7.03	14.93	4.24	26.20	9.9	17.3	26.8	57.0	16.2
North Dakota.....	13.39	22.45	11.58	47.41	16.3	34.4	28.3	47.3	24.4
South Dakota.....	5.39	22.57	14.17	42.14	14.0	26.1	12.8	53.6	33.6
Nebraska.....	7.02	20.95	4.61	32.58	12.1	18.8	21.6	64.3	14.1
Kansas.....	6.51	16.72	1.99	25.22	11.1	16.8	25.8	66.3	7.9
Western Division:									
Montana.....	16.77	31.96	9.71	58.44	18.7	34.3	28.7	54.7	16.6
Wyoming.....	9.71	23.81	4.87	38.39	17.1	27.6	25.3	62.0	12.7
Colorado.....	5.04	27.97	10.63	43.64	16.8	26.3	11.6	64.1	24.3
New Mexico.....	2.05	13.21	2.78	18.03	11.4	15.5	11.3	73.3	15.4
Arizona.....	8.42	25.36	11.51	45.31	18.8	33.6	18.6	56.0	25.4
Utah.....	4.86	17.76	14.41	37.03	10.8	22.5	13.1	48.0	38.9
Nevada.....	30.71	28.52	13.12	72.34	18.3	46.5	42.5	39.4	18.1
Idaho.....	12.87	17.32	1.34	31.54	12.7	23.1	40.8	54.9	4.3
Washington.....	19.25	23.46	2.76	45.47	13.8	26.8	42.3	51.6	6.1
Oregon.....	7.07	18.22	4.24	29.54	13.4	21.8	23.9	61.7	14.4
California.....	21.72	33.22		54.93	18.4	30.3	39.5	60.5	

TABLE D.—Number of pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1907-8.

NOTE.—The classification of States made use of in the following table is the same as that adopted by the United States census, and is as follows: *North Atlantic Division:* Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. *South Atlantic Division:* Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida. *South Central Division:* Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas, Oklahoma, and Indian Territory. *North Central Division:* Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, and Kansas. *Western Division:* Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada, Idaho, Washington, Oregon, and California.

Division.	Pupils receiving elementary instruction (primary and grammar grades).		Pupils receiving secondary instruction (high-school grades). ^a		In universities and colleges. ^c				In schools of medicine, law, and theology. ^e				In normal schools. ^g		Total higher.	
	Public.	Private (largely estimated).	Public. ^b	Private (in preparatory schools, academies, seminaries, etc.).	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
United States.....	16,271,050	1,383,253	790,912	103,808	60,238	102,660	162,918	11,965	52,799	64,764	64,066	7,801	171,867	136,289	163,200	
North Atlantic Division....	3,796,425	635,057	251,135	51,065	6,733	43,021	49,754	349	18,760	19,109	16,642	1,162	17,804	23,724	62,943	
South Atlantic Division....	2,372,844	93,928	48,234	24,967	6,670	13,143	19,813	1,809	7,717	9,526	4,152	1,633	5,785	12,631	22,493	
South Central Division....	3,465,444	124,788	67,441	28,009	6,461	11,265	17,726	1,595	6,228	7,823	7,483	1,081	8,564	15,539	18,574	
North Central Division....	5,590,095	489,004	351,054	49,100	30,660	30,148	60,808	7,264	18,362	25,626	31,025	3,810	34,835	68,949	52,320	
Western Division.....	1,046,242	60,476	73,048	10,667	9,734	5,083	14,817	948	1,732	2,680	4,764	115	4,879	15,446	6,930	

^a Including pupils in preparatory or academic departments of higher institutions, public and private, and excluding elementary pupils, who are classed in columns 2 and 3. A classification of public and of private secondary students, according to the character of the institutions in which they are found, is given in chapter of statistics of secondary schools, Volume II.

^b This is made up from the returns of individual high schools to the bureau, and is somewhat too small, as there are many secondary pupils outside the completely organized high schools whom there are no means of enumerating.

^c Including colleges for women, agricultural and mechanical (land-grant) colleges, and scientific schools. Students in law, theological, and medical departments are excluded, being tabulated in columns 9-11. Students in academic and preparatory departments are also excluded, being tabulated in columns 4 and 5.

^d Mainly state universities and agricultural and mechanical colleges.

^e Including also schools of dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.

^f Mainly in schools or departments of medicine and law attached to state universities.

^g Nonprofessional pupils in normal schools are included in columns 4 and 5.

^h There are, in addition to this number, 27,102 students taking normal courses in universities, colleges, and public and private high schools. (See chapter of statistics of normal schools, Volume II.)

FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

The remainder of this chapter is devoted to a consideration of statistics not elsewhere available in this report. In particular it is desired to call attention to the special report of fiscal statistics which has been secured from 77 cities having more than 30,000 inhabitants each, through the cooperation of the special enumerators of the Census Office. About a year ago a conference between the Census Office and the Bureau of Education was arranged by the Commissioner of Education and the Director of the Census. As a result of that conference the form given below was prepared. This form was placed in the hands of the special enumerators of the Census Office who regularly collect the fiscal statistics of cities, and it was filled out by them wherever possible.

Special form for statistics of public schools.

A.—PAYMENTS.

I.—GENERAL SCHOOL EXPENSES.	Payable from appropriations for—		I.—GENERAL SCHOOL EXPENSES—Continued.	Payable from appropriations for—	
	Independent district or school department.	Other departments.		Independent district or school department.	Other departments.
1. Board of education.....	\$.....	\$.....	9. School census and elections.....	\$.....	\$.....
2. Auditor's or comptroller's office.....		×	10. Pensions.....		
3. Treasurer's office.....		×	11. Rents.....		
4. Assessment and collection of taxes.....		×	12. Insurance.....		
5. Superintendent's office.....			13. Other general expenses.....		
6. Medical inspectors.....			14. Total general expenses.....		
7. School nurses.....					
8. Truant officers and police.....					

Special form for statistics of public schools—Continued.

A.—PAYMENTS—Continued.

II.—EXPENSES OF SCHOOL MAINTENANCE. (Payable from any appropriation.) ^a	Schools.							
	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High.	Normal.	Night.	Vacation.	Special.	All.
15. Instruction:								
(a) Supervisors.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....
(b) Teachers.....
16. Apparatus and manual training equipment.....
17. Text-books, stationery, and general school supplies.....
18. School library maintenance and purchase of library books.....
19. Transportation of pupils.....
20. Janitors, engineers, and firemen.....
21. Repairs and replacement of furniture and furnishings.....
22. Repairs to buildings.....
23. Fuel.....
24. Water.....
25. Light and power.....
26. Janitor's supplies and sundry maintenance expenses.....
27. Total expenses of school maintenance.....

III.—MISCELLANEOUS SCHOOL EXPENSES AND OUTLAYS.	Payable from appropriations for—	
	Independent district or school department.	Other departments.
28. Payments to private schools.....	\$.....	\$.....
29. Payments to schools of other civil divisions.....
30. Care of children in institutions.....
31. Free lectures.....
32. Other school expenses:		
(a).....
(b).....
33. Outlays for buildings and sites:		
(a) High schools.....
(b) All other.....
34. Outlays for furniture and furnishings for new buildings:		
(a) High schools.....
(b) All other.....
35. Total miscellaneous school expenses and outlays.....

^a If any payments reported after inquiries 15 to 27 were made from other than school appropriations, give in notes such amounts and appropriations.

Special form for statistics of public schools—Continued.

A.—PAYMENTS—Continued.

IV.—OTHER PAYMENTS.	Payable from appropriations for—	
	Independent district or school department.	Other departments.
36. Interest paid directly from school revenue.....	\$.....	×
37. Liquidation of debt, including warrants and audited bills of preceding years.....	×
38. Refund payments in correction of erroneous receipts.....	×
39. Payments to funds:		
(a) Sinking funds.....	×
(b) Other funds.....	×
40. Sundry payments:		
(a).....	\$.....	
(b).....	
41. Unexpended appropriations returned to general fund.....	×
42. Total, Division IV.....
V.—BALANCES AT CLOSE OF YEAR.		
	Cash.	Unexpended appropriations.
43.	\$.....	\$.....
44.
45. Total payments and balances.....

B.—RECEIPTS.

I.—REVENUE RECEIPTS.

46. General property taxes.....	\$.....
47. Special property taxes.....	.....
48. Business taxes.....	.....
49. Poll taxes.....	.....
50. Liquor licenses.....	.....
51. Other licenses.....	.....
52. Fines and penalties.....	.....
53. Subventions for schools: (a) From state.....	.....
(b) From counties.....	.....
(c) From other civil divisions.....	.....
54. Gifts from individuals and corporations.....	.....
55. Income from trust and investment funds.....	.....
56. Interest on deposits.....	.....
57. Tuition fees and book fines.....	.....
58. Rents.....	.....
59. Minor sales.....	.....
60. Miscellaneous revenue receipts.....	.....
61. Total revenue receipts during year.....	.....

II.—NONREVENUE RECEIPTS.

62. Loans and bond sales.....	\$.....
63. Warrants issued and unpaid.....	.....
64. Sales of buildings and land.....	.....
65. Proceeds of insurance adjustments.....	.....
66. Refund receipts in correction of erroneous payments.....	.....
67. Total nonrevenue receipts during year.....	.....

school expenses, the expenses of school maintenance, and miscellaneous school expenses and outlays for the following purposes: Payments to private schools, payments to schools of other civil divisions, care of children in institutions, free lectures, and other school expenses. The items included in current expense are 1 to 32, inclusive, in the schedule given above.

TABLE E.—*Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for the supervision of elementary schools.*

Quantity: Per cent of total current expenditure.	Frequency: Number of cities.	Quantity: Per cent of total current expenditure.	Frequency: Number of cities.
0.5.....	5	5.5.....	2
1.0.....	17	6.0.....	3
1.5.....	8	6.5.....	1
2.0.....	2	7.0.....	1
2.5.....	7	7.5.....	0
3.0.....	5	8.0.....	0
3.5.....	3	8.5.....	0
4.0.....	0	9.0.....	1
4.5.....	0	9.5.....	3
5.0.....	0	10.0.....	1

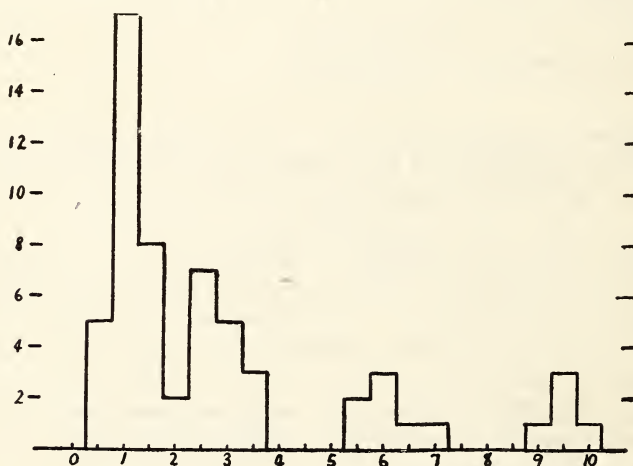


FIG. 1.—Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for the supervision of elementary schools, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table E. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

City school systems commonly spend from 1 to 4 per cent of the funds available for current expenses for the supervision of elementary schools. The median per cent (the case above and below which half the cases lie) is $1\frac{7}{16}$ per cent. There are schools which devote very little money to supervision (note the five cities spending one-half of 1 per cent or less for supervision), while on the other hand the cities which spend 6, 7, or even 9 or 10 per cent seem to be extravagant in this particular.

TABLE F.—*Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for salaries of elementary school teachers.*

Quantity: Per cent of the total current expenditure.	Frequency: Number of cities.	Quantity: Per cent of the total current expenditure.	Frequency: Number of cities.
40.....	1	54.....	3
41.....	2	55.....	9
42.....	1	56.....	5
43.....	2	57.....	2
44.....	0	58.....	2
45.....	0	59.....	4
46.....	2	60.....	3
47.....	4	61.....	0
48.....	7	62.....	3
49.....	5	63.....	2
50.....	5	64.....	1
51.....	3	65.....	0
52.....	5	66.....	1
53.....	5		

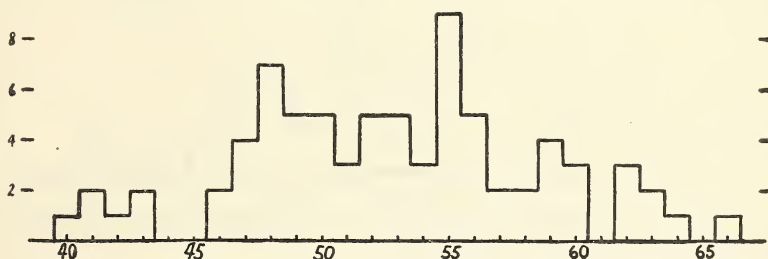


FIG. 2.—Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for salaries of elementary school teachers, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table F. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

The median per cent of the total current expenditure paid for the salaries of elementary school teachers is $52\frac{3}{10}$. Of course, the circumstance that only a small part of the budget is devoted to the salaries of elementary school teachers does not necessarily imply low salaries. It does seem, however, that a system spending less than one-half of the money devoted to current expenses for the salaries of elementary school teachers should be able to indicate unusual activity along lines not commonly requiring a large proportion of the budget for current expenses.

TABLE G.—*Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for high school teachers' salaries.*

Quantity: Per cent of the total current expenditure.	Frequency: Number of cities.	Quantity: Per cent of the total current expenditure.	Frequency: Number of cities.
6.0.....	1	13.0.....	4
6.5.....	3	13.5.....	3
7.0.....	0	14.0.....	6
7.5.....	2	14.5.....	2
8.0.....	1	15.0.....	2
8.5.....	5	15.5.....	5
9.0.....	2	16.0.....	4
9.5.....	6	16.5.....	2
10.0.....	0	17.0.....	0
10.5.....	4	17.5.....	1
11.0.....	5	18.0.....	0
11.5.....	5	18.5.....	0
12.0.....	6	19.0.....	2
12.5.....	3	23.0.....	1

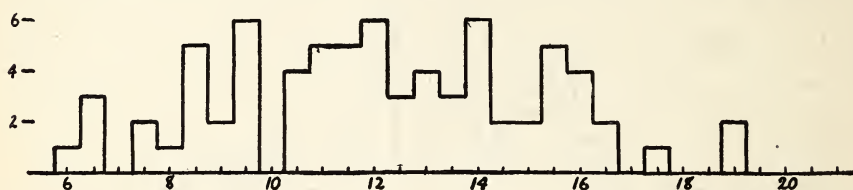


FIG. 3.—Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for high school teachers' salaries, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table G. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

The very great variation in the per cent of current expenditure devoted to high school teachers' salaries is, in the main, I believe, due to a similar variation in high school attendance and in the facilities provided for education of this type.

TABLE H.—*Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for text-books and general supplies for elementary schools.*

Quantity: Per cent of the total current expenditure.	Frequency: Number of cities.	Quantity: Per cent of the total current expenditure.	Frequency: Number of cities.
0.3.....	5	3.9.....	4
.6.....	2	4.2.....	2
.9.....	3	4.5.....	1
1.2.....	5	4.8.....	1
1.5.....	5	5.1.....	2
1.8.....	6	5.4.....	1
2.1.....	6	5.7.....	3
2.4.....	5	6.0.....	1
2.7.....	6	6.3.....	0
3.0.....	6	6.6.....	1
3.3.....	8	6.9.....	1
3.6.....	3		

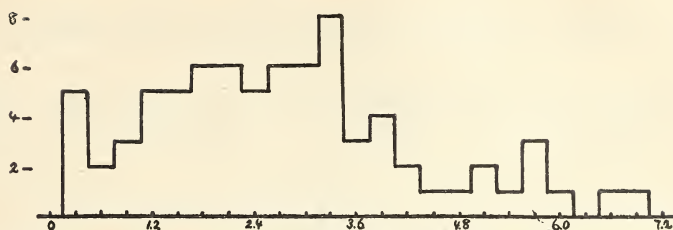


FIG. 4.—Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for text-books and general school supplies for elementary schools, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table H. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

TABLE I.—Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for text-books and general school supplies for high schools.

Quantity: Per cent of the total current expenditure.	Frequency: Number of cities.	Quantity: Per cent of the total current expenditure.	Frequency: Number of cities.
0.1.....	6	1.5.....	0
.2.....	5	1.6.....	3
.3.....	8	1.7.....	0
.4.....	1	1.8.....	1
.5.....	6	1.9.....	0
.6.....	2	2.0.....	1
.7.....	6	2.1.....	1
.8.....	5	2.2.....	0
.9.....	2	2.3.....	1
1.0.....	6	2.4.....	1
1.1.....	5	2.5.....	0
1.2.....	0	2.6.....	0
1.3.....	2	2.7.....	1
1.4.....	4		

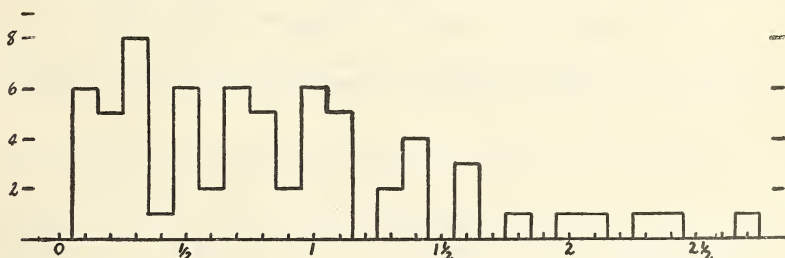


FIG. 5.—Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for text-books and general school supplies for high schools, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table I. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

A wide variation in the per cent of the total current expenditure devoted to text-books and general school supplies was to be expected, because of the great variation in practice with regard to the furnishing of this sort of material. The extreme cases would, however, seem to merit careful investigation. The highest efficiency of school work can not be brought about without adequate provision of books and supplies. On the other hand, lavish expenditure in this direction means curtailment in some other equally important item. It would seem that from 3 to 5 per cent of the total current expenditure might properly be devoted to text-books and supplies.

TABLE J.—*Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for fuel for elementary schools.*

Quantity: Per cent of the total current expenditure.	Frequency: Number of cities.	Quantity: Per cent of the total current expenditure.	Frequency: Number of cities.
1.0.....	1	6.5.....	2
1.5.....	6	7.0.....	1
2.0.....	5	7.5.....	0
2.5.....	15	8.0.....	0
3.0.....	9	8.5.....	0
3.5.....	6	9.0.....	0
4.0.....	9	9.5.....	0
4.5.....	2	10.0.....	1
5.0.....	7	10.5.....	0
5.5.....	2	11.0.....	0
6.0.....	0	11.5.....	1

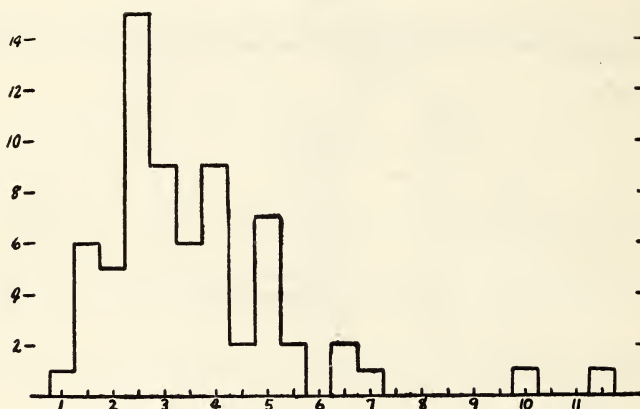


FIG. 6.—Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for fuel for elementary schools, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table J. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

TABLE K.—*Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expenditure paid for the salaries of janitors, engineers, etc., for elementary schools.*

Quantity: Per cent of the total current expenditures.	Frequency: Number of cities.	Quantity: Per cent of the total current expenditure.	Frequency: Number of cities.
1.5.....	1	6.0.....	9
2.0.....	0	6.5.....	13
2.5.....	0	7.0.....	5
3.0.....	0	7.5.....	0
3.5.....	0	8.0.....	1
4.0.....	6	8.5.....	0
4.5.....	10	9.0.....	2
5.0.....	14	9.5.....	1
5.5.....	11	10.0.....	2

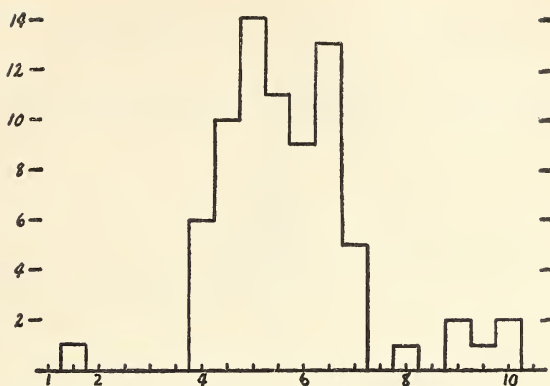


FIG. 7.—Frequency of the different percentages of the total current expense paid for the salaries of janitors, engineers, etc., for elementary schools, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table K. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

The difference in the per cent of current expenditure spent for fuel, or for janitors' or engineers' salaries, is paralleled by a like variation, if the cost of these items per pupil, per room, or per sitting is computed. The variation is not due in the main to difference in climate. Of the cities spending the largest per cent for fuel, one is in New York and one in South Carolina. The difference is rather one of efficiency in handling this side of the school problem. The writer believes that there are heating plants in use that consume twice the amount of coal necessary to heat the buildings with a thoroughly up-to-date heating system, and that with improved apparatus the money saved on coal bills would in these cases more than pay for the more satisfactory plant in a short period of years.

RETARDATION AND ACCELERATION OF PUPILS IN CITY SCHOOLS.

The remainder of this chapter is devoted to tables and diagrams which show some of the facts concerning retardation and acceleration of pupils in the elementary schools of 121 cities having a population of more than 25,000. These data were secured by a special inquiry of the Bureau of Education which called for an age-grade census (the number of children of each age actually present in each grade on one day). The tables given below are calculated upon the following basis: The normal age for the first grade is taken as 7 years, for the second grade 8 years, and so on; the percentages are calculated by using the whole number actually in attendance in all of the grades as the base. A more complete treatment of the data secured by the special inquiry will appear later in an issue of the Bulletin of the Bureau.

TABLE L.—*Frequency of the different percentages of boys of normal age.*

Quantity: Per cent of total number of boys in elementary schools.	Frequency: Number of cities.	Quantity: Per cent of total number of boys in elementary schools.	Frequency: Number of cities.
16.....	0	28.....	11
17.....	1	29.....	17
18.....	2	30.....	13
19.....	2	31.....	8
20.....	2	32.....	8
21.....	1	33.....	10
22.....	4	34.....	7
23.....	5	35.....	4
24.....	2	36.....	1
25.....	3	37.....	1
26.....	8	38.....	1
27.....	8		

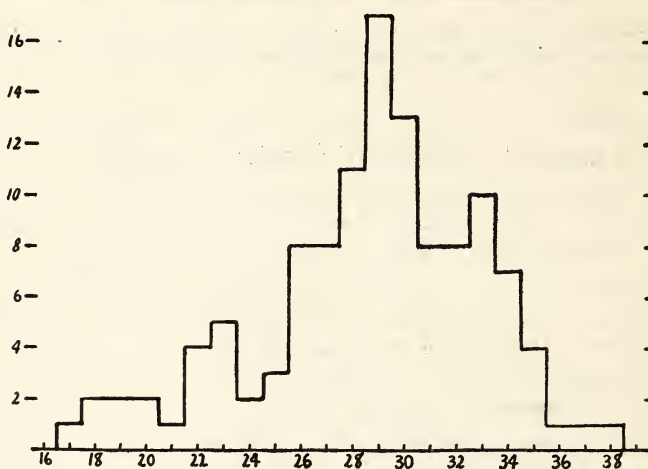


FIG. 8.—Frequency of the different percentages of boys of normal age, being a graphic representation of the data in Table L. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

TABLE M.—*Frequency of the different percentages of girls of normal age.*

Quantity: Per cent of total number of girls in elementary schools.	Frequency: Number of cities.	Quantity: Per cent of total number of girls in elementary schools.	Frequency: Number of cities.
14.....	4	27.....	3
15.....	1	28.....	5
16.....	4	29.....	11
17.....	2	30.....	6
18.....	2	31.....	5
19.....	4	32.....	9
20.....	2	33.....	14
21.....	3	34.....	14
22.....	4	35.....	3
23.....	3	36.....	2
24.....	4	37.....	4
25.....	5	38+.....	2
26.....	7		

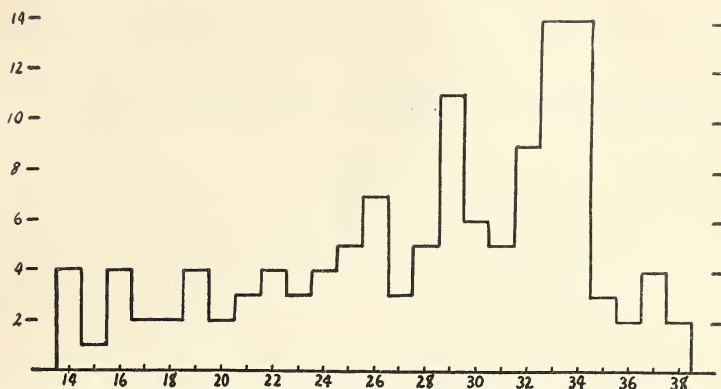


FIG. 9.—Frequency of the different percentages of girls of normal age, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table M. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

TABLE N.—Frequency of the different percentages of boys retarded one or more years.

Quantity: Per cent of total number of boys in elementary schools.	Frequency: Number of cities.	Quantity: Per cent of total number of boys in elementary schools.	Frequency: Number of cities.
5.....	0	45.....	15
10.....	3	50.....	8
15.....	4	55.....	2
20.....	10	60.....	6
25.....	8	65.....	2
30.....	20	70.....	2
35.....	18	75.....	2
40.....	25		

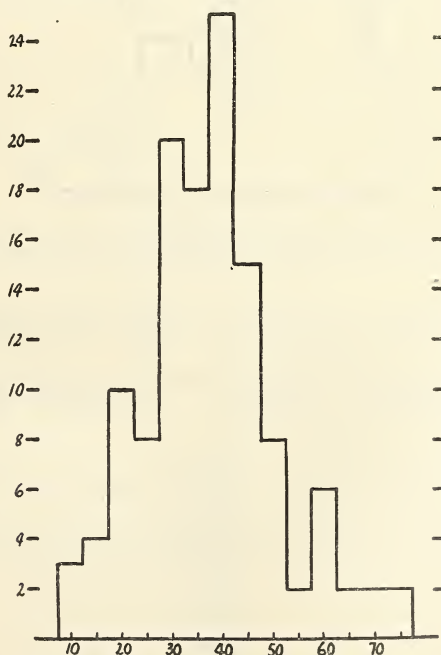


FIG. 10.—Frequency of the different percentages of boys retarded one or more years, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table N. Percentages in the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

TABLE O.—*Frequency of the different percentages of girls retarded one or more years.*

Quantity: Per cent of total number of girls in elementary schools.	Frequency: Number of cities.	Quantity: Per cent of total number of girls in elementary schools.	Frequency: Number of cities.
10.....	5	45.....	5
15.....	10	50.....	6
20.....	10	55.....	6
25.....	19	60.....	0
30.....	23	65.....	3
35.....	18	70.....	2
40.....	15	75.....	1

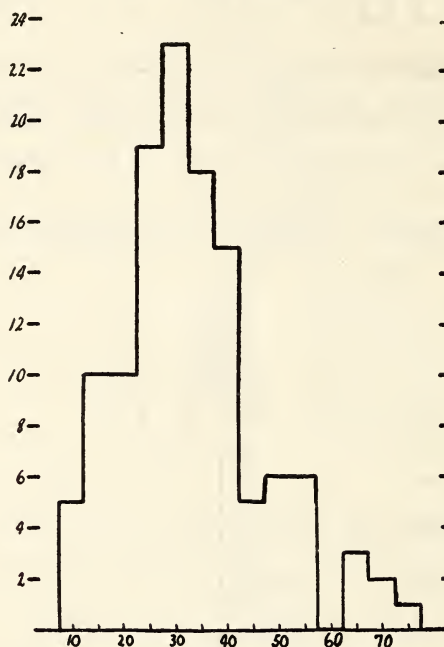


FIG. 11.—Frequency of the different percentages of girls retarded one or more years, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table O. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

TABLE P.—*Frequency of the different percentages of boys retarded one year.*

Quantity: Per cent of total number of boys in elementary schools.	Frequency: Number of cities.	Quantity: Per cent of total number of boys in elementary schools.	Frequency: Number of cities.
8.....	3	22.....	14
9.....	3	23.....	8
10.....	2	24.....	4
11.....	0	25.....	1
12.....	7	26.....	4
13.....	1	27.....	4
14.....	4	28.....	3
15.....	6	29.....	1
16.....	4	30.....	1
17.....	5	31.....	1
18.....	11	32.....	0
19.....	14	33.....	0
20.....	8	34.....	1
21.....	14		

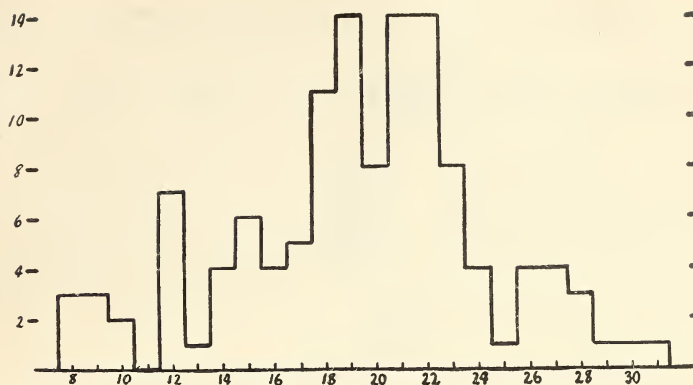


FIG. 12.—Frequency of the different percentages of the boys retarded one year, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table P. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

TABLE Q.—Frequency of the different percentages of girls retarded one year.

Quantity: Per cent of total number of girls in elementary schools.	Frequency: Number of cities.	Quantity: Per cent of total number of girls in elementary schools.	Frequency: Number of cities.
6.....	1	21.....	12
7.....	4	22.....	8
8.....	0	23.....	5
9.....	3	24.....	1
10.....	0	25.....	5
11.....	7	26.....	0
12.....	5	27.....	6
13.....	1	28.....	1
14.....	8	29.....	2
15.....	8	30.....	0
16.....	5	31.....	1
17.....	11	32.....	0
18.....	8	33.....	0
19.....	8	34.....	1
20.....	9		

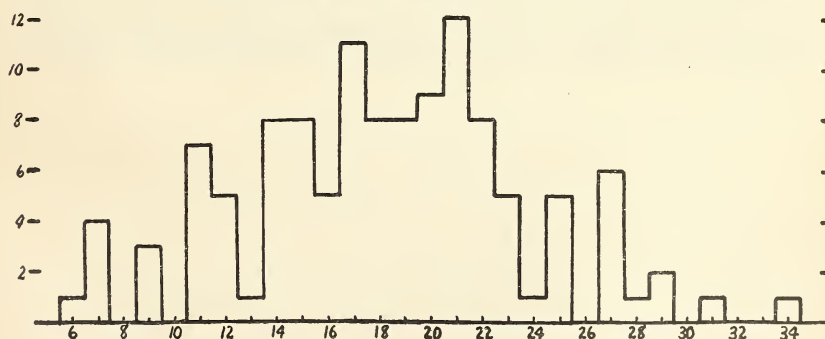


FIG. 13.—Frequency of the different percentages of girls retarded one year, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table Q. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

TABLE R.—*Frequency of the different percentages of boys one year or more under age.*

Quantity: Per cent of total number of boys.	Frequency: Number of cities.	Quantity: Per cent of total number of boys.	Frequency: Number of cities.
5.....	5	40.....	14
10.....	6	45.....	15
15.....	4	50.....	3
20.....	6	55.....	2
25.....	22	60.....	4
30.....	22	65.....	2
35.....	14	70.....	3

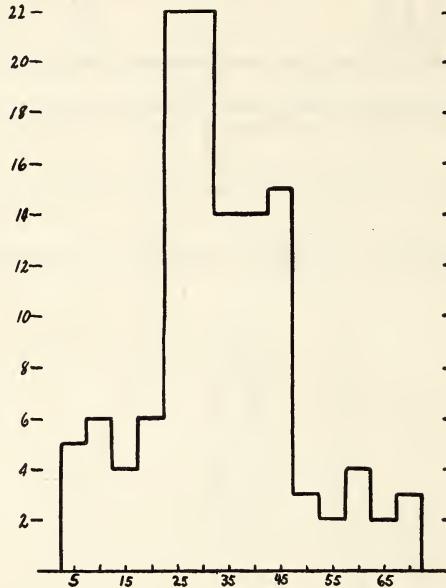


FIG. 14.—Frequency of the different percentages of boys one year or more under age, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table R. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

TABLE S.—*Frequency of the different percentages of girls one year or more under age.*

Quantity: Per cent of total number of girls.	Frequency: Number of cities.	Quantity: Per cent of total number of girls.	Frequency: Number of cities.
5.....	5	45.....	12
10.....	5	50.....	8
15.....	3	55.....	8
20.....	5	60.....	5
25.....	10	65.....	3
30.....	19	70.....	3
35.....	19	75.....	2
40.....	15		

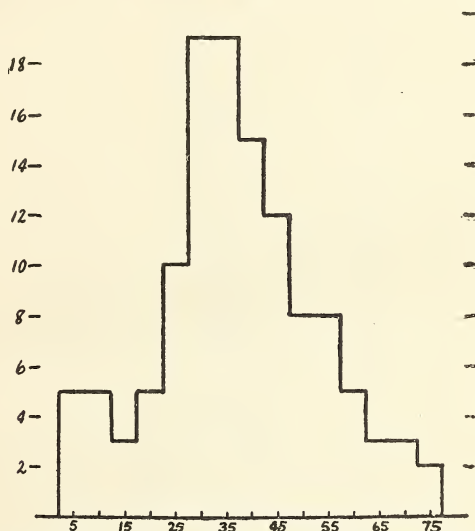


FIG. 15.—Frequency of the different percentages of girls one year or more under age, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table S. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

TABLE T.—*Frequency of the different percentages of boys one year under age.*

Quantity: Per cent of total number of boys.	Frequency: Number of cities.	Quantity: Per cent of total number of boys.	Frequency: Number of cities.
5.....	8	25.....	29
10.....	3	30.....	35
15.....	6	35.....	14
20.....	19	40.....	8

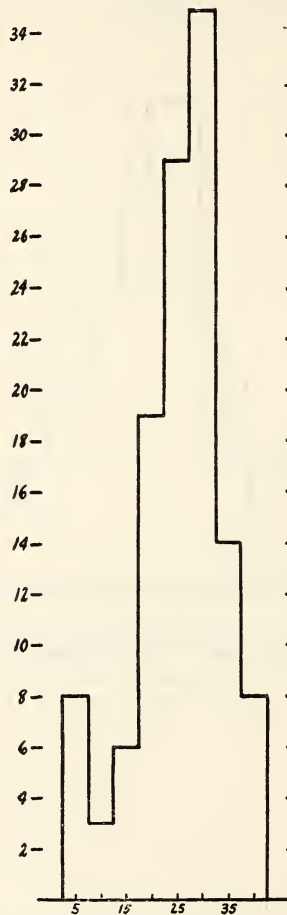


FIG. 16.—Frequency of the different percentages of boys one year under age, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table T. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

TABLE U.—Frequency of the different percentages of girls one year under age.

Quantity: Per cent of total number of girls.	Frequency: Number of cities.	Quantity: Per cent of total number of girls.	Frequency: Number of cities.
5.....	9	30.....	37
10.....	1	35.....	26
15.....	7	40.....	10
20.....	7	45.....	3
25.....	22	50.....	1

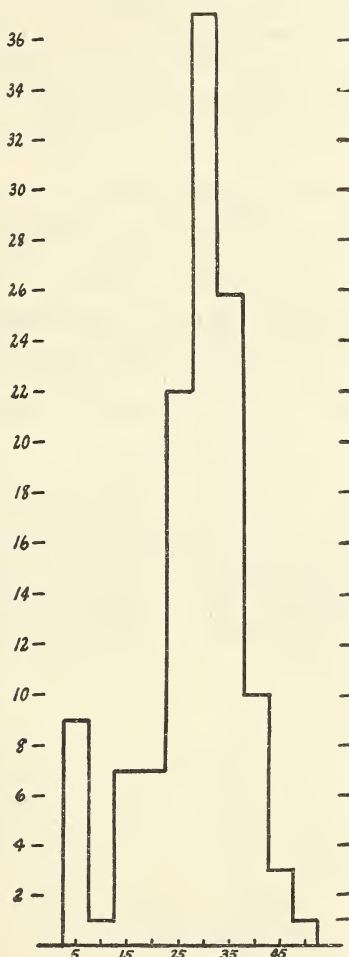


FIG. 17.—Frequency of the different percentages of girls one year under age, being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table U. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical, scale.

The wide variation in the per cent of children under age in the various cities is in some measure explained by a difference in the age at which children commonly enter school. The very large per cent of children under age in a few cities is accounted for largely by the records of cities in Massachusetts in which five years is a common entering age. The few cases of an extremely large per cent of children over age is accounted for by the large colored population in southern cities. But even after the extreme cases are allowed for the variation is still large and suggests the necessity for careful study of the problem of retardation in our schools. It may be suggested, too, that the explanation of a very large retarded group on the basis of a peculiar population is the very best sort of argument for a differentiation in our schools to suit the needs of these special groups.

It will be noted that the girls make a somewhat better showing than the boys. There are fewer girls over age and more girls under age. This is shown clearly in the tables, or by comparing the two sexes in the diagrams, which are drawn to the same scale. Of all children under age, between eight and nine tenths are only one year under age. Of the over-age group, between five and six tenths are one year over age, approximately one-half of the remainder are two years over age, while those in the group remaining are distributed among the groups three, four, five, and more than five years over age.

In conclusion, it may be suggested that the problems of retardation and elimination are of sufficient importance to demand a careful report of the data entering into them by every system of schools. Every school report should give the ages of boys and girls separately by grades (i. e., the number of each age in each grade), the number entering, the number promoted, and the number repeating the work of each grade.

INDEX.

A.

- Abercrombie, Pres. J. W., 85, 92.
 Aberdeen, Countess of, 243.
 Abresch, Miss Eugenie, 474.
 Academic courses in high schools, 1128, 1142.
 Academic work versus training, 530.
 Academies, statistics of attendance, 1140.
 Academy of fine arts, Pennsylvania, 108.
 Acceleration of pupils in city schools, 1343.
 Account of experiment of segregating the sexes, 179.
 Accredited veterinary colleges, 105.
 Acres of land granted to agricultural colleges, 1006.
 Act of 1908, in Scotland, 394.
 Action of Secretary of Agriculture, veterinary colleges, 99.
 Activity, current educational, in France, 407; foreign, of French universities, 439; scientific, stimulated, 437.
 Additions to equipment of agricultural colleges, 1026.
 Address by President Van Hise, 182.
 Adjustment of education of women to requirements of life, 183.
 Administration of state school system in France, 405.
 Administrative activities in England, 367.
 Administrative difficulties of dual system of schools in England, 368.
 Administrative science, congress on, 200.
 Admission, to theological schools, requirements, 83; of women, discontinued at Wesleyan University, 181.
 Advancement of the negro race, 237.
 Advantages of the Henrico plan, 236.
 Affairs, educational, frauds in, in China, 515.
 Africa, elementary education in, 1292.
 Age under which child labor is forbidden, 228.
 Agencies, for continuation of popular education, 418; new, of higher education in Germany, 495.
 Ages for free and compulsory attendance in America, 604; of annuitants in Germany, 478; of Prussian teachers, 479; of pupils in Porto Rico, 321.
 Aggregate number of days' schooling, 609.
 Agricultural and mechanical colleges, 993.
 Agricultural colleges for the colored race, 1007.
 Agricultural college of Utah, 145.
 Agricultural department of University of Porto Rico, 322.
 Agricultural education, 137-150; extension of, 144.
 Agricultural high schools, 146.
 Agricultural schools in Cuba, 534.
 Agriculture to color the work of rural schools, 42.
 Agriculture in universities and colleges, number of students, 874.
 Aid to students, 106.
 Aims, of state associations, 269; of study of music, 135.
 Aims and principles of N. E. A., 74.
 Alabama, city school statistics, 646; city superintendents, 558; enrollment in town and village schools, 806; evening schools, 752; expenditures for day schools, 692; high-school statistics, 736; higher schools for the colored race, 1218; manual or technical training courses, 1165; manual training schools, 1175; normal schools, public, 1100; private, 1114; receipts of city schools, 668; receipts of town and village schools, 783; town and village schools, 761.
 Alabama universities and colleges, 900, 926, 944, 961.
 Alaska, appropriations for public schools, 249; physical welfare of the natives, 1310; report on education in, 1297; reindeer service, 1321; school service, persons in the, 1302.
 Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, 1301.
 Alberta, elementary schools in, 1293.
 Alderman, Dr. Edwin A., 1034.
 Aldrich, Supt. George I., 70.
 Aley, Robert J., 65.
 Allen, Charles R., 158.
 Alsace-Lorraine, elementary schools in, 1291.
 Altamira, Prof. Rafael, 542.
 Alumnae, collegiate, association of, qualifications, 59; representation on board of trustees, 97.
 Amanuensis course in business schools, 1208.
 American federation, of arts, 54; of labor, 154; of teachers of mathematical and natural sciences, 56.
 American home economics association, 178.
 American medical association, 87.
 American-Scandinavian Society, 205.
 American school peace league, 57.
 American teachers, in Porto Rico, 317; in the Philippines, 305.
 American universities, association of, 92; conferring doctorate, 864.
 Amount expended for common schools, 618.
 Analysis, of enrollment and attendance in schools of Alaska, 1306; of school expenditures, 1331; of school revenue in the United States, 614.
 Andra, Dr. Angelo, 215.
 Andrews, Benjamin R., 178.
 Angell, Pres. James Burrill, 23, 108.
 Anglo-American exchange of students, proposed, 213.
 Anna T. Jeanes foundation, 35, 234.
 Annals of American Academy of Political and Social Science, 10.
 Anniversaries, of universities of Leipzig and Geneva, 544; same, of Clark University, 96.
 Announcement of school for apprentices, 174.
 Annuitants, years of service, in Germany, 478.
 Annuity fund, John D. Rockefeller, 34.
 Apparatus, in Indian schools, 1200; scientific, in colored schools, 1217; scientific, in manual-training schools, 1188; in reformatories, 1238; in schools for the blind, 1255.
 Apprentices of reindeer herders in Alaska, 1324.
 Apprenticeship, shop practice and school training, 10.

- Appropriations, for girls' schools in France, 430; for normal college, 115; for normal training in Kansas, 115; for public normal schools, 1081, 1089; for reindeer service, 1323; for secondary schools in Argentina, 332; for suppression of tuberculosis, 7; in behalf of education in Congress, 245; insular, for schools in the Philippines, 308.
- Architecture, number of students, 877.
- Argentine Republic, character of modern education, 356; elementary schools in, 1294; colegios nacionales, 333; educational progress, 28, 323; education of Indians, 352; industrial education, 339; national universities, 340; normal schools, 336; obstacles to education, 328; schools of commerce, 338; secondary schools, cost of, 332; universities, club, 205.
- Arizona, city superintendents, 558; city school statistics, 646; enrollment in town and village schools, 806; evening schools, 752; expenditures for day schools, 692; high-school statistics, 736; Indian schools, 1196; normal schools, public, 1100; receipts of city schools, 668; receipts of town and village schools, 783; town and village schools, 761; universities and colleges, 900, 926, 944, 961.
- Arkansas, city superintendents, 558; city school statistics, 646; enrollment in town and village schools, 806; expenditures for day schools, 692; high-school statistics, 736; higher schools for the colored race, 1218; manual or technical training courses, 1165; normal schools, public, 1100, private, 1114; receipts of city schools, 668; receipts of town and village schools, 783; system of promoting agricultural education, 146; town and village schools, 761; universities and colleges, 900, 926, 944, 961.
- Armstrong, principal Englewood high school, 179; Prof. E., 542; Prof. H. E., 381; Prof. Henry, 77; L. E., 66.
- Arrhenius, Professor, Nobel commission, 539.
- Art, a constructive influence in civilization, 6; in universities and colleges, students of, 876.
- Art congress, international, 187.
- Art education, 6.
- Art instruction, new system of, 427.
- Articles, of decree of French minister of education, 443; of federation of Corda Frates, 215.
- Arts, American federation of, 54; manual, school for, 158.
- Arts and trades, school of, in Manila, 300.
- Asher, Professor, in Berne, 197.
- Asia, elementary education in, 1292.
- Aspects, of industrial education, 10.
- Association, American, for the advancement of science, 52; American medical, 87, 129; American home economics, 11, 87; American psychological, 53; dental faculties of universities, 69; eastern public education, 70; for promotion of university education of women, 184; higher education, 21, 87; national education, 11, 72; national, of cosmopolitan clubs, 87; national, of manufacturers, 10, 153; national, of music teachers, 134; national, of state universities, 87, 88; North Carolina county superintendents, 78; of American agricultural colleges and experiment stations, 87, 137; of American universities, 87, 92; of California teachers, 61; of colleges and preparatory schools, 57, 69; same, of Southern States, 57; of college women, southern, 84; of collegiate alumnae, 59; of continuation school-teachers in Germany, 484; of cosmopolitan clubs, national, 214; of German engineers, 548; of higher education, 93; of home economics, 178; of music teachers, national, 87; of southern state superintendents, 60; playground, 79; playground, in Chicago, 226; religious education, 82; southern education, 84.
- Associations, educational, 52; state educational, 251.
- Aswell, Hon. J. B., 61, 64.
- Athletics, school, in the Philippines, 289.
- Attendance, at business schools, 1207; at continuation classes in Scotland, 395; at university, participation of German States, 498; in Alaskan schools, 1304; funds for promoting, 417; in public schools of France, 412; of pupils in Cuba, 533; school, in Argentine, 330; school, in England, 390; school, in Ireland, 402; school, per cent of, 1330.
- Attitude, of colleges and private schools toward state associations, 269; of Filipinos toward education, 279.
- Auricular method of teaching the deaf, 1264.
- Australasia, elementary schools in, 1295.
- Australia, elementary schools in, 1295.
- Austria, elementary schools in, 447, 1289; illiteracy in, 479.
- Average daily attendance, at various periods, 608; in schools of Alaska, 1304; in the South, 1215.
- Average daily expenditure per pupil, 617, 1331.
- Average length of school term in the U. S., 609.
- Average number, of days' schooling, 610; of graduates in high schools, 1154; of students in high schools, 1154; of teachers in high schools, 1134, 1154.
- Avery, Chancellor Samuel, 109.
- Ayres, Leonard P., 9, 40.

B.

- Backward children, vacation schools for, 241.
- Baden, Grand Duchy of, crippled children, 473.
- Badley, J. H., 242.
- Bailey, Henry Turner, 7, 187; Prof. L. H., 43.
- Baker, James H., 91; N. R., 66.
- Baldwin, B. J., 64; Ralph L., 135; W. A., 525.
- Balfour, Mr., quoted, 539.
- Bancel, Prof. Larquier de, 197.
- Baptist private high schools, 1147.
- Barbour, W. L., 1298.
- Barnes, Clifford W., 3.
- Barrett, Charles S., 43.
- Barrows, Dr. David P., 282.
- Barry, Mrs. Maggie, 51.
- Bartholomew, W. H., 66.
- Bavaria, elementary schools in, 1289; chairs of pedagogy, 27, 500; feeding school children, 474.
- Beard, Wm. A., 43.
- Bedford College, University of London, 184.
- Begtut, Holger, 491.
- Belgian teachers' association, 210.
- Belgium, elementary schools in, 1289; illiteracy in, 479.
- Bembridge, Wm. A., 160.
- Benefactions, to colleges for women, 892, 898; to colored schools, 1217; to higher institutions, 863; to normal schools, 1087, 1095.
- Bequest, the Vilas, 94.
- Berea College case, in Kentucky, 238.
- Berliner, Tageblatt, quoted, 210.
- Bevan, Dr. Arthur Dean, 129.
- Bibliography, of education, 14; of moral education, 30.
- Bierly, H. E., 85.
- Binnion, R. B., 51.
- Birdseye, Clarence F., 21, 93, 94.
- Bishop, E. C., 115.
- Black, John C., 105.
- Blackburn College, Illinois, 149.
- Blair, B., 77; F. G., 65.
- Blewett, Supt. Ben, 222.

- Blind, adult, commission for the, in Utah, 240.
- Blind and deaf children, compulsory education, 240; school for, at Manila, 301; schools for, in the United States, 1251.
- Board, for government of higher state institutions, Iowa, 47; general education, 33; of higher curricula, Oregon, 50; of trustees of Cornell University, 96.
- Boards, educational, West Virginia, 52.
- Boards and commissions, educational, 33.
- Bodwell, E. J., 115.
- Boletin de Estadística, quoted, 536.
- Bolivia, elementary schools in, 1294.
- Bonnier, M. Gaston, 543.
- Books exported from Germany, 546.
- Boston, Franklin Union, 173; Transcript, quoted, 221.
- Böttger-Studienhaus in Göttingen, 214.
- Boulter, George E., 1301, 1302, 1313.
- Boutroux, Prof. Emile, 78.
- Bowler, Mrs. T. J., 214.
- Bowman, J. G., 53.
- Boyd, Mrs. Emma G., 84.
- Boys, retarded one or more years, 1345.
- Boys and girls, enrollment in high schools, 1135.
- Branches of study, 122-137.
- Brazil, education in, primary and secondary, 537; elementary schools in, 1294.
- Bremen, elementary schools in, 1291.
- Briand, minister in France, 407.
- Bright, John, 244.
- British Columbia, elementary schools in, 1293.
- British India, pupils by classes of institutions, 1288.
- British universities in China, 220.
- Brooke, Gen., Governor of Porto Rico, 312.
- Brookline day camp and school for tubercular children, 224.
- Brown, Commissioner Elmer Ellsworth, 29, 53, 65, 73, 84, 92; remarks on functions of art, 55; Pres. Francis, 109; Wm. C., 121.
- Browne, Hugh M., 237.
- Bruce, W. H., 51.
- Brumbaugh, Dr. M. G., 314.
- Brunhes, M. Jean, 191.
- Brunswick, elementary schools in, 1290.
- Bryan, Wm. L., 91.
- Bryn Mawr College, scholarships, 107, 185.
- Buchanon, Miss Florence, 186.
- Buchen, Gustave W., 70.
- Budapest, elementary schools in, 483.
- Buenos Aires, schools in, 331.
- Buildings and grounds, of colored schools, 1217; of Indian schools, 1200; of manual training schools, 1188; of reformatories, 1238; of schools for the blind, 1255; of schools for the deaf, 1266.
- Buisson, M. F., 419.
- Bulgaria, elementary schools in, 1289.
- Bulgarian teachers' society, 210.
- Bulletin, No. 1, of 1907; of Bur. of Ed., 11; No. 3, of 1909, 9; No. 6, of 1908, 10; No. 6, of 1909, 7.
- Bunge, Prof. Carlos O., 350.
- Bureau, imperial statistical, at Berlin, 446; of Education, appropriations, 248; Alaska Division, 1297; of Education, Bulletin Nos. 6 and 7, 10, No. 3, 9, No. 1, 11; of education, changes in, 28; of Indian Affairs, U. S., appropriations, 247; of municipal reference, 99; of student self-help, Princeton, 107; of teachers' associations, international, 210.
- Burgerstein, Prof. Leo, 96.
- Burgess, Prof. John W., 98, 545.
- Burrell, Vice-Consul J. L. A., 547.
- Burton, Pres. M. L., 109.
- Business, administration, graduate school, 123; education, 122; schools, different courses, 1210; in the U. S., 1203.
- Busk, Sir Edward H., 77.
- Bussey Institution of Harvard University, 149.
- Butler, Pres. Nicholas Murray, 14, 21, 209; Dr. Tait, 100.
- Butterfield, President Kenyon L., 43, 137.
- By-laws, of association of colleges and preparatory schools, 58.

C.

- Cabot, Dr. Arthur T., 202.
- California, city superintendents, 558; city school statistics, 646; enrollment in town and village schools, 807; evening schools, 752; expenditures for day schools, 692; high schools, 736; Indian schools, 1196; manual or technical training courses, 1165; manual training schools, 1176; normal school of manual arts, 176; normal schools, public, 1100; private, 1114; receipts of city schools, 669; receipts of town and village schools, 784; teachers' association, 61; town and village schools, 762; teachers, retirement fund, 117; universities and colleges, 900, 926, 944, 962.
- Cambridge, Darwin celebration, 538.
- Cameron, E. D., 65, 66.
- Camp for tubercular children, 224.
- Campaign managers for the southern States, 64.
- Campbell, E. O., 1298; Wm. T., 54.
- Canada, elementary schools in, 1293; Upper, documentary history of education, 14.
- Capacity to learn and children's memory, 469.
- Cape of Good Hope, elementary schools in, 1292.
- Care of dependent children, in America, 239; in Germany, 473.
- Carnegie, Andrew, 173; letter of, 37.
- Carnegie Foundation, for the advancement of teaching, 35, 137; and the G. Washington University, 38.
- Carnegie pensions and state legislatures, 39.
- Carter, Charles M., 188.
- Cartier, Hormidas J., 141.
- Cary, C. P., 66, 160.
- Catholic educational convention, 61; private high schools, 1149; truth society, 62.
- Celebration, Darwin, at Cambridge, 538.
- Census, school of Argentine, 330.
- Central America, elementary schools in, 1294.
- Central Europe, education in, 25, 445.
- Certificates of matriculation examination of veterinarians, 101.
- Ceylon, elementary schools in, 1292.
- Chadwick, Geo. W., 135.
- Chairs of pedagogy in German universities, 500.
- Chamberlain, Arthur H., 74; S. Belle, 65.
- Chandler, Charles Lyon, 205.
- Changes, in personnel of officials, 108; recent, in teachers' training in England, 376.
- Character, of modern Argentine education, 356; racial, in the Philippines, 296.
- Charity not wanted by the Chinese, 516.
- Chemical engineering, number of students, 877.
- Chicago, Lewis Institute, 169; playground association, 226; school for apprentices, 174; undertert children, 226.
- Chief state school officers, 557.
- Child labor, age, restrictions, 228; laws, 228-233.
- Child-welfare bureau, conference, 64.
- Children, invalid, home for, 1035; neglected and defective, in Scotland, 396.
- Children act, England, 24.
- Children's memory and capacity to learn, 469; teeth, taking care of, in Germany, 477.
- Chile, educational progress in, 323, 341; elementary schools in, 1294; industrial education, 347; normal schools in, 344; primary education, 342; secondary schools in, 345; special and technical schools, 346; survey of educational conditions, 357.

- China, British and German universities in, 220; Christian education in, 221; educational reform, 513; frauds in educational affairs, 515; German high school in, 548; "new learning" schools, 518.
- Chinese, classical literature, 515; students in the U. S., 206, 209; to endow their own universities, 520; versus foreign languages, 517; Y. M. C. A., 520; and Korean students in Japan, 218.
- Ch'ing, Prince, 206.
- Choate, Joseph H., 121.
- Choice of Chinese students, 208.
- Christian education in China, 221, 517.
- Circular, of Manager Oren Root, 171; referring to Scotland education fund, 397.
- Cities, towns, and villages in the U. S., school statistics, 625.
- City and village school systems, 599.
- City school systems, in the U. S., 623; financial statistics, 1334; retardation and acceleration of pupils, 1343.
- City superintendents, directory, 558.
- Civic league, intercollegiate, 70.
- Civil engineering, number of students, 877.
- Clark, Prof. John C., 121; Miss, 244; Dr. Victor S., 313.
- Clark University anniversary, 96.
- Classical course, number of students, 874.
- Classification, of high schools, 1134; of school expenditures, 616; of secondary schools, 1121; of teachers in Ireland, 402; of universities, colleges, and technological schools, 882.
- Claxton, Dr. P. P., 61, 64, 68, 85; R. B., 1034.
- Clémental, M., quoted, 416.
- Cleveland, elementary industrial school, 164; high school of commerce, 123; technical high school, 162; technical high school, segregation of the sexes, 180.
- Cleveland, W. D., 51.
- Clinton, J. M., 218.
- Clubs, cosmopolitan, association of, 87.
- Coe, Prof. George A., 44, 82.
- Coeducation, at University of Wisconsin, 182; in Prussian schools, 469; of the sexes, 178-186.
- Coeducational high schools, 1155.
- Cole, Rossetter G., 135.
- Colegios nacionales, in Argentina, 333.
- College, of medicine, University of Southern California, 130; of Surgeons, Royal, of England, 185; mergers, 130; periodicals, list of, 551; preparatory students in high schools, 1128; presidents, directory, 578.
- Colleges, agricultural and mechanical, 993; and preparatory schools, association of, 57; and private schools, attitude toward state associations, 269; and universities, 14; for women, number of students, 859; for women, Div. A, 978, Div. B, 982; for women, presidents of, 587; in the United States, statistics, 859; in the United States, students of, 1332; not veterinary, applications from, 103; public and private, number of students, 1332; receiving payments from John D. Rockefeller foundation fund, 34; reorganization of, 21.
- Collegiate alumnae, association of, 59.
- Collegiate departments in universities and colleges, 871.
- Collegiate students, by departments or courses, 874; number of, 859.
- Colonial institute at Hamburg, 27, 495.
- Colorado, city school statistics, 647; city superintendents, 558; enrollment in town and village schools, 807; evening schools, 752; expenditures for day schools, 692; high schools, 737; Indian schools, 1196; manual or technical training courses, 1165; manual training schools, 1176; normal schools, public, 1100, private, 1114; receipts of city schools, 669; receipts of town and village schools, 784; town and village schools, 762; universities and colleges, 900, 927, 945, 962.
- Colored race, agricultural colleges for, 1007; education of the, 234; schools for, in the U. S., 1213; secondary students, 1127.
- Columbia institution for deaf and dumb, 249.
- Columbia University, alumni, 97; Quarterly quoted, 214; seminar work on tuberculosis, 199; teachers' college, 175.
- Colwell, Dr. N. P., 130.
- Combined courses in business schools, 1209.
- Commerce, in universities and colleges, number of students, 875.
- Commercial continuation schools in Prussia, support of, 488.
- Commercial courses, graduates, 1207.
- Commercial schools, different courses, 1210; in the U. S., 1203.
- Commercial University at Cologne, 27.
- Commission, Connecticut, special educational, 44; federal, on country life, 11, 41; for the adult blind, Utah, 241; Iowa, educational, 46; Kansas, educational, 48; Michigan, on industrial and agricultural education, 49; Nebraska educational, 49; North Dakota school law compilation, 50; on industrial education in N. J., 160; on study preparatory to the theological seminary, 44; Pennsylvania educational, 50; royal, on the feeble-minded, 392; Texas, educational, 51; Utah school-house, 51; Vermont, educational, 52.
- Commissioners, of Education, U. S., 66; list of, 11; State, 557.
- Commissions and boards, educational, 33.
- Committee, on standards of American universities, 90; of twelve, for advancement of the negro race, 237; on standards, report of, 88.
- Committees, of southern education association, 85; of state associations, 255.
- Common schools, enrollment in the U. S., 605; in Porto Rico, 311; statistics, 1328; statistics of the South, 1214.
- Commonwealth Club of University of Wisconsin, 70.
- Comparative statistics of schools, Scotland, 400.
- Compilation of technical dictionary, 548.
- Compulsory education, of blind and deaf children, 240; and child labor laws, 228-233.
- Compulsory school attendance in England, 390.
- Concession as to qualifying examination in Greek, 203.
- Conclusions, of committee of ten, 152; of committee on school affairs in England, 390.
- Conditions, educational, in Chile, 357; in Scotland, 398.
- Condron, Lottie E., 1302.
- Conference, for education in the South, 63; for education, Texas, 51, 62; for organization of a child-welfare bureau, 64; of foreign mission boards, 221; on care of dependent children, 87; of church and guild workers, 44; of campaign managers for Southern States, 64; of chief state school officers, 65; of officers of state associations, 66; of professors of secondary education in the South, 67; of state supervisors of woman's school improvement work, 67; of teachers of continuation schools in Prussia, 484; on care of dependent children, 239; on rural life, 83; on the state of literary studies in France, 425; on uniform entrance requirements in English, 62.
- Conferences, educational, 52.
- Congregational private high schools, 1147.
- Congress, German university teachers', 497; international moral education, 2; international dental, 190; international art, 6; international, of psychologists, 197; international, on Esperanto, 192; international, on tuberculosis, 7, 198; on school hygiene, 201; Pan-American medical, 27; Pan-American scientific, 23, 197; U. S., educational legislation, 245.

- Congresses, future, in 1910, 200.
 Conlon, D. J., 155.
 Connecticut, city school statistics, 647; city superintendents, 559; enrollment in town and village schools, 807; evening schools, 752; expenditures for day schools, 692; high schools, 737; manual or technical training courses, 1165; manual training schools, 1176; normal schools, public, 1100; receipts of city schools, 669; receipts of town and village schools, 785; special educational commission, 44; town and village schools, 762; universities and colleges, 900, 927, 945, 962.
 Consolidation of industrial and general education, 157.
 Consular service, preparation for, 124.
 Consumption, form of tuberculosis, 8.
 Continuation schools, conference of teachers of, 484; in England, 390; in England and elsewhere, 11; in Germany, 26; in Prussia, three systems, 486; in Scotland, 399; their place in school system, 11.
 Convention, Catholic educational, 61.
 Cook, George B., 61, 65; President John W., 65; Mrs. Katherine M., 65, 74.
 Cooke, E., 139.
 Cooley, Dr. Edwin Gilbert, 13, 76, 109.
 Cooper Medical College, of San Francisco, 130.
 Cooperative course in shoe manufacturing, 171.
 Cooperative industrial courses, 167.
 Cooperative store, students', Princeton, 107.
 Cope, Henry F., 82, 83.
 Coradi-Stahl, Mme., 191.
 Corda Frates, federation of students, 215.
 Cornell University, 21, 1037; board of trustees, 96.
 Corson, Hon. O. T., 315.
 Cortelyou, George B., 94.
 Cosmopolitan schools of modern languages, 124.
 Cost, of education in Alaska, 1305; of secondary schools in Germany, 493.
 Costa Rica, elementary schools in, 1294.
 Coulter, John M., 54.
 Council, north central, of state normal school presidents, 87-144; on medical education, 87.
 Councilman, Dr. Wm. T., 132.
 Councils, educational, State, 253.
 Countries, having standing committees on school hygiene, 202.
 Country life, federal commission on, 41.
 County superintendents' association, North Carolina, 78.
 Course, in hygiene at Univ. of Wis., 225; in journalism, Univ. of Wis., 126; in Univ. of Mo., 128; in other institutions, 129.
 Course of study, for veterinary inspectors, 101; in factory schools, 174; in Porto Rico schools, 312, 318; of normal schools in Argentina, 337.
 Courses, for teachers' training, 1099; in home economics, University of Wis., 177; short and special, in agricultural colleges, 1014.
 Courts, special, for juvenile offenders, 413.
 Cousins, R. B., 51, 61, 65.
 Cowling, Pres. Donald J., 109.
 Cox, Bertha S., 1308.
 Crabbe, J. G., 61, 113.
 Crane, Dean Thomas F., 109.
 Crippled children in Germany, 473; schools for, abroad, 503.
 Criticism of official programmes in France, 413.
 Crown lands, in Austria, school expenditures, 448.
 Cuba, agricultural schools, 534; attendance and enrollment, 533; elementary schools in, 1293; teachers, number of, 533.
 Current educational activities in France, 407.
 Current topics, 33, foreign, 523.
 Curricula, board of higher, Oregon, 50.
 Curriculum, medical, standard, 132; of colegios nacionales, 333; of school for crippled children, 510; of colonial institutes in Hamburg, 495; of Dr. Reddie's school, 242; of standard American high school, 89.
 Curtis, Henry S., 64, 81.
 Curtiss, C. F., 141.
- D.**
- Daily attendance, average, in the United States, 608.
 Daily expenditure per pupil, average, 1331.
 Danes in the United States, 492.
 Darlington, Health Commissioner Thomas, 70.
 Dartmouth Medical School, 1036.
 Darwin celebration at Cambridge, 538.
 Date of organization of state associations, 251.
 Davenport, agriculture in high school, 149.
 David Rankin, jr., school of trades, 163.
 Davis, President Geo. S., 115; President Ozora, 44; Prof. W. M., 210.
 Day, President Wm. Horace, 110.
 Day schools, expenditures, in the United States, 631.
 Day and night courses in business schools, 1206.
 Days, number of, attended in schools of the United States, 1330.
 Days' schooling, aggregate number, 609.
 Deaf, state institutions for the, 1262.
 Deaf and blind, school for, at Manila, 301.
 Deans, of law schools, 1056; of medical schools, 1062; of schools of pharmacy, 1072; of theological schools, 1048; of veterinary schools, 1076.
 Dearborn, Prof. W. F., 53.
 Debate in Prussian diet on results of school instruction, 461.
 Declaration of principles and aims of N. E. A., 74.
 Decree of French minister of education, 443.
 Decree, Oxford, with reference to Columbia University, 204.
 Defective children in Scotland, 395.
 Degrees, academic, conferred in 1908-9, 861; conferred by American universities, number in 12 years, 864; conferred by colleges for women, 890, 896; detailed statistics, on men and both sexes, 878; on women, 880; time units of, 90.
 Delabarre, Etienne C., 141.
 Delaware, city and state, superintendent, 558, 559; city school statistics, 647; evening schools, 753; expenditures for day schools, 694; higher schools for the colored race, 1218; manual training schools, 1176; receipts of city schools, 670; universities and colleges, 900, 927, 945, 963.
 Delegates of the U. S., at Pan-American scientific congress, 197.
 Demand for smaller areas for school administration, 370.
 Demolins, M. Edmond, 243.
 Denmark, corresponding members of N. E. A., 77; elementary schools, 1289; illiteracy in, 479; schools for crippled children, 503.
 Denominational private high schools, 1147.
 Denominationalism blocking progress in England, 529.
 Dental congress, international, 190.
 Dental faculties association of American universities, 69.
 Dental schools in the U. S., 1037, 1046, 1069.
 Dental training in Germany, 1038.
 Denton, Miss Eula, 84.
 Department, of Agriculture, U. S. appropriations, 249; of Agriculture, Bulletin No. 212, 138; of Justice, U. S., appropriations for education, 246; of pedagogy

Department—Continued.

- in Vt., 116; of primary education in France, 408; of school hygiene, 222; of secondary education, France, 420.
- Departments, of N. E. A., reorganization, 76; of pedagogy, in colleges, 590; and branches of study, 122.
- Dependent children, care of, in Germany, 473; care of, in the U. S., 239.
- Development of drawing and art teaching, 6.
- De Vigne, H. C., 1298, 1310, 1311, 1317.
- Dewey, Prof. John, 53.
- Dexter, Dr. E. G., 311.
- Dialect instruction in the Philippines, 284.
- Dialects, in the Philippines, future of, 293.
- Dictionary, technical, compilation of, 548.
- Difficulties of dual system of schools in England, 368.
- Dihigo, Dr. Juan M., 542.
- Dillard, James H., 234.
- Directors, of education, need of, in China, 515; of Indian schools, 1196.
- Directory, educational, 557; of Southern States, 86.
- Disbursement of funds of agricultural colleges, 1024.
- Discussions, current, in France, 422; of curricula in England, 380; of moral education congress, 195; on results of school education in Prussian Diet, 462.
- Distinction between French universities, 436.
- Distribution, of colegios nacionales, 332; of normal schools in Argentina, 336; of professional students, 1041; of pupils by grade, 625; of pupils between secular and clerical schools in France, 410; of pupils under different types of school authorities in England, 384; of secondary students, 1121, 1156; of students in normal schools, 1099; of students of secondary schools in France, 421; of students in secondary schools for girls in France, 430; of students in French state universities, 433.
- District of Columbia, appropriations for education, 250; city school statistics, 648; city superintendent, 559; evening schools, 753; expenditures for day schools, 694; high schools, 737; higher schools for the colored race, 1218; manual training schools, 1177; normal schools, public, 1100, private, 1114; receipts of city schools, 670; teachers' retirement fund, 120; universities and colleges, 902, 927, 945, 963.
- Divisions, school, in the Philippines, 279.
- Doctorates, conferred by American universities, 864; in science, number of, 866.
- Dodson, Dr. John M., 134.
- Downing, Augustus S., 76.
- Drawing and art teaching, application to industries, 187.
- Drawing and art teaching, development, 6.
- Driscoll, Dr. H. P., 1034.
- Dual system of schools in England, 368.
- Du Brul, E. F., 168.
- Dues and fees of state associations, 258.
- Duncan, Prof. James, 106, 154.
- Duruy, M., minister of instruction, 428.
- Dutton, Dr. Samuel T., 14.
- Dyer, Supt. F. B., 74.

E.

- Eastern public education association, 70.
- Eaton, Gen. John, 313.
- Economics, home, 175-8.
- Ecuador, elementary schools in, 1294.
- Edgerly, Supt. Joseph G., 170.
- Education, association, southern, 84; bibliography of, 14; conference for, in the South, 63; conference for, in Texas, 62; during colonial epoch in Argentina, 350; eastern public association, 70; foreign elementary, 1287; for health, 7; higher, association, 87; in art, 6; industrial, 10, beginnings of, 11, promotion of, 87; indus-

- trial, 150; industrial, commission on, N. J., 160; industrial, view point of organized labor, 154; international and foreign, 23; in universities and colleges, number of students, 875; moral, references on, 30; national, association, 72; of crippled children in New York City, 511; of girls and women in the Philippines, 298; of inmates of reformatories, 1232; of native Alaskans, 1302; of the colored race, 234; of the Indians in Argentina, 352; of weak-minded children in Germany, 472; preliminary, of German physicians, 1035; religious, association, 82; religious, and public school, 5; state systems of, 12.
- Education, in Alaska, 1297; in Argentina, during second half of the nineteenth century, 356; in Brazil, 537; in Buenos Aires, 354; in Central Europe, 25, 445; in France, 405; in Great Britain and Ireland, 24, 363; in Guatemala, 534; in Hawaii, 275; in Ireland, 401; in Scotland, 394; in Spanish America, 27; in Porto Rico, 311; in the Philippines, 279.
- Education act of 1907, England, 24.
- Education and morals, 2.
- Education department, New York State, 10.
- Education fund, Scotland, 397.
- Educational campaign in Kentucky, 113.
- Educational directory, 557.
- Educational experiments, in private schools, 241.
- Educational notes from consular reports, 545.
- Educational reform in China, 513.
- Egypt, elementary schools in, 1292.
- Ehlert, H. W., 1308.
- Eickhoff, member Prussian Diet, 466.
- Electrical engineering, number of students, 877.
- Elementary education, foreign, 1287.
- Elementary grades, distribution of pupils, 626.
- Elementary industrial school, 164.
- Elementary instruction, pupils receiving, 1332.
- Elementary pupils in high schools, 1127.
- Elementary schools, in Austria, 447; in Budapest, 483; in England, extension, 382; in England, staff, 375; in Venezuela, 536.
- Eligibility for United States civil-service examination, 104.
- Elliot, President Charles W., 23, 108.
- Elliott, Prof. C. E., 53.
- Elson, Supt. W. H., 162, 180.
- Employment of outside talent by state associations, 268.
- Encouragement of family gardening, 549.
- Endowment funds of universities and colleges, classification by, 883.
- Endowments, of agricultural colleges, 995; of Indian schools, 1200; of manual and industrial training schools, 1188; of reformatories, 1238; of schools for the blind, 1255.
- Engineering, colleges of, 125; in universities and colleges, number of students, 875; experiment station, University of Utah, 126.
- England, administrative difficulties of dual system of schools, 368; changes in teachers' training colleges, 376; children act, 24; commission on poor-law and feeble-minded, 392; continuation schools, 390; corresponding members of N. E. A., 77; elementary schools in, 1291; discussion of curricula, 380; education act, 24; expenditures for elementary schools, 382; investigations of school affairs, 386; measures affecting teachers, 375; number of patents issued, 480; number of pupils in average attendance, 376; publications of board of education, 393; rural education promoted, 373; salaries of teachers, 385; school legislation, 366; secondary schools, 385; training colleges for teachers, 385, 525.

- England and Wales, school statistics, 365; statistical summaries, 384.
 Englewood high school, segregation of the sexes, 179.
 English, uniform entrance requirements in, 68.
 English as a common speech in the Philippines, 296.
 English courses in business schools, 1210.
 English language in the Philippines, 289.
 English teachers' union, 210.
 Enrollment, by years in high schools, 635, 644, 844; in American common schools, 599, 605; in different years, 606; in elementary grades of towns and villages, 828; in foreign elementary schools, 1289; in kindergartens and elementary grades, 633; in private schools of the United States, 612; in schools for the deaf, 1262; of boys and girls in private high schools, 1145; public school, in France, 412; school, in Cuba, 533; school, in Hawaii, 275; school, in Ireland, 402; and attendance in the Philippines, 281; and attendance in the United States, 629.
 Entrance to medical department of Western Reserve University, 95.
 Episcopal private high schools, 1147.
 Equipment of agricultural colleges, additions to, 1026; of high schools, 1137; of private high schools, 1151; of schools in Porto Rico, 321; of standard American universities, 90.
 Erection of schools in the Philippines, 280.
 Ernst, member Prussian Diet, 466.
 Esperanto, congress on, 192.
 Establishments, scientific, in France, 434.
 Estimate, of population and adult males, 602; of school population in the United States, 602.
 Ethical societies, union of, 194.
 Europe, central, education in, 25, 445; elementary education in, 1289; illiteracy in, 479; number of students in universities, 547.
 European languages versus Chinese, 517.
 Evans, A. M., 1301, 1302; C. E., 63; E. D., 1312.
 Evening courses of Western Reserve University, 98.
 Evening schools, in the United States, 624; enrollments, 637.
 Examination, of Chinese students, 208; of veterinary inspectors, 100; of women principals in Prussia, 471; practical, of medical students, 132.
 Exchange, of students proposed, 213; of teachers between Prussia and the United States, 36.
 Exemption from school attendance, 386.
 Exhibition of lace in Saxony, 547.
 Exhibits, educational, advocated, 87.
 Expenditure, average daily, per pupil, 1331; devoted to salaries, 1331; devoted to sites and buildings, 1331; for American schools, comparison, 601; current, for elementary education in England, 386; current, of German states, 447; for churches and schools in German states, 447; for day schools in Scotland, 401; for day schools in the United States, 631; for elementary schools in Austria, 448; for national schools in Ireland, 402; for public schools in England, 382; for schools in cities and villages, 641; from fund for education of natives of Alaska, 1302; of appropriation for reindeer in Alaska, 1323; of foreign elementary schools, 1289; of Indian schools, 1200; of manual training schools, 1138; of private high schools, 1151; of reformatories, 1238; school, per capita of population, 1330; school, per capita of pupils, 1331; of schools for the blind, 1257; of schools for the deaf, 1266; of schools for the feeble-minded, 1281; school, of German states, 446; summary of, German states, 446.
 Expenses of school maintenance, 1335.
 Experiment of segregating the sexes, 179.
 Experiment stations, agricultural, 137; engineering, 126.
 Experiments, some educational, 241.
 Exportation of books and magazines from Germany, 546.
 Exposition, Alaska-Yukon-Pacific, 1301.
 Extension, of agricultural education, 144; of school service in Alaska, 1314; of state-aided education in England, 377.
 Extracts from Lochner's article, 214.
- ### F.
- Facilities, institutional, and qualification of teachers, 89.
 Factory schools at Rochester, 173.
 Facts, which a mother should know, 8; plain, about tuberculosis, 8.
 Faculties, in French universities, 433; in German universities, 493.
 Fairchild, E. T., 66; Milton, 70.
 Falconer, Pres. R. A., 44.
 Falkner, Dr. Roland P., 317.
 Family gardening, encouragement, 549.
 Farmers' improvement societies, negro, in Texas, 239.
 Farming, ineffective, schools responsible for, 41.
 Farrand, Wilson, 69.
 Farrington, Dr. A. M., 100.
 Features, characteristic of state associations, 259; of state associations, desirable and undesirable, 271.
 Federal commission on country life, 41.
 Federation, American, of teachers of mathematical and natural sciences, 56; of Arts, American, 54; of Labor, American, 10, 154; of students, Corda Fratres, 215.
 Fee, Ira B., 66.
 Feeble-minded, royal commission on, 392.
 Feeding school children in Bavaria, 474.
 Fees, in colleges for women, 980, 990.
 Fellows, George Emory, 53, 92.
 Fellowships, in colleges for women, 980, 990; industrial, University of Kansas, 106.
 Ferguson, John W., 160.
 Filipino, students in the U. S., 281; teachers, in the Philippines, 306.
 Finances of national education association, 72.
 Financial school statistics, of the U. S., 1328.
 Financial statistics, of city school systems, 1334.
 Financial summary for secondary and higher colored schools, 1217.
 Finland, elementary schools in, 1291; rural high schools, 492.
 Finley, Dr. John H., 94.
 Fischer, Dr. Paul, 100.
 Fitchburg, high school, 170; News, quoted, 170.
 Flexner, Abraham, 53; Dr. Simon, 1034.
 Florida, city school statistics, 648; city superintendents, 559; enrollment in town and village schools, 807; expenditures for day schools, 694; high schools, 737; higher schools for the colored race, 1218; manual training schools, 1177; normal schools, public, 1100, private, 1114; receipts of city schools, 670; receipts of town and village schools, 785; town and village schools, 762; universities and colleges, 902, 927, 945, 963.
 Folks, Hon. Homer, 239.
 Foos, Charles S., 66, 251.
 Foreign, education, 23; elementary education, 1287; medical students in the United States, 1033; mission boards, conference, 221; students in German universities, 212; students, provision for, 213.
 Foreigners to establish universities in China, 519.
 Forestry, number of students, 877.
 Form, special, for school statistics, 1334.
 Foster, T. Gregory, 77.

- Fountain, C. P., 51.
 France, continuation of popular education, 418; corresponding members of N. E. A., 78; courts for juvenile offenders, 413; elementary schools in, 1289; distinction between universities, 436; education in, 405; educational activities, 407; educational inquiry, 419; higher education in, 432; higher primary schools, 415; illiteracy in, 479; laws controlling education, 408; medical faculties, 439; new system of art instruction, 427; prolonging the education of the people, 414; school attendance problems, 410; schools of commerce and industry, 415; scientific activities stimulated, 437; secondary schools for boys, 420; secondary schools for girls, 428; secular and clerical schools, 410; special schools of university rank, 433; statistics of secondary schools, 421; status of literary studies, 425; tuition fees, 430.
 Franklin Union, Boston, 173.
 Fraternities in public schools, 113.
 Frauds in educational affairs in China, 515.
 Frayne, Hugh, 155.
 French, H. T., 141.
 French lay teachers' association, 210.
 Frequency of per cent, of boys and girls of normal age, 1344; of boys and girls over normal age, 1344; of boys and girls under normal age, 1345; of total expenditures for fuel, 1342; of total school expenditures for high school salaries, 1340; of total expenditures for janitors, 1342; of total school expenditures for salaries of teachers, 1339; of total school expenditures for supervision, 1338; of total school expenditures for supplies, 1341.
 Friends' private high schools, 1147.
 Fries, Henry E., 64.
 Fryer, John, 513.
 Funds for promoting attendance, 417; of agricultural colleges, disbursements, 1024; of national education association, 73; of schools for the feeble-minded, 1281; productive, of schools for the deaf, 1265.
 Fürsorge-Erziehung, quoted, 473.
 Future of Philippine dialects, 293.
- G.**
- Gardening, family, encouragement, 549.
 Gardine, Mrs. Etta, 66.
 Garfield, President Harry A., 110.
 Gass, Howard A., 65.
 Gates, President George A., 110.
 Geikie, Sir Archibald, 541.
 General Education Board, 33.
 General school statistics of the United States, 1328.
 General science course, number of students, 874.
 Geological Survey, United States, appropriations, 249.
 George Washington University, 38.
 Georgia, city superintendents, 559; city school statistics, 648; enrollment in town and village schools, 807; evening schools, 753; expenditures for day schools, 694; high schools, 737; higher schools for the colored race, 1218; manual or technical training courses, 1165; manual training schools, 1177; normal schools, public, 1100, private, 1114; receipts of city schools, 671; receipts of town and village schools, 785; school supervision, 112; town and village schools, 762; universities and colleges, 902, 927, 945, 963.
 German, high school for Chinese, 548; hygienic progress, 546; national teachers' association, 210; physicians, preliminary education of, 1035; student insurance, 549; universities, foreign students, 212; universities, women in, 545; university in China, 220.
 Germany, care of dependent children, 473; chairs of pedagogy, 500; corresponding members of N. E. A., 77; cost of secondary education, 493; crippled children, 473; education in, 26; elementary schools, 1289; exportation of books and magazines, 546; dental training in, 1038; graduates of secondary schools, 492; gymnastics in school, 468; illiteracy in, 479; national chemical laboratory, 548; new agencies of higher education, 495; patents issued, 480; preliminary training of physicians, 1035; resolutions of university professors, 497; school expenditure in separate States, 446; school legislation in some States, 449; school physicians, 475; taking care of children's teeth, 477; weak-minded children, 472; years of service and ages of annuitants, 478.
 Gerrans, H. T., 77.
 Gibbs, W. D., 141.
 Gibson, Supt. C. B., 163.
 Gift, Rockefeller's, for exterminating the hookworm, 1034.
 Gifts to higher education, 33.
 Gilbreath, S. G., 64.
 Gill, Dr. Laura D., 84.
 Gillet, Gov. of Cal., 176.
 Girls, retarded one or more years, 1346.
 Girls and boys, enrollment in high schools, 1137.
 Goddard, Dr. F. L., 1299.
 Golden, John, 155.
 Goldsmith, Evelyn May, 503.
 Goodall, Dr. H. S., 8.
 Gordy, Prof. J. P., 110.
 Gottrau-Watteville, Mme. de, 191.
 Government, of higher state institutions, Iowa, 47; authority over the sphere of secondary education, 24; scholarships in the Philippines, 297.
 Grade distribution of pupils in the United States, 626.
 Graduate, departments in universities and colleges, 872; students in the United States, 868.
 Graduates, in Porto Rico, 321; of agricultural colleges, 1016; of agricultural and medical college, 103; of business schools, 1207; of high schools, average number, 1154; of high schools, per cent, 1130; of normal schools, public, 1084, private, 1092; of private high schools, 1144; of public high schools, 1128; of schools for the deaf, 1264; of secondary schools in Germany, 492.
 Graduation, of veterinarians, 101.
 Graff, Bjarue H., 215.
 Grant, Rev. Cecil, 242; W. Henry, 222.
 Grants received by schools in Ireland, 403.
 Gréard, M., Director Academy of Paris, 428.
 Great Britain, education in, 363; elementary schools in, 1291; illiteracy in, 479; schools for crippled children, 506.
 Greece, elementary schools in, 1291.
 Greek, examination in, concession, 203.
 Griewe, Dr. John E., 62.
 Groff, Dr. George G., 314.
 Groos, Professor in Giessen, 469.
 Growth, of high schools, 1123; of playground movement, 81; of primary schools in Chile, 344; of Prussian rural continuation schools, 489.
 Guatemala, education in, 534; primary and secondary, 535; elementary schools in, 1294.
 Guenther, Consul-General Richard, 546, 548.
 Gulick, Dr. Luther H., 9, 40, 199.
 Gunnels, H. C., 61, 64.
 Gunnison, Hon. Royal A., 1300.
 Gustafson, Lewis, 164.
 Gymnastics, in German schools, 468.
 Gymnasia, in Germany, cost of, 494.
- H.**
- Hackenberg, Doctor, member Prussian Diet, 467.
 Hadley, President Arthur Twining, 15.

- Hall, President G. Stanley, 64.
Hamburg, Germany, colonial institute, 495; elementary schools in, 1291.
Hamilton, William, 1302.
Hand, W. H., 64.
Haney, James Parton, 7, 190.
Hanmer, Lee F., 40.
Hanus, Prof. Paul H., 10, 157.
Harlan, President James E., 110.
Harmon, W. E., 66.
Harper, Mrs. Chlo., 68.
Harriet Lane Home for Invalid Children, 1035.
Harris, Herbert, 192; Theodore, 51; T. C., 61; T. H., 65, 66, 74; Dr. Wm. T., 5.
Harrison, W., 1298.
Hart, Dr. Hastings H., 240.
Harvard, dental school, 1038; graduate school of business administration, 123; University, 22; department of hygiene, 8.
Harvey, Gordon, quoted, 371; Dr. Lorenzo D., 9, 74.
Hawaii, education in, 275.
Haynes, Sarah L., 1319.
Health, education for, 7.
Health and hygiene, 222-6.
Heckenroth, member Prussian Diet, 468.
Heeter, Sylvanus, 76.
Helwig, Julius C., 1302.
Henrico plan, the, for negro education, 235.
Henry, Gen. Guy V., 312.
Herbst, school director in Calvörde, 485.
Herders of reindeer in Alaska, 1324.
Hertwig, Professor, in Berlin, 538.
Hesse, elementary schools in, 1289.
Hewitt, Helen, 1308, 1310.
Higginson, Henry L., 214.
High school, course, number of students in each year, 1124; grades, distribution of pupils, 628; cooperative industrial course, 170; German, for Chinese, 548; industrial courses, 157; of commerce, in Boston, 123; of commerce, in Cleveland, 123; periodicals, 551.
High schools, agricultural, 146; for boys or for girls only, 1155; property, public, private, 1137; public and private, 1122; relative progress, 1123.
Higher education, association, 21, 87, 93; in the U. S., 88-99, 859; in central Europe, 27; in France, 432; in Germany, new agencies, 495; of women in France, 430.
Higher grade schools in Scotland, 400.
Higher instruction, students receiving, 1332.
Higher primary schools in France, 415.
Higher state institutions, government of, 47.
Hill, President A. Ross, 110; Mrs. Walter B., 64, 68.
Hills, J. L., 141.
Hindy, Dr. Zoltan de, 215.
Hirsch, Edward, 155.
Historical sketch of education in Argentina, 350.
Hobhouse, Miss, 244.
Hodgins, Dr. J. George, 14.
Höfding, Prof. Harald, 77, 197.
Hogzatt, Hon. W. B., 1300.
Holland teachers' guild, 210.
Holle, Doctor, Prussian minister of education, 453, 463, 466.
Holloway, W. M., 61, 74.
Home economics, 175.
Home makers' school, 177.
Honduras, elementary schools in, 1294.
Honorary degrees conferred in the United States, 881.
Hookworm, exterminating the, 1034.
Horn, P. W., 51.
Houck, Hon. Henry, 315.
Hough, G. W., 110.
Hours in course of study for veterinarians, 102.
Household arts, school of, 175.
Household economy in universities and colleges, students of, 876.
Houston, Dr. David F., 1034.
Howard University, Washington, D. C., 249.
Howe, President Chas. S., 53; Miss Edith, 84.
Hughes, Dr. Joseph, 100; Dr. R. C., 110.
Humboldt, Wm. von, 497.
Humphreys, Alexander C., 152.
Hungary, educational situation, 480; elementary schools in, 1289; illiteracy in, 479.
Hunniston, Wm. H., 135.
Hunt, Miss Caroline L., 9; Pres. Emory W., 44.
Hurst, Consul Carl B., 546.
Hutchins, Pres. Harry B., 108.
Hutchinson, Chas. L., 54.
Hyatt, Edward, 65.
Hygiene, progress in Germany, 546.
Hygiene and health, current topics, 222.
- I.
- Idaho, city school statistics, 648; city superintendents, 560; enrollment in town and village schools, 808; expenditures for day schools, 694; Indian schools, 1196; manual or technical training courses, 1165; normal schools, public, 1102; receipts of city schools, 671; receipts of town and village schools, 785; town and village schools, 762; universities and colleges, 902, 928, 946, 963.
Igorotes, schools for, 303.
Illinois, city school statistics, 649; city superintendents, 560; enrollment in town and village schools, 808; evening schools, 753; expenditures for day schools, 694; high schools, 737; manual or technical training courses, 1165; manual training schools, 1177; normal schools, public, 1102; private, 1114; receipts of city schools, 671; receipts of town and village schools, 785; town and village schools, 764; universities and colleges, 902, 928, 946, 963.
Illiteracy, in Europe, 749; in France, 411; and inventiveness, 480.
Income, from sale of reindeer meat, 1324; of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 995, 1020; of colleges for women, 892, 898, 980, 987; of colored schools, 1217; of high schools, 1138; of higher institutions of learning in the United States, 862; of higher seats of learning, from fees, 886; from State or city, 886; from benefactions, 886; of national education association, 73; of normal schools, public, 1087; private, 1094; of private high schools, 1152; of reformatories, 1236; of universities and colleges, 886.
Increase in reindeer service, 1322.
Independent, The, quoted, 21.
Independent school district or department, 1334.
India, British, elementary schools in, 1292.
Indian children, industrial schools for, 1196.
Indian schools in the United States, 1171.
Indiana, city school statistics, 649; city superintendents, 561; compulsory education of blind and deaf children, 240; enrollment in town and village schools, 809; evening schools, 753; expenditures for day schools, 696; high schools, 738; legislative provision for playgrounds, 227; manual or technical training courses, 1165; manual training schools, 1178; normal schools, public, 1102, private, 1114; receipts of city schools, 672; receipts of town and village schools, 787; town and village schools, 765; universities and colleges, 904, 929, 947, 965.
Industrial and agricultural education, Michigan, 49.
Industrial and general education, consolidation of, 157.
Industrial continuation schools, support of, 486.

- Industrial courses, cooperative, 167; in high schools, 157.
 Industrial education, aspects of, 10; from view point of organized labor, 154; in Alaska, 1307; in Argentina, 339; in Chile, 347.
 Industrial school, Springfield, 159.
 Industrial schools, for Indian children, 1162, 1196; in Porto Rico, 311.
 Industrial training in the United States, 1161; of youths, 151.
 Industries, schools for those engaged in, 152.
 Influence upon legislation by state associations, 270.
 Inmates, of reformatories, number, 1230; of reformatories, learning trades, 1234; of schools for the feeble-minded, taught trades, 1279.
 Inquiry, educational, in France, 419; of Prof. J. H. Muirhead, 196.
 Inspection, medical, of children in Scotland, 395; medical, of schools, 9.
 Institutions, conferring Ph. D. degree, 862; planned for higher education in Germany, 497.
 Instituto Pedagógica, in Chile, 346.
 Instruction, elementary, pupils receiving, 1332; higher, students receiving, 1332; in fine and manual arts, 7; secondary, students receiving, 1332.
 Instructions, official, in France, 427.
 Instructors, and students in the University of Chile, 348; by departments in universities and colleges, 873; in academies, 1140; in colleges for women, 888, 894, 978, 986; in commercial and business schools, 1204; in manual and industrial schools, 1170; in normal schools, public, 1083; private, 1091; in private high schools, 1140; in public high schools, 1132; in schools for the deaf, 1262; in schools for the feeble-minded, 1281; in universities and colleges, 871.
 Insurance of students, in Germany, 549.
 Intercollegiate civic league, 70.
 Interdepartmental committee on exemption from attendance, 386.
 Interests, of the negro race, 237.
 Interior department, United States, appropriations for education, 247.
 Intermediate schools in the Philippines, 287.
 International; bureau of national teachers' associations, 210; congress of psychologists, 197; congress on administrative science, 200; congress on home education, 200; congress on domestic science and art, 191; congress on Esperanto, 192; congress on teaching modern languages, 193; congress on tuberculosis, 198; congresses, 187; dental congress, 190; education, 23; educational relations, 203; moral education congress, 194; union of ethical societies, 194.
 Introduction, to chapter on education in central Europe, 445.
 Inventiveness and illiteracy, 480.
 Investigation, in school affairs of England, 386; of deficiencies in the education of boys, 174; of industrial education, 161.
 Iowa, city school statistics, 651; city superintendents, 562; educational commission, 46; enrollment in town and village schools, 810; expenditures for day schools, 698; evening schools, 753; high schools, 739; manual or technical training courses, 1166; normal schools, public, 1102; private, 1114; receipts of city schools, 673; receipts of town and village schools, 788; town and village schools, 765; universities and colleges, 904, 929, 947, 965.
 Ireland, education in, 363, 401; elementary schools in, 1291; enrollment and attendance, 402; school expenditures, 402; school statistics, 365.
 Irwin, Miss Agnes, 110.
 Islington day college, London, 528.
 Italy, elementary schools in, 1291; illiteracy in, 479; patents issued, 480.
 Items, relating to length of school term, 1330; various, relating to city schools, 632; relating to town and village schools, 639.
 Ives, Dr. Halsey, 6.
 J.
 Jacobs, Phil. P., 7.
 Jamaica, elementary schools in, 1293.
 James, Pres. Edmund J., 44, 91.
 Japan, Chinese and Korean students in, 218; elementary schools in, 1292.
 Jaques, Miss Mabel, 8.
 Jespersen, Prof. Otto, 77, 210.
 John D. Rockefeller Foundation Fund, 34; Annuity Fund, 34.
 Johns Hopkins University, bachelor of arts, 98.
 Johnson, Pres. D. B., 65, 85; Harrold, 3; Dr. Lillian W., 84.
 Johnston, W. Dawson, 28, 53.
 Jones, Arthur J., 11; Henry, 77; R. L., 61, 64.
 Jordan, W. H., 141.
 Journal of Education, London, quoted, 380.
 Journalism, course in, University of Wisconsin, 126; in University of Missouri, 128; in other institutions, 129.
 Joyner, State Supt. James Y., 61, 64, 65, 74, 1034.
 Judd, C. H., 53.
 Jung, Dr. C. G., 96.
 Juvenile offenders, special courts for, 413.
 K.
 Kalbach, Lewis A., 28.
 Kansas, city school statistics, 651; city superintendents, 563; educational commission, 48; enrollment in town and village schools, 811; expenditures for day schools, 698; high schools, 739; Indian schools, 1196; manual or technical training courses, 1166; manual training schools, 1178; Medical College of Washburn University, 1036; normal schools, public, 1012; receipts of city schools, 673; receipts of town and village schools, 789; town and village schools, 766; universities and colleges, 906, 930, 948, 966.
 Kelsey, Prof. Francis W., 44.
 Kentucky, Berea College case, 238; city school statistics, 651; city superintendents, 563; educational campaign, 113; enrollment in town and village schools, 811; evening schools, 754; expenditures for day schools, 698; high schools, 740; higher schools for the colored race, 1220; manual or technical training courses, 1166; manual training schools, 1178; normal schools, public, 1102, private, 1116; receipts of city schools, 674; receipts of town and village schools, 789; town and village schools, 767; universities and colleges, 906, 930, 949, 966.
 Keppel, Frederick, 53.
 Kerr, H. T., 141; Walter C., 152; W. J., 74.
 Kerschensteiner, Dr. Georg, 189, 455, 459, 461.
 Kesler, J. L., 63.
 Kesternich, member Prussian Diet, 465.
 Keyes, Charles H., 76.
 Kindergartens, in the U. S., enrollment, 633; in schools for the deaf, 1263; in schools for the feeble-minded, 1280.
 King, Pres. Henry C., 44; Pres. Wm. F., 110.
 King's College, Univ. of London, 184, 528.
 Kintzing, Dr. Pearce, 70.
 Kirk, Dr. Edward C., 70.
 Kirkpatrick, Prof. E. A., 53.
 Klein, Prof. F., 77.
 Knoph, Dr. Adolph, 70.
 Kold, Christian, 491.
 Korean students in Japan, 218.
 Korean youth going abroad to study, 220.
 Körösis, Joseph von, 483.
 Kress, Dr. George H., 8.
 Kühnemann, Prof. Eugen, 210.
 Külpe, Prof., in Bonn.

L.

Labor, organized, industrial education, viewpoint of, 154.
 Laboratory, national chemical, in Germany, 548.
 Lace exhibition in Saxony, 547.
 La Instrucción Primaria, quoted, 533.
 Lankester, Sir Ray, 539.
 Lanson, Professor, quoted, 425.
 Lavis, M. Ernest, 78, 243.
 Law, trade school, Wisconsin, 160.
 Law schools, in the U. S., 1030, 1043, 1056; statistics of, 1043, 1056; students of, 1332.
 Lawrence University, change of name, 99.
 Laws controlling primary schools, in France, 408.
 Leaflets, for adults, teachers and mothers on tuberculosis, 8.
 Lecture courses in Mannheim, Germany, 496.
 Le Fevre, Dr. Egbert, 134.
 Legislation, educational, in U. S. Congress, 245; in behalf of agricultural education, 145; in favor of agricultural colleges, 996; influence upon, by state associations, 270; needed for Alaska, 1315; school, in England, 366.
 Lehigh Valley coal company, school of, 175.
 Lehrerin, Die, quoted, 474.
 Leland Stanford, Jr., University, 1036.
 Length, of course of study of veterinarians, 102; of school term, compared with school population, 609; of school term in the U. S., 1330; average, 609.
 Lennon, John B., 154.
 Lessons, of American experience, to Latin Americans, 326.
 Lewis Institute, in Chicago, 10, 169.
 Liard, M. Louis, 78.
 Libraries, in agricultural colleges, 1006; in colleges for women, 891, 897; in colored schools, 1217; in Indian schools, 1200; in manual and industrial training schools, 1188; in normal schools, public, 1088, private, 1096; in private high schools, 1151; in public high schools, 1137; in Prussian universities, 501; in reformatories, 1238; in schools for the blind, 1255; in schools for the deaf, 1265; in schools for the feeble-minded, 1281; of District of Columbia, 551.
 Library, of Congress, appropriations, 250; of U. S. Bureau of Education, 28.
 Lindsay, Dr. S. M., 315.
 List, of college and high school periodicals, 551; of manual training, industrial, technical, and vocational schools, 1165; of references on moral education, 30.
 Literary Digest, quoted, 155.
 Literary studies in France, 425.
 Literature, Chinese classical, 515.
 Location, of colleges for women, 587; of departments of pedagogy, 590; of public normal schools, 592, private, 596; of universities and colleges, 578.
 Lochner, Louis P., 214.
 Loeb, Prof. Jacques, 197, 541, 545.
 Logan, Miss Kate, 65.
 London, University of, 2; St. John's College and other colleges, 526.
 Lopp, Wm. T., 28, 1301, 1302.
 Lord Curzon, Chancellor of Oxford, 25.
 Louisiana, city school statistics, 652; city superintendents, 563; enrollment in town and village schools, 811; evening schools, 754; expenditures for day schools, 700; high schools, 740; higher schools for the colored race, 1220; manual or technical training courses, 1166; manual-training schools, 1179; normal schools, public, 1102, private, 1116; receipts of city schools, 675; receipts of town and village schools, 789; town and village schools, 767; universities and colleges, 906, 931, 949, 967.
 Lowell, Pres. Abbott Lawrence, 19, 109.
 Lübeck, elementary schools in, 1291.

Ludlow textile school, 166.
 Lutheran private high schools, 1149.
 Lyman, Dr. Richard P., 100.

M.

Machinery in reformatories, 1238.
 Mack, Judge Julian W., 239.
 Mackenzie, Pres. W. D., 44.
 Mackey, Ebenezer, 66.
 MacLaurin, Pres. R. C., 109.
 McCallum, A. N., 63.
 McClintock, Prof. James E., 28.
 McGill, Miss Caroline, 186.
 McIver, Mrs. Charles D., 68.
 McKenna, Mr., author of English education bill, 366.
 McKittrick, Reuben, 71.
 McLean, George E., 91.
 McVea, Miss Emily, 84.
 McVey, Frank L., 110.
 McWood, Leonard B., 135.
 Magazines exported from Germany, 546.
 Maine, city school statistics, 652; city superintendents, 564; enrollment in town and village schools, 812; evening schools, 754; expenditures for day schools, 700; high schools, 740; manual or technical training courses, 1166; normal schools, public, 1102; receipts of city schools, 675; receipts of town and village schools, 789; town and village schools, 767; universities and colleges, 908, 931, 949, 967.
 Manchester, Arthur L., 135.
 Manila, schools in, 299; school of arts and trades, 300; school of commerce, 301.
 Manitoba, elementary schools in, 1293.
 Mann, Dr. C. R., 52, 56.
 Mannheim, Germany, lecture courses, 496.
 Manual arts, school of, 158; and home economics, normal school of, 176.
 Manual training, in the United States, 1161; state aid, 161.
 Manual and industrial schools, instructors and students, 1170.
 Manufactures, value of, in America, 603.
 Manufacturers, association of, 153.
 Marsh, Dr. H. R., 1299.
 Martin, O. B., 61, 64.
 Maryland, city school statistics, 653; city superintendents, 564; enrollment in town and village schools, 812; evening schools, 754; expenditures for day schools, 700; high schools, 740; higher schools for the colored race, 1220; manual or technical training courses, 1166; manual training schools, 1179; normal schools, public, 1104; receipts of city schools, 675; receipts of town and village schools, 790; state normal school for colored persons, 238; teachers' retirement fund, 118; town and village schools, 767; universities and colleges, 908, 932, 949, 967.
 Mason, Miss Ellen F., 214.
 Massachusetts, Board of Education, 12; city school statistics, 653; city superintendents, 564; consolidation of industrial and general education, 157; enrollment in town and village schools, 813; evening schools, 754; expenditures for day schools, 700; high schools, 741; Montague agricultural school, 146; manual or technical training courses, 1166; manual training schools, 1179; normal schools, public, 1104, private, 1116; receipts of city schools, 675; receipts of town and village schools, 790; town and village schools, 767; universities and colleges, 908, 932, 950, 967.
 Mathes, E. T., 66.
 Mathews, C. Myles, 190.
 Mathews, Dean Shailer, 44.
 Maxwell, Miss Constantia E., 186; Supt. Wm. H., 157, 241.
 Meals, daily, of school children, 9.
 Means of stimulating scientific activity, 437.
 Measures, affecting teachers in England, 375; pertaining to medical faculties, 439.

- Mechanical engineering, number of students, 877.
- Mechanical trades, school of, 163, 165.
- Mechlin, Miss Lella, 54.
- Medical curriculum, standard, 132.
- Medical department of Western Reserve University, 94.
- Medical education, council on, 129.
- Medical faculties, in France, 439.
- Medical inspection, of children in Scotland, 395; of schools, 9.
- Medical research, Rockefeller Institute, 33.
- Medical schools, in the United States, 1031, 1044, 1062; statistics of, 1044, 1062; students of, 1332; in the Philippines, 282.
- Medical students, examination of, 132.
- Medicine, council on medical education, 129.
- Meetings, time of, of state associations, 267.
- Members, corresponding, of N. E. A., 77.
- Membership of state associations, 258.
- Memory, children's, and capacity to learn, 469.
- Metchnikof, professor in Institute Pasteur, 539.
- Method of nominating Chinese students for the United States, 208.
- Methodist Episcopal private high schools, 1149.
- Methods of securing members of state associations, 266.
- Metropolitan Street Railroad Company's training school, 171.
- Mexico, elementary schools in, 1293.
- Meyer, Dr. Ernst C., 124.
- Miall, L. C., 381.
- Michelson, Prof. A. A., 96, 545.
- Michigan, city school statistics, 654; city superintendents, 566; commission on industrial and agricultural education, 49; enrollment in town and village schools, 814; evening schools, 755; expenditures for day schools, 702; high schools, 742; Indian school, 1197; manual or technical training courses, 1167; manual training schools, 1181; normal schools, public, 1104, private, 1116; receipts of city schools, 677; receipts of town and village schools, 792; town and village schools, 769; universities and colleges, 908, 933, 950, 968.
- Miller, Leslie W., 188; T. C., 61, 65.
- Milwaukee, school of trades, 159.
- Minimum salary, in Rhode Island, 121.
- Minnesota, agricultural extension, 144; city school statistics, 655; city superintendents, 567; enrollment in town and village schools, 815; evening schools, 756; expenditures for day schools, 704; high schools, 742; Indian schools, 1197; manual or technical training courses, 1167; manual training schools, 1181; normal schools, public, 1104, private, 1116; receipts of city schools, 678; receipts of town and village schools, 793; system of state-aided schools, 148; teachers' retirement fund, 118; town and village schools, 770; universities and colleges, 910, 933, 951, 968.
- Mining engineering, courses of, 125; number of students, 877.
- Miscellaneous school expenses, 1335.
- Missions and Laplanders, reindeer transferred to, 1324.
- Mississippi, city school statistics, 655; city superintendents, 567; enrollment in town and village schools, 815; expenditures for day schools, 704; high schools, 743; higher schools for the colored race, 1220; manual training schools, 1181; normal schools, public, 1104; private, 1116; receipts of city schools, 678; receipts of town and village schools, 793; town and village schools, 771; universities and colleges, 910, 933, 951, 968.
- Missouri, city school statistics, 656; city superintendents, 567; enrollment in town and village schools, 815; evening schools, 756; expenditures for day schools, 704; high schools, 743; higher schools for the colored race, 1220; manual or technical training courses, 1167; manual training schools, 1181; normal schools, public, 1106; private, 1116; receipts of city schools, 679; receipts of town and village schools, 794; teachers' retirement fund, 118; town and village schools, 771; universities and colleges, 912, 934, 952, 969.
- Montague, agricultural school, 146.
- Montana, agricultural college, 145; city school statistics, 656; city superintendents, 568; enrollment in town and village schools, 816; expenditures for day schools, 704; high schools, 743; Indian schools, 1197; manual or technical training courses, 1167; normal school, public, 1106; receipts of city schools, 679; receipts of town and village schools, 794; town and village schools, 771; universities and colleges, 912, 934, 952, 969.
- Moore, Supt. E. C., 53; Prof. E. H., 96; Prof. George F., 210; Dr. F. W., 58; Miss Virginia P., 68.
- Moral education, international congress on, 194; references to, 30.
- Moral instruction, in Japan and France, 4.
- Morals and education, 2.
- Morris, Miss Agnes, 68.
- Mosca, Dr. Luigi, 215.
- Mosely, Alfred, 77.
- Mothers, facts about tuberculosis for, 8.
- Movement, for promoting rural education in England, 373; playground, progress of, 80.
- Muirhead, Prof. J. H., 3, 195.
- Müller, A. C., 1298.
- Mulry, Hon. Thomas M., 239.
- Mumford, Prof. F. B., 110.
- Mumford, Mrs. B. B., 68.
- Münch, Prof. H., 77.
- Murphree, Dr. A. A., 110.
- Music, in universities and colleges, students of, 876; teachers' national association, 87, 134.
- Musser, Dr. John H., 202.
- Myer, Prof. Edward, 210.
- Myers, Dr. J. L., 1299.
- Mysore, elementary schools in, 1292.

N.

- Nagel, Professor, in Rostock, 197.
- Nance, Miss Mary T., 68.
- Natal, elementary schools in, 1293.
- National association, of cosmopolitan clubs, 214; of manufacturers, 153.
- National chemical laboratory, Germany, 548.
- National education association, 9, 11, 57, 72; finances, 73; funds, 74; principles and aims, 74; reorganization of departments, 76; scholarships, 77; corresponding members, 77.
- Nationalities of pupils in Hawaii, 276.
- Nativity of population in the U. S., 603.
- Nature, periodical, quoted, 540.
- Names, official, of state associations, 259.
- Navy department, U. S., appropriations for education, 246.
- Nebraska, city school statistics, 656; city superintendents, 568; educational commission, 49; enrollment in town and village schools, 816; evening schools, 756; expenditures for day schools, 704; high schools, 743; Indian schools, 1197; manual or technical training courses, 1167; normal schools, public, 1106; private, 1116; receipts of city schools, 679; receipts of town and village schools, 794; teachers' retirement fund, 118; town and village schools, 771; universities and colleges, 912, 934, 952, 969.

- Need of foreign director of education in China, 515.
- Needham, President Chas. W., 38.
- Neglected children in Scotland, 396.
- Negritos, schools for, 302.
- Negro farmers' improvement societies in Texas, 239.
- Negro race, advancement of, 237.
- Negro rural school fund, 234.
- Neill, Commissioner C. F., 154.
- Nelson, A. C., 66.
- Nestor, Miss Agnes, 155.
- Netherlands, elementary schools in, 1291; illiteracy in, 479.
- Nevada, city superintendent, 568; enrollment in town and village schools, 817; Indian schools, 1197; receipts of town and village schools, 795; town and village schools, 772; universities and colleges, 912, 935, 952, 970.
- New Bedford, industrial education, 158.
- New Brunswick, elementary schools in, 1293.
- Newell, Lyman C., 54.
- Newfoundland, elementary schools in, 1293.
- New Hampshire, city school statistics, 657; city superintendents, 568; college of agriculture, 145; enrollment in town and village schools, 817; evening schools, 756; expenditures for day schools, 704; high schools, 743; manual training schools, 1181; normal schools, public, 1106; receipts of city schools, 679; receipts of town and village schools, 795; town and village schools, 772; universities and colleges, 912, 935, 953, 970.
- New Jersey, city school statistics, 657; city superintendent, 568; commission on industrial education, 160; enrollment in town and village schools, 817; evening schools, 757; expenditures for day schools, 706; high schools, 743; higher schools for the colored race, 1222; manual training schools, 1181; manual or technical training courses, 1167; normal schools, public, 1106; receipts of city schools, 679; receipts of town and village schools, 795; tenure of teachers' service, 117; town and village schools, 772; universities and colleges, 912, 935, 953, 970.
- New Mexico, city school statistics, 658; city superintendents, 569; enrollment in town and village schools, 817; expenditures for day schools, 706; Indian schools, 1197; manual or technical training courses, 1168; manual training schools, 1181; normal schools, public, 1106; receipts of city schools, 681; receipts of town and village schools, 795; town and village schools, 773; universities and colleges, 912, 935, 953, 970.
- New South Wales, elementary schools in, 1295.
- New York, city school statistics, 658; city superintendents, 569; department of education, division of trade schools, 156; enrollment in town and village schools, 818; evening schools, 757; expenditures for day schools, 706; high schools, 744; Indian schools, 1197; manual or technical training courses, 1168; manual training schools, 1182; normal schools, public, 1106, private, 1116; receipts of city schools, 681; receipts of town and village schools, 795; town and village schools, 773; universities and colleges, 912, 935, 953, 971.
- New York City, training school for operatives of street railroad company, 171.
- New York Evening Post, quoted, 14.
- New York Independent, quoted, 21.
- New York Times, quoted, 15.
- New York Tribune, quoted, 156.
- New Zealand, elementary schools in, 1295.
- Nicaragua, elementary schools in, 1294.
- Nichols, President Ernest Fox, 109.
- Night and day courses in business schools, 1206.
- Nomenclature of universities, 91.
- Nonresident students, number of, 868.
- Nonsectarian private high schools, 1147.
- Normal college, in New York, appropriation for, 115; in North Dakota, 116.
- Normal department in University of Porto Rico, 320.
- Normal school, at Drain, Oreg., abolished, 116; in Manila, 299; of manual arts and home economics, 176; presidents, state, 87; council of, 114.
- Normal schools, in Argentina, 336; in Chile, 344, 359; in Tenn., 116; in the United States, public, 1079, private, 1091; in Virginia, 116; principals of, 592; students of, 1332.
- North America, exclusive of the U. S., elementary schools in, 1293.
- Northampton school of technology, 146.
- North Carolina, city school statistics, 660; city superintendents, 571; enrollment in town and village schools, 819; expenditures for day schools, 708; county superintendents' association, 78; high schools, 746; Indian schools, 1197; manual or technical training courses, 1168; manual training schools, 1183; normal schools, public, 1108, private, 1116; receipts of city schools, 683; receipts of town and village schools, 797; town and village schools, 774; universities and colleges, 914, 936, 954, 971.
- North central council of state normal school presidents, 87.
- North Dakota, city school statistics, 660; city superintendents, 571; enrollment in town and village schools, 819; expenditures for day schools, 708; high schools, 746; Indian schools, 1197; manual or technical training courses, 1168; manual training schools, 1184; normal schools, public, 1108; receipts of city schools, 683; receipts of town and village schools, 797; school law compilation commission, 50; town and village schools, 775; universities and colleges, 914, 937, 954, 972.
- Northrop, Pres. Cyrus, 23, 110.
- Northwest Territory, elementary schools in, 1293.
- Northwestern University, college of engineering, 125; school for commerce, 122.
- Norton, E. A., 1298; Consul Thomas H., 545; Prof. W. H., 199.
- Norway, elementary schools in, 1291; rural high schools, 492; schools for crippled children, 505.
- Noss, Dr. Th. B., 110.
- Notes from consular reports, 545.
- Nova Scotia, elementary schools in, 1293.
- Number, of pupils in average attendance in England, 376; of pupils and students of all grades, 1332; of pupils per teacher in Germany, 451; of secondary students to 1,000 inhabitants, 1160; of students in European universities, 547; of students in higher education to 1,000 inhabitants, 1160; of veterinarians, 102.
- Nurses training schools in the United States, 1077.
- O.
- Object, of association of dental university faculties, 69; of eastern education association, 70; of educational reform in China, 514.
- Observations, general, on state associations, 272.
- Obstacles to educational progress in Argentina, 328.
- O'Connell, Rev. D. J., 61.
- Officers, conference of chief state school, 65; executive, of schools for the blind, 1258; executive, of schools for the deaf, 1268; executive, of schools for the feeble-minded, 1282; of reformatories, list of, 1244; of state associations, 66, 256, 273.
- Official name, of state associations, 259.
- Official programmes, criticism of, in France, 413.

- Ogden, Dr. Robert C., 60, 61.
 Ohio, city school statistics, 660; city superintendents, 571; college of agriculture and domestic science, 144; enrollment in town and village schools, 819; evening schools, 758; expenditures for day schools, 710; high schools, 746; higher school for the colored race, 1222; manual or technical training courses, 1168; manual training schools, 1184; Miami Medical College, 1087; normal schools, public, 1108, private, 1116; receipts of city schools, 683; receipts of town and village schools, 797; school supervision, 113; State University, college of agriculture, 144; town and village schools, 775; universities and colleges, 916, 937, 955, 972.
 Oklahoma, city school statistics, 661; city superintendents, 572; enrollment in town and village schools, 821; evening schools, 758; expenditures for day schools, 710; high schools, 747; higher school for the colored race, 1222; Indian schools, 1197; manual or technical training courses, 1168; normal schools, public, 1108; receipts of city schools, 685; receipts of town and village schools, 799; town and village schools, 776; universities and colleges, 916, 937, 955, 973.
 Olander, J. Fred., 66.
 Olcott, Representative J. van Vechten, 70.
 Oldenburg, elementary schools in, 1290; school legislation in, 26, 449.
 Olsen, John W., 110.
 Ontario, elementary schools in, 1293.
 Open-air school for tubercular children, 225.
 Opinion, of attorney of board of education, St. Louis, 223; of professors as to value of courses of study in France, 423; elicited by educational inquiry, France, 419.
 Optional classes in girls' schools in France, 431.
 Oral method of teaching the deaf, 1264.
 Orange River Colony, alleviating the misfortunes of war, 244; elementary schools in, 1293.
 Orders, of Dr. Victor S. Clark, 313.
 Oregon, board of higher curricula, 50; city school statistics, 662; city superintendents, 573; enrollment in town and village schools, 821; evening schools, 758; expenditures for day schools, 712; high schools, 747; Indian schools, 1198; manual or technical training courses, 1168; manual training schools, 1184; normal schools, public, 1108; receipts for city schools, 685; receipts of town and village schools, 799; town and village schools, 776; universities and colleges, 916, 938, 955, 973.
 Organization, of southern education association, 85; of state associations, dates, plans, 251.
 O'Shea, Prof. M. V., 200.
 Outley, Mrs. John King, 84.
 Ousley, Clarence, 63.
 Outlook, for state associations, 272; of new education in China, 521.
 Owners of reindeer in Alaska, 1326.
 Oxford, legislation regarding Columbia students, 204; university reform, 523.
- P.**
- Pace, Rev. E. A., 62.
 Pädagogische Blätter, quoted, 455.
 Pädagogische Zeitung, Berlin, quoted, 486.
 Page, Walter H., 43, 1034.
 Pan-American scientific congress, 192, 197.
 Papers on moral education, 2.
 Paraguay, elementary schools in, 1294.
 Parana normal school, 324.
 Percentage of inmates of reform schools, 1231.
 Paris, faculty on administrative reform, 442.
 Parish, Miss Celeste, 84.
 Parkin, George R., 204.
 Parsons, President Wm. W., 114.
 Participation of German States in university attendance, 498.
 Paton, Rev. Dr., 3.
 Payments made to universities from Rockefeller Foundation Fund, 34.
 Pazzkowski, Prof. W., 77.
 Peace League, American School, 57.
 Peasantry, plan to instruct them, 546.
 Pedagogy, chairs of, in Germany, 500; professors of, 590; departments of, 590.
 Penalty for neglect of compulsory education law, 228.
 Pennsylvania, city school statistics, 662; city superintendents, 573; educational commission, 50; enrollment in town and village schools, 821; evening schools, 759; expenditures for day schools, 712; high schools, 747; higher schools for the colored race, 1224; Indian schools, 1198; manual or technical training courses, 1168; manual training schools, 1184; normal schools, public, 1110, private, 1118; receipts for city schools, 685; receipts for town and village schools, 799; teachers' retirement fund, 119; town and village schools, 777; universities and colleges, 918, 938, 956, 973.
 Pensions, for college professors, 35; for teachers, 117; for widows of professors, 35.
 Per capita, of school expenditures in the United States, 615, 619; cost of education in Alaska, 1305.
 Per cent, in each grade of whole number of pupils, 1328; of attendance in the United States, 1330; of high school students by grades, 1136, private, 1146; of high-school graduates prepared for college, 1130; of male and female students in normal schools, 1097; of population, enrolled in foreign schools, 1289; of population, secondary students, 1122; of public pupils of whole number, 1328; of pupils in each grade of lower schools, 627; of school population enrolled, 605; of school population for a period of years, 607; of school revenue in the United States, analysis, 614; of students in each grade of high schools, 628; of students in high schools pursuing certain courses, 1130; of teachers enrolled at state associations, 265; of total population in each grade of school, 1328.
 Perdue, Frank S., 66.
 Period of compulsory education, 228.
 Periodicals, college and student, list of, 551.
 Permanent school funds in the United States, 622.
 Perry, Prof. Bliss, 210; Charles F., 160.
 Personnel, of exchange professors, 209; of university officials, changes in, 108.
 Peru, elementary schools in, 1294.
 Petersham agricultural high school, 147.
 Petition of the natives of Unalakleet, 1320.
 Pharmacy schools in the United States, 1039, 1047.
 Philippines, American teachers, 305; dialects spoken, 284; education in, 279; education of girls, 298; English as a common speech, 297; English in the schools of the, 289; Filipino teachers, 305; financial support of schools, 308; intermediate schools, 287; medical school, 282; progress in education, 285; racial character, 296; scholarships, 297; school athletics, 289; school of arts and trades, 300; school of commerce, 301; school and lands in the, 307; schools for non-Christian people, 302.
 Phillips, John H., 76.
 Physical welfare of natives of Alaska, 1310.
 Physicians, school work of, 475.
 Pickett, Charles J., 156.
 Pierce, Lovick, 29.
 Pinchot, Gifford, 43.
 Pitfalls, dangerous, for the new education in China, 521.

- Place of meetings of state associations, 267.
- Plan, of organization of state associations, 252; to instruct German peasantry, 546.
- Play, promotion of healthy, 9.
- Playground, Association of America, 79; movement, 9; progress of, 80.
- Playgrounds, 226-8; first step in organizing, 40.
- Pogson, Arthur H., 94.
- Political science, course in, 136.
- Poor-law committee in England, 392.
- Population, density and urban, in U. S., 603; estimate of total, school and adult male, 602; of American cities, 558; of foreign countries, 1289; of states of Brazil, 537; of states of Germany, 447; of the U. S., from 1869 to 1908, 1328; of the U. S., per cent in school, 1330.
- Porto Rico, American teachers, 317; course of study, 318; education in, 311; equipment of schools, and teachers, 321; industrial schools, 311; secondary and elementary schools, 311; scholarships, 317; school statistics, 311; secondary education 319; teachers' institutes, 317; university in, 320.
- Portugal, elementary schools in, 1291.
- Posen, Germany, university contemplated, 496.
- Poulson, Niels, 213.
- Pound, J. M., 61, 64.
- Powell, Miss Susie V., 68.
- Powers, J. N., 61, 65.
- Practice schools in normal colleges, 531.
- Pratt, Waldo S., 135.
- Preparatory departments in universities and colleges, 871.
- Preparatory schools and colleges, association of, 57.
- Presbyterian private high schools, 1149.
- President of the United States, 41, 206.
- Presidents, of agricultural colleges, 1006; of colleges for women, 587; of law schools, 1056; of medical schools, 1062; of state educational associations, 273; of state normal schools, council of, 114; of theological schools, 1048; of universities and colleges, 578.
- Prettyman, Dr. Virgil, 94.
- Preussische Statistik, quoted, 498.
- Primary education in Argentina, 328; in Chile, 342; in France, statistics, 409; in Guatemala, 535.
- Prince Edward Island, elementary schools in, 1293.
- Princeton, bureau of student self-help, 107.
- Principals, of normal schools, directory, 592.
- Principles and aims of N. E. A., 74.
- Pritchett, Pres. Henry S., 35, 39, 137.
- Private faculties in France, 434.
- Private schools, for the deaf, 1267; in Chile, 347.
- Problems of school attendance in France, 410.
- Proceedings of congress on moral education, 194.
- Professional departments in universities and colleges, 871.
- Professional recognition of women abroad, 185.
- Professional schools, in the U. S., 1029; comparative statistics, 1040.
- Professors, in colleges for women, 888, 894; in universities and colleges, 871; of pedagogy in universities, 590; of secondary education in the South, 67; retiring allowances, 35.
- Programme of congress on home economics, 192.
- Progress, blocked by denominationalism in England, 529; educational, in Argentina, 323; educational, in Chile, 323; educational, in France, 429; in hygiene, in Germany, 546; of education in former slave States, 1214; of playground movement, 80; of school expenditures, 615; relative, of high schools, 1123.
- Prolonging the education of the people, in France, 414.
- Promotion, of industrial education, association for, 87, 150.
- Propaganda, for health teaching, 7.
- Property, of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 995; of agricultural colleges, 1017; colleges for women, 891, 897, 978, 987; of high schools, 1137; of higher institutions of learning in the U. S., 862; of Indian schools, 1200; of manual and industrial schools, 1173; of normal schools, public, 1086; private, 1094; of private high schools, 1151; of reformatories, 1238; of schools for the blind, 1255; of schools for the deaf, 1265; of schools for the feeble-minded, 1281; of universities and colleges, 884, public, for school purposes, 1337.
- Proportion, of attendance to enrollment in Cuba, 534; of boys and girls in high schools, 1130; of boys and girls in private high schools, 1140; of high-school students in 1,000 inhabitants, 1160; of students of higher education to 1,000 inhabitants, 1160.
- Provinces, of Argentina, schools in, 330; of Prussia, rural continuation schools, 491.
- Provision, for advanced study for women, 184; for continuation classes in Scotland, 396; for foreign students, 213; for moral instruction in courses of study, 4; for recognition and committee on standards, 90; for special classes of children, 239; statutory, relating to compulsory education, 228.
- Prussia, coeducation in elementary schools, 469; elementary schools in, 1289; examination of women school principals, 471; graduates of secondary schools, 493; legislation for teachers' salaries, 452; ministerial school regulations, 453; report on Fürsorge-Erziehung, 473; results of school education, 461; school legislation in, 26; three systems of continuation schools, 486; university libraries, 500.
- Psychologists, international congress of, 197.
- Public day schools for the deaf, 1267.
- Public elementary schools in England, expenditures, 382.
- Public schools, 110-114; fraternities in, 113; religious instruction, 5; trade education in, 160.
- Public vocational training in New York, 156.
- Publications, educational, 13; of the English board of education, 393.
- Pupils, belonging, in schools of Porto Rico, 311; elementary, in normal schools, public, 1085, private, 1093; in Hawaii, ages, number, and nationalities, 276; in schools for the deaf, 1263; receiving elementary instruction, 1332; retardation and acceleration of, in city schools, 1343; their distribution by grades in the United States, 625.
- Pupils and students of all grades, number of, 1332.
- Purdum, R. K., 66.
- Purpose, of sending Chinese students to the United States, 207; of American Federation of Arts, 54; of conference of officers of state association, 67.
- Python, M., 191.
- Q.
- Qualifications, for admission to Association of Collegiate Alumnae, 59; of Chinese students in the United States, 208; of teachers and institutional facilities, 89.
- Quarles, Alexander H., 1300, 1302.
- Quebec, elementary schools in, 1293.
- Queensland, elementary schools in, 1295.
- Quinn, Prof. Arthur H., 57.

R.

- Race classification of population of the United States, 603.
 Racial character, development of, in the Philippines, 296.
 Radet, M. Georges, 543.
 Railway administration, course in, University of Michigan, 136.
 Ranken, Jr., David, 163.
 Rastall, Dr. Benjamin M., 124.
 Raymond, Geo. L., 135.
 Reading circles, state, 255.
 Receipts, revenue and nonrevenue, 1336.
 Recognition, of standard universities, 90; professional, of women abroad, 185.
 Recommendations, for the Alaska school service, 1316; of association of American universities, 92; of Commissioner of Education, 4; of commission on industrial education, 161; of commission on Rhode Island Agricultural College, 141; of committee on exemption from attendance, 389; of conference for education in the South, 63; of Iowa educational commission, 46; of Kansas educational commission, 48; of special educational commission, 44.
 Rector of University of Havana, quoted, 541.
 Reddie, Dr. Cecil, 242.
 Redlich, Prof. Joseph, 210.
 Reed, Edwin C., 192.
 References on moral education, 30.
 Reform, administrative, in France, 442; educational, in China, 513.
 Reformatories and industrial schools in the United States, 1229.
 Regulations, for Chinese students in the United States, 207; for examination of veterinary inspectors, 100; for the training of teachers, 532; ministerial, concerning public instruction in Prussia, 453.
 Reid, Stewart, 155.
 Reindeer, service in Alaska, 1321; owned by Government, Lapps, and natives, 1324; loaned and transferred, 1323.
 Reinhardt, Doctor, 77.
 Relation, between primary schools and schools of commerce and industry, 415; of girls' secondary schools to higher institutions in France, 430; of adult male to school population, 603; of enrollment to school population, 605; geographical, of French universities, 438.
 Relief of destitution in Alaska, 1312.
 Religious education association, 82.
 Religious teaching in Christian schools in China, 517.
 Remarks of E. F. Du Brul, 168.
 Remington, W. W., 66.
 Remission of Chinese indemnity, 206.
 Remsen, Pres. Ira, 54.
 Reorganization, of departments of N. E. A., 76; of our colleges, 21.
 Report, of commission on country life, quoted, 41; of Commissioner of Education, early appearance, 1; of committee, consultative, on school matters in England, 390; of committee of ten, 150; of committee on exemption from school attendance, 387; of committee on industrial education, 153; of committee on standards, 88; of Dr. David P. Barrows, 282; of Dr. Victor S. Clark, 313; of Dr. L. S. Rowe, 197; of Henry T. Bailey, 188; of special educational commission, 44; of Supt. Ben Blewett, 224; of supervisor of rural schools in Virginia, 110; of the poor-law committee, 392; consular, educational notes, 545.
 Representation, alumni, on board of trustees, 97.
 Requirements, for admission to theological schools, 83; for entrance to medical department of Western Reserve Univ., 95; for graduation of veterinarians, 104; of practical life, adjustment of women's education, 183; minimum, in respect to school staff, 376.
 Resident graduate students, 859.
 Resolutions, of conference for education in the South, 63; of conference on care of dependent children, 240; of conference of professors of secondary education, 67; of foreign mission board, 221; of German university professors, 497.
 Resources of institutions entitled to membership of Alumnae Association, 59.
 Restrictions on child labor, 228.
 Results, of investigation of industrial education, 161; of school education in Prussia, 461.
 Retardation of pupils in city schools, 1343.
 Retirement funds for teachers, 117.
 Retiring allowance, granted by Carnegie Foundation, 35.
 Rhode Island, city school statistics, 663; city superintendents, 575; enrollment in town and village schools, 823; evening schools, 759; expenditures for day schools, 714; high schools, 749; manual or technical training courses, 1168; manual training schools, 1185; normal schools, public, 1110; receipts for city schools, 687; receipts of town and village schools, 802; State College, 145; teachers' retirement fund, 118; town and village schools, 779; universities and colleges, 918, 939, 957, 975.
 Rhodes scholarships, 203.
 Rice, Prof. Wm. N., 53.
 Richards, Mrs. Helen H., 178.
 Richman, Miss Julia, 70.
 Richmond, Rev. Chas. A., 110.
 Riggs, John F., 65.
 Roach, James, 155.
 Robins, Mrs. Raymond, 154.
 Rochester factory schools, 173.
 Rockefeller, John D., 33; gift for exterminating the hookworm, 1034; Institute for Medical Research, 33.
 Rockhill, Mr., 206.
 Roebing, F. W., 160.
 Romig, Dr. Joseph H., 1298, 1301, 1302, 1307, 1308, 1317.
 Roosevelt, President Theodore, 11, 239, 544.
 Root, Senator Elihu, 54; Frederick W., 135; Oren, 171; Rose, Dr. Wickliffe, 61, 78.
 Roumania, elementary schools in, 1291.
 Rouse, Prof. E. L., 115.
 Rowe, Dr. L. S., 27, 197, 323.
 Royce, Prof. Josiah, 53.
 Ruffner, Dr. Wm. H., 110.
 Rules for schools for crippled children, 510; of board of education, St. Louis, 222.
 Runciman, Mr., quoted, 369, 378.
 Runge, Dr. Karl, 210.
 Rural continuation schools in Prussia, support and growth, 489.
 Rural education in England, movement for promoting, 373.
 Rural high schools in Denmark, 491.
 Rural life conference, held at University of Virginia, 83.
 Rural schools, redirecting the, 41.
 Russell, Dean James E., 53.
 Russell Sage Foundation, objects of, 9, 40.
 Russia, elementary schools in, 1291; illiteracy in, 479.
 Rutherford, Prof. Ernest, 96.
 Rzesnitzek, member Prussian diet, 465.

S.

- Sadler, Dr. Michael E., 3, 194.
 Sage, Mrs. Russell, 40.
 Salaries, expenditures devoted to, 1331; of city superintendents, 558; of teachers, in England, 385; of teachers, in Prussia, 452; of elementary teachers, 453; of teachers, in the U. S., 117.
 Salary commission for New York city, 121.
 Salvador, elementary schools in, 1294.
 Sanders, Rev. Frank K., 110.
 San Francisco, teachers school district employees, 121.
 Sarah Berliner research fellowship, 108.
 Sarmiento, President, of Argentina, 324.
 Saskatchewan, elementary schools in, 1293.
 Sauders, P. H., 65.

- Saxe-Weimar, elementary schools in, 1290; school legislation, 451.
- Saxony, school legislation in, 26, 451; elementary schools in, 1289.
- Schaeffer, Nathan C., 65.
- Schaleben, E. O., 1298.
- Schiffer, member Prussian Diet, 462.
- Schmidt, Dr. Friedrich, 77.
- Schneider, Dean Herman, report of, 169.
- Scholarship funds in France, 430.
- Scholarships, in colleges for women, 980, 990; in the Philippines, 297; in Porto Rico, 317; traveling, 77.
- Scholastic extension of the school system in England, 378.
- School, for apprentices, Chicago, 174; for deaf and blind at Manila, 301; for work, the school of the future, 455; of arts and trades in the Philippines, 300; of commerce in Manila, 301; of commerce, Northwestern university, 122; of household arts, 175; of journalism, Univ. of Mo., 128; of Lehigh Valley coal company, 175; of the future, a school for work, 455; of mechanical trades, St. Louis, 163.
- School administration in England, 370.
- School ages in the several States, 604.
- School athletics in the Philippines, 289.
- School attendance, exemption from, 386; in Alaska, 1304.
- School buildings in the Philippines, 307.
- School centers, for rural communities, 41.
- School enrollment, in the South, 1214; in the U. S., of 1907-8, and in other years, 606.
- School expenditures, of 1907-8 classified, 615; general, 1335; in the United States, from 1869 to 1908, 1329.
- School extension in Porto Rico, 314.
- School farm, University of Cal., 142.
- School funds, permanent, in the United States, 622.
- School Government Chronicle, quoted, 369.
- Schoolhouse commission, Utah, 51.
- School hygiene, congress on, 201.
- School improvement work, woman's, 68.
- School lands in the United States, 622.
- School law compilation, North Dakota, 50.
- School legislation in German States, 449.
- School moneys received in the United States, 613.
- School physicians, work of, 475.
- School population, compared with length of school term, 609.
- School property, value of, in the United States, 612.
- School receipts in the United States, from 1869 to 1908, 1328.
- School revenue compared with population, 614.
- School staff, requirement, 376.
- School statistics, of Argentina, 330; of France, 406; of Scotland, 365; of the Philippines, 309; of the South, 1214; special form for, 1334.
- School term, length of, 610, 1330.
- School supervision, in Georgia, Missouri, and Ohio, 112.
- Schools, for crippled children, abroad, 503; for manual training, industry, technical, and vocational training, 1165; for non-Christian people in the Philippines, 302; for the blind and deaf in the United States, 1251; for the colored race, 1213; for the deaf, 1262; for the feeble-minded in the United States, 1279; for those engaged in industries, 152; in Argentina, number of, 329; in city of Manila, 299; in Cuba, 533; of commerce in Argentina, 338; of preventive medicine, 1032; of technology, presidents of, 579; open-air, for tubercular children, 9; public and private, number of pupils, 1332.
- Scotland, comparative school statistics, 400; continuation classes, 399; defective children, 395; education in, 393; education fund, 397; elementary schools in, 1291; medical inspection of children, 395; present conditions of education, 398; school statistics, 365; training of teachers, 399.
- Schulbote, Oesterreichischer, Vienna, 448.
- Schultz, C. G., 66.
- Schurman, Pres. Jacob G., 21, 92.
- Schwindsucht, Bekämpfung der, 8; Schutz vor, 8.
- Scientific establishments in France, 434.
- Scope of curriculum of standard universities, 90.
- Scott, Prof. F. N., 69.
- Scovell, Pres. M. A., 141.
- Scudder, Myron T., 40.
- Seashore, Prof. C. E., 53.
- Searl, Dr. O. F., 1299.
- Secondary courses in the Philippines, 289.
- Secondary education government authority over, 24; in Guatemala, 535; in Porto Rico, 319; professors of, 67.
- Secondary industrial school, Columbus, Ga., 162.
- Secondary instruction, students receiving, 1332.
- Secondary schools, for boys in France, 420; for girls in France, 428; in Argentina, 332; in Chile, 345; in England and Wales, 385; in Germany, cost of, 493; in Germany, graduates, 492; in Porto Rico, 311; in Scotland, 400; in the United States, 1121; classified, 1121.
- Secondary students, enrollment of boys and girls, 1135; in academic courses, 1128; per cent of population, 1122.
- Secretaries of state educational associations, 273.
- Secretary of the Interior, 1.
- Securities, held by National Education Association, 74.
- Seefeld, Dr. von, 485.
- Seelye, Pres. L. Clark, 109.
- Segregation of sexes, at Cleveland technical high school, 180; at Englewood high school, 179.
- Seminary, theological, preparatory study, 44.
- Servia, elementary schools in, 1291.
- Sewanee Medical College, 1037.
- Seward, Prof. A. S., 540.
- Sex, of instructors and students in manual and industrial schools, 1171; of teachers, percentage of males, 611.
- Sex proportion of students in high schools, 1124.
- Sexes, coeducation of, 178.
- Shackelford, B. G., 66.
- Shaban, Rector Thomas J., 110.
- Sharp, Dr. J. G., 70.
- Shawkey, M. P., 66.
- Shepard, Secretary Irwin, 73, 76.
- Shertil, Hon. Charles H., 205.
- Shields, Rev. T. E., 62; Walter C., 1300, 1302.
- Shop practice and school training, 10.
- Shopwork, by students of university, 167.
- Shrigley, John M., 166.
- Simpson, Dr. J. K., 1299.
- Sinclair, Harry C., 1300, 1302.
- Sites and buildings, expenditures devoted to, 1331.
- Situation, educational, in Hungary, 480.
- Slave states, former, progress of education, 1214.
- Sled reindeer in Alaska, 1324.
- Slosson, Dr. Edwin E., 21, 93, 94.
- Smith, Dr. Eugene H., 70.
- Smith's agricultural school, 146.
- Smithsonian Institution, appropriations, 250.
- Snedden, Dr. David, 14.
- Snyder, J. L., 141.
- Social work in Alaska, 1311.
- Society, American-Scandinavian, 87; Catholic Truth, 62; national, for promotion of industrial education, 10, 87, 150; of American Women in London, 184.

- Sonneck, Oscar G., 135.
 Sources, of revenue and expense of national education association, 73; of school support in England and Wales, 386; of support of continuation schools in Prussia, 487, 488, 490.
 South, school improvement work, 68; the, common-school statistics, 1214.
 South America, elementary schools in, 1294.
 South Australia, elementary schools in, 1295.
 South Carolina, city school statistics, 664; city superintendents, 575; enrollment in town and village schools, 824; evening schools, 759; expenditures for day schools, 714; high schools, 749; higher schools for the colored race, 1224; manual or technical training courses, 1169; manual-training schools, 1185; normal schools, public, 1110; receipts for city schools, 687; receipts of town and village schools, 802; town and village schools, 779; universities and colleges, 918, 939, 957, 975.
 South Dakota, city school statistics, 664; expenditures for day schools, 714; enrollment in town and village schools, 824; evening schools, 759; high schools, 749; Indian schools, 1198; manual or technical training courses, 1169; manual-training schools, 1185; normal schools, 1110; private, 1118; receipts for city schools, 687; receipts of town and village schools, 803; town and village schools, 779; universities and colleges, 920, 939, 957, 975.
 Southern association of college women, 84.
 Southern education association, 84.
 Soziale Kultur, quoted, 472.
 Spahr, Consul Herman L., 549.
 Spain, elementary schools in, 1291.
 Spanish America, education in, 27.
 Special classes of children, provisions for, 239.
 Special educational commission, Connecticut, 44.
 Special form for school statistics, 1334.
 Special schools, in Chile, 346; of university rank in France, 433.
 Spelman Seminary, gift to, 35.
 Sprague, Col. Chas. E., 93, 94.
 Springfield, industrial school, 159.
 Staffing elementary schools in England, 375.
 Standard, American university, 89; medical curriculum, 132.
 Standardization of education, 99.
 Standards, committee on, report of, 88.
 Stanley, Albert A., 135; Lord, of Alderley, quoted, 367, 372, 383.
 Starr, C. C., 66.
 State, aid to manual training, 161; associations, conference of officers, 66; board of education, Vermont, 52; commissioners of education, 557; common-school systems, 599; department U. S., appropriations for education, 246; educational associations, 251; institutions for the deaf, 1262; legislatures and Carnegie pensions, 39; normal school for colored persons, Maryland, 238; representation on board of trustees, Cornell Univ., 96; school censuses in the U. S., 604; school officers, chief, conference of, 65; schools for the blind, 1252; superintendents, directory, 557; superintendents, southern, association of, 60; supervisors of woman's school improvement work, 68; system of schools in France, 405; systems of education, 12; universities, association of, 87, 89; universities in France, 432.
 State-aided education in England, extension of, 377.
 Statement, adopted by playground association, 81; by the Chinese Government on students in the United States, 207; of committee on exemption from school attendance, 387; of Superintendent Elson on segregation of the sexes, 180.
 States providing by law for compulsory education, 228.
 Statistical summary of education in the United States, 1327.
 Statistics, comparative, of Alaska school service, 1315; comparative, of Scotland, 400; financial, of city school systems, 1334; of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 1006; of commercial and business schools, 1205; of common schools in the United States, 1328; of common schools in the South, 1214; of high schools, public, 1127; of private schools in Chile, 348; of professional schools, 1029, 1042; of reformatories and industrial schools, 1231, 1240; of reindeer service in Alaska, 1323; of schools for the blind and deaf, 1252; of schools for the feeble-minded, 1279; of schools for the training of professional nurses, 1077; of schools of dentistry, 1046, 1069; of medicine, 1043, 1062; of pharmacy, 1047, 1072, 1076; of theology, 1048; of veterinary science, 1076; of secondary schools in France, 421; of state common schools of the United States, 599.
 Statistics of schools, in Argentina, 330; in Brazil, 537; in France, 406, 409; in Great Britain and Ireland, 363; same, current, 365; in Hawaii, 275; in the Philippines, 309.
 Statistik des deutschen Schulturnens, quoted, 468.
 Statutes of society of Corda Fratres, 216.
 Stead, W. T., 3.
 Steeg, M., 243, 411, 416.
 Stelzle, Charles, 154.
 Stevens, M. B., 74.
 Stewart, President George B., 44.
 Stieda, Doctor, of University of Leipzig, 484.
 Stiles, Dr. Charles W., 1034.
 St. John's College, London, 526.
 Stockwell College, London, 527.
 Stoddard, Prof. F. H., 69.
 Stone, W. E., 141.
 Storey, Dr. Thomas A., 202.
 Storms, A. B., 141.
 Stout Institute, home makers' school, 177.
 Strachey, J. St. Lee, 77.
 Stradling, Geo. F., 54.
 Strayer, George Drayton, 1327.
 Strong, Chancellor Frank, 44, 92.
 Struthers, J., 77.
 Student insurance, German, 549.
 Students, by departments in universities and colleges, 872; Chinese, sent to foreign countries, 516; foreign, in German universities, 212; in agricultural and mechanical colleges, 993, 1009; in colleges for women, 889, 895, 978, 986; in commercial and business schools, 1204; in commercial courses of public and private high schools, 1212; in European universities, 547; in French state universities, 433; in higher seats of learning, by departments, 872; in private universities, 869; in short and special courses, in agricultural colleges, 1014; of academies, 1122; of commerce in universities and colleges, 1212; of high schools, sex proportion, 1124; of high schools for the colored race, 1215; of higher institutions for the colored race, 1216; of manual and industrial schools, 1170; of normal schools, public and private, 1080; of private high schools, 1140; same, pursuing certain courses, 1144; professional, distribution of, 1041; receiving higher instruction, 1332; secondary, distribution of, 1121; trained abroad, 532.
 Students and pupils of all grades, number of, 1332.
 Study of music, aim, 135.
 Subjects, discussed at rural life conference, 84; of examination of women principals, 472; of instruction in "new learning" schools in China, 518; of veterinary course of study, 101.

Sullivan, James E., 141.
 Summaries, statistical, of education in England and Wales, 384.
 Summary, statistical, of schools in the U. S., 1327; of pupils and students of all grades, 1332.
 Summer school of University of Va., 96.
 Summer schools in Alaska, 1304, 1314.
 Summer sessions of state normal schools, 115.
 Superannuation scheme in Scotland, 397.
 Superintendents, of compulsory school attendance, 226; city school, 558; state, association of, 60.
 Supervision, of Chinese students in America, 208; of elementary schools, frequency of percentages, 1338; of schools in Georgia, Missouri, and Ohio, 112.
 Supervisor of rural schools in Virginia, 110.
 Supervising officers in schools of the United States, 629.
 Supplementary course for teachers in Argentina, 338.
 Support, financial, of continuation schools in Prussia, 487, 488, 490; financial, of schools in the Philippines, 308; of normal schools in the United States, 1089.
 Sutton, W. S., 51, 63.
 Swarthmore College, religious requirement, 99.
 Sweden, elementary schools in, 1291; illiteracy in, 479; patents issued, 480; rural high schools, 492; schools for crippled children, 504.
 Swift, Edward F., 125; Mrs. Gustavus F., 125.
 Switzerland, elementary schools in, 1291; illiteracy in, 479; sectarian instruction, 451.
 Suzalla, Henry, 135.
 Synopsis of statistics of manual training schools, 1161.
 System, dual, of schools in England, 368; new, of art instruction, 427; of state-aided education in England, 377; the Arkansas, of promoting agricultural education, 146.
 Systems, city school, in the United States, 1334; of education, state, 12; of state common schools in the United States, 599; three, of continuation schools, 486.
T.
 Talent, outside, employed by state associations, 268.
 Tasmania, elementary schools in, 1295.
 Teachers, enrolled at state associations, 265; for schools for crippled children, 510; in agricultural colleges, 1009; in Alaskan schools, 1303; in Cuba, number, 533; in England, number, 384; in England, salary status, 385; in foreign elementary schools, 1289; in Hawaii, public and private, 277; in high schools, 1133; in high schools for the colored race, 1215; in higher institutions for the colored race, 1216; in Porto Rico, 321; in Prussia, their ages, 479; in reformatories, 1234; in San Francisco, school district employees, 121; in the United States, in cities, 629; number and sex, in the United States, 611; number of, in Austria, 449; of continuation schools, in Germany, 484; of mathematical and natural sciences, 56; qualification of, 89; training of, in Scotland, 399, 525.
 Teachers and students in high schools, average number of, 1134.
 Teachers' Association, California, 61; Association of Luxemburg, 210; college, Columbia University, 68, 175; institutes, in Porto Rico, 317; retirement funds, 117; salaries in Chile, 345; tenure, salaries, pensions, 117-122; training courses, 1099; wages in America, 612.
 Teaching, and worship in China, 517; Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of, 35; ethics in the Philippines, 297; force in the Philippines, 280.

Technical, and vocational schools, 1165; courses, in universities and colleges, students of, 877; high schools, Cleveland, 162; schools, in Chile, 346.
 Technological schools in the United States, statistics, 859.
 Teeth, children's taking care of, in Germany, 477.
 Telegraphic course in business schools, 1211.
 Tennant, George G., 160.
 Tennessee, city school statistics, 664; city superintendents, 576; enrollment in town and village schools, 824; evening schools, 759; expenditures for day schools, 714; high schools, 749; inspector of high schools, 148; higher school for the colored race, 1224; manual or technical training courses, 1169; manual training schools, 1185; normal schools, public, 1110, private, 1118; receipts for city schools, 687; receipts of town and village schools, 803; town and village schools, 779; universities and colleges, 920, 940, 957, 975.
 Tenure, of office, of teachers, 117; of service in New Jersey, 117.
 Tercentenary, University of Oviedo, 541.
 Term, of office of city superintendents, 558; of office of officers of state associations, 256; of school, length of, 610, 1330.
 Territories, of Argentina, schools in, 330.
 Territory, of southern education association, 35.
 Texas, city school statistics, 665; city superintendents, 576; conference for education, 51, 62; enrollment in town and village schools, 825; evening schools, 759; expenditures for day schools, 714; high schools, 749; negro farmers' improvement societies, 239; higher schools for the colored race, 1224; manual or technical training courses, 1169; manual training schools, 1186; normal schools, public, 1110; receipts for city schools, 688; receipts of town and village schools, 803; town and village schools, 780; universities and colleges, 920, 941, 958, 976.
 Textile school, at Ludlow, Mass., 166.
 Thamer, Mrs., 68.
 Theological schools in the U. S., 1030, 1042, 1048; students of, 1332.
 Theological seminary, preparatory study, 44.
 Thière, Professor, in Louvain.
 Thomas, David E., 1302.
 Thompson, A. N., 1300, 1301, 1302; Consul Robert J., 546; Wm. O., 92, 142.
 Thorndike, Prof. E. L., 53.
 Thorne, C. E., 141.
 Thwing, President, 4.
 Time of meetings of state associations, 267.
 Time-table for girls' schools in France, 431.
 Time units for degrees, 90.
 Tolg, Clarence C., 71.
 Topics, current, 33; foreign, 523; discussed by southern education association, 84; of county superintendents' association, 78.
 Tos, Dr. Eufisio Giglio, 215.
 Trade education, in public schools, 160.
 Trade schools, American, 11; division of, in N. Y. State Dept. of Education, 156.
 Trades, school of, Milwaukee, 159.
 Training, for vocation, 9; of high-school teachers, 116; of professional nurses, 1077; of students abroad, 532; of teachers, 114-117; of teachers for rural schools in Wash., 115; of teachers in Scotland, 399; versus academic work, 530.
 Training colleges for teachers in England, 376, 385.
 Training school for Chinese students going to America, 208.
 Transvaal, alleviating the misfortunes of the war, 244; elementary schools in, 1293.
 Traveling teachers in Alaska, 1304.
 Trend of discussions at state associations, 268.
 Trinity College, Dublin, 186.
 Triumph of English as common speech in the Philippines, 296.
 True, A. C., 141.

Tubercular children, day camp for, 224; open-air school, 225.
 Tuberculosis, appropriations for the suppression of, 7; international congress, 7, 198; leaflets on, 8; National Association for Study and Prevention, 7; plain facts about, 8.
 Tufts, James H., 53.
 Tufts College, Mass., bequest, 123.
 Tuition fees in secondary schools in France, 430.
 Tulane University of Louisiana, 1036.
 Tyler, Dr. H. W., 56.
 Types, of industrial schools, 9; of school authorities in England, 384.

U.

Underfed children in Chicago, 226.
 Undergraduates in agricultural colleges, 1012; in higher seats of learning for men and for both sexes, 870; in the United States, 868.
 Uniform entrance requirements in English, 68.
 Uniformity, in college financial reports, 36.
 Union of Netherlandish teachers, 210.
 United Brotherhood of Carpenters, 155.
 United Kingdom, education in the, 23.
 United States Machinery Co., 171.
 United States, administration of public education, 14; aggregate number of days' schooling, 609; agricultural and mechanical colleges, 993; appropriations for education, 245; art instruction, 7; average daily attendance, 608; colleges for women, 978, 984; commercial and business schools, 1203; degrees granted in 1908-9, 861; enrollment by years in high schools, 844; enrollment in common schools, 605; enrollment in kindergarten and city schools, 720, 828; enrollment in private schools, 612; estimate of total and school population, 602; evening schools, 624, 637; expenditures for town and village schools, 692; expenditures for day schools, 631; Filipino students in, 281; Forest Service, 143; forestry station, University of Wisconsin, 143; high schools, public and private, 1122; length of school term, 1330; manual training, 1161; normal schools, 1079; patents issued, 480; professional schools, 1029; progress of school expenditures, 615; per capita of school expenditures, 619; per cent of school population, 605; permanent school funds, 622; receipts of city schools, 668; receipts of town and village schools, 783; reform schools, 1229; school ages, 604; school expenditure per pupil, 616; school lands, 622; school moneys received, 613; schools for the blind and deaf, 1251; schools for the colored race, 1213; secondary schools, 1121; sex of teachers, 611; statistical summary, 1327; statistics of city school systems, 623; statistics of common school systems, 599; statistics of schools, various items, 639; statistics of universities, colleges and technological schools, 859; universities club, Argentina, 205; value of manufactures, 603; value of school property, 612; wages of teachers, 612; wealth and school expenditures, 620.
 United Textile Workers of America, 155.
 Universities, American, dental faculties, 69; French, geographical relations, 438; in China, to be established by foreigners, 519; in Europe, 547; in Germany, women in, 545; in the United States, statistics, 859; in the United States, students of, 1332; national, in Argentina, 340; private, number of students, 869; provincial, in France, 435.
 Universities and colleges, 14; benefactions, 863; current topics, 88-99.
 University, of California, 1035; of California, school farm, 142; of Chicago, gift

to, 33; of Chile, 348; of Cincinnati, 1037; of Cincinnati, cooperative course, 167; of Cordova, 353; of Florida, agriculture in, 149; of Geneva, anniversary, 545; of Idaho, 145; forestry station, 150; of Kansas, fellowships, 106; of Leipzig, anniversary, 544; of London, 2; of Michigan, 23; of Michigan, course in railroad administration, 136; of Minnesota, 23, 1036; agricultural extension, 144; of Nashville, 1037; of Nebraska, 1036; of Oviedo, tercentenary, 541; of Oxford, 203; of Paris, 435; of Porto Rico, 320; of Tennessee, 1037; of Vermont, 1037; of Virginia, summer school, 96.
 University of Wisconsin, 22; clubs, 214; coeducation in, 182; college of engineering, 125; commonwealth club, 70; course for consular service, 124; course in hygiene, 225; course in political science, 136; courses in home economics, 177; farmers' courses, 150.
 University, instruction in Chile, 348; libraries in Prussia, 500; education of women, association for, 184; nomenclature, 91; periodicals, list of, 551; presidents, directory, 578; professional school, 90; professors, resolutions of, 497; reform in Oxford, 523.
 Updegraff, Dr. Harlan, 28, 66, 1302, 1326.
 Uruguay, elementary schools in, 1295.
 Ustrud, H. A., 66.
 Utah, agricultural college, 98, 145; city school statistics, 665; city superintendents, 576; commission for adult blind, 241; enrollment in town and village schools, 825; expenditures for day schools, 716; high schools, 750; Indian schools, 1199; manual or technical training courses, 1169; normal schools, public, 1112; receipts for city schools, 689; receipts of town and village schools, 803; schoolhouse commission, 51; town and village schools, 781; universities and colleges, 922, 941, 959, 976.

V.

Vacation schools, for backward children, 241.
 Valuation of real and personal property, 620.
 Value, of certain courses of study in France, 423; of school property, 612.
 Van Hise, President, 182.
 Van Sickle, James H., 85.
 Van Vleck, Professor, 96.
 Variation of the different percentages of children under age, 1350.
 Venable, Pres. E. F., 58.
 Venezuela, elementary schools in, 536, 1295.
 Verein, Zur Bekämpfung der Schwindsucht, 8.
 Vermont, city school statistics, 665; city superintendents, 577; educational commission, 52; enrollment in town and village schools, 825; expenditures for day schools, 716; high schools, 750; manual training schools, 1186; normal schools, public, 1112; receipts for city schools, 689; receipts of town and village schools, 803; state aid to manual training, 161; state board of education, 52; town and village schools, 781; universities and colleges, 922, 941, 959, 977.
 Veterinarians, number, qualifications, 103.
 Veterinary colleges, action of Secretary of Agriculture, 99; supervision, 104; accredited, 105.
 Veterinary inspectors' examination, 100.
 Veterinary schools in the United States, 1040.
 Victoria, elementary schools in, 1295.
 Vilas bequest, the, 94.
 Virginia, agriculture in high schools, 148; city school statistics, 665; city superintendents, 577; enrollment in town and village schools, 825; evening schools, 760; expenditures for day schools, 716; high

schools, 751; higher schools for the colored race, 1224; manual or technical training courses, 1169; manual training schools, 1186; normal schools, public, 1112; private, 1118; receipts for city schools, 689; receipts of town and village schools, 804; report of supervisor of rural schools, 110; teachers' retirement fund, 118; town and village schools, 781; universities and colleges, 922, 941, 959, 977; University of, conference on rural life, 83.
 Vocation, training for, 9.
 Vocational classes, enrollment, 637.
 Vocational training, public, in N. Y., 156.
 Volterra, Prof. Vito, 96.
 Voluntary attendance at continuation schools, 392.
 Von Dittfurth, member Prussian diet, 464.
 Vose, George H., 171.

W.

Wages of teachers in America, 612.
 Walcott, Charles D., 541.
 Wales, education in, 384; elementary schools in, 1201.
 Walker, Prof. Williston, 545.
 Wallace, Henry, 43.
 War department, U. S., appropriations for education, 246.
 Ward, Charles H., 141.
 Warren, Julius E., 158.
 Washburn University, 1036.
 Washington, Booker T., 237.
 Washington, city school statistics, 666; city superintendents, 577; enrollment in town and village schools, 826; evening schools, 760; expenditures for day schools, 716; high schools, 750; manual or technical training courses, 1169; normal schools, public, 1112; receipts for city schools, 689; receipts of town and village schools, 804; town and village schools, 781; training of teachers for rural schools, 115; universities and colleges, 922, 942, 959, 977.
 Waters, Dean J. H., 110.
 Watson, Mr. Foster, 13.
 Weak-minded children in Germany, 472.
 Wealth and school expenditure in the United States, 620.
 Week-day religious instruction, 83.
 Weigl, Mrs. Franz, 472.
 Welch, Dr. Wm. E., 1034.
 Wenner, Rev. George U., 5.
 Wescott, Dr. O. D., 8.
 Wesleyan University, admission of women discontinued, 181.
 West, James E., 239.
 West Australia, elementary schools in, 1295.
 West Indies, elementary schools in, 1293.
 Westminster Review, quoted, 219.
 West Virginia, city school statistics, 666; city superintendents, 577; educational boards, 52; enrollment in town and village schools, 826; expenditures for day schools, 716; evening schools, 760; high schools, 751; higher schools for the colored race, 1226; manual or technical training courses, 1169; normal schools, public, 1112, private, 1118; receipt for city schools, 689; receipts of town and village schools, 805; town and village schools, 781; universities and colleges, 924, 942, 960, 977.
 Western Reserve University, 1037; evening courses, 98; medical department, 95.
 Weston, George F., 141.
 Whitehead, Dr. Richard H., 133.
 Wiggins, Vice Chancellor E. L., 110.
 Willamowitz-Möllendorf, Ulrich von, 77.
 Williams, Prof. George H. C., 238.
 Williamson free school of mechanical trades, 165.
 Wilson, Edmund B., 541; Secretary James, 105; Representative W. B., 154; President Woodrow, 17.
 Winchester, Prof. C. T., 69.
 Winona technical institute, 165.
 Winslow, Charles H., 154.
 Wisconsin, city school statistics, 666; city superintendents, 577; enrollment in town and village schools, 826; expenditures for day schools, 718; high schools, 751; receipts of town and village schools, 805; Indian schools, 1199; manual or technical training courses, 1169; manual training schools, 1186; normal schools, public, 1112, private, 1118; receipts for city schools, 689; teachers' retirement fund, 120; town and village schools, 782; trade school law, 160; universities and colleges, 924, 942, 960, 977; University fellowship, 107.
 Witmer, Prof. Lightner, 53.
 Wolcott, Dr. John D., 28.
 Wolf, L. E., 74.
 Woman's Educational and Industrial Union, 184.
 Woman's Trade Union League, 154.
 Women, adjustment of their education to life, 183; college, association of, 84; in German universities, 545; school principals in Prussia, 471.
 Wordell, Superintendent Arthur A., 225.
 Work, Harvey B., 74.
 Work, of Intercollegiate Civic League, 71; of playground association, 81; of school physicians, 475; of Y. M. C. A. in China, 520.
 Works, Superintendent George A., 160.
 Worship, religious, in Christian schools in China, 517.
 Wright, President Carroll D., 10, 110; Prof. C. H. C., 193; Prof. John H., 110.
 Württemberg, elementary schools in, 1289; school legislation in, 26, 450.
 Wyoming, city school statistics, 667; city superintendents, 578; enrollment in town and village schools, 827; expenditures for day schools, 718; high schools, 751; receipts for city schools, 690; receipts of town and village schools, 805; town and village schools, 782; universities and colleges, 924, 943, 960, 977.

Y.

Yale University, large bequest to, 1036.
 Yearbook, Prussian statistical, quoted, 486.
 Years of service of annuitants in Germany, 478.
 Yerkes, Prof. R. M., 197.
 Yocum, Prof. A. Duncan, 70.
 Young, Mrs. Ella Flagg, 13, 109.
 Young Men's Christian Association in China, 219, 520.
 Youths, their industrial training, 151.

Z.

Zillmer, Raymond T., 71.
 Zsembrly, Dr. Etienne de, 215.



FALVEY MEMORIAL LIBRARY
VILLANOVA UNIVERSITY

DATE DUE

05. 08. 77

*1909.002



3 9346 00027406 0

27406

I

111

.A3

1909 v2

		L111
AU	27406	.A3
U.		1909 v2
TIT		on
Re	U.S.Comm.of Educ.	
	Report of 1909 v-2/	AME

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF EDUCATION



3 6533 00245294